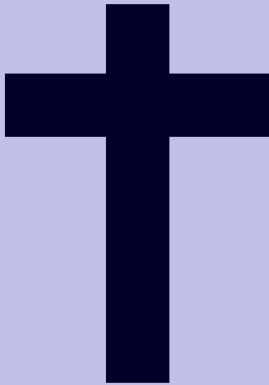


# Handr Taara



The New Testament in the Borna Language of Ethiopia (Handr  
Taara)

# **Handr Taara**

## **The New Testament in the Borna Language of Ethiopia (Handr Taara)**

copyright © 2018 The Word for the World International

Language: Borni (Borna)

Contributor: The Word for the World Southern Africa

### **Handr Taara**

The New Testament in Borna in Latin version

The Word for the World

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

If you make any changes to the text, you must indicate that you did so in a way that makes it clear that the original licensor is not necessarily endorsing your changes.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

Note that in addition to the rules above, revising and adapting God's Word involves a great responsibility to be true to God's Word. See Revelation 22:18-19.

2023-04-08

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 21 Feb 2024 from source files dated 8 Apr 2023

cb58eacd-0521-532d-8a14-a3dd0daa6412

## Contents

Matiwos Dooshishiyo . . . . .	1
Mark'os Dooshishiyo . . . . .	65
Luk'as Dooshishiyo . . . . .	107
Yohans Dooshishiyo . . . . .	177
Woshetswotsi . . . . .	224
Rom . . . . .	286
1 K'orontos . . . . .	313
2 K'orontos . . . . .	338
Gelati . . . . .	354
Efeson . . . . .	364
Filp'siyos . . . . .	373
K'olasiyas . . . . .	380
1 Teselonk'e . . . . .	387
2 Teselonk'e . . . . .	393
1 T'imotiwos . . . . .	397
2 T'imotiwos . . . . .	405
Tito . . . . .	411
Filimon . . . . .	415
Ibrawiyots . . . . .	417
Yak'ob . . . . .	437
1 P'et'ros . . . . .	444
2 P'et'ros . . . . .	452
1 Yohans . . . . .	457
2 Yohans . . . . .	464
3 Yohans . . . . .	466
Yhud . . . . .	468
Yohans Bek'o . . . . .	471

## **Matiwos Guut'tso Nodoonz Iyesus Krstos Dooshishiyo Kindo**

Matiwos dooshishiyo, Iyesus b̄ weyijango, shin shin jangit keewetso kashitk b̄ wottsok'onat Ik'o shin b̄ taarts taar shintsotse b̄ ashuwotssh b̄ jangits keewo b̄ weeron b̄ imtsotse b̄ keewit doo shishi aap'ono detstsoniye. Doo shishi aap'onuwere Iyesus bo dagotse shuweyat b̄ eents ayhudiwots s'uzsh b̄ woterawon, dats jamosha b̄ tesh.

Matiwos dooshishiyo Matiwoos dooshishiyan t'iwintsdek't k'aniyek mas'aafa, Iyesus b̄ shuwertsatse tuut b̄ gupeyonat b̄ fadeyi jango sháánshdek't b̄ keewihakon, Geliln b̄ nabts nabo, daniyonat kashiya finoni b̄t'intsiri. Manats dabt Geliln tuut Iyerusalem maants b̄ sha'ats sha'onat datsanatse b̄ teshts dúri s'uwaatsi ik gawiyotse wotts keewwotsi tandek't b̄keewir, keewanotswere b̄ jitewo, b̄ k'ironat k'iro da'at b̄two detskno.

Doo shishiyan Iyesusi, Ik'i nemo bitsosh al detstsonat Ik'i mengsti jango daniya danif eeno b̄ wottsok'o woshdek'tni b̄t'ints. B̄ danif danwotsitse ayuwotswere k'osh k'osh naarotse kakuwere útsok kayiyekno.

1. Ik'i mengsti ashuwots doyo, fino, bo detsts mebtiyo, boatse koteetkewonat dúri s'uwatse boon kotiru gowo daniyiru gúúratse nabetso (k'ot' 5-7).

2. B̄ danif tatse gitwots doo shishi keewosh boon woshetsok'on boosh imets nemwotsi (k'ot' 10)

3. Ik'i mengsti jangosh t'ints k'osh k'osh naaron ariyets jewrwots (k'ot' 13).

4. B̄ danifwotsi etirwi biitso kitsiru dano (k'ot' 18).

5. And dúri s'uwonat Ik'i mengsti weyi jangosh imets dano (k'ot' 24-25)

### **Jamon mas'aafan b̄detstso**

Iyesus Krstos naari s'oot'onat b̄shwewon 1:1—2:23

Gupfo Yohans fino 3:1-12

Iyesus b̄ gupewonat b̄ fadewon 3:13—4:11

Iyesus b̄fiino Geliln dek't b̄tuutsok'owo 4:12—18:35

Gelilen tuut Iyerusalemits 19:1—20:34

S'uwaatsi ik gawiyotse Iyerusalemnat b̄ gúúratse 21:1—27:66

Nodoonz k'iro da'adek't b̄ tuutsk'onat b̄ be'etsok'on 28:1-20

*Iyesus Krstos shuwets s'oot'o  
(Luk'. 3:23-38)*

<sup>1</sup> Dawitnat Abrahamn naar wottso Iyesus Krstos shuweyi s'ap'o haniye.

<sup>2</sup> Abraham Yisak'i bshuwi, Yisak' Yak'obi bshuwi, Yak'ob Yihudnat bí'eshwotsi bshuwi, <sup>3</sup> Yihudwere Faresnat Zaran Timari eteef máátswatse bshuwi, Fares Hesroni bshwi, Hesronwere Arami bshuwi, <sup>4</sup> Aramu Aminadabi bshuwi, Aminadabu Ne'asoni bshuwi, Ne'asonu Selmoni bshuwi, <sup>5</sup> Selmon Boezn Reaabi eteets máátswatse bshuwi, Boez Iyobedn Ruuti eteef máátswatse bshuwi, Iyobed Iseyi bshuwi, <sup>6</sup> Isey Nugúso Dawiti bshuwi.

Nugúso Dawit Oriyo mááts teshtswatse Selemoni bshuwi, <sup>7</sup> Selemon Rob'ami bshuwi, Rob'am Abiyayi bshuwi, Abiyawere Asafi bshuwi,\* <sup>8</sup> Asaf Iyosaf'ti bshuwi, Iyosaf't Iyorami bshuwi, Iyoram Oziyani bshuwi, <sup>9</sup> Oziyanwere Iyo'atami bshuwi, Iyo'atam Akazi bshuwi, Akaz Hzk'iyasi bshuwi, <sup>10</sup> Hzk'iyas Mnaseyi b shuwi, Mnaase Amos'i bshuwi, Amos' Iyosyasi bshuwi, <sup>11</sup> Iyosyas Israe'el ashaasho Babilon maants bo kishodek't damets dúr Ikoniyannat bí'eshwotsi bshuwi.

<sup>12</sup> Bokisho dek't Babiloni dameyakon Ikoniyannat Salatiyal b shuwi Selatiyal Zerubabeli b shuwi, <sup>13</sup> Zerubabel Abiyodi bshuwi, Abiyodu Eelyak'emi bshwi, Eelyak'em Azori b shuwi, <sup>14</sup> Azor Sadok'i bshuwi, Sadok' Akimi bshuwi, Akim Eelyudi bshuwi, <sup>15</sup> Eeliyud Alazari bshuwi, Alazar Matani bshuwi, Matan Yak'obi bshuwi, <sup>16</sup> Yak'ob Krstosi† eteefo Iyesusi shuwtsu Mariyami wid'tso Yosefi bshuwi.

<sup>17</sup> Eshe Abrahamatse tuut Dawitats bborfetso tatse awd gubra, Dawitatse tuut kisho dek't Babilonits dameetsok bborfetso tatse awd gubra, kisho dek't Babiloni dametsatse tuut waa Krstosok bborfetso tatse awd gubree.

### *Iyesus Krstos Shuwewo* (Luk'. 2:1-7)

<sup>18</sup> Iyesus Krstos bshwetsok'o hank'oyi btesh, b ind Mariyam Yosefsh wid'eyat bbefore, bogonkerawon bi S'ayin shayiron maac'at' bdatseyi. <sup>19</sup> Bin wid'tso Yosef ash kááw bteshtsotse Maryami ash shinatse kish kitso geeratse, mansh áátson k'azk'ro bgaw. <sup>20</sup> Ernmó keewan jango shiyanoke bbefore doonzo melakiyo gúmon bí'ats be'eyat hank'o bíet, «Dawit naaro Yosefo! Nwid'tsu Mariyam bmaac'tso S'ayin shayiron bwottstotse bin nmoo maants

**1:1** 1:1 Dub. 132:11; Isa. 11:1    **1:6** 1:6 Rut. 4:18-22; 1 Zen. 2:13-15    \* **1:7** 1:7 Asafnat Asan ikno.    **1:11** 1:11 2 Naash. 24:14-15; 2 Zen. 36:10; Erm. 27:20  
† **1:16** 1:16 Krstosi: Eto mesihya wee fuutetsoni etee.    **1:18** 1:18 Luk'. 1:27

dek'osh shatk'aye. <sup>21</sup> Biye nungush na'o shwitwaniye, bí ashuwotsi morrotse b́kashitwotse b́shútso Iyesusi etetune.»

<sup>22</sup> Jaman b́wottsonwere doonzo nebiyiyo weeron b́keewtso b́s'eenetwok'owe, <sup>23</sup> «Hambe, baar na'a s'eenu mac'itwane, nungush na'onowere shuwitwane, b́ shútsonwere <Amanu'eli> err s'eegetwe.» Amanu'eli etonwere «Ik'o nontoniye» etee.

<sup>24</sup> Yosef tokrotse b́ tuwor, doonzo melakiyo b́sh b́keewtsok'on b́ wid'tsu Mariyami b́moomants dek'tbíami. <sup>25</sup> Wotowa eree bna'o bshuufetsosh bin danatse.‡ Bshútsonowere Iyesusi et b́s'eeg.

## 2

### *Aaw keshon waats k'eeni jango danfwotsi*

<sup>1</sup> Nugúso Herodis dúr, Yihud datsatse daatseyiru Betelihem kitutse Iyesus b́shuweyiye hakon, k'eeni jango danfwots aaw keshomande Iyerusalem maants boweyi. <sup>2</sup> Hank'o etnwere bo aati, «Shuwets Ayhudi nugúso aawoke? B k'eeni aawkeshon bek'aat b́sh sagadosh waarone.»

<sup>3</sup> Nugúso man b́shishtok'on tek' b́wtsi, Iyerusalem ashjamonwere b́nton tek'bowtsi, <sup>4</sup> Kahni naash jamwot-sntonat ashuwotsitse nemo danifwotsi kakudek't, Krstos b́shuwetwo aawk'on b́wottsok'o boon bí aati.

<sup>5</sup> Boweri hank'o ett b́sh bo aaniyi «Nebiyiyon hank'o etts bek'o guut'etsotse, Krstos b́shuwet Yihud datsatse Betelem kitotsnee,

<sup>6</sup> <Yihud dats kayotse daatseyiru Beteleeme!

Ti ash asho Isra'eli korde'er jishitwo n datsatse b́keshetwotse,

Yhuditsi kit een eenwotsiyere eegonoru dasheratsne.> »

<sup>7</sup> Maniyere il Herodis k'eeni jango danfmanotsi ááshon s'eegidek't, k'eenman awr b́ be'etsok'o arikon aatt danbdek'i.

<sup>8</sup> Hank'o etnwere Betelem maants boon woshb́k'ri «Amr na'o jango t'iwintsde danere, b́n itdatstsok'onowere taawere amr b́sh tsagaditwok'o waar taash keewwere.»

<sup>9</sup> Boweri Nugúso aap'o booshishihakon kesht boami, eshe! aawkeshon bobek'ts k'eeni na'i marmat'o b́beyirwok b́ned'efetsosh bo shinshinatse sha'efetst boon b́jishi. <sup>10</sup> K'eenman bobek'tsok'on ayidek't gene'ubowtsi, <sup>11</sup> Mootsowere kindt na'i marmat'o bí'ind Mariyamnton b́befere bobek'i, b́shinats gúp gúp'at bosagadi, bo

sat'nonowere k'eshdek't aawntso, it'anonat kerbeya etef shak' shaawo bish bot'intsi.

<sup>12</sup> Herodis maantsowere bo aanerawok'o Ik'o gúmon boosh bkeewtsotse k'osh weerindon bodatsomand aanat k'azboami.

*Na'i marmat'o dek't Gbs'mants boamtsok'o*

<sup>13</sup> K'eeni jango danfwots boamiyakon, doonzo melakiyo Yosefats gúmon be'eyat, «Herodis na'i marmat'o úd'osh bgeyirwotse, tuur na'i marmat'o indunton de'er Gbs'maand k'ay amee, neesh tkeewfetsonowere manoke betee» bí eti.

<sup>14</sup> Mann Yosef t'úwon tuut na'i marmato bí indnton dek't Gbs'maand k'az bíami. <sup>15</sup> Manoknowere Herodis bk'irfetso b'teshi, man bwottsonúwere doonzo nebiyiyo weeron «T naayi Gbs' datsatse s'eegree» bíettso bs'eenetwok'owe.

*Herodis nana'úwotsi búd'itsok'owo*

<sup>16</sup> Herodis maniyere il, k'eeni jango danfwots bín bo ant'elctok'o t'iwints bdek'tsok'on, ayidek't bfayi, bish kes' kes'fwotsi Betelihemnat bgúratse fa'a gal gal jamwotsmaants woshat, k'eeni jang danfwotsatse bdúro aatt danbdek'tsok'on bo nato gitnatonat maniyere dash wottswotsi Betelihemitsnat bgúratse fa'a, beyat teshtswots nungush nana'uwotsi úd'iyb'ishi. <sup>17</sup> Manoor nebiyiyo Ermiyasn hank'o ett bek'on keewetso bs'eeni.

<sup>18</sup> «Rahel b nana'úwotssh bieep'fere,

Kuhonat s'aamts eepi k'aaro Ramayitse b shisheyi Bnana'uwots kashon bo altsotse kup'dek'o k'azraniye.»

*Gbs'itse Nazret maants aanetsok'owo*

<sup>19</sup> Herodis b k'irihakon Doonzo melakiyo Gbs'itse Yosefats gúmon be'eyat, <sup>20</sup> «Na'o kasho geyiru ashuwots bo kirtsot-snee tuur na'o indunton de'er Isra'el maants amee» bíet. <sup>21</sup> Yosefwere tuut na'o indunton Isra'elmaants dek't bíani.

<sup>22</sup> Wotowabako Arkelawos bnih Herodis shegro Yihud datsatse b naasho bshishtsok'on Yosef manmaants amo shat bgutsi. Eré gúmon bín jishitwo imetsotse Gelil maants bíami. <sup>23</sup> «Nazrawiya eteetwe» ett nebiyion keewetso bs'eenetwok'owo, Naazreti eteef kituts waat be bwtsi.

### 3

*Gupfo Yohans b nabtsok'o*

(Mar. 1:1-8; Luk'. 3:1-18; Yoh. 1:19-28)

<sup>1</sup> Manoor gupfo Yohans Yhud worwotse nabfere bweyi. <sup>2</sup> Bdaniferowere «Eshe! Ik' mengstu b karntsotse naandrone erere» b etfo.

3 « <Doonzo weerindo k'aniwere,  
 Bfudonore káátswere!> etfetst worwotse kuhiru asho  
 k'ároniye»  
 ett nebiyo Isayas bkeewtso Yohans jangoni bteh.

4 Yohans taho kambli s'iron wozeka btesh, bgebatsowere shaak'a bí edefo, b máfonwere p'elonat dok'shi mas'a btesh.  
 5 Manoor Iyerusalemitse Yhud dats jamatse, Yordanos guúr jamatse ash asho Yohans maantsa bowaafó. 6 Boweré bomorro keewfetst, Yordanos fokotse Yohans kishatsna bogupefo.

7 Ernmó Yohans ferisawino eteefwotsnat Seduk'awino eteefwotsitse aywots gupeyosh biyo bowafere bbek'tsok'on boosh hank'o bíeti «It dawnzi nana'uwotso! weyiru fayotse it keshetwok'o kone izi itsha? 8 Eshe naandrone it ettsok'o kitsit fino finore. 9 <Noo Abraham nana'uwots noone> eto itn bkishitwok'o itsh ark'aye, Ik'o shútsanotsitse Abrahamsh nana'uwotsi tizosh falitwe etirwe itsha. 10 Andmó, shakurtso miti shir jamotse fe'e. Mansh shuwi sheeng shuraw mit jamo k'ut'de'er tawots juwetwe. 11 Eshe hamb taa, naandi jangosh aatson iti gupetwe, taayere il wetwonmó S'ayin shayironat tawon itn gupetwe, bíye taayere ayidek't bogfe, taa b tufitsi c'aamo da b kurosh bodktanaliye. 12 Bíye b kishatse k'orbiyo detsfe, bínoweré búts úro sheengshde'er s'ayintsitwe. Sndewonoweré t'iwots gaas'etwee, buuyonmó tahraw tawon mitsitwe.»

### *Iyesus b gupetsok'o*

(Mar. 1:9-11; Luk'. 3:21-22)

13 Manoor Iyesus Yohans kishon gupewosh Gelil datsatse tuut Yordanos foko maants bweyi. 14 Yohansmó «Han woteratse, taa nkishon gupewo taash bgeyifere, aawk'oneya nee tmaants nweeti?» ett bín baziyo dek'btwi.

15 Iyesusmó «Ik'i shinatse kááw wotts fin jamo hank'on s'eentso noon bgeyitsotse, ando taan bazi k'aye» ett bish bí aaniy. Yohanswere keewman wotowe ett bín bgupi.  
 16 Iyesus gupeyat aatsotse b keshtsok'on manoor daro k'esheebwtsi, Ik'i S'ayin shayiro kurkund araat Iyesus ats b oot'fere b bek'i. 17 Manoor «Hambe, bín t geneúwitwo t shunts na'oni» etiru k'ááro darotse bweyi.

## 4

### *Iyesusi fadetsok'o*

(Mar. 1:12-13; Luk'. 4:1-13)



1 Maniyere il, Iyesus Diyablosń b fadetwok'o Ik'i shayiro worwo maants bín dek'tbíami. 2 Manoknowere hab aawonat hab t'úwo b s'oomiyakon k'ak'bwtsi. 3 Faditwonúwere Iyesus maants waat «Nee arikon Ik'o naayi neena wotiyal, ááb shútsanotsi misho wotoore err azazowe» bíet.

4 Iyesusmó « <Asho b beet Ik'o nonotse keshet aap' jamona bako mish mec'ronaliye> ett guut'ere» bíet.

5 Maniyere il, diyablos Iyesusi S'ayin kitu Iyerusalem maants dek'amt Ik' maa tookats need'idek't, 6 « <Nee arikon Ik'o naay neena wotiyal n tufwotsi shútso btowawok'o, Bokishon neen dambaan botep'etwok'o b melakiwotsi azaz-itwe>

Ett guut'etsotse, hanatse dashan ntooko sha'e» bí et.

7 Iyesuswere anidekt « <Ando n doonz Izar Izeweri fadk'aye> ett guut'ere.» bíet.

8 Aaninwere diyablos Iyesusi ayidek't damb tuuts gurats kishdek't, datsatsi naash jamo bomangonton kitst 9 «Taash gúp'gup'ar n sagadiyal jaman neesh imetwe» bíet.

10 Manoor Iyesus, « <N doonz Izar Izewersh sagadowe b s'uznowere ik'iwe!> ett guut'etsotse ok tuwwe nee shed'anono!» bíet.

11 Maniyere il diyablos Iyesusi k'azbk'ri, melakiwotswere waat bish bofini.

*Iyesus daniyo galiln dek' b tuutsok'o*

*(Mar. 1:14-15; Luk'. 4:14-15)*

12 Iyesus Yohans btipewo b shishtok'on Galil datsomand k'azbíami. 13 Nazret kitu k'azk'rat, Zablonnat Nftalem awrajo Gelil aats k'ari ganoke fa'ú K'frnahom kitots waat bbeeyi.

14 Man b wotwere, nebiyiyo Isayas hank'o ett bkeewts bek'on aap'etso b s'eenetwok'owa btesh.

15 «Aats k'aromaants dek't amiru werindonat Yordanos fokoniye bak'etse

Daatseyiru Zablón datso, Nftalem datso,

Ik' ash woteraw Gelilo!

16 T'alwotse beyiru asho sháán eeno bek're,

K'iri c'iisho bíyats bdihts datsatse beyirwotsshowere shááno keshre.»

17 Manortson btuutso Iyesus, «Ik'i mengstu bkarnotsotse naandrone erere!» et fetst nabo dek't btuwi.

*Iyesus mus'detsf awdetswotsi bs'egok'o*

*(Mar. 1:16-20; Luk'. 5:1-11)*

<sup>18</sup> Iyesus Gelil aats k'ari ganoke bbeshefere, mus' detsf eshu gitwots, boowere P'et'rosi eteefo S'imoonnat bí eshu Indriyasn bo mus'kambo aats k'aromaants boshap'fere b'bek'i. <sup>19</sup> Iyesuswere «Tshuutso shoyde woore, Mus'o it detsirwok'o ashuwotsi taash it kakwitwok'o woshitwe» bíet. <sup>20</sup> Bowere manoor bo mus'i kambo k'azk'rat bshuutso shoydek't botwi.

<sup>21</sup> Maniyere beshat, Zebdiwos nana'a wotts k'osh eshu gitetswotsi Yak'obnat Yohansn bek'bk'ri. Bowere bonih Zebdiyosnton jeelbi abaats wotdek't bo mus'ikambo shipoke bobefere boon bs'eegi. <sup>22</sup> Bowere manoor bo jelbunat bonihn k'azk'rat b shuutso shoydek't boami.

*Iyesus ay ashuwotsi b danitsok'onat b kashitsok'on*

*(Luk'. 6:17-19)*

<sup>23</sup> Iyesus ayhuidiyots Ik' k'oni mootse danifetst Ik'i mengsti doo shishi aap'i jango keewfetst, ay naari shodonat atsiweshon deshets ashuwotsi kashifetst Gelil dats jamatsa b guurefo. <sup>24</sup> B shútso Sooriya eteets dats jamatse b shishetsotse ash jamo shod naar ayonat, bo kishonat tufoon lasha'atswotsi, shod ayon kic'rwotsi, kim shayiro bogitsotse kindt fa'úwots, dikf shodo detstswotsenat dúr jametswot-snowere bmaants dek't boweyi, biwere kashi bí'ishi. <sup>25</sup> Gelil datsonat tats kitwotsitse\* Iyerusalemnat Yhudon, Yordanos fokoniyyere bak'etse ayi ashuwots Iyesus shuutso shoyidek't bosha'i.

## 5

*Iyesus guri abaatse bedek't b'danits dano*

**(K'ot' 5—7)**

<sup>1</sup> Iyesus b shuuts shoydek't sha'iru ay asho b bek'tsok'on, guri abaats kesht beebdek'i, b danifwots bmaants t'iinbodek'i. <sup>2</sup> Hank'o et tnwere daniyo dek'btwi.

*Arik wotts deero daatsit ashuwots*

*(Luk'. 6:20-23)*

<sup>3</sup> «Dari mengstu bok bwottotse, Ik'ats te'eyirwots derekne.

<sup>4</sup> Ik'o boon b k'up'shitwotse, shiyanirwots derekne.

<sup>5</sup> Sheeng ashuwots datso bo naatetwotse derekne.

---

4:23 4:23 Mat. 9:35; Mar. 1:39 \* 4:25 4:25 Tats kitwotsitse: Giriki noon keewon ayhudi woteraw ashuwots ikokere bo beyiru beyoko tats kitwotsi eteefoni. Kit jamwots bodatseyir Galil aatsi k'aroniyyere aaw keshonat gáar weeron aaw kesho maantse. 5:4 5:4 Isa. 61:2 5:5 5:5 Dub. 37:11

- 6 Kááw keewo k'ak'irwotsnat shashwirwots, boworitwootse derekne.  
 7 Bosh maac'o k'ewetwosh maac' nefitwots derekne.  
 8 Nib s'ayin detstswots Ik'o bobek'etwotse derekno.  
 9 Ash ashi dagotse manonat jeenon woshitwots, Ik'i nana'uwotsiye eteetwotse derekne.  
 10 Kááw keewosh gisheyirwots Ik'i mengstu bok bwottotse Derekne.  
 11 «T jangosha err ashaashwots itn boc'ashor bogiishor, kooton it shúútso bot'afiwor derek itne. 12 Dari mengstotse it daatsit k'awntso een bwottotse gene'ore, ayide gene'ore. Itiyere shin teshts nebiyiwotsi mank'o gishewo boats betsrne.»

*Beronat sháánon ariyetso*

(Mar. 9:50; Luk'. 14:34-35)

- 13 Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owa bíet, «It datsatsi beerok'o itne, ernmó beero bshaawo b t'ut'etka wotiyal bshaawo aak'alrniya aaniy daatso bfaliti? Úromaants juweyar ashon net'eyoniyere okoon shinomaants egoshor woteratse. 14 Itiye datsansh sháán itne, guri abaats ageets kitu ááshosh falratsane. 15 Ashuwots c'eesho c'eeshde'er mootse fa'a ash jamwotssh bsháánitwok'o girgijiyatsa bogedfoni bako oosh shirots dashan geraknee. 16 Mank'o ashuwots it sheeng fino be'ear it nih darotstso bo mangiytwok'o, it sháánonwere ash jami shinatse shááne.»

*Muse weeron imets nemo*

- 17 Aaninwere Iyesus hank'o bíet, «Muse nemonat nebiywots danits dano gakosh twatsok'o itsh bíarerawok'owa, taaye bos'eentwok'o woshoshe t weyi bako gákosh waratse. 18 Ariko itsh keewirwe, daronat datson bobeshefetsosh nem jamo s'eenetwe bako nemotse fidel múk'na'a iku wee k'op'u t'afratsane. 19 Mansha tzazi múkna'anotsitse dab iku gaketwonat k'osh ashuwotswor bogaketwok'o boon danit asho dari mengstotse múk'ee bwotitiye. Ernmó t tzazi jamanotsi s'eentsosh, k'oshwotswere bo s'eentsitwok'o boon danit asho dari mengstotse een wotitwe. 20 Manshe kááw it woto nem danifwotsenat ferisawino eteefwotskoniyere bogo bk'azal bjamon dari mengstots it kindrawok'o itsh keewirwe. 21 «Yoots dúr teshts ashuwotssh eteetso shishrte, manwere <úd'k'aye, ash úd'tsats angshetwe> eteeki. 22 Taamó itsh keewirwe, bíeshwi fayitw jamats angsha angsheti,

ando bí'eshush, <Nee woterawani!> err c'ashetwo angshirwots shinatse bíats angsheti, <Dartsani> err c'ashetu jamo gahanem tawotsa bkinditwok'o bíats angsheti. <sup>23</sup> Eshe nee n wosho gizi wosh t'intseyiru t'arp'ezok Ik'osh n door, niyats iirts eshwo b beewo n gawitka wotiyal, <sup>24</sup> n wosho gizi wosh t'intsiru tarap'ezmanok gerk'rar, amr shini n eeshunton manewe, maniyere okoon aanar n wosho t'intswé. <sup>25</sup> N balngaro neen s'amire angishi moo maants b damfere weerindatse káári n balangaronton ik wotowe. Man woto bk'zal n nbalangaro danyosh, danyonwere polisosh, polisonu beshde'er b ime tipi moots n kinditi. <sup>26</sup> Aroniye neesh ti keewiri, niyats angshets santimi tebu day ni'ishfetsosh b jamon manitse keyatsne.»

### *Widi jangosh imets dano*

<sup>27</sup> Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owa bíet, «Wido amk'aye!» eteetsok'o shishrte. <sup>28</sup> Taamó itsh keewirwe, «Máátso s'iilt tewnts jamo, manoor b nibotse binton k'eeree» etre. <sup>29</sup> N k'ani ááwo morro nfinitwok'o neen bwoshitka wotiyal, kishde juk'rowe! niats jamó gahanemits b juwewoniyere niatsatse ikoko nt'ut'o neesh k'anefe. <sup>30</sup> N k'ani kisho morro n finitwok'o b k'aliyal, k'ut'de juk'rowe, niats jamo gahanemits b juwewoniyere niatsotse ikoku n t'ut'o k'anefe neesha.

### *Faksheyi jango imets dano*

(*Mat. 19:9; Mar. 10:11-12; Luk'. 16:18*)

<sup>31</sup> «B máátso fakshitu jamo bin bfakshitsok'o kitsit frmo bish ímee» etre. <sup>32</sup> Taamó «Widi jangon bwotiyala bako, b máátso fakshitu jamo widets bwotitwk'owa bin bwoshiti, fakshetsu deke'etu jamonwere widetsiye bwotiti.»

### *Taari jangosh imets dano*

<sup>33</sup> Ando shin ashuwotssh, «Kooton taark'ayere, ernmó it taaro doonzosh s'eentswere» eteetsonowere shishrte. <sup>34</sup> Taamó, «Bjamonor taark'ayere» etirwe itsha. Daronwere Ik'i beyoki joor bwottotse, daronor bwotiyal, <sup>35</sup> Datsunwere doonzo tufi need'oko bwottotse datsonor taark'ayere, nugus eeno kitu bwottotse Iyerusalemno taark'ayere, <sup>36</sup> N took s'iivotse ikunor dab nas'o wosho wee aak' wosho nfalrawotse ntookonor bwotiyal taark'aye. <sup>37</sup> Mansh it noon keew keewon «Ee» it etal «Ee» et wotowa wee

**5:27** 5:27 Kesh. 20:14; Iwi. 5:18    **5:29** 5:29 Mat. 18:19; Mar. 9:47    **5:30** 5:30 Mat. 18:8; Mar. 9:43    **5:31** 5:31 Iwi. 24:1-4; Mat. 19:7; Mar. 10:4    **5:32** 5:32 Mat. 19:9; Mar. 10:11-12; Luk'. 16:18; 1 K'or. 7:10-11    **5:33** 5:33 Lew. 19:12; Taaw. 30:2; Iwi. 23:21    **5:34** 5:34 Yak'. 5:12; Isa. 66:1; Mat. 23:22    **5:35** 5:35 Isa. 66:1; Dub. 48:2    **5:37** 5:37 Lew. 19:12; Taaw. 30:2; Iwi. 23:21

«Iya'a» it etal «Iya'a» et wotowa bako maniyere beshtso shed'anikee.

*Weer weersho b̄ geyirawok'o*  
(Luk'. 6:29-30)

<sup>38</sup> « <Ááwi shegro ááwa, gáshi shegro gásha> eteetsok'o shishrte. <sup>39</sup> Taamó hank'o etirwe itsha, gond itats finiru ashuwotsats weero wersh k'ayere. Ernmó nk'ani malalo jabitwosh ngiri malalo ananshde ime. <sup>40</sup> Ash iko nkito dek'osh geeyar niyatse b̄moshal, n kotiyonor b̄dek'etwok'o b̄ish k'ayk'rowe. <sup>41</sup> Ash iko <Taanton kuro kurde ik kilo metrok'o amee,> err neen b̄shefiyal, nemon kuro kurde git kilometro b̄inton amee. <sup>42</sup> Niyoke k'onitwosh ime, niyoke gushosh geyirwosh k'aze etk'aye.»

*N balangaro shuni jango*  
(Luk'. 6:27-36)

<sup>43</sup> Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owa bí'eti, « <N giyo shune, n balngaro shid'ee> eteetsok'o shishrte. <sup>44</sup> Taa it balngarwotsi shunere, iti gishirwotssh Ik'o k'onwere» etirwe. <sup>45</sup> Han it k'aliyal, darotse fa'o it nihsh nana'úwotsi wotitute. Bíye gondwotsnat sheengwotssh aawo kishirwee, mank'o kááwwotsnat k'uurwotssh bí awsho butsirwee. <sup>46</sup> Iti shunir ashuwots s'uzi it shunal eeg k'awntse it detsi? Morretswots\* mank'o k'alirunoshna <sup>47</sup> It eshwots s'uzi jamo it aatitka wotiyal eshe aawne bogo it finirwoni? Ik' ash woterawotswor mank'o k'alirunoshna? <sup>48</sup> Eshe daritstso it nih s'een b̄wottsok'o itwere s'eenwotsi wotoore.

## 6

*Tewd dowi jango*

<sup>1</sup> Dabt Iyesus hank'owa bíet, «Ashuwots taan be'enee err sheeng fino ash shinatse finoniyere it tooko korde'ere, maniyalbakó daritsitso it nihoke eegor k'awntso daatsratste. <sup>2</sup> Eshe t'owwotssh n'ímoor, ash shinatse shunewna etiru git alberetswots Ik' k'oni moonat werind weerindatse bo k'alirwok'o be'ewosh k'alk'ayere, arikon itsh keewirwe, booye shin shino bo k'awntso daatsdek'rnee. <sup>3</sup> Neemó tewdi doon ni ímoor n k'ani kisho b̄ k'alirwo n giri kisho b̄danawok'owa. <sup>4</sup> Eshe n tewdi doo áátson wotowe, ááshon finetso bek'irwo nnih n sheeng fini k'awntso neesh dashetwe.

---

5:42 5:42 Iwi. 15:8; Ari. 24:29    5:44 5:44 Ari. 25:21-22    \* 5:46 5:46  
Morretswots: Eto Griki mas'aafotse t'ilish ko'ifwotsi etfe.    5:48 5:48 Lew.  
19:2; 18; Iwi. 18:13    6:1 6:1 Mat. 23:5

*Ik' k'oni jango*  
(Luk'. 11:2-4)

<sup>5</sup> «Ik'o it k'onor git alberetswotsk'o wot k'ayere! bo asho boosh bbek'etwok'owa erí Ik' k'oni moonat werind weerindatse need'de Ik' k'ona boshunfoni. Ariko itsh keewirwe, bohe bok'awntso shin shino daatsdek'rnee. <sup>6</sup> Nee Ik'o nk'onormó, n moots kindde nfengesho ic'de'er ááshon beyirwo nnihi k'onwe, ááshon n k'ontso bek'irwo nnihi k'awntso neesh dashetwe.

<sup>7</sup> «It Ik'o it k'onor Ik' ash woterawwotskok'o ay ooshiwon keewk'ayere, bo ananshdek' ayoto bo keewtsosh Ik'o bok'ono b k'ebetwok'oweya boosh bíariri? <sup>8</sup> Itmó it nih itsh geyit keewo bín it k'onfetsere shino b dantsotse bokok'o wotk'ayeree. <sup>9</sup> Eshe it Ik'o it k'onor hank'o err k'onwere, <Darotse beyirwo nonihono!

N shúútso mangwee,

<sup>10</sup> N mengstu wowiyee,

N shuno darotse b wottsok'o,  
Mank'o datsatsno wotowe.

<sup>11</sup> Noosh geyit misho hambets noosh ime.

<sup>12</sup> Noowere noon dádtswotssh oorowe noettsok'o  
Nofints morro noosh orowa eree,

<sup>13</sup> Gondatse noon kore bako,  
Fadeyots noon kindshk'aye,  
[mengsto, angonat mangon  
Dúre dúron nike,  
Amen.]\* >

<sup>14</sup> «Ashuwots morro boosh orowa it etal, itshowere daritstso it nih itsh orowa etetuwe. <sup>15</sup> Ashuwots morro oorowe eto it k'azaalmó it morronowere daritstso it nih itsh orowe eraatse.»

*S'oomi jango*

<sup>16</sup> Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owa biét, «It s'oomor, bo s'oomo ashuwots boosh bodanetwok'o, boshiitso wonawoniru git alberetswotsk'o, it shiitso sholik'ayere, ariko itsh keewirwe, booye bok'awntso dek'wtserne. <sup>17</sup> Neemó n s'oomor n shiitso mashde'e, n tokatsowere fuurde'ee, <sup>18</sup> Mank'oon, eshe n s'oomo ááshon beyirwo nnihiyere okoon k'osho konwor danatse. Ááshon finetso bek'irwo nnihwere n k'awntso neesh dashetwe.»

*Datsatse gaalo ko'iyó bgeyirawok'o b'danitsok'o*  
(Luk'. 12:33-34)

**6:5** 6:5 Luk'. 18:10-14    **6:7** 6:7 1 Naash. 18:25-29    \* **6:13** 6:13 Mengsto, angó, manga etirwo kishon guut'ets shints mas'afwotsitse hanotsi deshakno.

**6:15** 6:15 Mat. 11:25-26    **6:16** 6:16 Isa. 58:5

19 Ando aani dabt Iyesus hank'owa bíet, «Barariyonat hajoon bot'afitwoke, úmp'etswotswere tishde bo úmpitwoke, datsanatse it tookosh gaalo ko'ik'ayeree. 20 Maniyere barariyonat hajif keewwots t'afiyo bofalrawoke, ump'etswotswere tishr boump'erawok darots it gaalo ko'iwere. 21 N gaalo bbeeyirwoke n nibonúwere manoknee b daatseti.

*Ash atsatsi c'eesho*  
(Luk'. 11:34-36)

22 «Ááwo atsi c'eeshee, manshe niááwo jeena wotiyal, niats jámó sháán wotitwe, 23 Ni ááwo jeen wotobk'azalmó, niats jamo t'alwe bwotiti. Eshe niatse fa'a shááno t'alu bwotiyal, t'alwo aawk'owe iki b gonditik'uuna!

*Beyosh shiyano b geyirawok'o*  
(Luk'. 16:13; 12:22-31)

24 «Ash iko doonz gitosh guuts woto falratse, wee ikoniye bshít'eti, k'oshonowere bshuneti, wee ikosh amanek wotitwe, k'oshonowere gac'itwee, mank'o ash iko iknon Ik'onat gizonsh guuts woto falratse. 25 Mansh eshe hank'o itsh etirwe, «Eege no meeti? Eege no úsheti? Egek'una no tahiti?» Eton it beyi jangosh shiyank'ayere, mishoniyere kasho, tahoniyere atso bowatsáá? 26 Aab darotse bidiru kafwotsi s'ilere, bo shohatsnee, k'ec'atsnee, t'iwots gáác'atsnee, ernmó daritstso it nihye boon manziri. Eshe it kafwotsiyere ayidek'at bogftoshnáá? 27 Ititse kic'ar bbeeyi dúrats ik aaw† dabdek'o falitwo kone bíí? 28 Ando mank'o tahi jangosh eegoshe it kic'iri, shiratsi fundwotsi aawk'o bo eenirwk'o s'ilere, booye finon ayidek't maawratsnee, jokeratsnee, 29 Bmang jamonton Solomonwo† da† boyitsi ikuk'o taherentse, etirwe itsha. 30 Eshe hambets be'eyar yats tawots jwetwo shiratsi tootso, Ik'o hank'o b takitkawotiyal, it shapts imnetiyetswotso! itnere bogshde'er aawk'oneya tako bk'azeti? 31 Mansh eshe it «Eege nomeeti? Wee, eege nousheti? Egeek'uwa notahiti?» Erfetsr shiyanon kic'k'ayere. 32 Man daatsosho Ik' ash woterawotswor geyirunee, itsh jaman bgeyitwok'o daritstso it nih danfee. 33 Itmó, shin shino Ik'i mengstonat kááwo gewoore. Oorts keew jamo itsh dabeetwe. 34 Yaatso btookish kic'itwee, yaatsish kic'k'ayere, aawosh bgondoo bodfe.»

6:19 6:19 Yak'. 5:2-3 6:27 6:27 Dub. 39:5-7 † 6:27 6:27 Bbeeyi dúrats ik aaw: Ik ik bitswotsitserere «b need'ats ik indú» etirwo daatsetwe. 6:29 6:29 1 Naash. 10:4-7; 2 Zen. 9:3-6

## 7

*Ashaats angsho b̄ geyirawok'o*  
(Luk'. 6:37-42)

<sup>1</sup> Manats dabf Iyesus hank'owa biét, «It atsats angsherawok'o konatsor angshk'ayere, <sup>2</sup> k'oshwotsats it angshsok'o it atsowere angshetwe, mank'o it tatsts tatsi k'ac'ots itsho tatsetwe. <sup>3</sup> Ni ááwotse fa'a gindo nbe'aawo ni'eshu ááwitsi kiimo n s'iil eegishe? <sup>4</sup> Eshe niááwotse gindo b̄befere, ni'eshuush, <Aab ni ááwitsi kimman kishuna> nietet ááwk'oneya? <sup>5</sup> Nee git albertsono, shin niááwotse fa'a gindo kishwe, maniyere il, nieshu ááwotse fa'a kiimo kishosh shengshde bek'etune. <sup>6</sup> Woshosh t'int's meets S'ayino kanwotssh imk'ayere, it ink'wo guritswots shinats juuk'ayere, gúritswots itko b̄k'awntso shaaw gizon keewets malo botufon boneed'awok'owa, kanwotswere aanar itn shas'etunee.

*Kup'de Ik' k'oni oot'o*  
(Luk'. 11:9-13)

<sup>7</sup> «K'onwere itsh imetwe, gewoore daatsitute, fengesho k'ofore itsh k'eshetwe. <sup>8</sup> K'onitu jamo dek'etwe, geyirwonúwere daatsitwe, fengesh k'ofitwoshwere k'eshetwe. <sup>9</sup> Ititse b̄ na'o tusho b̄k'onoor shútso imetwo kone? <sup>10</sup> Mus'o b̄k'onre dawnzo imetwá? <sup>11</sup> Eshe it gondwotsi wotefetsat, it nana'úwotssh sheeng keewo imo it daniyakon, bérée, darotse fa'o it nihi b̄n k'onitwotssh bogshde aawk'owe sheeng keewo imo b̄k'azeti! <sup>12</sup> Eshe haniyak ashuwots itsh bok'alitwok'o it geyiru jamo itwere boosh mank'o k'alwere, nemonwere, nebiywots keewtso danonwere b̄ keewirwo haniye.

*Fengesh t'ebú jango*  
(Luk'. 13:24)

<sup>13</sup> «Fengesh t'ebún kindúwere, t'afo maants kindshit fengesho gawne, b̄ werindonúwere eene. Manmaants kindit ashuwotswere ankatnee. <sup>14</sup> Kashomaants kindshiru werindonu t'eebe, b̄ werindonwere kic'ike, b̄n daatsit ashuwotswere aynaliye.

*Mito b̄shuwone b̄ danifoni*  
(Luk'. 6:43-44)

<sup>15</sup> «Mereeri gok'o tahde it maants weetwotsatse, bogitsotnmó biik'ts boditsi Elah wotts kootets nebiywotsatse it atso korde'ere, <sup>16</sup> Bonowere it danet bo fini shuwonee. Angitsi t'ugi atatse weyini shuwo, koshshlatse belesi miti shuwo



mec'etwa? <sup>17</sup> Mank'o miti sheeng jamo shuwi sheengo shuwitwee, gond mitonwere gond shuwo shuwitwee. <sup>18</sup> Miti sheengo gond shuwo shuwosh falratse, gond mitonwere sheeng shuwo shuwosh falratse. <sup>19</sup> Sheeng shuwo shuraw mit jamo k'ut'de tawo maants juwetwe. <sup>20</sup> Mansh eshe, kootets nebiywotsi bofini shuwon boon danetute.

*Taa iti danatse*

(Luk'. 13:25-27)

<sup>21</sup> « <Doozonon! Doozonon!> taash etiru jamo daritsi mengstots kindratse, daritsi mengstots kinditwo darotse fa'o t nih shuntso finitwoniye. <sup>22</sup> Angshi aawots ayuwots, <Doozonon! Doozonon!! n shútson bek'o keewratsnowa? N shútson fo'erawo kishratsnowa? Nshútson ay adits keewwotsi k'alratsnowa?> Etetune taasha. <sup>23</sup> Taawere manots aawots, <B jamon itn danatse! it gond finirwots tiyatse okaan wokoore!> eteetwe boosha.

*S'alats wee shiyats ageets moowwotsi ariyetso*

(Luk'. 6:47-49)

<sup>24</sup> «Ti aap'an k'ewde'er finats jitsit jamo b moo s'alats agts s'ek ashoni bí ariye <sup>25</sup> Awshonú bbutsi, di'onwere bdi'ii, jongonwere jongat maa man b gifniy, ernmó, maaman shútsi s'alats bí agetsetse dihratsee. <sup>26</sup> Ti aap'tsan shisht finats jitsrawonmó b moo shiyats agts gik'ets ashoniye bíari. <sup>27</sup> Awsho bbutsi, di'o b di'i, jongo jongat maaman bgifnii, moonwere manoor dihbwti, bdih dihonwere dihi gondo bdhi.» <sup>28</sup> Iyesus keewanotsi keewt b ishtsok'on ashuwots b danits danatse tuutson bo'adi. <sup>29</sup> Adtswotswere bí bo nem danifwotskok'o b woterawo aletsok'o b daniyrwotsna btesh.

## 8

*Iyesus een shodets ashó b kashitsok'o*

(Mar. 1:40-45; Luk'. 5:12-16)

<sup>1</sup> Iyesus guri abaatse b oot'tsok'on ay ashuwots b jafrats botuwi. <sup>2</sup> Manoor een shodets ash iko waat b gubrats diht «Doozonon! ni eekiyal taan s'ayitso falitune» bí eti. <sup>3</sup> Iyesuswere b kisho jargdek't bín shú'at «Eekitwee, s'ayine!» bí eti. Een shodetsmanwere manoor bí een shodmanatsee s'ayin bwútsi. <sup>4</sup> Maniyere il Iyesus, een shodotse kashtsmansh hank'owa biét, «Keewan konshor keewk'aye, ernmó nkashtsok'o amr kahniwotssh kitswe, boats gaw bwotiisha, n kashtsotse Muse b azazts wosho Ik'osh t'intswé» bí eti.

*Iyesus bali naasho guutso b kashitsok'o**(Luk'. 7:1-10)*

<sup>5</sup> K'frnahom kitotse Iyesus b kindtsok'on, Rom datstso balatsi naasho b maants t'int k'onfetst, <sup>6</sup> «Doonzono, t guutso durutsat ayidek't kic'efetstniye b k'eyiri» bí et. <sup>7</sup> Iyesuswere «Taa waar bín kashiytwee» bíet. <sup>8</sup> Balatse naash wottsonmó hank'o ett bish bíaaani, «Doonozono! nee tmoots nikindosh bodk ash taanaliye, bwotefermó ik aap'u s'uzi keewe bako, t guutso kashitwe. <sup>9</sup> Taahe t tookon altswotssh alek wotefetsat, t shirotse tíaaliru kes' kes'fwotsi detsfe, boyitsi ikosh <Amee!> ti etor ametuwe, k'oshonwere <Wowe> ti etor weetwe, t guutsonwere <Han k'alwe> ti etor k'alitwe» bí eti.

<sup>10</sup> Han b shishtok'on Iyesus bí adi, b shuuts shoydek't sha'iru ashuwotssh hank'o bíeti, «Arikon itsh keewirwe hankok'o bodts een imnetiyo detsts ik ashonor Isra'elitse daatsratse. <sup>11</sup> Ayuwots aaw keshonat aaw kindon weetúnee, Abrahamnton, Yisehak'nton, Yak'obnton dari mengsti mishi maratse beedek'etúne etirwe itsha. <sup>12</sup> Mengstaani naatosh boon b geyirwotsmó úratse fa'a t'alwotse bo-jweti. Manoknowere eeponat gash k'aashon wotitwe.» <sup>13</sup> Maniyere il bali abaatsi naashmansh Iyesus «Amee! ni amantsok'o neesh wotowe» bí et. Guutsonwere manoori sa'aton kashbwtsi.

*Iyesus shodets aywotsi bkashitsok'o**(Mar. 1:29-34; Luk'. 4:38-41)*

<sup>14</sup> Maniyere il Iyesus P'et'ros moots b kindtsok'owon P'et'ros awu bi'atso k'ees't bíere shodat b k'eyirwok'o bbek'i. <sup>15</sup> B kisho b shuu'útsok'on manoor biatsi k'ees'o bín faksh bk'rere kashbwts, tuwatnwere Iyesussh bfiini. <sup>16</sup> Datsonwere b iltok'on ashuwots Fo'erawwotson detsets ay shodetswotsi Iyesusmaants dek't boweyi, bíwere b nooni aap'on kim shayirwotsi b kishi shodets jamwotsnowere b kashiyi. <sup>17</sup> Man bk'altsatse tuutson nebiyiyo Isayasn, «Bíhe no kúúno k'aa'úbdek'i, no shodono kurbdek'i» bek'on eteetso bs'eeni.

*Iyesus jafrats sha'irwotsats bodet gond bek'o**(Luk'. 9:57-62)*

<sup>18</sup> Ash ayo bín gúrdekt bobefere bek't Iyesus b danifwtssh bak'ets bokimetwok'o bazazi. <sup>19</sup> Maniyere hakon nem danifo Iyesusok waat, «Danifono! ni'ametu jamok nshuutso sha'ona» bí eti. <sup>20</sup> Iyesuswere, «Waangwots gop'o detsfne, daaratse bidíru kafwots kúto detsfne, ashna'onmó bíts kash

bdek'et beyoko deshatsé» ett bíaaníy. <sup>21</sup> B danifwotsitse iko «Doonzono! shino amr tnihi duuhr\* twetwok'o taash eekowe» bí et. <sup>22</sup> Iyesuswere «Neehe tshuutso shoy de'er wowe, k'irtswotsiye boko k'irtso duh bodek'etwok'o boon k'ay k'rore» bíet.

*Iyesus kup'ts jongo s'ik b'etetwok'o b k'altsok'o*  
(Mar. 4:35-41; Luk'. 8:22-25)

<sup>23</sup> Iyesus jelbots bkidre, bdanifwots bjafrats botwi. <sup>24</sup> Eegurahi eeno aats k'aratse btuutsatse jongi eenman jelbu k'oot'osh bí eti, Iyesusmó manoor k'eya bk'eyir. <sup>25</sup> B daniyfwots Iyesusok t'int «Doonzono! Aage t'afrone, noon fariwe!» ett bín tokrotse bo tuuzi.

<sup>26</sup> Bíwere «It imnetiyo itsh shaptswotso! eegoshe it shatiri?» bí et. Manyakowere Iyesus tuut jongonat aats k'aaron bíhadi, een s'ik etonu wotbwtsi. <sup>27</sup> Ash ashuwotswere adt, «Jongonat aats k'arwots bísh boaleyiruhan aawk'o ashe?» bo et. <sup>28</sup> Iyesus Gelil dats aats k'aroniye kimt, Gergesenon datsats b waatsok'on Fo'erawo boon bdetsts ash gitwots doowi beyoke kesht binton gonke bowtsi, ayidek't shatiik boteshtsotse asho konwor man weeron besho falraka btsh. <sup>29</sup> Boweré «Nee, Ik'o naayo! nee nooke eeg kis'e ndetsi? Aawalo noon kic'iyosheya nweyi?» Etfetst bokuhi. <sup>30</sup> Boyere muk'i okááne wokat fa'a beyoke gurits s'eeno b jinfera btsh. <sup>31</sup> Fo'erawonwere, «Noon nkishitka wotiyal, oona neesha gurits s'een manmaats noon damiwee» ett bín bok'oni. <sup>32</sup> Iyesuswere «Ameree!» bí eti. Mann ashuwotsitse kesht guritswotsits amt bokindi. Gurits jamwotswere gohi gúúratse tengsheyat oot't aats k'arots k'oot'eyt bok'iri. <sup>33</sup> Guritswotsi jinirwotswere giifat kitots kindt jam keewo bokeewi, Fo'eraw boon detsts ashuwotsats wotts keewono bokeewi. <sup>34</sup> Maniyere il kit manitsi ash jamó Iyesusi bek'osh boweyi, bín bobek'tsok'on bodatsatse keer bíametwok'o bok'oni.

## 9

*Iyesus ash duro bkashitsok'o*  
(Mar. 2:1-12; Luk'. 5:17-26)

<sup>1</sup> Maniyere il Iyesus jelbots kinddek't aats k'arotse kimt btook kitumand bweyi. <sup>2</sup> Manoknowere ashuwots es'ats k'eyiru bíatso lasha'ats ash iko bmaand dek't boweyi. Bíwere bo aman amano bek't, bíatso lashatsosh, «T naayo! kup'owe shenono, n morr jamo neesh orowa eteere» bíet. <sup>3</sup> Manoor nemo danifwotsitse ik ikwots, «Ashaahan Ik'oniye

\* **8:21** 8:21 Duuhr: Bnihi b k'irfetso woc'r dukosh b detsts shuno kitsirwoniye b ari. **8:29** 8:29 Mes. 11:12; 2 Sam. 16:10

ǃ c'ashiri!» ett bonibotse bo gawi. <sup>4</sup> Iyesuswere bo gawirwo dank'rat hank'o boosh bíeti, «It nibots eegoshe gond keewo itgawiri? <sup>5</sup> Bwotiyaloru n morro oorowe eteere etonat tuur amee! etotse aaw ketfa? <sup>6</sup> Ernmó ash na'o datsatse morro k'a'úbazosh alo ǃ detstsok'o it danisha» ett biatso lasha'atsosh «Tuur ni'es'o kurde nmoo maants amee» bíet. <sup>7</sup> Ashonwere tuut ǃmoo maants k'az bíami. <sup>8</sup> Ashuwotswere man bobek'tsok'on bo shati, hank'o bodtso alo ashosh ǃ imtsotse Ik'o bo udi.

*Iyesus Matiwosi eteetso Lewiyi ǃ s'eegtsok'owo*  
(Mar. 2:13-17; Luk'. 5:27-32)

<sup>9</sup> Iyesus manoke tuut amoke ǃbefere Matiwosi eteefo t'ilish dek'eef beyoke ǃbefere bek't «T shuutso wowe» bíet. Bíwere tuut ǃ shuutso ǃ ami. <sup>10</sup> Maniyere il Iyesus Matiwos mootse mishimaratse ǃbefere t'ilish ko'if aywotsnat morretswotn man maants waat bínat ǃ danifwotsnton mishimaratse beebodek'i. <sup>11</sup> Ferisawino eteefwotswere man bek't «It danifo eegoshe t'ilish ko'ifwotsnat morretswotsnton towat ǃmeyiri?» bo et. <sup>12</sup> Iyesuswere man shisht hank'o ett boosh bíaaniiy, «Shoodetswotssha bako jeenwotssh atetso geyiratse. <sup>13</sup> Ameree <Taa t geyirwo mhretiya bako woshaliye> ett guut'etso eeg ǃwotssok'o p'ec'ar t'iwintsde'ere. Taa twaa kááwwotssh ǃwoterawo morretswotssh orowe eto bodaatsitwok'o boon s'eegoshe» bíet.

*S'oomi jangosh t'intsets aato*  
(Mar. 2:18-22; Luk'. 5:33-39)

<sup>14</sup> Manoor, Yohans danifwots Iyesusok waat «Noonat ferisawino eteyirwotn jam aawo s'oomere nos'omiri, n danifwotsmo eegoshe s'oomo bok'azi?» ett bín boaati. <sup>15</sup> Bíwere hank'o ett boosh bíaaniiy, «Guuyo bonton ǃbefere guuy deentswots shiyano boon geyifá? Ernmó guuyo booke ǃdek'eet aawo weetwe, manoor s'oomitunee. <sup>16</sup> Natts tahats bú't'i handro shipetwo konwor aaliye, ǃshipalmó bú't'i handrman tahi dorman kushide'er ǃ gaad'o iki gawintsitwee. <sup>17</sup> Mank'o aats arwi natots weyini biri handro gáás'etwo konwor aaliye, man k'aleyalmó, aruman t'uu'niye ǃwutsiti, weyini bírmanmó kuud'itwee, arwonwere awaashar finats jinaniyere ǃ ooriti. Ernmó handr weyini bíro handr arwots gáás'o geyife, man'oon gitetswots jeenon beetúne.»

*Iya'iros na'únat Iyesus taho t'awits máátsu jango*  
(Mar. 5:21-43; Luk'. 8:40-56)

<sup>18</sup> Iyesus man boosh keewoke ǃbefere, naash iko ǃ maants waat, ǃ baronowere Iyesus shinats gup'gup'af, «Hamb t

na'ú k'irwtseranee, ernmó nee waar n kisho bíats ngedal kashitwanee» bíet. <sup>19</sup> Iyesuswere tuut ashman shuutso shoydek't bí ami. Bdanifwotswere bshuutso shoydek't boami.

<sup>20</sup> Manoke, tatse git nat s'eenosh b s'atso kud'at need'o bk'aye kic'iru mááts iku fa'a bteshi, manoor Iyesus shutsatse b tahi jilo bkishon b dets. <sup>21</sup> Man bk'alwere «Btaho s'uzi dab t t'awiyal kashitwe» etaat b nibotse gawat bteshtsotsna. <sup>22</sup> Iyesuswere wongr et aanat bin b s'iiliyakon «Kup'owe t ni'e! n imnetiyo neen kashire» bíet. Máátsnwere manoor kash bgutsi.

<sup>23</sup> Maniyere il Iyesus naasho mook bbodtsok'on shiyani gaato fugfwotnat hakebak jod'efetst eepiru ashuwotsi bbek'i. <sup>24</sup> Bíwere «It únets hanoke ameree! na'ú tokra btokriri bako k'irratsane!» bíet. Boomó bkeewo aatsnit bí'ats bomiis'. <sup>25</sup> Ashuwots bokeshihakon, Iyesus na'ú bbeyiru maa kayots kindt b kisho bdets, biwere btuwi. <sup>26</sup> Keewman een bwotstok'o gúúrmanatse shishe bwutsi.

### *Iyesus aaw dog gituwotsi bkashitsok'o*

<sup>27</sup> Manoke tuut bíamfere Iyesusi shoydek't aaw dog gituwots bo tuu, boowere «Dawit naayo! oona neesha noosh maac'o k'ewowe!» et fetst bokuhefere botesh. <sup>28</sup> Moots b kindtsok'on Iyesusok t'iin bodek'i, bíwere «Taa man k'alo tfalitwok'o amaniruteya?» bíet. Bowere «Ee, doonzono!» ett boaanii. <sup>29</sup> Maniyere il Iyesus bo ááwwotsi b kishon b shuu'ihakon, «It amantsok'o itsh wotowe!» bí et. <sup>30</sup> Bo ááwonwere k'eshe bwutsi, Iyesuswere «Keewan konshor keewk'ayere!» ett kup'idek't boosh b keewi. <sup>31</sup> Boomó amf gúúrmanatse Iyesus shúútsi eeni jango bokeewi.

### *Iyesus b noon duts ash iko bkashitsok'o*

<sup>32</sup> Bo ááw k'eshets ashuwots kesht boamtsok'on ash k'oshwots Fo'erawo bíatsotse s'eentso ash gidik' iko Iyesus maants dek't bowaa. <sup>33</sup> Fo'erawonwere b gitsotse b keshtsok'on ash gidik'o noonkeewo dek't btuwi, ash ashonwere «Isra'elitse hank'o keewo b jamon be'e danake!» ett bo adi. <sup>34</sup> Ferisawino etefwotsmó «Bíyere Fo'erawo b kishir Fo'erawwots naashonee» bo et.

### *Ash ashosh Iyesus maac' bk'ewtsok'owo*

<sup>35</sup> Iyesuswere bo Ayhudi Ik' k'oni mootse danifetst, Ik'i mengsti doo shishiyo nabfetst, ashuwotsi shodonat atswesh jamotse kashifetst, kitonat gal jamotse bíananefoni. <sup>36</sup> Ash

ashonmó jints deshaw mereerwotskok'o kic'efetst dáándat bobefere bbek'tsok'on boosh maac'o bk'ewi. <sup>37</sup> Mansh b'danifwotssh hank'o biét «Mááyo kakwetwo aye, mááy katsman kakwitwotsmó aynaliye. <sup>38</sup> Eshe fintswotsi mááy kakwok b' woshitwok'o mááy katso doonzi k'onwere.»

## 10

*Tatse git wosheetsots jango*  
(Mar. 3:13-19; Luk'. 6:12-16)

<sup>1</sup> Iyesus tatse git b' danifwotsi bíyok s'eegdek't, kim shayiro bokishitwok'o, shodonat kúúni shod jamon bokashitwok'o alo boosh b' ími. <sup>2</sup> Tatse git wosheetsots shútsonwere hank'oyi, shin shinon P'et'rosi eteetso Sim'onnat bí eshu In-driyasi, Zebdiwos nana'uwots Yak'obnat Yohansn, <sup>3</sup> Filip'os, Bert'elemiyos, Tomasi, t'ilish dek'fo Matiwosi, Ilfyos naay Yak'ob, Tadiwos <sup>4</sup> Okooretso Sim'oni, Iyesusi beshidek't imtso Keriyot asho Yihudi.

*Wosheets tatsegitwotsi daniyosh bo woshetsok'o*  
(Mar. 6:7-13; Luk'. 9:1-6)

<sup>5</sup> Iyesus tatse gitwotsi, hank'o ett boon bwoshi, «Ik' ash woterawwotsok amk'ayere, Semari dats ashuwots kitotso kindk'ayere, <sup>6</sup> Maniyere mereerikok'o t'afts Isra'el ashuwotsok ameree. <sup>7</sup> Amrnwere <Dari mengstuuniye karnraniyee!> err nabúwere. <sup>8</sup> Shodetswotsi kashiwere, k'irtswotsi tuuzwere, een shodetswotsi s'ayintsworee, Fo'erawwotsi kishwere, beenon it dek'tso beenon imere. <sup>9</sup> Awntso wee ambaro wee k'áázo it borsots deshdek'k'ayere. <sup>10</sup> Fintsosh b' misho daatso bish b' geyitsotse it weerindatse k'arc'ito, git kito, gitl c'amono, gumbonowere de'amk'ayere. <sup>11</sup> Bits itkindts kitotse, wee gálútse, itn dek'et asho koni bwoto t'iwintsde dande'ere, manokman fakshr it keshfet-sosh bíyoke teyere. <sup>12</sup> Ash moots it kindor jamo aatwere, <sup>13</sup> Maa man it jeenosh bwotititka wotiyal jeeno itoktso bish boree, wotitkali wotiyalmó itoktso jeeno itsh aanowe. <sup>14</sup> Asho konwor itide'awo wee it aap'tso k'ebo b' k'azetka wotiyal gal man wee kit man k'ay it keshor it tufatsi k'undo teboree. <sup>15</sup> Arikoniye itsh t keewiri, angshi aawots kit maniyere Sedomnat Gemor ashuwotsi fayet fayó ketefee.

*Doonzo b' wááftsere shino gishewonat gondbek'on bwotitwok'o*  
(Mar. 13:3-13; Luk'. 21:12-17)

<sup>16</sup> «Hambe! mereerikok'o elahi taalotse iti twoshiri,

mansh dawnzikok'o s'ekwotsi, erkndikok'o dingatwotsi wotoore. <sup>17</sup> Ashuwots angshosh jebats beshide itn imetune, ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootse iti jot'etune mansh ashuwot-satse itatso korde'ere. <sup>18</sup> T jangosh itn dats k'eezirwtsonat, naashwotsoko it aats angshetwok'o itin de'ameyor bonat Ik' ash woterawwots shinatse t jangosh gawitwotsi wotitute, <sup>19</sup> Mooshi jebats itn bot'intor, it keewitwo manoori sa'atmann itsh imetwotse, <Aawuk'o k'alrniya, egek'una nokewiti?> err shiyanon kic'k'ayere. <sup>20</sup> It gitsotse bedde keewitwo it nih daritstso shayironi bako itnaliye. <sup>21</sup> Asho btook eshwo k'irosh beshide imetwe, mank'o nihonúwere b took na'o k'irosh beshide imetwe, na'naonwere bo indnihwotsats balngar wotar tuwitúne, k'iroshowere boon beshide ime-tune. <sup>22</sup> T jangatse ash jamoke shit'eek wotitute, ernmó b'suwats bborfetso kup'de'er ned'itwo kashitwe. <sup>23</sup> Kit ikutse gondbek'o itats bo ayiwor kit k'oshuts k'ay woc'ere, arikon itsh etirwe, ash na'o aanar bwaafetsosh Isra'el kit jametswotsi gúrar betsatste. <sup>24</sup> Danirwo bín danifoniyere bowatse, guutsonwere b doonziyere bowatse. <sup>25</sup> Mansh danirwo bín danifokok'o, guutsonwere b doonzkok'o b bodal bish bodfe. Moo doonzi <Beel Zebuliye> err bos'egiyakon b maa ashuwotsnmá maniyere bog gond shútson aawk'owe s'eego bok'azeti!

*Shato b geyitwo koni bwottok'o*  
(Luk'. 12:4-7)

<sup>26</sup> «Haniyak ashuwotsi shatk'ayere, ipetso b be'erawo ooritwo, ááshtsonwere b daneraniye ooritwo eegor aaliye. <sup>27</sup> Eshe taa t'alwotse itsh tkeewirwo, it sháánatse keewwere, shashikon it shishtso dambaan tuuts beyok waa' sháánatse daniwere. <sup>28</sup> Meets úd'oniyere beshar kash úd'o falraw ashuwotsi shatk'ayere, maniyere kashonat meetson gahanem tawots juwo falitu Ik'o sharere. <sup>29</sup> Dimbiti gitwots santim múk'wotso kemefoshná? Wotowa eree, daritstso it nih bí eekerawon, dimbiti ikú datsatse fed'arr ooreratsanee. <sup>30</sup> It konmo dab it took s'ironwor taawekee. <sup>31</sup> Eshe it dimbiti aywotsiyere bogts k'awntsetswotsi itwottotse b jamon shatk'ayere.

<sup>32</sup> «Ash shinatse tjangosh gaw wotitu jametswotssh, taawere darotse fa'o tnihi shinatse bish gaw wotitwe. <sup>33</sup> Ash shinatse taan haalitu jamwotsi taawere darotstso tnihi shinatse haalitwee.

<sup>34</sup> «Taa twaa, jeeno datsats doosh ark'aye itsha, taa kes'a bako jeeno dek'waratsee. <sup>35</sup> Taa twaa, nungush na'o b́ nihats, mááts na'ú bi indats, naayo máátsu bi awats, k'alewo tuzishee. <sup>36</sup> Mansh ashosh balangarwots b́ took maa ashuwotsiye bowotiti. <sup>37</sup> Taayere bogo b́ indi wee b́nihi shunetwo, tik wotosh falratse, taayere bogo b́ nungush na'onat b́ máátsna'ú shunetwo tik woto falratse. <sup>38</sup> B́ took mask'aliyo kurde tshuutso sha'erawo asho tik woto falratse. <sup>39</sup> B́ kashu kashiyosh geyiru jamo bin t'afitwe, b́ kashu t jangosh t'afitu jamonmó bin kashitwe. <sup>40</sup> Itn dek'etwo taan deketwe, taano dek'etwo taan woshtso Aabi dek'etwe. <sup>41</sup> Nebiyiyo nebiyi shútson dek'etwo nebiyi k'awntso daatsitwe, kááwo kááwi shútson dek'etwo kááwi k'awntso daatsitwe. <sup>42</sup> Arikoniye itsh tietiri, t danif b́wottsatsé tuutson, múk'anotsitse ikosh aats ak'o ik brc'k'o dab imetu asho b́ k'awntso t'ud'atsee.»

## 11

### *Gupfo Yohansoke Iyesusmaants woshetswotsi* (Luk'. 7:18-35)

<sup>1</sup> Iyesus tzazihanotsi b́ danif tatse gitwotssh b́ imihakon manoki beyok man k'azk'rat bíyok karnts kitwotsitse nabonat daniyosh bíami.

<sup>2</sup> Gupfo Yohans tipi mootse b́ befere, Krstos fino b́shishtotse b́ danif k'atswotsi woshat, <sup>3</sup> «Weetwe eteetso neenemó? K'osho koronó?» err Iyesusi bo aatitwok'o b́woshi. <sup>4</sup> Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bíaaníy, «Amr it bek'tsonat it shishts jamo Yohanssh keewwere. <sup>5</sup> Hambe! dogwots bek'irunee, shokltswots káwdek't sha'irune, een shodetswots s'ayinirune, waazdoogwots shishirune, k'irtswots tuwirune, t'owwtssh doo shishiyo nabeyirwee, <sup>6</sup> T jangosh t'arat'arerawo deereke.»

<sup>7</sup> Yohans woshetswots bo amiyakon, Iyesus Yohans jango hank'o ett ashuwotssh keewo dek't b́tuu, «Aab eeg s'iiloshe woorwomants keshat it weyi? Jongi giwshirw elto s'iilisheya? <sup>8</sup> Andoor eeg bek'ishe kesh itweyi? Sheeng tah tahdek'ts asho s'iilisheya? Sheeng tah tahtswotsiyere naash naashi mootsne bo fa'oni. <sup>9</sup> Eshe, eegoshe it keshi? Nebiyo bek'isheya? Ee, dab nebiyiwoniyere ayidek't bogo bek'ishe etirwe itsha. <sup>10</sup> Bíye <Hambe, n shin shinatse sha'arr, n weerindo k'anitwo t woshtso n shinats woshitwe> ett guut'etsok'one. <sup>11</sup> Arikon itsh etirwe, máátswots



boshuuts ashotse gupfo Yohansiyere bogo tuuratse, ernmó dari mengstotse ayidek't muk'efo bíyere bogfe. <sup>12</sup> Gupfo Yohans dúúrtson tuut hambetsish bborfetso dari mengstu ayidek'atniye biingifniyeyiri, kup'shde maak'oritwotsmó bin daatsitune.

<sup>13</sup> «Nebiyi jamwots boimts danonat Muse kishatse imets nemo gupfo Yohansok bborfetso bek'on keewrnee. <sup>14</sup> Eshe bo bokeewtso dek'osh ekitute wotiyal, weetwe eteetso Eliyas hambe, bíhe Yohansiye. <sup>15</sup> K'ebet waaz detstso k'ewe!

<sup>16</sup> «Ernmó dúranatsi ashuwotsi egontoniya arede t s'ileti k'úúna? Shiratse bedek't botohwotsi s'eegfetst, <sup>17</sup> <Turaro itsh fugronee duuwatste! no jawernowere epo k'azrtee!> etiru nana'úwotsiye boariyee. <sup>18</sup> Mank'o gupfo Yohans bwoor mááyo bmarwonat woyini bíro búyawo bwaare, <Hanwo Fo'erawoniye bíatsotse fa'oni!> bish boeti. <sup>19</sup> Ash na'o ando mafetst, úshfetst bwaare, <Hanwo! jaaletsonat weyini ushkee, t'ilsh ko'ifuuwotnat morretswots kod'i ashe!> boeti. Wotowa bako dani telefu arik bwoto bdanet b finone.»

*Aman bok'aztsatse tuutson aatsniyets kitwotsi*

*(Luk'. 10:13-15)*

<sup>20</sup> Manats dabt Iyesus k'osh kitwotsiyere bogo ay adits keewwotsi b fints kitwots, naandrone boerawotse hank'o ett wok'aso dek't btuwi, <sup>21</sup> «Indowe neesha Korazine! Indowe neesha Betesayide! ititse k'aleets aditswots, T'irositsnat Sidon kitwotsitse k'alere wotink'ere manoke beyat teshts ashuwots shiyani taho tahde'er tulo boats buh de'er yoots naandrone etank'ne bteshi! <sup>22</sup> Mansh eshe angshi aawots, itiyere T'irosnat Sidonitse teshtswotsko fayó ketitwe etirwe. <sup>23</sup> Neewere K'frnahome!, darots n borfetso dambaan tuwo geefiya? Si'olits oot'etune! n gitsotse k'aleets aditsanotsi, Sidonitse k'alere wotink'ere kitman b t'afrawon hambetsish beyank'aniye bteshi! <sup>24</sup> Ari keewhanatse tuutsone neesh tkeewiri, angshi aawots Sedomi fayet fayó neen fayetwoniye ketefee!»

*Krstosn kashdek'o datsetuwok'o*

*(Luk'. 10:21-22)*

<sup>25</sup> Manoor Iyesus hank'owa bíet «Daronat datsonsh doonzo nihono! keewan dantswotnat t'iwintsitwotssh aatsat danawwotssh n kitstotse neen udere, <sup>26</sup> Ee! nihono! han k'alo n shuno wotere. <sup>27</sup> Tnih jamkeewo taash imre, nihoniyere okoon naayo dantso konwor aaliye. Mank'o

**11:13** 11:13 Luk'. 16:16    **11:14** 11:14 Mil. 4:5; Mat. 17:10-13; Mar. 9:11-13

**11:21** 11:21 Isa. 23:1-18; Hzk'. 26:1—28:26; Iyu. 3:4-8; Amo. 1:9-14; Zek. 9:2-4

**11:23** 11:23 Isa. 14:13-15; Aze. 19:24-28    **11:24** 11:24 Mat. 10:15; Luk'. 10:12

**11:27** 11:27 Yoh. 3:35; 1:18; 10:5

naayo niyere okoon niho dantso konwor aaliye, naayo bkitsiyalabako konúwor niho dano falratse.

<sup>28</sup> «It angifinon maawtswotso! kuronweree itats b́mangts jamwots t maants woore! taawere kashdek'o itsh imetwe. <sup>29</sup> T k'ambariyo itats kurde'eree, tiatsnowere s'iilr dande'ere, taa dingatonat ttooko dashan detsk taane, it kashush kashdek'o daatsitute. <sup>30</sup> T k'ambaryonúwere kic'iratse, t kuronweree ketee.»

## 12

### *Sanbati jango aatetsk'o*

(*Mar. 2:23-28; Luk'. 6:1-5*)

<sup>1</sup> Iyesus manoori sanbati aawon sndeyi taari taalot-sna b́beshefere b́tesh, b́ danifwots k'ak'wtsat boteshtsotse sndeyi motso k'ut'dek't moo dek't botuwi. <sup>2</sup> Ferisawino eteefwots man bek't Iyesussh, «S'iile! n danifwots sanbati aawon k'alk'ayere eteetso bo k'aliri!» boeti. <sup>3</sup> Iyesuswere boosh hank'o b́iet, «Dawitnat b́inton teshts ashuwots k'ak'at boteshor Dawit b́ k'altso b́jamon nababeratsteya? <sup>4</sup> B́i Ik'o moots kindt kahniwotsiyere okoon b́in wotowa b́inton teshtswotsi wotowa bomarawok'o nemon baziyetso, S'ayin tusho b́meyi. <sup>5</sup> Ando kahniwots sanbati aawon Ik' mootse finefetsr sanbati niwo bokimshor naand wotar boats b́tawerawok'o Muse weeron imetso nemotse guut'etso nababeratsteya? <sup>6</sup> S'uznmó Ik' mooniyere bogo hambe! hanoke b́fa'oni etirwe itsha. <sup>7</sup> Ando aani <Taa t geyirwo mhretiya bako woshaliyee> etiru mas'aafi keewirwo eeg b́ wottsok'o it t'iwintsink'ere morro deshaw ashuwotsats angshrawnk'tee b́teshi. <sup>8</sup> Ash na'o dab sanbatoshor doonze.»

### *Iyesus kish dúr asho kashire*

(*Mar. 3:1-6; Luk'. 6:6-11*)

<sup>9</sup> Beyok manoke tuut Iyesus ayhudi Ik' k'oni moots b́ kindi, <sup>10</sup> Manoknowere b́kish iko lasha'ats ash iko fa'e b́tesh, Iyesusi b́in bodetset keewo geyiru ik ik ashuwots, «Sanbati aawots shodtswotsi kashiyo nemotse fa'a?» eton bo'aati. <sup>11</sup> Iyesuswere hank'o boosh b́iet, «Ititse mereer iko detstso, b́ mereero sanbati aawots gop'ots b́shirots b́fed'iyal geetsde kishrawo kone? <sup>12</sup> Eshe, asho mereeroniyere aawk'owe bog k'awntsetsi woto b́k'azeti! Manshe sanbati aawon sheeng keewo fino baziyekaliye.» <sup>13</sup> Maniyere il Iyesus b́kish lasha'ats ashosh, «N kisho jargwe» b́i'et. B́iwere b́ jargree b́kisho kashwtsat ari b́ kish jeenok'o wotb́wtsi.

<sup>14</sup> Ferisawino eteefwotsmó, manoke kesht Iyesusi aawk'o k'alde'er bou'd'itwok'o shiyeyo dek'botuwi.

*Iyesus Ik'o ħfinosh Galbdek'etsoni*

<sup>15</sup> Iyesusmó bo t'awi gondo dank'rat beyokmanoke k'azbtuwi, ay ashuwotswere b̄ shuutso shoydek't boami, shodts jamwotsnowere b̄ kashiya. <sup>16</sup> Ash ashuwotsshmó b̄ jango konshor bokeewrawok'o kup'sh dek't bíazazi, <sup>17</sup> Han b̄wotwere nebiywo Isayasn bek'on keewetso bs'eenishe.

<sup>18</sup> «Hambe! galtdek'tso tguutsoni!

Bíye taa tshnfonat bín tgeneeúwitwoniye,

T shayiro bíats beezitwe,

Bíwere kááwts angsho ashuwotssh kuh keewitwe.

<sup>19</sup> Bí mooyatsee, wee kúheratse,

Weer weeratsnowere b̄ k'ááro shishetwo aaliye,

<sup>20</sup> Bí k'is'ets eltono dab tishatsee,

S'úwiru gagi c'eeshonor takratsee,

Man b̄k'alirwere kááwts angsho

da'a b̄dek'fetsoshe.

<sup>21</sup> Ik' ashwotera ashuwots bín jangitúne.»

*Iyesusnat Beelzebun*

(*Mar. 3:20-30; Luk'. 11:14-23*)

<sup>22</sup> Maniyere il shed'ano bín s'eents ash iko ááwu dogonat gidik'o Iyesusok dek't boweyi, bíwere bín b̄kashi, ashmanwere bek'onat noon keewon b̄ fali. <sup>23</sup> Ash jamo adt, «Han Dawit naayi wotifa k'úúna?» boeti.

<sup>24</sup> Ferisawino eteefwotsmó man boshishtsok'on «bí <Beel Zebuli> eteets Shed'ani naashona bako Sheed'no kishratsee» boeti.

<sup>25</sup> Ieyesuswere bo asaabiyo dank'rat boosh hank'o bíet «Ik mengesto kayeyarr bí atsatsewo b̄gawetka wotiyal mengst man dihe b̄dihiti. Mank'o kit iko wee ik maa asho bíatsatsewo b̄ k'aleyal kup'arr beyo falratse.

<sup>26</sup> Shed'anonwere Shed'ano b̄kishitka wotiyal bíatsatsewo k'alere etee, eshe, b̄ mengsto aawk'oneya kup'arr beyo b̄faliti! <sup>27</sup> Eshe, taa fo'erawotsi t kishir Beelzebunla wotiyal,

it nanaonmó eegoneya bokishiri? Manshe it nana'uwots itats angshitune. <sup>28</sup> Taa fo'erawo tkishir Ik'i shayrona wotiyal eshe Ik'i mengstu itmaants waarane etee. <sup>29</sup> Ando ash iko shino kúp'o b̄tifawo kúp'man moots kindr b̄ detstso biik'o aawk'o k'alrniya b̄faliti. <sup>30</sup> Taanton woteraw jamó taank'eefitkee, taanton kakurawo bad'iye b̄bad'iri.

<sup>31</sup> Mansh asho aawnari morro b̄finitwosh wee c'ash jamosh oorowe eto daatsitwe etirwe itsha, S'ayin shayiro c'ashetu

jamoshmó b morro bish oorowe eteeratse. <sup>32</sup> Ash na'o c'ashetu jamo b morro bish oorowe eto daatsitwe. S'ayin shayiro c'ashetu jamonmó datsanatse wotowa weet datsatse b morro bish oorowe eteeratse.

*Miti sheengo b shuwon b danfok'o*

*(Luk'. 6:43-45)*

<sup>33</sup> «Mit jamo b shuwon b danefotse miti sheengo detso itsh geyife, b shuwonwere sheeng wotitwe, mito gond bwotiyalmó b shuwonwere gonde bwotefoni. <sup>34</sup> It dawnzi nana'otso! gondwotsi wotefetsat sheeng keewo keewosh awuk'o k'alrniya it faliti? Asho b nonotse b keewirwo b nibotse s'eent oortsoniye.

<sup>35</sup> «Ash sheengo b nibi sheengotse s'eents sheeng keewo kishitwe, gond ashonwere b nibi gondotse s'eents gond keewo kishitwe. <sup>36</sup> Ariko itsh keewirwe, ashuwots kaashk'on bokeewiru aap' ik ikosh angshi aawots boon aatetwee. <sup>37</sup> Ni aap'tsatse tuutson neesh angshetwe, n aap'ts aap'atse tuutson ni'ats angshetwe.»

*Adits keewo bek'osh aatetsok'owo*

*(Mar. 8:11-12; Luk'. 11:29-32)*

<sup>38</sup> Manoor nem danif ik ikwotsnat ferisawino etefwotsn Iyesush, «Danifono! adits milikito n finere bek'osh geefone!» bo et. <sup>39</sup> Wotowa bako hank'o ettni boosh bíaaaniy «Gondonat amaneraw s'oot'o adits milikito bek'o geefe, wotowa eree nebiyiwo Yonas dúri adits milikitoniyere okoon k'osho adits milikito imeratse. <sup>40</sup> Yonas mus'i eeno maac'otse keez aawonat keez t'úwon b beshiyitsok'o, mank'o ash na'o dowootse keez aawonat keez t'úwon beshiyitwe. <sup>41</sup> Nenewe kitutsi ashuwots angshi aawots and dúranatse s'oot'anotsnton tuur bíyats angshitunee, Nenewe ashuwots Yonas nabtso bo shishor bo morrosh goynat naandrone etrne. Andmó Yonasiyere bogo hanoke fa'e. <sup>42</sup> Múúrtsu naashú Solomon dani teleefo k'ebosh dats daaratse bwatsotse angshi aawots andi dúri s'oot'anotsnton tuur bo atsats angshitwaniyee, andmó Solomoniye bogo hanoke fa'ee.»

*Kim shayirao ashots aanarr bkinditwok'o*

*(Luk'. 11:24-26)*

<sup>43</sup> Haniye il Iyesus hank'owa bí'et, «Kim shayiro ash atotse bkeshor kash bdek'etwoko geyaarr aats aaloke shuuk' beyok bgúúriti. Wotowa eré daatsratse, <sup>44</sup> Mansh <T keshts moots aanarr amna> bíetet. Aanarr bwoorowere,

ǃ maaman baash wotaarr, s'ayinr, k'anwtsarr ǃbefere daatsitwe. <sup>45</sup> Maniye okoon, kim shayiro amr ǃiyere gondts k'osh shawat Fo'erawwotsi de'er ǃweti. Bowere shin Fo'erawman maa teshts asho atsotse kindde'e towaar ǃitse bobeti. Mansh ashman beyo baltsoniyere iltso iki gonde ǃwoiti. Gond dúranatsi s'oot'anotsats bodetuwonwere han arts keewe.»

*Iyesus indnat ǃieshwotsn*

*(Mar. 3:31-35; Luk'. 8:19-21)*

<sup>46</sup> Iyesus ash ashosh keewoke ǃbefere, ǃindnat ǃí eshwotsn ǃinton keeweyo geyaf úratse bo need'efere botesh. [<sup>47</sup> Manoke teshts ashuwotsitse iko Iyesush, «Hamb nindnat ni eshwotsn neen keewiyosh geeyatniye úratse boned'iri.» ǃíet.]

<sup>48</sup> Wotowa bako Iyesus «Tind kone? Ti eshwots konot-sne?» ett ǃísh ǃí aaniy. <sup>49</sup> Maniyere il ǃdanifwots maants kisho jargdek't kitsfetst hank'o ǃíet, «Tindnat tieshwots hamb, hanotsiye, <sup>50</sup> Darotse fa'o tnih shuntso k'alitu jamwots tieshuu, t mishu, tindu bonee.»

## 13

*Mááy shookirwo ariyets jewro*

*(Mar. 4:1-9; Luk'. 8:4-8)*

<sup>1</sup> Manots aawots Iyesus mootse kesht aats k'ari ganoke be ǃdek'i, <sup>2</sup> Asho ayat ǃmaants waat kakuwe ǃwtsere ǃí jelbu ats keshdek't be ǃdek'i, ash jamonwere, aats k'ari gúúratse need'dek'tni boteshi. <sup>3</sup> Maniyere il ay keewo jewron hank'o ett keewo dek't ǃtuwi, «Hambe! Goshts iko shook shookosh ǃ keshi. <sup>4</sup> Bshookoro shook ik iko werindats ǃ fed'ere kafwots waat bomeyi. <sup>5</sup> K'osh shookonwere shawi aalok dats t'orats fed'ǃwtsi, datsman-atsowere shawi ayo ǃíaaltsotse dashan wokeratse ǃtesh, mansh shookman manoor bos'ǃwtsi. <sup>6</sup> Wotowa eree aawo ǃkeshtsok'own shooldwtsi, s'ap'onowere ǃ deshawotse shuuk' ǃwtsi. <sup>7</sup> K'osh shookonúwere angitsi t'ugi taalots fe'd'ǃwtsi, angitsi t'ugmanotswere eenf maayi bos' man guuk'dek't ooribok'ri. <sup>8</sup> K'osh shookonwere datsi sheengatse fed'at bos't ay shuwo ǃ shuwi, iko balo, iko keez úbo, ikonwere shaash shuwo ǃ'imi. <sup>9</sup> Shishet waaz detstso shiye!»

*Iyesus jewron ǃkeewirwo eegosh ǃwottsok'o*

*(Mar. 4:10-12; Luk'. 8:9-10)*

<sup>10</sup> Maniyere il ǃ danifwots Iyesus maants t'int «Eegoshe nee ash ashosh jewron n keewiri?» bo eti.

<sup>11</sup> Bíwere hank'o ett boosh bíaaníy, «Itsh dari mengstotse aashts keewo dano imere, booshmó imeratse. <sup>12</sup> Detsts ashosh iki boge imeti, bíshowere ayituwe, de-shawatsnmó dab b́detstsonor boatse k'aa'úni dek'etiye. <sup>13</sup> Be'efetsr be'awok'o, shishfetst shiyawok'o bowottstotse wee bot'iwintsrawotse hambe taa jewron boosh keewirwe. <sup>14</sup> Mansh nebiyiwo Isayasn hank'o ett guut'etso boatse b́ s'eeneti,

<Shishonó shishirútee, ernmó nibn de'atste,

Bek'ono bek'etute, ernmó t'iwintsratste,

<sup>15</sup> Ashaanots nibo dungutseree,

bo waazo is'eewtseree, bo ááwonwere ship'r wtseree,

mank'o woto bk'azink'ere, bo ááwon s'iilr,

bowaazonowere k'ewde'er,

bonibono t'iwintsde'er,

tmaants boanere boon tkashyank'oni b́tेशi.>

<sup>16</sup> «Ee'ernmó it ááwwots bo bek'irwotse, it waazwotswere boshishirwotse derekne. <sup>17</sup> Arikon itsh keewirwe, nebiy aywotstnat kááwwotstn it itbek'irwan bek'o tewntniye botेशi, ernmó be'atsnee, it itshishirwanor shishosh tewntni botेशi, ernmó shiyatsne.

### *Shook shookirwo ariyetsi b́itso*

(*Mar. 4:13-20; Luk'. 8:11-15*)

<sup>18</sup> «Eshe it shookirwon ariyetso eeg b́wottstok'owo k'ewere, <sup>19</sup> Weerindi gúúrats fed'ts shooko bkitsir, Ik'i mengsti aap'o shisht t'iwintsraw ashoniye, manoor Shed'ano waarr bnibotse shookets keewo k'aa'úbdek'eti, <sup>20</sup> Dats t'orats shooketso bkitsir, Ik' aap'tso manoor b́shishor genee'uwon dek'et ashoni. <sup>21</sup> Ernmó manoorisha bako b́ nibotse s'ap'o geerate, mansh Ik'i aap'atse tuutson gond bek'o wee gishewo bí ats b́bodtsok'on káárni b́dihiti. <sup>22</sup> Angitsi t'ugi taalotse shooketso bkitsir, Ik'i aap'o k'ebiru ashoniye, ernmó datsanatsi hasabiyonat gaal shuno bnibots kindr Ik'i aap'o b́gúk'etwotse shuwalke b́ ooriti. <sup>23</sup> Sheeng datsats shooketso b́ kitsirwo, Ik'i aap'o t'iwintsdek't k'ebdek'ts ashuwotsiye, man shuwo shuwitwee, iko balo, iko keez úbo, iko shaash shuwo imetwe.»

### *K'eron ariyetso*

<sup>24</sup> Mank'o Iyesus hank'o ett k'osh jewro boosh b́ keewi, «Dari mengstú b́ goshi taalots sheeng shook shookts ashoniye biari, <sup>25</sup> Ernmó ash jamo bk'eyihakon t'elato waat sndewots k'ero shook k'rat k'azbíami. <sup>26</sup> Sndeyo eent b́shuwor k'ero manoor be'ebwtsi. <sup>27</sup> Mann taarman

doonz guutswots b maants t'int <Doonzono! n tarotse shooki sheengo shokat teyatsiya? k'ero eewkneya b weyi?> boet. <sup>28</sup> Bíwere <Han k'altso balangaroniyee> biét. B guutswotswere, <Beree amr k'ero nowaat'etwok'o geefiya?> boet. <sup>29</sup> Bímó hank'o ett boosh bíaaníy <Woteratse k'ero it waat'oor sndewo binton wat'etute. <sup>30</sup> Manshe k'ayk'rore, maay kakuwo bborfetsosh sndewonat k'eron towaar eenne, maay kakuwo bbodor k'es'irwotssh k'ero shino wad'eree, tawotse bmis'etwok'owere jil jilon tiferee, sndewonmó kakude'er t t'iwots gac'eree> etetuwe.»

*Senafc' shooku ariyetso*

(Mar. 4:30-32; Luk'. 13:18-19)

<sup>31</sup> Iyesus manatsdabt k'osh jewro hank'o ett boosh bkeewi, «Ik'i mengstu ash iko dek'amt b tarots b shookts snafic' aaw arefaniye. <sup>32</sup> Bihe shook jamotse muk'úniye bíeenormó mit jamoniyere bogfaniyee, mit eenonowere wotitwane, kafwotswere waarr b jaabats kúto aade'er beetúne.»

*Boot' shashon ariyetso*

(Luk'. 13:20-21)

<sup>33</sup> Andoor dabt aryidek't bkeewi, «Dari mengstu mááts ikú keez tatsi k'ac'on s'eents buudonton b bad'its boot' shashniye biari, boot' shash man boot' jamo b shashetwok'o b k'ali.»

*Iyesus jewron b danitso eegosh bwottsok'o*

(Mar. 4:33-34)

<sup>34</sup> Iyesus jam keewanotsi jewron ashuwotssh bkeewi, jewralonowere eegor keewratse. <sup>35</sup> Man bwotirwere nebiyiwon hank'o et guut'etso bs'eenetwok'owe, «T keewo jewron aap'etwee,

Datsan bi'azeeron tuut aashat beyirwo keewitwe.»

*Iyesus k'eri jango b biitstsok'o*

<sup>36</sup> Maniyere il Iyesus ashuwotsi jamik'rat moots k'azbkindi, b danifwotswere bmaand t'int, «Taarotsi k'ero ariyetso biitso noosh biishde keewwe» bo eti.

<sup>37</sup> Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bí aaniy, «Shooki sheengo shooktso ash na'oniye, <sup>38</sup> Taaronúwe datsaaniye, shooki sheengmaniye Ik'i mengsti na'na'úwotsiye, k'eronwere Shed'ani na'na'úwotsiye. <sup>39</sup> K'erman shookiye balangaro diblosiye, mááy kakwonúwere datsan bs'uwi dúroniye, k'es'irwotswere melakiwotsiye. <sup>40</sup> Arikon k'ero waad'de'er b saz saazon tifde'er mitsetwok'oo datsan s'uwor mank'o b wotiti, <sup>41</sup> Manoor ash na'o bmelakiwotsi woshitwe,

boowere morro fiinetwok'o k'aliwotsnat gondon finru jam-wotsi b́ mengstotse kakude kishitúnee, <sup>42</sup> Taaw gop'otso boon bojuwiti, manoknowere k'eet'i eenonat gásh k'aashon wotitwe. <sup>43</sup> Kááwotsmó bonih mengstotse aawok'o golitúnee, shishets waaz detstso shiyel!»

### *Áátsets gaalo ariyetso*

<sup>44</sup> Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owa bíet, «Dari mengstú goshi taalots áátsets gaaluniye biari, Ash iko gaalman b́ daatstsok'on aaniy aatsb́k'ri, b́ geneeúwtsatse tuutson amf b́ detsts jamo kemdek't goshi datsman kewbdek'i.»

<sup>45</sup> Aaninwere Iyesus hnk'owa bíet, «Dari mengstu ink'u geyiru jaaktsoniye biariye, <sup>46</sup> Jaaktsmanwere ayidek't mangts ink'uwo b́ daatstsok'on amt b́ detsts jamo kemk'rat ink'uman kewbdek'i.»

### *Mus'i kambonton ariyets jewuro*

<sup>47</sup> Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owa bíet, «Mank'o dari mengstu aats k'arots shap'ets mus'ikambuniye bíariye, biye b́ naar naaron mus'o kakuwituniye, <sup>48</sup> B s'eentsok'on mus' detsirwots aats k'ari gúúratse geetsde kishitúnee, bede'ernwere sheeng sheengo mec'de k'ac'ots gedetúne, gond gondonó okaan juwitúne. <sup>49</sup> Dúri s'uworowere hank'owe b́wotitiye, melakiwots waarr morretswotsi kááwwotsitse galdek'etúnye. <sup>50</sup> Gondwotsi taaw gop'ots juwitúne, manoknowere eeponat gásh k'ashone wotitiye.»

<sup>51</sup> Ando aaniy Iyesus, «Jam han t'iwiwtsrteya?» bíet.

Bowere «Ee doonzono!» boet. <sup>52</sup> Bíwere, «Eshe dari mengstú sheengshdek't b mist'ryo dants nemo daniífoo, k'ac'i mootse handronat nat wotts k'ac'o de'er weetu k'ac'uwots doonzoni bíariye» ett boosh bíaaani.

### *Naazretn Iyesusats bodts k'efo*

(*Mar. 6:1-6; Luk'. 4:16-30*)

<sup>53</sup> Iyesus jewranotsi keew b́ ishakon manoke k'azbíami. <sup>54</sup> B́ datso Nazret kito maants waat ayhudiyots Ik' bok'oniru maa mootse ashuwotsi b́danifere b́tesh, shishts jam-wotswere adfetst hank'owa bo etfo, «Ashaan danitefonat adits keewan eewkneya b́dowik'úna? <sup>55</sup> Hań mito gashde doozfo nayiwoshna? B́ indwere Mariyami eteefúniyoshna? Bí eshwotswere Yak'obi, Yosefi, Sim'onnat Yhudnoshna? <sup>56</sup> B́mish mish jametwots hanoke nooknoshna? Eshe ashaan dani telefan eewkneya b́daatsi?» <sup>57</sup> Manatse tuutson b́n de'aniyere bo oori. Iyesusmó «Nebiywo mango b́ t'ut'et b́ took datsatsonat b́ took maa mec'rotsne» bíet.



58 Aman bok'aztsatse tuutson Iyesus manoke ay adits keewo fineratse b'tesh.

## 14

*Gupfo Yohansi ud'etsok'o*

(Mar. 6:14-29; Luk'. 9:7-9)

<sup>1</sup> Manoor Gelil dats k'eezfo Herodis, Iyesus shúúts eeni jango b'shishi. <sup>2</sup> B gútswotssh, «Han gupfo Yohansiye, biye k'irotsse tuure, adits keew jamanots bín bofineyr manshe» bíet.

<sup>3</sup> Herodis Yohanisi detsidek't tipi'moots kindsht tpire b'teshi, man bk'alwere eegoshe? Bí'eshu Filip'os mááts teshtsu Herodiyad jangatse tuutson. <sup>4</sup> Yohans Herodissh, «Nemon ní'eshu máátsu n dek'etwok'o baziyeke!» ett b teshtsotsna. <sup>5</sup> Mansh Herodis Yohansi úd'osha b'geyefo, ernmó Ayhudi ashuwots nebiyiwok'o bín bos'ilfotse ashuwotsi b'shat. <sup>6</sup> Herodis shuweyi aawots Herodiyad ni'i waat s'eegets ashuwots taalotse k'afefetsat Herodisi b geneúshi. <sup>7</sup> Manatse tuutson Herodis, «N geets keewo taan aatwe! Taawere neesh imetwe!» ett bish b taari.

<sup>8</sup> Biwere indú bish b'ízre, «Gupfo Yohans tooko saniyots gerde taash and ime!» biet.

<sup>9</sup> Nugúsonwere manatse tuutson shiyan b'wtsi, wotowa eree b taartsonat binton mishimaratse beyat teshtswots egetaash boeteti ett Yohans tooko bish imetwok'o bíazazi. <sup>10</sup> Mansh tipi moo maants asho woshat, Yohans tooko tipi mootse b k'ut'iyi. <sup>11</sup> K'ut'ets tookonwere sahaniyots dek' waat na'úsh boimi, biwere bindsh dek'am imb'k'ri. <sup>12</sup> Yohans danifwotswere waat duuno dek'am duukbok'ri, amtnwere keew man Iyesussh keewbok'ri.

*Iyesus uts kum ashuwotsi b'maanztso'k'o*

(Mar. 6:30-44; Luk'. 9:10-17; Yoh. 6:1-14)

<sup>13</sup> Iyesus Yohans k'iro b shishtso'k'on jelbots kinddek't ash aal beyok ikok bíaal bewosh bí ami. Ash ashonwere man boshishtso'k'on kit kitotse kesht tufoon sha'efere b shuutso bo tuwi. <sup>14</sup> Iyesus jelbotse b oot'tso'k'on ay asho bek't boosh maac'o bk'ewi, boyitse shodetswotswere bkashiy.

<sup>15</sup> Datsonwere bíltsok'owon b danifwots b maants t'inf, «Beyokanwo dats basheree, datsonwere ilwtsere, mansh ash asho karnoke fa'a gál gálwotsits amr misho keew bodek'etwok'o damik'rowee» boet.

<sup>16</sup> Ernmó Iyesus, «It bometwo boosh imere bako bo hank'on amo boosh geyiratse!» bíet.

<sup>17</sup> B danifwotswere, «Noo hanoke no dets úts tushwotsnat git mus'wots s'uziye» boet.

<sup>18</sup> Iyesuswere «Manotsi tiyok dowere!» bíet. <sup>19</sup> Maniyere il ash asho sisats bobetwok'o bíazazi, úúts tushonat mus' gitetswotsn k'audek't daromad s'iilt b deeriyakon tiitsdek't b danifwotssh b'ime danifwots ashuwotssh bokayi. <sup>20</sup> Jametswotswere maat bowori, tushi ooronowere, b danifwots tatse git mishi maron s'eentsdek't bok'aaúwi. <sup>21</sup> Maats ashuwotswere máátsonat nana'oniye okoon uts kumok'o bodts nungushwotsi boteshi.

*Iyesus aats k'aratse sha'efere bíamtsok'o*  
(Mar. 6:45-52; Yoh. 6:15-21)

<sup>22</sup> Maniyere il Iyesus b danifwotssh, «Taa ash asho t fakshfetsoosh itye jelbúts kindde'er taayere shino bak'ets kimeree,» ett bíazazi. <sup>23</sup> Ash ashonowere deen bk'rihakhn Ik' k'onosh gur iko abaats kesh bdek'i, datso bilorowere Iyesus manoke bíaaali btesh. <sup>24</sup> Manoor jelbú aats k'ari taalotse biamiru kaaton bmaand jongiru jongon togefetsat jongon giwuts aatso hake bako jod'eftsatni btesh. <sup>25</sup> T'úwitsi jed'i sa'atonyere il Iyesus aats k'ari abaatse sha'efere b danifwotsmand bweyi. <sup>26</sup> B danifwotswere aats k'ari abaatse sha'efe bwaafere bek't ayidek't shatoon tek'bowtsi, «Hanwo meeyee!» ett shatt bokúhi.

<sup>27</sup> Iyesuswere manoor, «Shenwotso! taane shatk'ayere» bíet.

<sup>28</sup> Manoor P'et'ros, «Doozono! Neena wotiyal aatsi abaatse sha'efere twetwok'o taan azazowe!» bíet.

<sup>29</sup> Iyesuswere, «Wowe!» bíet. Mansh P'et'ros jelbútse oot'f Iyesus maants amoosh aats k'aratse sha'o btuwi. <sup>30</sup> Ernmó jongi ango bek't shatbwtsi, aats gitsots limo dek't btuutsok'on, «Doozono! taan kashiwe!» ett bkúhi.

<sup>31</sup> Iyesus manoor b kisho jargt detsdek't, «Nee n imnetiyo neesh shaptsan eegoshe n t'arat'ariri?» bíet.

<sup>32</sup> Iyesusnat P'et'rosn jelbots bokindtsok'on jongo s'k et bwtsi. <sup>33</sup> Jelbútse teshts jamwots, «Arikon nee Ik'o naay neene!» ett Iyesus shinatse gúp'gup'at bosagadi.

*Iyesus genseret'n shodetswotsi bkashitsok'o*  
(Mar. 6:53-56)

<sup>34</sup> Iyesusnat b danifwots aats k'aroniyere kimt Genseret' datsats bobodi. <sup>35</sup> Datsmanatse teshts ashuwots Iyesusi bwoto bodantsok'on gúúrmanatse fa'a beyoke woshat shodetswotsi bmaants de'e weetwok'o bowoshi. <sup>36</sup> Shodetswotswere b tahi jilo bodetsetwok'o bok'oni. Detsts jametswotswere boshodatse bokashi.

## 15

*Nih nihwots nemi jango**(Mar. 7:1-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Maniyakon Iyerusalemitse waats ferisawino eteefwot-snat nemo daifwotsn Iyesus maants waat bín hank'o ett boaati, <sup>2</sup> «N danifwots, eenashwots nemo eegishe bogakiri, hambe! kisho bomasherawone misho bomeyiri!»

<sup>3</sup> Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bíaniy, «It eegishe it nemo kotosh etaat Ik'o aap'tso itgakiri? <sup>4</sup> Ik'onwo <Nindnat nnihn mangiwe, b níhnat bíndn c'ashetwoniye k'ire bíyats wotiti> ett azazere. <sup>5</sup> Itmó ash iko b níhsh wee bíndsh <Neesh tk'aliyank'o woshok'o woshdek'af Ik'osh t'intstree> bí etal, <sup>6</sup> <Ash man b nihi [wee bíndi] mangiyo bísh geyiratse> it etiri, manshe it nemo kup'iyosh etaat Ik' nemo it gaakiri, <sup>7</sup> It tooko danawanotso! it jangosh Isayas hank'o ett b keewtso arikee,

<sup>8</sup> <Ash ashaan b noonon taan mangirwee,  
b nibonmó tiyoke woke,

<sup>9</sup> Ash teronat niwo,  
nemok'o woshdek't danifetst dats mec'ron taan bo  
Ik'iri.> »

*Ash kiimshf keewo**(Mar. 7:14-23)*

<sup>10</sup> Manats dabf Iyesus ashuwotsi bíyok s'eegt boosh hank'o bí et, «K'ewere! t'iwintsde'ere! <sup>11</sup> Ash kiimshfo nonotse keshetwoni bako noono maants kinditwoniyalie!»

<sup>12</sup> Maniyere il b danifwots b maants t'iindek't, «Ferisawino etfwotssh nkeewan boosh t'ugo b wottsok'o danriya?» ett bín boaat. <sup>13</sup> Bímó hank'o ett boosh bíaniy, «Daritstso t nih b tohaw mit jamo waad'itwee, <sup>14</sup> Bo doogwotsnat dogwotsi jishirwotsi bo wottsotse boon k'ayk'rore, dogo dogo bjishiyal gitetswots gop'otse bo dihiti.»

<sup>15</sup> P'et'rosmó Iyesussh, «Jewrman biitso noosh keewe» bí et. <sup>16</sup> Iyesuswere hank'owa bíet, «Andoor it t'iwintsrawonya itfa'oni? <sup>17</sup> Nonots kindiru jamo maac'omants ood'r úroo maants bkeshetwok'o t'iwintsratsteya? <sup>18</sup> Nonotse keshetwonmó nibotsna bkesheti, ashono kimshitwo maniyere. <sup>19</sup> Gond asaabo, ash úd'o, wido amo, gobo, úmp'o, kooton gawo, ash shúúts t'afiyo, jamanots ash nibotsne bokeshfoni. <sup>20</sup> Ash kimshfwots hanotsi bako masheraw kishon mooniyere asho kimshratsee.»

*Mááts iku biamntsok'o**(Mar. 7:24-30)*

<sup>21</sup> Iyesus manoke kesht T'irosnat Sidon kitwots maants bíami. <sup>22</sup> Mann Kana'an dats mááts iku Iyesus maants waat, «Dawit naayo! Doonzono!! t na'ú kim shayiron detseyat b kic'irwotse oona neesha taash maac'o k'ewowe!» etaat b kuhl.

<sup>23</sup> Bímó ikunor noono bish bí aanirawo s'ik et b'wts, manoor bdnifwots bíyok t'int «Máatsan noshuutso sha'at bkahirwotse oona! neesha bin denee» ett bok'oni. <sup>24</sup> Bíwere aanidek't «Taan wosheyiye Isra'elitse mererwotsk'o t'aftswots mec'roshee» ett bíaaani.

<sup>25</sup> Máátzmanmó t'iinat b tufishirots tuk'maldek'at «Doozonono! oona neesha taan teúwee!» bíet.

<sup>26</sup> Iyesuswere «Nana'úwots misho de'er kanwotssh juwo wotitkaliye» bíet.

<sup>27</sup> Biwere «Doozonono! ee arikee, ernmó kanwotswor mishimaratse fed'iru mishi fed'o mááfnee» bíet.

<sup>28</sup> Mann Iyesus, «Máátsune neena n imnetiyoniye eene! manshe nshuntsok'o neesh wotowe!» bíet. Máátzman nii'úwere manoori sa'atse kashbwtsi.

*Iyesus shodets aywotsi b kashitsok'owo*

<sup>29</sup> Iyesus manoke tuut Gelil aats k'ariganok b'waa, guri abaatse keshdek't beebwtsi. <sup>30</sup> Ay ashuwotswere shoklirwotsi, dogwotsi, durwotsi, gidik'uwotswotnat k'osh shodetswotsi dek't Iyesus maants bowaa, b tufi shirots beez bok'ri, bí were kashi b íshi. <sup>31</sup> Mann ash asho dutswots noono bokeewfere, duruwots bokaashfere, shoklirwots kaatsdek't boshawefere, aaw dogwots bo s'iilfere bek't adt Isra'elko Izar Izeweri boudi.

*Iyesus awd kum ashuwotsi b maanzitsok'o**(Mar. 8:1-10)*

<sup>32</sup> Iyesus b danifuwotsi b maants s'eegdek't boosh hank'owa bíet, «Ashuwots taanton hanoke keez aawo tesht bometwo bodeshawotse boosh maac'o k'ewere, boamor weratse shooldr bodihrawok'o eweeron boon damiyo geeratse.»

<sup>33</sup> B daniyirwots, «Beree ash jamansh bodet misho worwotse ewknya nodatsiti?» boeti. <sup>34</sup> Iyesuswere «Amb'ts mishe it detsi?» ett boon bíaatí. Bowere, «Shawat mishonat muk'na'a mus' nana'úwots fa'ane» boet.

<sup>35</sup> Maniyeokon, Iyesus ashuwots dats bobetwok'o bíazazi, <sup>36</sup> Shawt mishwotswotnat mus'uwotswotnat k'a'údek't Ik'o udt, tiitsdek'tnwere b'danifwotssh bími, b danifwotswere ash ashosh bokayiy. <sup>37</sup> Jametswotswere máát bowori, bomááre oortsonowere b danifwots kakudek't shawat mishimaron s'eents mishifed'o bo k'aaúwi. <sup>38</sup> Maats ashuwotswere máátsonat nana'on taawerawon awd kum nungushno.

<sup>39</sup> Maniyere il Iyesus ash asho deen b́k'ri, jelbotsowere kinddek't Megedon dats kaywots maants bíami.

## 16

*Adits keewo bek'osh aatetsok'o*  
(*Mar. 8:11-13; Luk'. 12:54-56*)

<sup>1</sup> Ferisawino etefwotsnat Seduk'awino etefwotsn Iyesusok boweyi, b́n fadosh geeyat «Darotse adits keewo noosh kitswe» ett b́n bo aati. <sup>2</sup> Bímó hank'o ett boosh bí aaniyi, «Kooc'on daro b́ b́rre it bek'or <Bílee b́wotiti> etirute, <sup>3</sup> Datso b́gatsor guuron ando <Daro daawnar b́ aak'or hambets aawush mango butsetwe> it etiri, dari maac'o bíaro danosh falfte, ernmó dúri milkto dano falratste. <sup>4</sup> Gondonat amaneraw s'oot'anots, mililkt bek'o geefne, ernmó nebiyo Yonas milktoniye oko k'osh milkito imeratse.» Maniyere il Iyesus boon k'azk'rat k'osh beyokok bíami.

*Ferisawiwotsnat Seduk'awiyots boot' shasho*  
(*Mar. 8:14-21*)

<sup>5</sup> B́ danifwots aats k'aroniyere bokimoor batk'rat misho detsde'atsno botesh, <sup>6</sup> Iyesus b́danifwotssh, «Nibn de'ere, Ferisawino etefwotsnat Seduk'awino etefuwots boot'shashatse it atso kordere» bí et.

<sup>7</sup> Bowere, «Han bí'etir misho dek'woo nok'aztsoshe b́wotiti» ett boatsatseyo bokeweyi.

<sup>8</sup> Iyesusmó bo asaabirwo dandek't hank'o boosh bíet, «It amanerawotso! <Misho node'awoshe> etaat it atsatsewo eegishe it keeweyeri? <sup>9</sup> Andoor t'iwintsratssteya? Úts misho úts kum ashosh b́ bodtsok'onat oorts mishifed'o ambts mishimaron s'eenó it k'aaútsok'o gawuratsteya? <sup>10</sup> Mank'o shawat misho awd kum ashosh b́bodtsok'owonát oorts mishifed'o ambts mishi maron s'eenso it k'aaútsok'o t'iwintsratsste? <sup>11</sup> Eshe <Ferisawino etefuwotsnat Seduk'awino etefuwots boot' shashatse it atso korde'ere!> etaat itsh tkeew mishi jango wotb́k'azo aawk'oneya t'iwintso it k'azi?»

<sup>12</sup> B́ danifwotssh it atso korde'ere bí ettso ferisawno etefuwotsnat Seduk'awino etefuwotsn doyatsna bako bo mishi boot'shashatse b́woterawok'o danbodek'.

*Iyesus Mesihiyo b́woto P'et'ros b́gawutsok'owo*  
(*Mar. 8:27-30; Luk'. 9:18-21*)

<sup>13</sup> Iyesus Filip'os K'isariyi eteef dats kayuk b́bodtsok'on b́ danifwotssh, «Ashuwots Ash na'osh koni etee boetiri?» ett boon bíaaati.

14 Bowere, «Ik ikwotsiye <Gupfo Yohansiye,> etirune, k'oshwots <Eliyasiye> etirune, ando k'oshuwots <Ermiyasiyee wee nebiyiwotsitse ikoniye> etfne» boet.

15 Iyesuswere, «Itmó koni etfte tasha?» Bíet.

16 Mann Sim'on P'etros aanidek't, «Neehe Krstos neene, Ik'o naay neene,» ett bish bíaaníy.

17 Iyesuswere Hank'o bish bíeti, «Yona naay Sim'ono! derek neene! han neesh kits darotse fa'o tnihiye bako ashaaliye. 18 Taawere hank'o etreneeša, nee P'et'ros\* neene, shutsi s'alanatsowe Ik' moo agetuwe, Ik' maa manowere dab k'iri angonuwor da'aratse. 19 Eshe, dari mengstu bín k'eshetwotsi neesh imetwe, datsatse n tiptso darotse tipekee bwotiti datsatse n biitstso darotse bishke bwotiti.» 20 Maniyere il Iyesus b́ danifuwotssh bí Krstosi bwottsok'owo konshor bokeewrawok'o bí azazi.

*Iyesus bíats bodetu gond bek'onat k'iri jango tewrero bkeewtsok'o*

(Mar. 8:31-33; Luk'. 9:22-27)

21 Manortson tuut Iyesus b́ danifuwotssh hank'o eto dek' b́tuu, «Iyerusalem maants amo taash geyife, manoknowere ee naashuwots, kahani naashuwotsnat nem danifuwotsoke gondbek'o tiats bodetwe, taano úditunee, keezl aawonomó k'aytuwitwe.»

22 P'et'rosmó Iyesusi bíaalí s'eegdek't, «Doonzono! woteratse b́jamoona! keewan niats boratse!» etfetst bín fayó dek't b́tuwi.

23 Iyesusmó wongr ett aanat P'et'rosš, «Nee shed'anono! tshinatse tuuwe! nee ashka bako Ik'iko ní asaaberawotse taash t'uugnenee» bíet.

*Krstos jafrats sha'o bíaatit k'awuntso*

(Mar. 8:34—9:1; Luk'. 9:23-27)

24 Maniyere il Iyesus b́ danifuwotssh hank'owa bíet, «T jafrats woo geyiruwo b́ tooko juu k'rowe, b́ mask'aliyonowere kurde tshuutso sha'owe. 25 B kasho kashiwosh geyiru jamo b́ kashitwe t'ut'etwe, b́ kashu t jangosha err t'ut'etwonmó daatsitwe. 26 Asho datsanatsi gaal jamo b́datsiyal, b́ kashunmó b́ t'afiyal eege bísh b́ k'aliti? Wee ashó b́kashi shegro k'awntso dashosh falitwá? 27 Ash na'o b́ nih mangon wotde'er b́ melakiwotsnton weetwe, manóroweree ik ikon boosh bofinok'o bok'awntso

16:14 16:14 Mat. 14:1-2; Mar. 6:14-15; Luk'. 9:7-8    16:16 16:16 Yoh. 6:66-69

\* 16:18 16:18 P'et'rosi: Eto Grik noon keewon shúts s'ala etee.    16:19 16:19 18:18; Yoh. 20:23    16:24 16:24 Mat. 10:38; Luk'. 14:27    16:25 16:25 Mat. 10:39; Luk'. 17:33; Yoh. 12:25    16:27 16:27 Mat. 25:31; Dub. 62:12; Rom 2:6

dashetwe. <sup>28</sup> Arikoniye itsh t keewiri, ash na'o b̄ mengsti mangon b̄waaferē† bobek'fetsosh hanoke need'iru ashaan-otsitse k'irrawwots fa'ane.»

## 17

*Iyesus aro b̄ wonetsok'o*

*(Mar. 9:2-13; Luk'. 9:28-36)*

<sup>1</sup> Shrt aawoniyere il Iyesus P'et'rosi, Yak'abnat Yak'ob eshu Yohansi b̄ shutsats s'eegdek't bí aal ayidek't danbaan tuuts guriabats k'azb̄kesh. <sup>2</sup> Manoke boshinatse bíaro wone b̄wutsi, b̄ shiitsonwere aawok'o b̄ goli, b̄ tahonwere nas't sháánok'o b̄goli. <sup>3</sup> Musenat Eliyasn Iyesusnton bokeewefere boats be'ebowts. <sup>4</sup> Manoor P'et'ros Iyesussh, «Doonzono! hanoke nobeyink'eree noosh sheenge, mansh ni'ekitka wotiyal iko neesh, iko Musesh, iko Eliyash, wotit gof keezwotsi awone» bí et. <sup>5</sup> P'et'ros man keewoke b̄befere goliru daawno boon degb̄k'ri, daawn manitsnowere «Tshuntso tna'o tmaac' k'eeztso haníyee, bín k'ewere!» etiru k'ááro b̄weyi.

<sup>6</sup> B̄ danifwots k'aar man boshishtsok'on ayidek't bo tek'tsosh bobaron datsats gúp'gup' bowtsi. <sup>7</sup> Iyesusmó bomaants t'int boon shuu'at «Tuuwere shatk'ayere!» bí eti. <sup>8</sup> Bowere dambaan kááwdek't bos'ile Iyesusiyere okoon konnor be'aatsno.

<sup>9</sup> Guratse oot'oke bobefere Iyesus, «Ash na'o k'irotsē b̄tuufetsosh it bek'tsan konshor keewk'ayere» ett b̄danifwotsi bíazazi.

<sup>10</sup> B̄ danifwotswere, «Eshé, nem danifwots shino woo bín geyitwo Eliyasiye boetir eegoshe?» Ett bín boaati.

<sup>11</sup> Iyesuswere aaníy dek't, «Arikee, Eliyasiyere shino weetwe, bíye úno manutsitwee. <sup>12</sup> Ernmó Eliyas yoots shino waare etirwe itsha, ashuwotsmó bín danatsne, manshe bogeyiru jamo bíats bok'ali. Mank'o ash na'o bokishatse gond bek'o bín geyife.»

<sup>13</sup> Manoor b̄danifwots Iyesus keewirwo gupfo Yohans jango b̄wottsokowo boosh galb̄gutsi.

*Iyesus bí atse fo'erawo b̄ fa'a na'o kashitsok'o*

*(Mar. 9:14-29; Luk'. 9:37-43)*

<sup>14</sup> Iyesusnat b̄danif keezetswots ash ashomants bo aant sok'on ash iko Iyesus maants waat b̄ tufishirots tuk'maldek't hank'o bíet, <sup>15</sup> «Doonzono! oona neesha tna'osh maac'o k'ewowe, fo'erawo ayidek't bín gonde

† 16:28 16:28 B̄waaferē: Etirwo Girik noon keewon bíamfetso woto falitwe.

17:1 17:1-5 2 P'et'. 1:17-18 17:10 17:10 Mil. 4:5 17:12 17:12 Mat. 11:14

bbek'shiri, tawotso aatsotso ayoto b́dikiri. <sup>16</sup> N danifwotsokowere doore b́teshi, ernmó b́n kashiwosh falratsne.» <sup>17</sup> Iyesuswere, «It amaneraw dúranatsi s'oot' k'uranotso! awrish b́borfetsone itnton tbeeti? Himo, awrish b́borfetsone iti t k'amiti? Aab na'o t maants dowere!» b́i et. <sup>18</sup> Iyesus fo'erawman b́i hadi, fo'eronewere na'o atstotse k'az bkeshi, na'amanwere manoor kashbutsi.

<sup>19</sup> Maniyere il b́ danifwots bo aal Iyesusok t'int, «Noo fo'erawman kisho nomaaw eegoshe?» ett boaati. <sup>20</sup> Iyesuswere boosh hank'o b́iet, «It amano it k'aztsoshe, arikon itsh keewirwe, senafic' aawi kayuk'o bodts imnetiyu detsfetee wotink'eree gurhansh <Hanoke tuur ok amee!> it etal ametuwe, itsh maawetwo eegor aaliye. <sup>21</sup> Han naari fo'erawo Ik' k'ononat s'oomiyona bako b́ jamon keyatse.»\*

*Iyesus b́ k'iri jangonat k'irotsé b́tuwi jango gitlo b́keewtsok'o*

(Mar. 9:30-32; Luk'. 9:43-45)

<sup>22</sup> B́ danifwots Gelil datsatse bokakwewor Iyesus hank'owa boosh b́iet, «Ash na'o ash ashuwots kishatse beshiyeyar imetwe. <sup>23</sup> Boweré b́n úd'itune, ernmó keezl aawots k'irotsé tuwitwee.» B́daniyrwotswere keewanatse tuitson ayidek't shiyan bowutsi.

*Ik' maa ereero dashi jango*

<sup>24</sup> Iyesusnat b́ daniyfwtos K'frnahomits bobodtsok'on Ik'i moosh err dek'irwots P'et'rosok t'int, «Iti danifo Ik' maa ereero dashalkeyaa?» ett boaati. <sup>25</sup> P'et'roswere, «Ee dashetwe» b́iet. P'et'ros moo maants b́kidtsok'on Iyesus shino, «Sim'ono! eege neesh biari? Datsanatsi naashwots ereero wee t'ilisho bo dek'et konkneya? Bo nana'oknemó uri datsi ashokneya?» ett b́iaati. <sup>26</sup> P'et'roswere, «Uri datsi ashaatsne» ett b́iaani. Iyesuswere hank'o b́ieti, «Beree bo nana'aúwots ereer dashotse aalne eteere? <sup>27</sup> Ernmó boosh t'ugo nowoterawok'o aats k'aromaants amr mus'i mak'at'ino sha'úwee, shin shino keshet mus'oodeshde'e, b́nono n wogor b́itse gizo daatsitune, manowere de'er taanat neenko daye.»

## 18

*Jamoniyyere bogo kone?*

(Mar. 9:33-37; Luk'. 9:46-48)

<sup>1</sup> Manoor b́ danifuwots Iyesusok t'int, «Dari mengstotse jamoniyyere bogo kone?» ett bo aati. <sup>2</sup> Iyesuswere na'í

**17:20** 17:20 Mat. 21:21; Mar. 11:23; 1 K'or. 13:2 \* **17:21** 17:21 Ik ik kishon guut'ets mas'afwots 21 taawa deshatsno. **17:24** 17:24 Kesh. 30:13; 38:26 **18:1** 18:1 Luk'. 22:24



marmat' iko s'eegdek't bo taalots ned'ibk'r, <sup>3</sup> Hank'owo bíeti, «Arikone itsh ti etiri, woneyar nana'í marmat'uwotskok'o woto it k'azal b́ jamon dari mangstots kindratste. <sup>4</sup> Na'í marmat'ankok'o b́ tooko dashan detsetwo dari mengstotse eene b́wotiti. <sup>5</sup> Hank'o wotts na'o t shúútsosha err dek'etwo taan dek'etwe.» bíet.

*Ashosh t'ug wotaatse ats koti jango*

(Mar. 9:42-48; Luk'. 17:1-2)

<sup>6</sup> «Konwor wotowa asho taan amaniru muk'nana'anotsitse iko b́ dariyoniyere mangts d'íi shútso b́ bimbats tifde'er ayide dashan gop'ts aatsi k'arotse juweyar k'ot'eeb́wtsink'eree b́ish k'aniyank'e.» <sup>7</sup> Manats dabt Iyesus hank'o bíet, «Ash ashuwotssh t'ug wotiru ashuwots jangatse tuutson indowe datsusha! wottso b́ wotiyalor t'ug wotit keewwots bowowo ooreratse, ernmó t'ugo wotitwo b́weetwok'o k'alitumansh indowe b́isha! <sup>8</sup> Mansh eshe n kisho wee n tufo morro n finitwok'o neen b́daritkawotiyal k'ut'de' juk'rowe! git kisho wee git tufo deshfetsr dúre dúri tawots njuwewoniree kish k'ut'o wee duro wotarr dúre dúri kashomaats kindo neesh k'anefe. <sup>9</sup> Ni ááwonúwere morro nfinitwok'o neen b́dariyal kishde okaan juk'rowe! git ááwo deshfetsr gahanem taw gop'ots njuwewoniyere ááw iketso wotaarr kasho maants kindo neesh k'anefe. <sup>10</sup> Darotse fa'a bo melakiwots jam aawo darotse fa'o tnih shiitso bos'iilirwotse, k'ac'in nana'anotsitse dab́ ikonor it gac'erawok'o it tooko korde'ere. [ <sup>11</sup> Ash na'onúwor b́waa t'aftso kashiyoshe.]\*

*T'aft daatsets mereero ariyetso*

(Luk'. 15:3-7)

<sup>12</sup> Ando aaniy Iyesus hank'o bíeti, «Aab eeg arefa itsha? Bal mereer detsts ash iko boyitse iko b́k'aleyal balosh ik shapwotsi guri abaatse k'ayk'rar t'aftsman geyo amaalkeya? <sup>13</sup> Ariko itsh keewirwe, b́in b́daatsor fa'a balosh ik shapwotsiyere t'aft daatsets ikmansh b́gene'úwiti. <sup>14</sup> Mank'o darotse fa'o itnih nana'a k'ac'nanotsitse ikonwore b́t'fitwok'o geyeratsee.

*Ashaats gond fintsats eeg k'alo b́geyitwok'o*

<sup>15</sup> «Nieshu neen b́dadiyal neenat b́in ikn wotde neesh b́t'afitso keewe, n keewo b́ shishetka wotiyal aani nik woshdek'etuune, <sup>16</sup> N keewo shisho b́k'azalmo wee git wee keez ashuwots gawts gawo b́s'eenetwok'o neenton wee iko wee git asho de'er biyok amee. <sup>17</sup> Boon k'ewatse bíetalmó

Ik' moosh keewwe, Ik'i moonowere k'ewatse bí'etetka wotiyalowere Ik' danawok'o wee morretsok'o taawk'rowe.

<sup>18</sup> «Arikoniyere itsh tietiri, datsatse it tiptetwoniye darotse tipekee b'wotiti, datsatse it biitsetwo daaratse bishke b'wotiti. <sup>19</sup> Andoor aaniy itsh keewirwe, ititse gitetswots datsatse eegonor k'onosh ikwotar Ik'o bok'oniyal darotse fa'o t nih itsh s'eentsitwe. <sup>20</sup> Gito wee keezo wotar tshúútson bokakwet beyoko taa bo dagotse daatsetwe.»

### *Orowe eti jango*

<sup>21</sup> Manoor P'et'ros Iyesus maants t'inf, «Doozonono! t'eshuu taan b'dadiyal ambsoto b'ish oorowe erta? Shawatoto b'borfetsoneya?» ett bí'aati.

<sup>22</sup> Iyesuswere b'ish hank'o bíet, «Shawatoti sheba bako shawatot mec'ra eraatse neesha, <sup>23</sup> Mansh daritsi mengstu guutswotsnton tanoosh geyiru nugúsoniye bíari, <sup>24</sup> Nugusonwere taano dek't b'tuutsok'on ay miliyeniyon meklityo† bíatse fa'a guuts iko detseyat b'weyi. <sup>25</sup> Guuts man bíatse fa'a k'awntso dasho b'mááwtsotse bíwere b' máátsunowere b'nan'úwotsnat b' detsts jamonowere kemde'er bíats fa'a k'awntso b'dashetwok'o b' doonz bíazazi. <sup>26</sup> Guutsonmo b' doonz shirots tuk'maldek't <Doozonono! oona neea! muk'i taash s'iilde'e, b' jamonor neesh dashetwe!> ett bín b' k'oni. <sup>27</sup> B' doonzwere b'ish maac'o k'ewat bín faksh b'k'ri, bíatsi k'awntsonoweree k'azb'k'ri.

<sup>28</sup> «Ernmó guutsman manoke kesht amoke b'befere bal dinariyo‡ gusho bíatse b'detstso b' tooho daatsdek't b' bimbo gúk'dek't, <Neesh t gushits gizo taash daye!> bí et. <sup>29</sup> Guuts b' toohmanwere b'tufishirots dih' <Oona neesha! taash muk'i k'amowee, neesh dashetwe!> ett b' k'oni. <sup>30</sup> Ashmanmó k'aze bíet. Iki dabnwor detsdek't am' b' k'awntso b'dashfetsosh tipi moots tipi b'k'ri. <sup>31</sup> B'ink'ó wotts guuts guutswots man bobek'tsok'on ayidek't shiyanbowts, amtinwere wotts jamo bodoonzsh keewbok'ri. <sup>32</sup> doononwere guutsman s'eegidek't b'ish hank'o bíet, <Nee gond guutsono! taan nk'onree jam k'awntsman neesh k'azre, <sup>33</sup> Eshe, taa niatsi k'awntso neesh k'aztk'rok'o, nee ntooh wotts guutsosh k'azo neesh geyiyank'oshna b'teshi?> <sup>34</sup> Mansh doonzo fayat bíatsi k'awnts jamo b'dashfetsosh tipi maa naashosh beshidek't b' ími.

<sup>35</sup> «Eshe itwere ik ikon it eshuwi itnibotse kishde neesh orowe eto itk'azal darotse fa'o tniwor mank'o it aats k'alitwe.»

**18:18** 18:18 16:19; Yoh. 20:23    **18:22** 18:22 Aze. 4:24    † **18:24** 18:24  
Meklitiya: Eto manoori gizewon fin finiru ash ikosh tatse uts aawosh b' finere  
dashef gizoniyere bogts gize.    ‡ **18:28** 18:28 Dinariya: Eto ash iko ik aawo b'  
finere b'ish dashef gizoniye.

## 19

*Kenihonat máátsun faksheyi jango Iyesus b'danitsok'o*  
(Mar. 10:1-12)

<sup>1</sup> Iyesus man keew b' ishiyakon Gelil datsatse tuut, Yordanos fokoniyere bak'etse Yihud datsats bíami. <sup>2</sup> Ay ashonwere b'jafrats botuwi, boyitsnowere shodtswotsi b' kashiya.

<sup>3</sup> Manoor ferisawino eteefwots b' maants t'int bín fado geeyat, «Asho b' máátsu ik jago bt'afiyal manatse tuutsonowere fakshuna bíetal nemo eekituwáá?» ett boati.

<sup>4</sup> Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bí aaniy, «Shin Ik'o nungushonat máátson woshdek't boon bíaztsok'o nababeratsteya? <sup>5</sup> Ando aani <Man jangosh asho b' nihnat bín dn k'aykraar b' máátsunton ik wotitwe, gitetswotswere ik ats wotitúne> <sup>6</sup> Mansh bo maniyak ik atsnee bako gitnaaliyee. Eshe Ik'o s'anddek't ik b'woshtso asho b' k'alawok'owa.»

<sup>7</sup> Ferisawino eteefwotswere, «Béré, Muse eegishe <Kenihob' máátsu b' fakshetsok'o kitsit werek'eto imr bin fakshwe> bíetiri?» bo et.

<sup>8</sup> Bíwere boosh hank'owa bíet, «Museyiyere it máátsu itfakshitwok'o bíet itnibo kup' b'wotssi jangatsna bako shin mank'oyiyaliye b'teshi. <sup>9</sup> Taamó ash iko widatse tuutson b'wotiyalabako b' máátsu fakshr k'oshu b'dek'al gobetsi wotere» etirwe itsha?

<sup>10</sup> B' danifwotswere, «Kenihe mets jango hank'owi wotiyal mááts dek' k'azo k'anefe» boet.

<sup>11</sup> Iyesusmó hank'owa bíet «Mank'o keewo bofalitwok'o boosh imetswotssha bako jam ashosh faleratse. <sup>12</sup> Gat wotat shuwetswots fa'ane, ashoo boon b' gatitswotswere fa'ane, Ik'i mengstosh ett botookon botoko gatok'o taawtswots fa'ane, mansha keewan dek'osh falitwo de'e.»

*Iyesus nana'o b'deertsok'o*

(Mar. 10:13-16; Luk'. 18:15-17)

<sup>13</sup> Manorowere b'kisho boats gerde'er Ik'o boosh b'k'onitwok'o ashuwots nana'o Iyesus maants dek't boweyi, b' danifwotsmó ash ashoo bofayi. <sup>14</sup> Iyesuswere «Dari mengstu hanotsk'owwotssh b'wottotse nana'í marmat'úwotsi k'ayere t maants wonee, bazik'ayere» bíet. <sup>15</sup> B' kishonowere boats b'gediyhakon manoke beshat k'azbíami.

*Datsatsi gaalonat dari mengston*

(Mar. 10:17-31; Luk'. 18:18-30)

<sup>16</sup> Ik aaw ash iko Iyesusmaants waat «Danifono! dúre dúri beyo daatsosh sheeng keewo k'alosh taan geyitwo eebik'úna?» ett bíaati. <sup>17</sup> Iyesuswere, «Sheeng keewi jango eegishe taan ni aatiri? Sheeng wottso Ik' ikoniye, kashomaats kindo ngeyiyalmó b́ tzaziyotsi s'eentswe.» bíet.

<sup>18</sup> Ashmanwere, «B́ tzaziyots aawotsnee?» bíet.

Iyesusu hank'o ett bí aani, «Asho ud'k'aye, wido amk'aye, úmp'k'aye, kooton gawk'aye, <sup>19</sup> n nihnat nindn mangiwe, k'osh asho ntookok'o woshde shune, etiru tzaziyotsiye» bíet. <sup>20</sup> Jawets na'amanwere, «Tzazi jamnotsnere s'eentsre, k'osho taash shapitwo eebik'una?» bíet.

<sup>21</sup> Iyesuswere, «B́ jamon s'eeno woto ngeyiyalee amŕ ndetstso kemde'er gizman t'owwotssh ime, darotse gaalo daatsitune, tshuutsonowere shoyde wowe» bí eti.

<sup>22</sup> Jawets na'a manwere, ay gizo b́detststotse man b́shishtok'on shiyanefere k'azbiami.

<sup>23</sup> Maniyere il Iyesus b́ danifuwotssh hank'wa bíet, «Arikone itsh tkeewiri, gaalets ashosh dari mengstots kindoniye ayidek't mange. <sup>24</sup> Andoor itsh keewirwe, Gaalets asho Ik'i mengstots b́ kindoniyere kambulo mafi furotse b́ beshe ketefee.»

<sup>25</sup> B́ danifuwots man boshishtok'on ayidek't adt «Beree, kone kashosh faliti?» bo et.

<sup>26</sup> Iyesus bo maants s'iilt, «Keew han ashosh faletkaliyee, Ik'oshomó jamo faletwe» bí et. <sup>27</sup> Manoor P'et'ros, «Hambe, noo jamo k'azk'rat n jafrats sha'erone, eshe ebiyek'únaa nodatsiti?» bí eti.

<sup>28</sup> Iyesuswere boosh hank'o bíet, «Arikoniye itsh tietiri, Ash na'o b́ mang jorats be b́dek'ots andr datsuwatse tjafrats sha'atswots, it woor tatse git mangi jooratse itbeeti, tatse git Isra'el jirwotsatse angshitutee. <sup>29</sup> T jangosh err b́ moowwotsi, wee bí eshwotsi, wee b́ mishotsi, b́nihnat b́idono, wee b́nana'o, wee b́gosho k'azts jamo baloti gito dek'etwe, dúre dúri kashonowere daatsitwe. <sup>30</sup> Ernmó and shints wotts aywots shuuts oortswotsi wotitúne, shutsts wottswots shintswotsi wotitune.»

## 20

*Weyini mitwotsitse finit ashuwotsi k'at'arefok'o ariyetso*

<sup>1</sup> «Dari mengstú woyini miti beyoke finiru ashuwotsi k'at'arosh guuron keshts miti doonzoniye biariye. <sup>2</sup> Bí ik ik aawosh ik ik dinariyo dashosh keeweyat, finirwotsi weyini mitook b́woshi. <sup>3</sup> Keez sa'atok'on kesht, fino bitst

jebatse need'iru k'osh ashuwotsi b'bek'i, <sup>4</sup> <Itwere weyini mit boyok amr finore. Itsh imo geyit k'awntso dashetwe> bí eti. <sup>5</sup> Bowere weyini miti datsok boami, ando aaniy shrt sa'atonat jed'i'y sa'atok'on kesht mank'o b'k'ali. <sup>6</sup> Tatse ik sa'atok'onowere k'osh ashuwotsi bo need'efere daatsdek't <Itmó aaw jamo fino bitsat hanoke it need'ir eegishe?> ett b'iaati. <sup>7</sup> Bowere <Noon k'at'arit asho t'út'atniye> boeti, b'iwere <Beree itwere weyini mitwots beyok amr finore> b'íet.

<sup>8</sup> «Datso b'iltok'on weyini mitwots doonz fin manatse b'naashitsosh <Finirwotsi s'eerr ili k'at'aretswotsatse tuuzr shin k'at'aretswotsok b'borfetsosh bofintsi k'awntso boosh daye> bí eti. <sup>9</sup> Mansh tatse ik sa'aton k'at'aretswots ik ikon t'int ik ik dinariyo bodek'i. <sup>10</sup> Shin k'at'aretswots bot'intok'on bogshde bodek'etwok'o boosh b'iar, ernmó boowere ik ikon ik ik dinariya bodek'i. <sup>11</sup> Gizo k'aaú dek't weyini mito doonzats hank'o ett bomumundi, <sup>12</sup> <Hanots il waat bofin ik sa'atoshe, ernmó aaw jamo aaw k'es'atse mis'fetsat maawron jintswotsnton nonoton taal woshnk'ri.> <sup>13</sup> Weyini miti doonzonwere, finirwotsitse ikosh hank'o ett bí aaniyi, <T mashono! neen eegor daderatsee, nokewe ik aawon neesh ik dinariyo dashoshoshnaa? <sup>14</sup> Eshe nbano de'er amee, neesh t'ímtsok'o bodtso iltsanshowere imo shunre. <sup>15</sup> T took gizatse tshuntso k'alosh alo detsfoshna? Himo taa tewud doo twottoshee nee n okoori?> »

<sup>16</sup> Maniyere il Iyesus, «Mank'o, shuutsti teshtswots shintsi, shintsi teshtswots shuutsti wotitune» b'íet.

*Iyesus b'k'iri jangonat k'írotse b' tuwi jango útslo b'keewtsok'o*

*(Mar. 10:32-34; Luk'. 18:31-34)*

<sup>17</sup> Maniyere il Iyesus Iyerusalem maantsan b'iamfera b'tesh, amoke bobefere weeratse tatsegit b'danifwotsi boaali b' maants s'eegdek't dek'amf hank'o boosh b'íet, <sup>18</sup> «Hamb, Iyerusalem maantse noamiri, manoknee Ash na'o kahni naashwotsnat nemo danifwotssh beshide imetwe, boowere k'iri angsho b'íats angshitúnee. <sup>19</sup> Ik'i ashwoteraw ashuwotssho beshide imetúnee, boowere trgc'o b'iatso kaashetúnee, b'íno garafituno, b'ín j'íitetúnee, ernmó keezl aawots k'írotse tuwitwee.»

*Zebdiwos nana'úwots ind Ik'o k'on k'ono*

*(Mar. 10:35-45)*

<sup>20</sup> Maniyere il Zebdiwos nana'úwots ind, b' nana'úwotsnton Iyesusmaants t'iinat b' shinatse tuk'maldek'at ik keewo bish b' k'alitwok'o b'ín b' k'oni.

<sup>21</sup> Iyesuswere, «Eege ngeyiri?» bí eti. Biwere, «N mengstotse t nana'a gitets hanots iko giro maants, iko k'ano maants bobeeetwok'owo taash woshwe!» bíet.

<sup>22</sup> Iyesusmó «It itk'onirwo danatste, taa karnon túshet gondbek'i wanc'o úshosh falituteya?» bíet. Bowere «Ee falitwone!» boeti.

<sup>23</sup> Iyesuswere, «Arikon taa t úshet gond bek'i wanc'o úshetute, ernmó k'anonat giromaants bobetwok'o k'alitwo taanaliye, beyokman imetiye tnih boosh b k'anits ashuwots s'uzshe.»

<sup>24</sup> B danif tatswots bok'onts k'onman boshishtok'on eshu git manotsats fayogedbok'ri. <sup>25</sup> Iyesusmó jametswotsi s'eegdek't hank'o boosh bí eti. «Ik' danaw ashuwotsatse naashtswots bo ash ashaatse alknee, boon jishirwotswere boon boalefook'o danfte. <sup>26</sup> It dagotsnere mank'o woto geyiratse. Ernmó it dagotse een wot geyirwo it guuts wotowe. <sup>27</sup> Mank'o ititse bogo wotosh geyirwo it guutso wotowe. <sup>28</sup> Ash na'oniye bí finar ayuwotsi kashiwosh b kasho beshide imoshe bweyi bako bish fineyishaliyee» bíet.

<sup>29</sup> Maniyere il Iyarikoyitse kesht boamfere ash ash aywots Iyesus jafrats botuwi. <sup>30</sup> Ando weeri gúratse beyiru ash aaw dog gitetswots man weeron beshirwo Iyesusi b woto boshishtok'on «Dawit naay doonzono! oona neesha, noosh maac'o k'ewowe!» ett bokuhi.

<sup>31</sup> Ash ashonwere «Ishooree!» ett boon bofayi, bomó «Dawit naay doonzono! oona neesha noosh maac'o k'ewowe!» et fetst ayidek't bokúhi.

<sup>32</sup> Iyesuswere need'dek't boon s'eegt «Itsh eeg tk'ale itgeyiri?» bíet.

<sup>33</sup> Bowere «Doonzono! no ááwwots bok'eshetwok'o woshwe!» boeti.

<sup>34</sup> Iyesuswere boosh maac'o k'ewat bo ááwwotsi bshuuí, bo ááwwotswere manoor bobek'i, boowere Iyesus jafrats boami.

## 21

*Iyesus mangi eenon Iyerusalemits bkindtsok'o*  
(Mat. 11:1-11; Luk'. 19:28-40; Yoh. 12:12-19)

<sup>1</sup> Iyesusnat b shuuts sha'irwots Iyerusalem maants bot'inor Debrezeyitn\* Bete Faageyi eteef galúts bo-bodtsok'on Iyesus bdanifwotsitse gitetswotsi hank'o ett woshbk'ri, <sup>2</sup> «It shinatse fa'a galúts ameree, manokowere itbodtsok'on daaz iku bnaúnton tipetsu daatsitute, biishdeniye taash de'ewore. <sup>3</sup> Asho konwor ikjago itn bíaatiyal

**20:26** 20:26 Luk'. 22:25-26 **20:27** 20:27 Mat. 23:11; Mar. 9:35; Luk'. 22:26

\* **21:1** 21:1 Debrezeyiti: Eto Zeyiti mitwots bíatse bodaatséf gurooni.

<Doonzo boon bgeyirwoshee> erere. Bíwere daaz daazwotsi manoor doytwe.»<sup>4</sup> Man bwotye nebiyiwon hank'o ett keewetso b s'eenishe,

<sup>5</sup> «S'iyon mááts naúsh†

<Hambe! Nnuguso bíatso dash detsedek't daazunat

Bnaú ats wotde n maants weetwe!> err bish keewwere.»

<sup>6</sup> B danifwotswere amt Iyesus boosh b keewtsok'o bo k'ali. <sup>7</sup> Daazunowere b na'úntoon bíyok dek't boweyi, botahonowere daazwots jik'ats gedbok'ri, Iyesuswere biyats be bdek'i. <sup>8</sup> Ash ashotse aywots botaho werindats ees'bok'ri, k'atsetswotswere maarets miti jaabo k'ut'dek't weerindatse boes'fera botesh. <sup>9</sup> Ash shin shinatse amiruwotsitsnat b jafratse weyirwotsitse teshtswots, «Hosa'ano Dawit naayshe! Doonzo shútson weetwo deereke! hosa'ana‡ darotse!» ett bo kuhefera botesh. <sup>10</sup> Iyesus Iyerusalemits b kindor kititsi ash jamo, «Han kone bí?» eton dimbirbowtsi. <sup>11</sup> Ash ashonwere, «Han Gelil datsatse fa'o Nazretitse waatso nebiyiwo Iyesusiye.» bo eti.

<sup>12</sup> Maniyere il Iyesus Ik' moots b kindi, manoknowere kemiruowtsnat keewiru ash jamo kish b ishi. Giz woniyiruwots maronat kurkund kemirwots joronowere gúp'sh b ishi. <sup>13</sup> «<T moo Ik' k'oni maa eteetwe> ett guut'ere, itmó bík'tswots gemook'o woshrtel!» bí eti.

<sup>14</sup> Iyesus Ik' mootse bbefere ááw doogwotsnat shoklirwots b maants bo waare bkashiya. <sup>15</sup> Ernmó kahniy naashwotsnat nem danifwotswere Iyesus b k'alts adits keewo bobek'tsonat nana'i marmat'uwots Ik'i mootse «Dawit naaysh hosa'ana!» etfetst bokuhefere boshishtotse bofayi. <sup>16</sup> Mansh Iyesussh «Nanaúwots bo etirwo k'ebirwiya?» boeti, bíwere «Ee, k'ebirwee, <Nana'uwotsnat s'aats úshirwots nonotse udo k'anirnee> etirwo b jamon nababeratsteya?» bíet. <sup>17</sup> Boon k'azk'rat kitotse kesht Betaniya eteef galúts bíamí, manoko bk'eeyi.

### *Iyesus b c'ashts belesi mitu*

*(Mar. 11:12-14, 20-24)*

<sup>18</sup> Iyesus dats gats guuron kito maants aanat amfetst k'ak'bwtsi, <sup>19</sup> Belesi mit iku weerindi guúratse bek't b maants bíami, ernmó biyatse maara bako eegor daatsratse. Mansh «Haniyehak b jamon shuwo níatse bdatserawok'owa!» bíet. Mitúnuwere manoor shuuk'bwtsi. <sup>20</sup> B danifwots man bobek'tsok'on «Belsi mitan

**21:5** 21:5 Zek. 9:9 † **21:5** 21:5 S'iyon mááts naúsh: Etirwan Iyerusalem kitu kitsoshe. ‡ **21:9** 21:9 Hosa'ana: Eto Ibrayist'y noon keewon kashiwe, oona neesh noon kashiwe eteb wotor, Hanoke gut'etsanmó uda etee. **21:13** 21:13

Isa. 56:7; Erm. 7:11 **21:16** 21:16 Dub. 8:2

iknun aawk'oneya shuuk' bgutsi?» ett bo'adi. <sup>21</sup> Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bíaaní, «Arikone itsh tkeewiri, imnetiyo deshr t'arat'aro itk'azink'ere belesi mitu atsats k'aletsok'o k'almeç'ro bwoterawon dab gurhansh <Hanoke tuur aats k'arots shap'ewe!> it etal itsh s'eenetwe. <sup>22</sup> Amanar Ik' it k'onitu jamo daatsitute.»

*Iyesus awuk'o alon bfinirwok'owo aatetsok'o*  
(Mar. 11:27-33; Luk'. 20:1-8)

<sup>23</sup> Iyesus Ik' moots kind dek't daniyo dek't btuwi. Manoor kahni naashwotsnat ashitsi eenashwots b maants t'int «Jaman nk'alirwo eegi aloneya? Alhanowere neesh imtso kone?» Ett boaati. <sup>24</sup> Iyesuswere hank'o et boosh bíaaní, «Taawere ik keewu iti aatuna, ti aattsu taash it aniyalee taawere jaman kon alon t k'alirwok'o itsh keewitwe. <sup>25</sup> Yohans gupo eewkneya bweyi? Darotsneyamo ashokneya?» Bíere, bo boatsatseyosh hank'o ett boshiyeyi. « <Darotsne> noetal <béréé, eegoshe bín amano it k'azi> noosh bí'eteti, <sup>26</sup> <Ashokike> noe'talmó, Yohansi jamwots nebiyok'o bos'ilirwosh, ashuwotsi noshati.» <sup>27</sup> Manshe, «Danatsone» ett boaaní. Bíwere «Taawor jamhan eegi alon tk'alirwok'o itsh keewratse» bí et.

*Nana'a gitetsuwotsi ariyetso*

<sup>28</sup> Manats dabt boosh hank'owa bí et, «Ash iko nana'a gitetswotsi detsfe btesh, boyitse iko maants t'int, <Tnaayo! hambets t weyini miti beyoke amr fino nfinitwok'owa> bíet. <sup>29</sup> Bnaaywere <K'aze amatse> bíet. Ernmó il goynat finosh bíami. <sup>30</sup> Nihonwere bnaay ikok ando amf bishowere mank'o b finitwok'o bín bíazazi, <Wotowe tniho ametuwe> bíet. Ernmó amatse. <sup>31</sup> Eshe gitetsanotsitse b nih alo s'eentstso ááwnee?»

Bowere «Shintsoni!» boeti, Iyesuswere boosh hank'o bíeti, «Arikoniye itsh tietiri, morretswotsnat gobetswotsn dari mengstots kindosh itiyere shinitunee. <sup>32</sup> Gupfo Yohans kááwi weerindo itsh kitsosh b waare bín amaneratste, morretswotsnat gobetswotsmó bín amanernee, hanowere bek'aat dab naandrone etaat amaneratste.»

*Woyni bos'uwotsi toktswotsn aridek't jewretso*  
(Mar. 12:1-12; Luk'. 20:9-19)

<sup>33</sup> Iyesus dabt hank'o bíeti, «K'osh jewro k'ewere, woyni mitwotsi tokts ash iko fa'e btesh, bí b weyini mit gúratse kas'o kas'bk'ri, weyini fis'eet gop'o ishdek't bdoozi, weyini kotosh wotit kaki geenzo agbk'ri, maniyere hakon mitwots beyoko goshtswotssh kirayik'rat k'osh datso maants



k'az bí'ami. <sup>34</sup> Mit shuwi woro b̄bodtsok'on b̄ bano b̄sh bodek'etwok'o b̄ guutswotsi goshtswotsok b̄woshi. <sup>35</sup> Goshtswotsmó guutswotsi detsdek't iko botogi, iko bou'd'i, k'oshonowere shútson botogi. <sup>36</sup> Weyini mitwots doonz ando botaawo baltswotsiyere bogts k'osh guutswotsi aaniy b̄woshi. Goshtswots boatsowere baltswotskok'o bo fini. <sup>37</sup> Jamoniyere il weyni miti doonzo <T naayno mangitunee!> eton b̄ naayi goshtswotsok b̄ woshi. <sup>38</sup> Ernmó goshtswots b̄ naayi bobek'tsok'on <Hanwo naatetwoniye>, woore úd'k'rar b̄ detstsono naarde'onee!> boet. <sup>39</sup> B̄ naaynowere weyni miti beyokoniyere ur dek'amt úd'bok'ri.

<sup>40</sup> «Eshe, weyni mitwots doonz b̄woor goshtsanotsi eeg b̄k'alitwok'o arefa itsha?» <sup>41</sup> Bowere «Gond ashmanots s'uwatse boon gondo bek'shr t'afik'ritwe. Weyniy miti beyokonowere b̄ shwono finde woor woron b̄sh kayitu goshts k'oshwotssh kiraayi b̄k'riti.» boeti.

<sup>42</sup> Manats dabf Iyesus hank'owa bíeti,  
«S'ayin mas'aafotse

<Ginbiyon maa agfwots bo gac'ts shútso  
bíye shúts kup'o tungúshatse kaatsde detsetwo b̄woti,  
Hanwere doonzo finoniye,  
no ááwwotsshowere adike,>  
ett guut'etso b̄ jamon nababeratsteya?

<sup>43</sup> «Eshe hank'o etirwe itsha, Ik'i mengsto itatse de'er shuu shuwitu ashuwotssh imetwe. [ <sup>44</sup> Shútsanats dihitwo tishitwee, shútsman bíatsats b̄ dihit ashonmó gaans'eetwee. »]

<sup>45</sup> Kahni naashwotsnat ferisawino eteetswots jewretsanotsi boshishtsok'on Iyesus b̄ keew bo jang b̄wottsok'owo t'iwintsbodek'i. <sup>46</sup> Mansh b̄n detso geyatni botesch, ernmó ash asho b̄n nebiyiyok'o bos'ilfotse shatbowtsi.

## 22

*Jiwok s'eegetso ariyetso*  
(Luk'. 14:15-24)

<sup>1</sup> Iyesus aaniy hank'o ett jewron boosh b̄keewfere b̄tेशi,  
<sup>2</sup> «Dari mengsto b̄ na'osh jiwu k'anits nugúsoniye biariye.  
<sup>3</sup> Nugúzman b̄ jiwok b̄ s'eegets ashuwotsi boweetwok'o gawiyosh b̄ guutswotsi bomaants b̄woshi, ashuwotsmo jiwman maants wosh geratsno.

<sup>4</sup> «Nugúzman k'osh guutswotsi aaniy hank'o ett b̄woshi,  
<S'eegets ashuwotsok amrniye, Hamb, jiwosh meetwonat úshetuwone k'anik'rere minz gatwotsnat k'otsts shopwotsi shúkk'reree, jam keewo k'anwtsere, mansh jiwi

moonat úshok woore!› err boosh keewwore. <sup>5</sup> Boomó keewman aatsni k'rat bokaat kaaton iko b' goshomand iko b' jaakomand bíami. <sup>6</sup> Oortswotswere b' guutswotsi detsdek't ketiyon jot'dek' bou'd'i, <sup>7</sup> Manoor nugúso fayat kes' kes'f bikwotsi woshat úd'ts manotsi úd'iibk'ri. Bo kitinowere tawon bo mitsitwok'o b'woshi, <sup>8</sup> Maniyere il b' guutswotssh hank'o bíeti, ‹Hamb, jiwi moonat úshon k'anwtsere, s'eegetswotsmo jiwansh woteraniye orernee. <sup>9</sup> Mansh weerindatse amr itdatsts ash jamo jiwi moonat úshomand s'eere.› <sup>10</sup> B' guutswotswere weer weerats amt bodaatsts ash jamo gondwotsno, sheengwotsnowere kakubok'ri, mann jiwi maa eeno s'eegetswotsn s'eenbwtsi.

<sup>11</sup> «Ernmó Nugúso s'eegetswotsi s'iilosh jiwi maa eenots b'kindtsok'on, manoke jiwi taho taheraw iko bek'b'k'ri. <sup>12</sup> Bísho hank'o bíeti, ‹T masho, jiwi taho ntaherawo aawk'oneya hanok n kindi?› ash manwere s'ik bí eti. <sup>13</sup> Nugúsonwere b'guutswotssh, ‹B' kishonat b' tufoon tifde'er kishr úratse fa'a t'aluwots juwore, manoknowere eeponat gash k'ashone wotiti› bíet.» <sup>14</sup> Manats dab' Iyesus «Eshe, s'eegetswots aynee, bitsere marat'etswotsmó múk'nee.»

<sup>15</sup> Maniyere hakon ferisawino eteefwots amt aawk'o k'alr Iyesus noono b' keewor bín bodetsetwok'o boshiyeyi, <sup>16</sup> Bo danifwotswere, Herodis ashuwotsnton Iyesusok woshat, «Danifono, neehe arkeewetso nwottsok'onat Ik'o weerindo arikon ndaniyirwok'o danfone ash shatonowere nk'aliru keewo aaliye, ashonat ashi dagonowere boga bogshrat-snee.» bísh bo etiyakon, hank'o ett boaati. <sup>17</sup> «Aab' noosh keewwe neesh eeg arefa? Rom nugúsosh ereero dasho nemeemó nemaalnee?» <sup>18</sup> Iyesusmó bo gondo dank'rat, «It it took danawwotso! eegoshe tiyatse t'awo it geyiri? <sup>19</sup> Ereerosh dasheyiru gizo aab taash kitswere!» bíet. Mansh bo ik dinariyo dek'wat bísh bokitsi. <sup>20</sup> Bíwere, «Aranatse dozets aronat guut'ets shúútson konke?» eton boon bíaaati, <sup>21</sup> Bowere, «Rom dats nugúsoke!» boeti, bíwere, «Eshe nugúsoko nugúsosh, Ik'iko Ik'osh imere,» bíet. <sup>22</sup> Bowere bín bok'ebiyakon b' keew keewatse tuutson adt k'azk'rat boami.

*K'irtswots botwi jango aatetsok'owo*

(*Mar. 12:18-27; Luk'. 20:27-40*)

<sup>23</sup> Manots aawots, «K'irtswots k'irotsé tuwo aaliye» etef Seduk'awino eteefwots Iyesusok waat hank'o ett bín bo aati, <sup>24</sup> «Danifono! Muse ‹Ik' asho na'o b'shurawo k'iron b' maatswatse b' k'aley'al k'irts eshuwo máátsu de'er k'irtsosh

shááto shegrshwee, > etre. <sup>25</sup> Shawat eshuwots nooke fa'ane boteshi, jamwotsitse k'aabo máátso dek't na'o bshurawo k'irb'wtsi, mansh bíeshu muk'efo k'irtso máátsu bdek'i. <sup>26</sup> Mank'o gitlonú, keezlonú shawatlok bborfetso tar taron bin dek't bok'iri. <sup>27</sup> Jamoniyere il máátzman k'ir b'wtsi. <sup>28</sup> Eshe, shawatwots bin bodek'tsotse k'irtswots botuwor mááts b wotit aawshe?»

<sup>29</sup> Iyesusmó hank'o ett boosh bíaaníy, «It s'ayin mas'afwotsnat Ik'i ango it danawotsnee it sheliri. <sup>30</sup> K'irtswots k'irotsé botwots darotse fa'a melakiwotskok'owa bowotiti bako de'atsno, de'eratsne. <sup>31</sup> K'irtswots tuwi jango itsh Ik'o b keewtso nababeratsteya? <sup>32</sup> Bíye hank'owe bíeti, <Taa Abraham Ik'o, Yisehak' Ik'o, Yak'ob Ik'o taane> Mansh Ik'oniye kashetswots Ik'a bako k'irtswots Ik'aliye.» <sup>33</sup> Ash ashonwere man boshishtsok'on b daniyatse tuutson boad.

### *Jamoniyere bogts tzaziyo*

(*Mar. 12:28-34; Luk'. 10:25-28*)

<sup>34</sup> Iyesus Seduk'awino etefwotssh noono boaanirawok'o woshdek't s'ik boetetuwok'o b wosho boshishtsok'on ferisawino eteyirwots ik wotdek't kakwe bowtsi. <sup>35</sup> Boyit-snowere nemo danif iko, Iyesusi fado geeyat hank'o ett bíaaati, <sup>36</sup> «Danifono! nemotse jamoniyere bogts tzaziyo aawne?» <sup>37</sup> Iyesuswere hank'o ett bísh bíaaníy, «<Doonzo n Ik'o Izar Izeweri n níb s'eenon, n kash jamon, n maac' s'eenon shune,> <sup>38</sup> Jamoniyere bogetsonat shints tzaziyo haniye. <sup>39</sup> Hanowere artso gitl tzaziyo <K'osh asho n tookok'o woshde'er shune,> etirwoniye. <sup>40</sup> Nemonat nebiywots daniy jamo tzazi gitetsanotsats' need' dek'kne.»

### *Mesihyo aatets aato*

(*Mar. 12:35-37; Luk'. 20:41-44*)

<sup>41</sup> Ferisawino etefwots kakuwedek't bobefere Iyesus hank'o ett boon bíaaati, <sup>42</sup> «Krstos jango eege it etiri? kon naayi arefa itsha?» boowere «Dawit naayiye» ett bísh boaaníy. <sup>43</sup> Iyesuswere boosh hank'owa bíet, «Beree, Dawit Ik'i shayiron jisheyat b keewor eegoshe <Doonza!> et bín b's'eegi?

<sup>44</sup> Bí <Doonzo t doonzsh:  
n balangarwotsi ntufishirots t woshfetsosh  
t k'anomaants beewe!> bíet.

<sup>45</sup> Eshe Dawit b tookon <Doonza> ett b's'eegyhakon bere Krstos aawk'oneya b naayi woto b'faliti?» <sup>46</sup> Mann dab

ik nonunor b́sh aaniyosh faltso aali b́tesh, manots aawoniyere hakon b́n aatosh aaw shúk'tso konúwor aali b́tesh.

## 23

*Iyesus Muse nemo danifwotsnat ferisawiyotsatse it atso korde'ere biéttso'ok'o*

(Mar. 12:38-39; Luk'. 11:43-46; 20:45-46)

<sup>1</sup> Maniyakon Iyesus ash ashonat b́ danifwotssh hank'o ett b́ keewi, <sup>2</sup> «Nemo danifwotsnat ferisawino eteefwots Muse jorats bedek'rne. <sup>3</sup> Mansh eshe bo itsh bo keewts jamo k'alwere, korde'ere, bo bofinirwonmó fink'ayere, bo bokeewirwo finats jitsraknee, <sup>4</sup> Mangonat kic'its kuro tipdek't ash mangrats bokurifoni, botookishomó bojaabon t'awiyosh dab́ geeratsne. <sup>5</sup> Bofin jamo asho boon b́bek'etwok'owa etniye bofiiniri. Ik'o bok'onor kitabiya\* genzit bo gawintsiri, Ik' nem kotirwok'o botahefonowere b́ guuratsi s'aaro shipdek'tni bo geenzifoni, <sup>6</sup> Jiwoke mang beyoko, ayhudiyots Ik' bok'onf mooke shints beyokoniye detso boshunfoni. <sup>7</sup> Jebatsnowere ash jamo boosh gup' gup'aar jamo boon aatr <Danifono!> err bo s'eegetuwok'owe bogefoni, <sup>8</sup> Itmó itko danifo ik s'uzo b́wottsotsnat it jametswere esshwwotsi it wottso'tse <Danifono> eteyar s'eegek'ayere. <sup>9</sup> Ando aaniy it itdetsts niho darotse ik s'uzo b́wottsosh datsatse konnor <Nihono> err s'eegek'ayere. <sup>10</sup> Iti danirwo Krstos s'uzi b́wottsosh <Daniruwo> err s'eegeyo k'ayere. <sup>11</sup> Ititse eeno it guutso wotowe. <sup>12</sup> B́ tooko dambaan detsetwo dashan aanitwe, b́ tooko dashan detsetwo dambaan wotitwe.»

*Nem danifwotsnat Ferisawino eteefuwots bo atso bodartso'tse b́faytsok'o*

(Mar. 12:40; Luk'. 11:39-42, 44, 52; 20:47)

<sup>13</sup> «Asho dari mengstots b́ kindrawok'o, b́ fengesho is'iruwots it itgit alberetswotso, nemo danifuwotsnat ferisawino eteefuwotso! indowe itsha! it ittokoosh b́ts kindratste, kindosh geyirwotsnowere bokindrawok'o bazirutee! [<sup>14</sup> Nem danifuwotsnat ferisawino etfwotso, be'ewosha etaat geenzidek'at Ik'o it k'onirwats weebdek'at t'oow máátswots detstso ishbaziruwotso indowe itsha! manshe itatse ikibog angsho bodetuwe.]<sup>†</sup> <sup>15</sup> It took danaw nem danifwotsnat ferisawiwotso! indowe itsha! ayhudi woteraw

**23:5** 23:5 Mat. 6:1; Taaw. 15:38; Iwi. 6:8 \* **23:5** 23:5 Kitabiya: Eto nemo b́ts guut'etso bobaronat boilats botipfoni. **23:11** 23:11 Mat. 20:26-27; Mar. 9:35; 10:43-44; Luk'. 22:26 **23:12** 23:12 Luk'. 14:11; 18:14 † **23:14** 23:14 Matiyos mas'fotsere tatse awdl taawan aaliye ik ik shin kishon guut'ets mas'fotse aaliye, Mar. 12:40 nat Luk'. 20:47 atse fa'ee.

ash iko ayhudi imnetiyo maants woniyosh datsatsno aats k'aratsno sha'at it gúriri, kindsh itdek'tsok'onowere, itiyere gitkisho ikibogo gahanemsh k'antso woshirutee!

<sup>16</sup> «It jishiru doogwotso! indowe itsha! <Asho Ik' k'oni moon b́taariyale, eegor woteratse> etfte, <Ik' k'oni mootsi awntson b́ taariyalmo taarman b́n detsetwe> etirute, <sup>17</sup> It shiyawwotsnat doogwotso! awntsonat awnts s'ayintsitu Ik'i mootse ááw bogfa? <sup>18</sup> Mank'o <Asho wosho t'intseyiru bewokoki t'arap'ezon b́ taariyal eegor woteratse,> woshman t'intseyiru k'ac'atse fa'a woshon b́taariyal mó taaro b́n detsetwe etirute. <sup>19</sup> It doogwotso! woshonat woshman s'ayintsitu wosh t'intseyiru t'arap'ezoniyere ááw bogfa? <sup>20</sup> Eshe wosh t'intseyiru t'arap'ezon taarirwo, wosh t'intseyiru t'arap'ezonat wosh t'intseyiru t'arap'ezatse fa'a keew jamone b́taariri. <sup>21</sup> Ik' moon taarituwo, Ik' moonat Ik'mootse fa'a Ik'one b́taariri. <sup>22</sup> Daron taaritwonwere Ik'o mangi jooronat b́ jooratse beyirwonee b́ taariri.

<sup>23</sup> «It git alberets nem danifwotsnat ferisawiwotso! indowe itsha! arshudiko, k'ushuwiko, orobrikono tatslo imirutee, ernmó nemotse een eenwotsi k'azniye it k'riri, boowere kááw angshwotsi, orowe etonat amanetso wotoniye, ekeewi itk'ayawo hanoor k'alo itn geyife b́ teshi. <sup>24</sup> It jishiru doogwotso! it úshiru jamwotso s'ungok'o muk'nana'a wottswotsi s'aldek'at it juwiri, kambulok'o een keewonmó it k'oot'iri!

<sup>25</sup> «It git alberets nemo danifwotsnat ferisawiwotso! indowe itsha? Brc'k'onat saniyon úriweertso s'ayintsirute, b́ gitsonmó biik'onat jaalon b́n s'eenke, <sup>26</sup> Nee dog ferisawiyono! shin shino brc'uk'onat saniyon b́ gitso s'ayintswée, manoor b́bootsonúwere s'ayin wotituwe.

<sup>27</sup> «It git alberets nem danifwotsnat ferisawiwotso! indowe itsha! bogitsotse ash duuni mak'tsonat kim keewo b́tse s'eents, bo úronmo nora eteets nas' k'alamiyo fuutere sheengiru doowwotsiye it ariye. <sup>28</sup> Mank'owere it, úratse ashosh ash kááwo araatiye it be'eyiri, it gitsonmó git alberetsonat gondo s'eenwtseré.

<sup>29</sup> «It git alberets, nem danifwotsnat ferisawiwotso! indowe itsha! it nebiywots downiye it agiri, k'irts kááwwots hawltiyoniye it shengshiri. <sup>30</sup> <Nonih shintswot-ntoni noteshi wotink'ere nebiywots s'atso kuut'r bonton ikwoterawnk'one b́teshi> etirute. <sup>31</sup> Eshe, nebiywotsi úd'ts ashuwots nana'o it woto it tookon gawirute. <sup>32</sup> Eshe, it nihots dek' botuutso it were s'eentswere. <sup>33</sup> It dawnzwotso,

dawnz nana'úwotso, gahanemits fayotse aawk'o k'alrniya oorosh it faliti? <sup>34</sup> Mansh hamb, taa nebiyiwotsi, dantele-fetswotsi, danifwotsi it maants dowittwee, boyitse ik ikuwotsi úd'itutee, ik ikuwotsi jitetutee, ik ikwotsnowere bo Ik' k'oni mootse togetute, ik kitotse ik kitomaad gishitutee. <sup>35</sup> Manatse tuutson kááwo Abeel s'atsatse de'er Ik'i moonat wosh t'intseyiru t'rap'ezi dagotse it úd'tsok b borfetsosh Berakiyu naay Zekariyas s'atsats b borfetsosh datsats kud'ts kááwwots s'atsatse tuuts fayó itatsatse b bodeti, <sup>36</sup> Arikoniye itsh tkeewiri, fay jamaaniye, and dúranatse shuwetsanot-sats bodetwe.»

*Iyesus Iyerusalem jangosh bieptsok'o*  
(Luk'. 13:34-35)

<sup>37</sup> Manats dabf hank'owa bíet, «Iyerusaleme, Iyerusaleme! nee nebiywotsi úd'irunee! nmaants woshetswotsi úd'at shútson togirunee! baaku b nana'o b gop'shots b kakufok'o, taawor n nana'o ikok kakuwosh ambsote t geyi! itmó geratste. <sup>38</sup> Eshe hambe, it moo bashar oritwe. <sup>39</sup> Manshe <Doonzo shútson wetuwo deereke> it erfetsosh haniye il taan be'atste etirwe.»

## 24

*Ik' moo b gaahi jango Iyesus bkeewtsok'o*  
(Mar. 13:1-2; Luk'. 21:5-6)

<sup>1</sup> Iyesus Ik' mootse kesht bíamfere b danifwots Ik' maa gmbiyo kitsosh b maants bot'iini. <sup>2</sup> Bíwere «Jaman bek'irute? Arikone itsh tkeewiri, shúts iko ikats bkororetsok'on gaaheraniyere ooritwo aaliye» bíet.

*Doonzo wooniyere shinon weet gisheyonat gondbek'on*  
(Mar. 13:3-13; Luk'. 21:8-19)

<sup>3</sup> Debre zeyiti guratse Iyesus b befere b danifwots bo aal b maants t'int «Jam keewan bwotit awre? N woonat dúri s'uwi milikito eebi?» ett boaat.

<sup>4</sup> Iyesus hank'o ett boosh bíaaani «Konwor asho itn bdarirawok'o itatso korde'ere! <sup>5</sup> AYWOTS <Taa Krstos taane!> efere t shútson weetune, ay ashuwotsnowere daritúnee. <sup>6</sup> Kes'i k'aaronat kes'i keewon shishetute, jaman b wotit-wotse tek'k'ayere, b s'uwonmó borafa'ee. <sup>7</sup> Asho ashaats tuwitwee, mengstonúwere mengstats kes'osh tuwitwe, besh beshar ik ik datsatse k'ak'onat dats shek'ewo wotituwe. <sup>8</sup> Jaman na'a shuwo it'i shambo b tuuwortsok'oyiye. <sup>9</sup> Manoor ash ashuwots iti gondbek'osh beshide'er imetúnee, iti úd'itúne, t shúútsosha err ash jamwotsoke shit'eeek

wotitute. <sup>10</sup> Manoor aywots bo amantso haalar shuuts aanitune, iko iko beshide imetwe, ashuwots boatsatseyewo shit'etune. <sup>11</sup> Kootets nebiy aywots tuwitune, aywotsnowere shelitune, <sup>12</sup> Gondo b́ aytsatse tutson, ay ashuwots shuno aak'wtsitwe. <sup>13</sup> S'uwaats b́borfetso k'amde kup'itwonmó kashitwe. <sup>14</sup> Ash jamosh gaw b́ wotitwok'o Ik'i mengsti doo shishiyen dats jamatse nabeetwe, manoor dúr s'uwu weetwe.

*Kic'it gondbek'o*

(*Mar. 13:14-23; Luk'. 21:20-24*)

<sup>15</sup> «Nebiyiyo Dan'el b́ keewtsok'on kiimshitu wic'its keewo S'ayin beyokoke b́ need'efere it bek'ore nababirwo man t'iwintsde'e! <sup>16</sup> Manoor Yihud datsatse fa'úwots guromats woc'nee. <sup>17</sup> Maa tokatse fa'o ik jagdek'osh oot'k'aye. <sup>18</sup> Goshifokon fa'onúwere b́ tah dek'osh shuuts aank'aye, <sup>19</sup> Manoor na'i maac'wotsnat na'a s'aatsirwotssh indowe boosha? <sup>20</sup> It giifi aawo jooshonat s'anbati aawon b́woterawok'o Ik'o k'onwere! <sup>21</sup> Manoor datsu bíazeron tuut hambetsish b́borfetso wotdanawo, shinomaantsowere man artso b́ jamon woteraw gond bek'i eno wotitwe. <sup>22</sup> Aaw manots k'awuno bok'azink'ere ik ashonwor kasho falrawnk'e b́tshi, ernmó marat'ets ashuwotssha err aaw manots k'awnetúne.

<sup>23</sup> «Manoor asho konúwor wotowa <Hambe, Krstosiye hanoke fa'e!> wee <ekewoke b́ fa'oni!> itsh bíetal amank'ayere. <sup>24</sup> Kootets Krstosotsnat kootets nebiyiwots tuwitune, bo boosh b́ faleyal Ik'ik marat'etswotsnoor dab dariyosh een een adits keewwotsi kitsitunee.

<sup>25</sup> «Eshe, keew jaman shin shino itsh keewre, <sup>26</sup> Mansh <Ekebe worwotse b́ fa'oni!> itsh bo etal keshk'ayere, <Hambe aashts bewokoke b́fa'oni!> bo etal amank'ayere. <sup>27</sup> Guumo darotse b́p'ark'or aaw keshon túút aaw kindon b́ be'efok'o, ashna'o woonúwere mank'o b́wotiti. <sup>28</sup> Duuni beyok k'oorwots kakwetúnee.» bíet.

*Krstos gitlo aanar b́weyi jango*

(*Mar. 13:24-27; Luk'. 21:25-28*)

<sup>29</sup> «Gond bek'i aaw manotsiyere okoon manoor aaw t'alu wtsitwane, aashitsunwere b́shaano kitsatsane, k'eenwotswere darotse fed's'uwitúnee, darotsi angwotswere shek'etúnee. <sup>30</sup> Maniyere il Ash na'o milikito daaratse be'etwe, manoor datsatse fa'a ash naarwots eepetúne. Ash na'onwere angonat een mangon dawnats

wotde bwoor bek'etúnee. <sup>31</sup> B melakiwotsi gaati k'aari eeno bo shishitwk'o bwoshiti, boowere datsatse awd kaaton amr dari daaratse tuur dari daaratse fa'úwotsi bík galdek'ets ashuwotsi kakwitúne.»

*Beles'i mitúú ariyetso*

(Mar. 13:28-31; Luk'. 21:29-33)

<sup>32</sup> «Belesi mit jewro dano itsh wotowe, b jaabwots s'uup kisho de botuuworonat b maarwotswere bo átor, manoor k'aawo bt'intso'k'o danfte. <sup>33</sup> Mank'owere jaman it bek'or ashna'o bweyi aawo bkarntsok'o dande'ere. <sup>34</sup> Arikoniye itsh tkeewiri, jaman b wotefetsosh and dúri s'oot' jaman besheratse. <sup>35</sup> Daronat datson beshitke, ti aap'tsonmó besheratse.»

*Doonzo b weet aawonat sa'aton konwor b danawok'o*

(Mar. 13:32-37; Luk'. 17:26-30, 34-36)

<sup>36</sup> «Aawman jangonat sa'atmanmó nihoniyere okoon k'osho daritsi melakiwotsi wotiyalor, naayonu bwotiyal, konúwor dantso aaliye. <sup>37</sup> Noh dúri wotssi naaro, ashna'o bwoorowere mank'o wotitwe. <sup>38</sup> Mandúr, t'afits aatsoniyere shino Noh markabuts bkindfetsosh, ashuwots mafetst, boushfetst, máátsono dek'ifetsit de'ifetsntni botesh. <sup>39</sup> T'afits aatso waat jametso fok bdek'fetsosh datso danat-sno btesh, ashna'o woonúwere arikon mank'oye bwotiti. <sup>40</sup> Manoor git ashuwots goshoke towaar finitúno. Iko k'aaú dek'etwe iko oritwe. <sup>41</sup> Mááts gitwots towaar dio di'itno, ikú k'aaú dek'etwe, ikú ooritwaniye. <sup>42</sup> Eshe it doonz egoots bweetuwok'o it danawotse kup'de korere. <sup>43</sup> Ernmó han dande'ere, moo doonz t'úwotse aawk'o sa'aton úmp'etso b weetwok'o b danink'ere, tuur kordek'ank'e bteshi, b moonúwere b ishetwok'o k'ayk'rerawnk'e bteshi. <sup>44</sup> Mank'o Ashna'o it gawraw sa'aton bweetwotse k'ande'er beewere.

*Amanets guutsonat gond guutson ariyetso*

(Luk'. 12:41-48)

<sup>45</sup> «B maa ashuwotssh bo misho balon b imetwok'o, bdoonz bmeytsi ashuwotsats b naashitwo amanetsonat s'ek guutso kone? <sup>46</sup> B doonz bwaafere mank'o b finefere bdaatsit guutso deereke. <sup>47</sup> Arikoniye itsh tietri, guutsmán bdetsts dets jamatse naashini bk'ritiye. <sup>48</sup> Morrpond guutsmánmó, <T doonz waraniyere ja'itwee> err gawr <sup>49</sup> binton finiru btohuwotsi jot'o b tuwiyal mashtswotsntonwere maar b úshetka wotiyal, <sup>50</sup> Guutsmán doonz b gawraw aawonat bdanaw sa'atone b weeti, <sup>51</sup> Guutsmán doonz guutso



tooko kawlni b́k'riti, b́ hit'onúwere git alberetswotsntone b́ woshiti, manoor eeponat gash k'ashone wotiti.»

## 25

### *Baarnana'a tatswotsn ariyetso*

<sup>1</sup> Manats dabt Iyesus hank'o etre, «Manoor dari mengstu boc'eesho detsdek't guuyo kotosh keshts baar nana'a tatswotsiye biari. <sup>2</sup> Boyitse utswots wihno, útswots s'ekno botes. <sup>3</sup> Baarnana'a wihwots bo c'eesho deshbodek'alor c'eeshmansh wotit zeyito k'osh zeyiti k'ac'ots detsde'atsno. <sup>4</sup> Baar nana'a s'ekwotsmó bo c'eeshonton k'osh zeyito k'ac'ots detsdek'tni botes. <sup>5</sup> Guuyman b́ teshtsotse jametswotsats tokr gooro maawt k'eebowtsi. <sup>6</sup> Taali tiits b́wottsok'onmó <Hambe, guuyoniye waare! keer de'ere!> etiru wac'ro shishebwtsi. <sup>7</sup> Manoor baarnana'a jametswots tuut boc'eesho k'anibodek'i. <sup>8</sup> Baar nana'a wihwots s'ekwotssh <no c'eeshó tahosh bí etirwotse oona itsha it zeyitatse noosh imere> boet. <sup>9</sup> Baarnana'a s'ekwotsmó <Noonat itnsh bodet zeyito deshatsone. Maniyere suk'iyomand aḿ itsh wotit zeyito kewde'ere> ett boosh boaaniy. <sup>10</sup> Baarnana'a wihiyots zeyit kéwo boami, manoor guuyo b́weyi. K'andek't beyiru barbarwots guuyonton jiwosh k'aniyets moonat úshi een moots kindbowtsi, b́ fengeshonúwere is'eebwtsi. <sup>11</sup> ili oorts barwots wáát, <Doonzono! Doonzono! oona neesha! noosh k'eshwee!> boeti. <sup>12</sup> Bímó <Arikoniye itsh tietiri, taa itn danatse!> ett boosh b́aani. <sup>13</sup> Mansh bí aawonat b́ sa'aton it danawotse kup'de korere.»

### *Ambaar boosh imets keez guutswotsi ariyetso*

*(Luk'. 19:11-27)*

<sup>14</sup> Iyesus hank'o ett k'osh jewron boosh b́ keew, «Manoor Ik'i mengstots kindi jango hank'owa b́ wotiti, k'osh dats amet ash iko b́ guutswotsi s'eegt b́ dettso boosh b́msts naarok'owe bíari. <sup>15</sup> Doonzo ik ikwotssh bo faltsok'o boosh b́ kayi, ikosh úuts meklityo, ikosh git meklityo, aani ikosh ik meklityo imt k'osh datso maants bí'ami. <sup>16</sup> Úúts meklityo dek'tso manoor aḿ b́n jaakt k'osh úuts meklityo b́ orshi. <sup>17</sup> Git meklityo dek'tso ando mank'o k'osho gitmeklityo oorshb́dek'i. <sup>18</sup> Ik meklit dek'tsonmó aḿ datso ishdek't b́ doonz gizo duukb́k'ri. <sup>19</sup> Ay aawo b́beshiyak guuts manots doonz waat b́gizo guutsmanotsnton taano dek' b́twu. <sup>20</sup> Úúts meklityo dek'tso b́ doonzok waat úuts meklityo t'intst <Doonzono! úuts meklityo taash imrne b́ teshi, hambe! k'osh úts meklityo oorshre!> bí

eti. <sup>21</sup> B doonzuwere <Sheengo finrnee, nee dówónat amanets guutsono! múk' keewatse amanek wotat ndatsetsose ay keewatse neen naashitwe, waakindr n doonz gene'úo kayde'e!> bí eti. <sup>22</sup> Git meklitiyo dek'tso t'int <Doozonzo git meklitiyo taash imrne b'teshi, hambe! k'osho git meklitiyo oorshre!> bíet. <sup>23</sup> Bdoonzwere <Sheenge! nee amanetsonat sheeng guutsono muk' keewatse amanek wotat ndatsetsose ay keewatse neen naashitwe, wowe ndoonz gune'úo kayde'e> bíet. <sup>24</sup> Ik meklitiyo dek'tsonwere t'int, <Doozonzo! n shohawo k'es'etwo, n bad'irawoke kakuwit, maac'kup' asho nwottsok'oo danfee, <sup>25</sup> Mansh shatat amaant ngizoo datso ishdek'at duuktk'ri, hambe ngizooni!> bíet. <sup>26</sup> B doonzmó hank'o bíet, <Nee gondonat wih guutsono! t shohawoke t k'es'etwok'o t bad'irawoke t kakuwitwok'o n danka wotiyal, <sup>27</sup> Tgizo bankiyots gerk'ro neen geyife b'teshi, taa t waatsok'on t gizo bshuwonton tdek'ank'oni. <sup>28</sup> Erere ambarman de'er tats mekliti detstsosh imere. <sup>29</sup> Detsts ashosh dabeetwe bíkonu aytwe, deshaw ashoknomó bdetstso dab de'e wútsetuwe. <sup>30</sup> Woteraw guutsanmó úratsi t'aluwo maants kishde juwore, manokno gash k'ashonat eepon wotitwe.>

*Dúr s'uwatse wotit angsho*

<sup>31</sup> «Ash na'o b melaki jamwotsn jisheyar mangon bwoor bmagi jorats bedek'etwe, <sup>32</sup> Ash jamwots b shinats bokoeti, jintso mererwotsi eyshotse b galtsok'o bíwere ashuwotsi bo ik iketsatse gal bdek'eti. <sup>33</sup> Mererwotsi b k'anomaantsan, eyishwotsi b giromadan bned'iti. <sup>34</sup> Manoor nuguso b k'anomaantse faúwotssh hank'o bíeteti, <It tnih deertswotso! woore! datso bí azewori itsh k'ants mengtsto naarde'eree! <sup>35</sup> K'ak'at t teshor taan manzrtee, shashuwat t teshor taash ishrtee, ib wotat twaare it moowotse taan dek'at ibirtee, <sup>36</sup> Araatsat tteshor, taash taakrte, shodat tteshor tshodo fadrte, tip'eyat tteshor wáát taan aatrte.> <sup>37</sup> Manoor kááwwots hank'o err bish aanitune, <Doozonzo, awure nk'ak'ere bek'aat neesh nomaanzi? Awure nshashwre bek'aat shashuwo neen nokishi? <sup>38</sup> Awure ib n woto bek'aat nee noibíyi? Awure ni aratsere bek'aat neesh notaki? <sup>39</sup> Awure nshoore wee ntípere bek'aat waat neen nos'iili?> <sup>40</sup> Nugúsonwere <Arikone itsh tkeewiri, t eshwanotsitse muk'na'a ikosh itk'alts jamo taash it k'altsok'oyiye!> eton boosh bí aaniyiti. <sup>41</sup> Maniyere il b giri aaromantse fa'uootssh hank'o bí eteti, <It c'ashetsanotso! tiatse okaan wokoore! Diyablosnat b shutsats sha'iru b melakiwotsnsh k'aniyets dúre dúri tawo

maants ameree! <sup>42</sup> K'ak'atniye tteshi taan maanzratste, shashuwaatniye tteshi taan shashuwo kishatste. <sup>43</sup> Ib wotat waare bteshi, taan ibiratstee, it mootse araatsatniye tteshi taash takratstee, shodatnu tipeyatnu t teshi taan aatratstee,» <sup>44</sup> Bowero <Doonzono, k'ak'at wee shashuwat, ib wotat wee aratsat, shodat wee tipeyat ni'ere awre bek'aat neen tep'o no k'azi?> Err aanitune. <sup>45</sup> Nugúsonwere <Ariko itshi keewirwe, t eshwanotsitse muk'na'a wotts ikosh it k'alk'aztso taash it k'alrawok'oyiye> bíeteti. <sup>46</sup> Mansh hanots dúre dúri t'afomand boamor, kááwwotsmó dúre dúri beyo maantsane boameti.»

## 26

*Iyesus ats malets malo*

(Mar. 14:1-2; Luk'. 22:1-2; Yoh. 11:45-53)

<sup>1</sup> Iyesus jam daniyo daniy bk'rtsok'on b danifwotssh hank'o bíeti, <sup>2</sup> «Git aawoniyere okoon fazigi baaliyo bwotitwok'o danfte, Ash na'onwere jitewosh besheyarr imetwe.»

<sup>3</sup> Manoor kahni naashwotsnat ashuwotsitse eenashwots kahni naashi naasho K'eyaf múúlotse kakwebowtsi. <sup>4</sup> Manoknowere Iyesusi málon deshde bou'd'itwok'o mál bok'ri. <sup>5</sup> Ernmó, «Ashuwots dagotse fayó b'tuurawok'o baaliy aawon wotk'aye» boeti. <sup>6</sup> Iyesusmó, Bitaniyi datsatse een shodets teshtso Sim'on mootsna btesh. <sup>7</sup> Manoknowere Iyesus mishi maratse b'befere mááts ikú bk'awntso ayidek' shaaw wotts shitúwo bín s'eents albast'rosiya eteets shútson dozets blk'at'iyo dek'at b maants bt'iini, shitú manowere btokats b kuut'i.

<sup>8</sup> Bdanifwots man bek't fayat hank'o boeti, «Shitúwan eegishe hank'o datsmec'ron b t'afiri? <sup>9</sup> Shitúwan ay gizosh kemeyar t'owwotssh imo faleyank'e bteshi!» <sup>10</sup> Iyesuswere hank'o boetirwok'o dank'rat boosh hank'o bíeti, «Máátsani eegoshe it kic'iri? Biye taash sheeng keewo k'alraniye, <sup>11</sup> T'owwots úni aawo itoke bofa'oni, taamó jam aawo itnton hanoke beeratse. <sup>12</sup> Bi shitúwan tiats b kuut'o taan duukeyorish k'anioshee. <sup>13</sup> Arikon itsh keewirwe dats jamatse doo shishiyen b'keewetsoke bi b k'altson bin gawetwok'o bjango keewetwe.»

*Yhud Iyesusi beshidek't imosh maac'o bí ímtsok'o*

(Mar. 14:10-11; Luk'. 22:3-6)

<sup>14</sup> Manoor tatse gitwotsitse ik wottso Keriyot dats asho Yhud, kahni naashwots maants amt, <sup>15</sup> «Iyesusi itsh

beshide'er ti imal taash eege it imeti?» bíet. Boweré shaash t'agaro bo imi. <sup>16</sup> Manoori sa'aton dek' tuut Iyesusi beshide bímet sheeng aawa b geefoni b'tesh.

*Iyesus ayhdiwots fazigi kooc'misho b'woshefwotsnton bmaatsok'o*

(*Mar. 14:12-21; Luk'. 22:7-14, 21-23; Yoh. 13:21-30*)

<sup>17</sup> Tush meyi baaliyots shints aawots b danifwots Iyesusok t'int «Fazig ba'aliyi kooc' misho aawoke neesh nok'aniytwok'owe ngeyi?» ett boaati. <sup>18</sup> Bíwere «Kitots itkindor it daatsit asho galok amr <Danifo tiaawo b't'intotse t danifwotsnton fazigi kooc'misho t meet nmootsnee etfe> erere» bíet. <sup>19</sup> B danifwots Iyesus boosh bí ettsok'o bok'ali, fazigi kooc' misho bo k'aniyi. <sup>20</sup> Datso bíltsok'on Iyesus tatse git woshetswotsnton kooc' mishi marats beeb'dek'i. <sup>21</sup> Bomafero Iyesus, «Arikoniye itsh t keewiri, ititsi ikoniye taan beshide imetwe» bí eti. <sup>22</sup> B danifwots b keewts manatse tuutson aydek't shiyanat ik ikon, doonzono, «Taa wotifta?» ett aato dek' botuwi. <sup>23</sup> Ieyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bíaaani, «Taan beshide imetwoniye taanton tohaat b'kishon sahaniyotse ito itdek'irwoniye. <sup>24</sup> Ash na'o b jangosh guut'etsok'on k'iritwe, ernmó Ash na'o beshide imet ashmansh indowe bína! ash man shuweraniye boorink'ee bísh k'anefe b teshi.» <sup>25</sup> Bín beshide imetwo Yhudwere, «Danifono! taane k'uwa b wotiti?» bí eti. Iyesuswere, «Nee nittsok'oyiye» bíet.

*S'ayn mishi jango*

(*Mar. 14:22-26; Luk'. 22:15-20; 1 K'or. 11:23-25*)

<sup>26</sup> Bo mafere Iyesus tushman k'a'údek't b'deerí, títsdek't b danifwotssh, «Nahere mooree han tmetsoniye» ett boosh bí'imi. <sup>27</sup> Wanc'mano k'a'údek't Ik'o údon b k'oniyakon hank'o ett boosh bí'imi, «It únets wanc'anitse úyeree, <sup>28</sup> Han ay ash morro oorowe eti jangon taarewosh kuud'it t s'atsoniye. <sup>29</sup> Tnihi mengstotse weyni shwi fiís' hanedro itnton túshet aawo b borfetsosh haniye okoon woyni shuwanatse fiís'otse gitlo úyatse etirwe,» <sup>30</sup> Maniye il udi duubo duubt Debre zeyit guri abaats k'az bokeshi.

*P'et'ros bín bíhaaltuwok'o Iyesus shino b keewtsok'o*

(*Mar. 14:27-31; Luk'. 22:31-34; Yoh. 13:36-38*)

<sup>31</sup> Manoor Iyesus, b danifwotssh hanek'o bíeti, «<Jintso jot'etwee, mereer s'enwotsu bad'ni bowtsiti> ett guut'etsok'on t'uwanitse, it jametsanots taan k'ak'rar tiatse wos'etute. <sup>32</sup> Ern mó k'ironiye t tuwiyako itiyere shino

Galil datso maants ametuwe.» <sup>33</sup> Manoor P'et'ros, «K'osh jametswots dab neen k'ay boamal taa b́ jamon neen k'ayk'rar woc'atse!» ett b́ keewi. <sup>34</sup> Iyesuswere «Arikone neesh tietiri, hambets t'úwaanitse baako b́ k'adfetsoosh keezoto taan haalitone» biét. <sup>35</sup> P'et'rosmó, «K'ira wotiyalor nenetoni t k'iriti bako b́ jamon neen haaleratse!» biét. Oorts b́danifwotswere mank'o boet.

<sup>36</sup> Maniyere il Iyesus b́danifwotsnton Getesemaniy eteef beyokok bí ami, manok bobodtsok'on Iyesus b́ danifwotssh «Taa ekewok amr Ik'o t k'onfetsoosh it hanoke betere» biét. <sup>37</sup> Binton P'et'rosnat Zebdiwos nana'a gitetswots b́ shutsatse dek't bíami, shiyanefetst kic'o dek't b́tuwi. <sup>38</sup> Hank'owere boosh biéti «K'iro tborfetsoosh shiyanwtsere, it hanoke betere, tantonwere kup'ore.» <sup>39</sup> Boyere muk'i okaan wokat amf, datsats b́baron gup' gup'dek't, hank'o ett Ik'o b́ k'oni, «Nihono! faleetkawotiyal gondbek'i wanc'an tiyatsere ok beshowe! ernmó nee nshuntsok'owa bako taa t shuntsok'o wotk'aye.»

<sup>40</sup> Maniyere il b́danif keezwotsok aanat b́ waatsok'on bok'eefere boon b́daatsi, mansh P'et'rossh hank'o biéti, «Taanton dab ik sa'atush kup'at it tokrerawon beyo falratsteya? <sup>41</sup> Fadewots it kindrawok'o kup'de'er Ik'o k'onwere, shayiro arikon k'andek'kee, meetsonmó maawke.»

<sup>42</sup> Ando aani gitlo Iyesus wokdek't amt «T nihono! gondbek'i úshi wanc'an t úyawon b́ besho faleratse wotiyal nee ni ettsok'o wotowe» ett b́ k'oni. <sup>43</sup> Ando aaniyi b́ danifwotsok aani b́ woor bo ááwo tokron maawt b́teshtsotse botookrefere boon b́ daatsi. <sup>44</sup> Ando aani boon k'azkraat amt shintsman aaniyi keewon keezlo Ik'o b́ k'oni. <sup>45</sup> Maniyere il b́ danifwotsok waat boosh hank'o biéti, «Anodoor k'ewoke itfa'oni? kashdek'oke itfa'oni? Hamb ash na'o morretswots kishots beshide'e imet sa'ato bodre, <sup>46</sup> Tuuwere amone! hamb taan beshide imetwo t'inree!» <sup>47</sup> Iyesus man keewoke b́befere, tatse git b́ danifwotsitse wottso iko Yhud b́weyi, b́ntonwere shiki goradonat gumbo kurdek'ts ay ashuwots boweyi, boowere kahniy naashwotsnat eenashwotsoke woshekno botesh. <sup>48</sup> Iyesusi beshide imetwo Yhud ash ashuwotssh «It geyirwoniye taa t joobitwoniye b́n deshde'ere» eton milikito imtni b́tesh.

<sup>49</sup> Yhud manoor waat Iyesusok t'ínt «Danifono! jeeno neesh wotowe!» ett b́ joobi. <sup>50</sup> Iyesuswere, «T mashono! eshe nwaats kis'o s'eentswe» biét. Maniyere il ashuwots Iyesusok t'ínt detsbodek'i. <sup>51</sup> Manoor Iyesusnton teshtswotsitse iko b́ kisho jargt b́ shiki gorado kaas'dek't kahani naasho gutso togt b́ waazo bk'ut'i. <sup>52</sup> Iyesusmó hanek'owa biét, «Shik k'aa'utswots shikon bot'afitwotsee nshiko b́batots

aani de'er gerk'rowee. <sup>53</sup> Taa t nihi t k'oniyal bí ay kum kees'et melakiwotsi wosho b maawitk'o arefáá itsha? <sup>54</sup> Mank'oyi wotink'e <Gond bek'o bín geyife> etirwo S'ayn mas'afotstsi aap'o aawk'o k'alrniya b s'eeneti?»

<sup>55</sup> Manoori sa'ator, manoke ko'ets ash ashosh Iyesus hank'owa bíet, «Wonbedewo detsfwotskok'oye taan det-sosh shikonat gumbon detsdekat it weyi? Aaw aawon Ik' mootse itn danifetsat itnton theyor taan deshatste b'teshi. <sup>56</sup> Ernmó jaman b'wotir nebiywotsn guut'etso b's'eenetwok'owe.» Manoor b danif jametswots bín k'azk'rat bowos'i.

*Iyesus angshfwotsok dek't ametsok'o*

(Mar. 14:53-65; Luk'. 22:54-55; Yoh. 18:13-14; 14:19-24)

<sup>57</sup> Maniyakon Iyesusi detsdek'ts ashuwots kahni naasho K'eyaafok dek't boami, manoknowere nem danifwotsnat eenash eenashwots kakuweyatni botesh. <sup>58</sup> P'et'rosmóó kaahniywots naasho múúlok b'borfetso Iyesus jafrats wokoon sha'o b tuwi, biitsowere kinddek't keewman b's'uufetso bek'osh múúl kotirwotsntoon be b'dek'i. <sup>59</sup> Kahini naashwotsnat ayhudiwots moosh mooshif jametswots Iyesus ats k'iro angshosh kooti gawo bogeyiri. <sup>60</sup> Kooti gaw gawiru aywots bí ats bot'iinalor, k'iro bí ats angshit gawo daatsratsno, il gaw gitetswots t'int, <sup>61</sup> «Ashaan <Ik'iko Ik' moo gaahde keez aawotse agosh falitwe> etre» ett bokeewi.

<sup>62</sup> Kahniwots naashonwere tuut «Ashaanots ni aats bo gawiru jamansh eegor boosh aaniyalkneneya?» ett bíaat. <sup>63</sup> Iyesusmo s'ik et b'wtsi. Kahniwotsatsi naashonwere aaniy Iyesussh «Beyat beyiru Ik'o shúútson neen taarirwe! nee Ik'o naay Krstosi nwoto noosh keewwe!» bíet. <sup>64</sup> Iyesuswere bísh hank'o bíet, «Nee níettsok'oyiye, ernmó haniyak ash na'o bí jam falts Ik'o k'ani aaromantse b'befere bek'etute, aaninwere mank'o darotse daawnatse wotde b'woor bek'etute etirwe.» <sup>65</sup> Manoor kahniwotsatsi naasho nib k'úúnon b taho gaat't hank'o bíet, «Hamb Ik'e b c'ashiriye! b c'ashirwonowere it shishrte! haniyere bogo eeg gawe b'geyiti! <sup>66</sup> Eshe, itsh eeg arefa?» boowere «K'ire bísh wotitiye!» ett boaniyi.

<sup>67</sup> Manoor bo s'udo bíats bos'udi, bín bok'is'i, b k'eelatsowere jabefetst. <sup>68</sup> «Krstoso! kone neen jot'tsoní? aab bek'on keewwe» boetiri botesh.

*P'et'ros Iyesusi bíhaltsok'o*

(Mar. 14:66-72; Luk'. 22:56-62; Yoh. 18:15-18, 25-27)

69 P'et'ros mooniyere úratse kahni naashwots k'aab naasho múúlotsna b́beyiri b́tesh, manoor gon iku b́ maants t'iinat «Nee weree Gelil datstso Iyesusntoniye n teshiye!» bí et. 70 Bímó, «Nietirwo danatse!» eton jami shinatse jamere b́iet. 71 Keshosh fengeshomaand bí amfere gon k'oshu bek'k'rat manoke teshts ashuwotssh, «Ashaan Nazretso Iyesusntoniye b́ teshi!» b́iet. 72 P'et'roswere «Ni etiru ashman danatse!» ett taaron aani b́ jamere b́iet. 73 Muk'i boteshihakon manoke need'dek't teshts ashuwots P'et'rosok t'iindek't «N noon keew keewo danifee, arikon neewor boyitse iko neene» boeti. 74 Manoor P'et'ros, «Taa han danatse!» et fetst b́tooko c'ashfetst taaro dek't b́tuwi. Manoor baako b́ k'adi.

75 P'et'roswere, «Baako b́ k'adfetso keezoto taash b́in danatse jamere etetune» ett Iyesus b́ keewts aap'o gaw b́dek'i. Úrats kesht s'aamts eepo bí eepi.

## 27

*Iyesusi P'ilat'osok dek't ametsok'o*

(Mar. 15:1; Luk'. 23:1-2; Yoh. 18:28-32)

1 Guur datsgatson kahni naashwotsnat dats eenash jametswots Iyesus ats b́k'iritwok'o angshosh boshiyeyi. 2 Maniyak Iyesusi tipdek' amt dats k'eezirwo P'ilat'ossh beshidek't boími.

3 Iyesusats angshetsok'o b́ bek'tsok'on b́in beshi dek't imtso Yhud b́goyni, shaash t'agoronowere kahni naashwot-snat eenashwotssh hank'o ett aani b́k'ri, 4 «Ash s'ayino k'irosh beshidek'at t imtsotse morro finere.» Boomó «Eshe noon eege giri! man n took kis'e!» boet. 5 Bíwere shaash t'agarman Ik' moots bad'ik'rat, bowoke k'az b́keshi, amtnwe guuk'at k'ir búwts. 6 Kahani naashwotswere shaash t'agar man k'aaúdek't «Ambaran s'atsi giz b́wottotse Ik' mootse ko'íyeyiru gizots eeko nemon baziyeke» boet. 7 Mansh bo shiyeyakon íbwotsi dukosh b́ wotisha ett shal wozirwooke datso bokeewi. 8 Manatse tuutson datsman andish bodt «S'ats datsa» ett b́s'egeyiri.

9 Han jangatse tuutson «Esra'el nanaúwots bo k'oortsok'on b́ish wotitwo shaash t'agaro bodek', 10 Doonzonwe taan bíazaztsok'on shal wozet datsi k'awntso dashbok'ri» ett nebiyo Ermiyas bek'on b́keewtso b́s'eeni.

*Iyesus P'ilat'os shinats b́t'int sok'o*

(Mar. 15:2-5; Luk'. 23:3-5; Yoh. 18:33-38)

11 Manoor Iyesus dats k'eeziru P'ilat'os shinats b'tiini, dats k'ezirwonwere «Nee ayhudyots naasho neeneya?» Ett b'iaati, Iyesuswere «Nee ni'ettsok'oyiye» ett b'i aani.

12 Ernmó kahni naashwotsnat eenashwotsn bín s'amiyosh bo etor eegor aaniratse.

13 Maniyak P'ilat'os «Ay keewon neen bos'amirúwan shiyatsneya?» b'i eti.

14 Iyesusmó dats k'eezirwo ayidek't b'i adfetsosh bín bos'aamiru keewosh eegoru aaniratse.

*Iyesusats k'iro angshetsok'o*

(Mar. 15:6-15; Luk'. 23:13-25; Yoh. 18:39-40; 19:1-16)

15 Dats k'eezirwo woriwot woriwoton ayhudyots fazigi worwot baloyon tipetswotsitse noosh bishowe err boaat-fwotsitse iko b'shde'e faksho bo nema b'tesh. 16 Manoor «Barbani»<sup>\*</sup> eteets gond finon daneets tipetso fa'e b' tesh.

17 Manoor ashuwots ko'ebowtsere P'ilat'os, «Koni itsh t biitse it geyi? Berbannemó Krstosi eteyrwo Iyesusne?» ett boon b'i aati.

18 Hank'o b' etts jangonwee okooron bín beshidek't boimirwok'o b' dantsosha b' teshi. 19 Manoor P'ilat'os b' angshi jooratse b' befere b' moo gen, «B' jangosh hmbets t'ú taa gúmotse aydek'at tikic'tsotse ash s'aynmanats eegoru nk'alrawok'owa» etaat bwoshi.

20 Manoor kahani naashwotsnat eenash eenashwotsn «Barban bishowe! Iyesus úd'ewe!» err bo aatitwok'o ashuwotssh boizi. 21 Dats k'ezirwonu, «Gitetswotsitse aawi itsh t bitsishe itgeyri?» ett ashuwotsi b' aati.

«Bowero Barbani noosh b'ishe» bo eti. 22 P'lat'oswere «Eshe Krstosi eteetso Iyesusi aak'owe nok'aliti?» b'iet. Jamwotswere «Jitewe!» ett boaani.

23 Dats k'ezirwonu eegishe? «Bí b' t'afitso eebi?» b'iet. Boomó «Jitewe!» ett aydek't bokuhi. 24 Hansh P'ilat'os keewan faye b'tiziti bako egoshoru b' k'alrawok'o b' bek'tsotse, manoor aatso de'eweetwok'o k'alt «Taa ashaan s'atsotse s'ayn taane, b' s'atso it tokatse?» ett ashuwots shinatse b'kisho b'mashi.

25 Ash jamwotswere «B' s'atso noonat nona'ats wotowe» boet.

26 Manoor P'lat'os Barbani bitsdek't faksh b'k'r, Iyesusmó b' jot'iyakon b' jiteyish beshidek't boosh b' ími.

*Kes' kes'fuwots Iyesusats tirgic'o bo kashtsok'o*

(Mar. 15:16-20; Yoh. 19:2-3)

27 Manoor dats k'eezirwo kes'fwots Iyesusi dats k'eziruman múlo maantsan dek't boami, kes'f jamwots Iyesusi gúrdek't ko'eebowtsi. 28 B' tahono kishbapt tah bíro takbok'ri. 29 Angitson shordek't dozets akliliya eteetso

\* 27:16 27:16 Ik ik kishon gut'tetswots Iyesus Barbani Etirwo dabfno. 27:24 27:24 Iwi. 21:6-9



ǃ tookats jip'ii bok'ri, ǃ k'ani kishats gumbo detsik'rat, ǃshinats tuk'mal dek't «Ayhudiyotsko nugusono! jeeno neesh wotowe!» ett bí ats nic'o bokaashi. <sup>30</sup> Bos'udono bíats bos'udfera boteshi, ǃ kishatsenowere gumbo k'aaúdek't ǃ took tookats bojot'fera botesh. <sup>31</sup> Bíats tirgic'o bo kaashiyakono tah biro kishbazzt ǃtook taho takdek't, jitosh dek't bo ami.

### *Iyesus ǃ jitetsok'o*

(*Mar. 15:21-32; Luk'. 23:26-43; Yoh. 19:17-27*)

<sup>32</sup> Dats keewirwo múúlotse keshoke bobefere Simoni eteefo K'erena eteets dats asho daatsdek't Iyesus mask'aliyo shefdek't ǃkuritwok'o bowshi. <sup>33</sup> Maniyere il ǃbitsonwere «Took k'oola» eteef beyokok bobodi. <sup>34</sup> Maniyeekon úmonton eekets weyni biro ǃ úshetwok'o Iyesussh t'intz bok'ri, ernmó bí fadbek't úsho geeratse ǃtsh. <sup>35</sup> Iyesusi bojitiyakon ǃ tahats it'o shap't kaybodek'i. <sup>36</sup> Manoknowere bedek'tni bín bokotfere botesh. <sup>37</sup> Bín s'amiyetsok'o kit-sitwo, «Han ayhdiwots nugúso Iyesusiye?» Etirwo guut'etso ǃ mask'aliy k'oyok gedbok'ri. <sup>38</sup> Manoor Iyesusnton git wonbedewotsi iko k'ano maants iko giro maants jit bok'ri.

<sup>39</sup> ǃ ganoke beshefts teshts ashuwotswere gac'on botoko shek'efetst <sup>40</sup> «Nee Ik' k'oni moo gaahr keez aawotse agetuwonoo! aab n tooko kashiwe! Ik'o naayi n wotiyal aab mask'aliyatse ood'e!» eton bíats bokashfera botesh.

<sup>41</sup> Mank'o kahniy naashwots nemo danifwotsntoonat eenashwotsnton hank'o ett bíats bokaashfere botesh. <sup>42</sup> «K'oshwotsi kashire, ǃtooknmó kashiyo falratse! bí Israe'el nugúsoni wotiyal aab mask'aliyatse ood'e, noowere bín amanone! <sup>43</sup> Bí Ik'ats amanere, «Ik'o naay taane» etre, eshe Ik'o bín shunfee wotiyal and aab bín fariwe!» <sup>44</sup> Ando mank'o binton jitetz wombediwots bín boc'ashfera botesh.

### *Iyesus K'iro*

(*Mar. 15:33-41; Luk'. 23:44-49; Yoh. 19:28-30*)

<sup>45</sup> Shirt sa'aton ǃtuutso jed'isa'ato ǃ borfetso dats jamatse t'alu wotǃgutsi. <sup>46</sup> Jed'i sa'at ǃ wottsok'oon Iyesus, «Elohe! elohel lama sebek'tani?» eton k'aari eenon ǃ kuhi, ǃbitsonwere «T Ik'ono! t Ik'ono! eegishe taan k'aznk'ri?» eta. <sup>47</sup> Manoke need'dek't teshts ashuwotsitse man shisht «Hanwo Eliyasiye ǃ s'eegiri!» boet. <sup>48</sup> Manoor boyitsi iko sefnegiya eteetso dek'wat shash keewo bíts s'eentsdek't gumbats geddek't Iyesus búshetwok'o t'intzǃk'ri. <sup>49</sup> K'oshwotsmó «Need'owe aab Elias waar bín

kashitwe wotiyal be'one!» boet. <sup>50</sup> Iyesus aaniy een k'ááron kuhat b kasho b ími.

<sup>51</sup> Manoor Ik'i meyitsi magarajiwo dambe dek't dash b borfetso gaad'at gitoko kaybwts, datsonwere shek'ebwtsi, shúts s'aalwotswere kap'ebowtsi, <sup>52</sup> Dowwotswere bok'eshere k'irt teshts S'ayin ash aywots k'írotse botuwi. <sup>53</sup> Dowootse keshtnwere Iyesus k'írotse b tuwiyakon S'ayn kitu Iyerusalemits bokindi, manokno ay ashuwotsats bobeyi. <sup>54</sup> Balatsi naashonat binton beyirwotsn Iyesusi kotirowots dats giwonat manoke wotts jamman bobek'tsok'on aydek't shatt «Arikon han Ik'o naayiye b teshi!» boet. <sup>55</sup> Wokoon wotdek't man s'iliru ay máátswots manoke fa'ano botesh, boowere Geliln tuut Iyesush finefetst b shutsats bosh'efera boteshi. <sup>56</sup> Boyitsnowere megdelawiti eteetsu Mariyamna Yak'obnat Yosef ind mariymna Zebdiyos nanaúwots indna manoke fa'úwotsi.

### *Iyesusi dukeewo*

*(Mar. 15:42-47; Luk'. 23:50-56; Yoh. 19:38-42)*

<sup>57</sup> Datso b iliyakono Yosefi eteets asho Armatiyas eteets kitutse gaalets ash iko manok bweyi, bíwere Iyesus danifwotsitska b tesh. <sup>58</sup> Ashmanwere, P'ilat'os maantsan amt Iyesus duuno b k'oni, P'ilat'oswere duunman bish imetwok'o bazazi. <sup>59</sup> Manoor Yosef duunman orshdekt shemi s'aynon k'odbk'r. <sup>60</sup> B tookish shúts s'alotse k'ewdek't bdozts doowi handrots duukbk'r, shúts eeno kukulshdek't doowi fengeshats is'k'rat kazbíami. <sup>61</sup> Megdelawi dats ashu Mariyamnat k'oshu Mariyamn, manoke doowi shinatse bobefere boteshi.

<sup>62</sup> K'andek'i aawoniyere yaatsok'o guur, kahni naashwotsnat feresawiyotsn ik wotdek' P'ilat'os maantsan amt hank'o boeti, <sup>63</sup> «Doonzono! dariifmañ kashon befetst <Keez aawoniye okoon k'írotse tuwitwe> bíettso gawdek'rone. <sup>64</sup> Mansh b danifuwots amr úmp'de ashuwotssh <Hamb k'írotse tuure> boerawok'o doowman keez aawo b borfetso kotetwok'o azazowe, man wotobk'azal ili bdariytwo shintsoniyere ayide gonde b wotiti.» <sup>65</sup> P'ilat'oswer «Hambe, kotet kes'fwots fa'ane, de'amr it dantsok'on kotiwere» bíet. <sup>66</sup> Mansh amt shútsmanats matabon togk'rat doowman kes'fuwotsn bokoti.

## 28

### *Iyesus k'írotse b tuutsok'o*

*(Mar. 16:1-10; Luk'. 24:1-12; Yoh. 20:1-10)*

<sup>1</sup> Sambato b beshiyakon ik gawiyotsi shínts aawots Sanbata gudots guur goyoon Megdel dats ash wotts Mariyamnat Mariyam k'oshun b dowu man s'ilosh boami. <sup>2</sup> Mann, gawerawo datso ayidek't shek'e bwutsi, melakiyo darotse oot'wat doowo bín is'eets shútso kukulshk'rat bí'abats be bdek'i. <sup>3</sup> Ik' melakiman shítsonwere gumok'owa b́goliri b́tेशi, b́táhonwe shetsok'o nas'a b́tेशi. <sup>4</sup> Kotirwotsu melakiyo bo shattsotse k'ewat duunok'o wotbowtsi, <sup>5</sup> Melakiyonmó máátswotssh hank'o biét, «Itiyere shatk'ayere, jitetso Iyesusi it geyrwok'o danfee, <sup>6</sup> Bíwere hanoke aaliye shin b́ keewtsok'on k'azturee. Hanoke aaliye, b́ duukewoko waar s'iilere. <sup>7</sup> Eshe kaari amr b́danifwotssh «K'írotse tuure! hamb, Gelil maantsan itiyere shino amree, manoke bín daatsitute!» err boosh keewwere, eshe itsh keewre.» <sup>8</sup> Maniyere hakon máátswots shatonat ayidek't een geneewoon doowokere kááron k'az boami, b́danifwotssh keewosh bowos'i.

<sup>9</sup> Iyesus weerindatse boon daatst «Jeenó itsh wotowe!» biét. Boweré b́ maantsan t'int b́ tufo detsdek't b́sh bosagadi. <sup>10</sup> Manoor Iyesus, «Shatk'ayere! amr Gelil maants boametuwok'o ti eshwotssh keewwere, taan bo bek'etuweree bíyokne» biét.

<sup>11</sup> Máátzmanotsu amoke bobefere kes'irwotsitse ik ikuwots kitots amf wotts jam keewman kahani naashwotssh bokeewi. <sup>12</sup> Kahni naashwtsnat eenashwotsn ko'eyat boshiyeyakon kes'fwotssh ay ambaro imt hank'o boeti, <sup>13</sup> «Noo k'eyoke nobeferee b́ danifwots t'úwon waat úmp'dek't bo ami err ash ashuwotssh keewwere. <sup>14</sup> Han dats k'eezirwo b́shishetkawotiyal no keewman jango b́sh keewr itats gond keewo b́warawok'o woshitwone.» <sup>15</sup> Manoor kes'fwots ambaro k'a'údek't boosh keewetsok'o bok'ali, keewanu hambetsish b́ borfetso ayhuidiyotsoke b́keeweyiri.

*Iyesus b́ danifwotssh b́ be'etsok'o*

(Mar. 16:14-18; Luk'. 24:36-49; Yoh. 20:19-23; Wosh. 1:6-8; 1 K'or. 15:3-8)

<sup>16</sup> B́ danif tatse ikwotswere Iyesus bo amish boosh b́kitstso, Geliln fa'a guromadan boami. <sup>17</sup> Bín bobek'tsok'on b́sh bosagadi, ik ikuwotsu amanobok'azi, <sup>18</sup> Iyesusu bowok t'int hank'o biét, «Al jamo datsatsnowe daratsnowere taash imk'rere <sup>19</sup> Datsatsi ash jamok amr, nihon, naayonat shayiri S'ayno shútson boon gufr t danifwotsi woshweree. <sup>20</sup> Taa itn tiazazts jaman bok'alitwok'o boosh daniwere! eshe taa datsu besho b́borfetso jam aawo itntoniye tfaooniye.»

## **Mark'os Guut'tso Nodoonz Iyesus Krstos Dooshishiyo Kindo**

Mark'os doo shishiyo, «Han Ik'o naay Iyesus Krstos doo shishyo b́ tuwokoniye» etona b́tuu, dooshishiyanitse Iyesus fini ashonat naash wotatni b́t'in. B́í alonwere b́daniyonat fo'erawwotsatse b́ detsts angonat ash na'i morro oorowe b́í eton be'ere. Iyesus «Ashuwotsi morr finosh guuts wototse kishosh t kasho beshi de'er ímosh waats Ash Na'o taane» ett b́tookon keewre.

Mark'os Iyesus jango b́t'intswere kaawonat angon s'een b́wotts weeron wotat b́t'iwintswere Iyesus aap'onat b́daniyats b́ woterawo b́fiints adits finwotsatsa b́tesh. Gupfo Yohans jangonat, Iyesus gupewon b́iyats bodts fadewo k'awintsdek' b́ ími hakon guut'tsman Iyesus daniyonat kashiyon gawintsdek' b́keewi. Múk'i b́teshihakon Iyesus shuutso shoydek't shaiirwots Iyesusi iki bogshdek't danfere boami taawo Iyesusi k'efirwots iki bogshdek't b́ín shit'fera boam. Mas'afahan s'uwaatsi k'ot'wotsitse fa'uwots Iyesus beewotse s'uwatse ik gawiyotse wotts keewwotsi b́ítsnooru b́ jiteyi jangonat k'írotse b́tuwi jango keewirwotsiye.

B́ doo shishiyan s'uwoke k'nfiyotse fa'a git kaywotsitse, yoots mas'aafwotsitse ik ikwots mec'rotsna bo daatsefo.

### **Jamon mas'aafan b́detstso**

B́ doo shishi tuwoko 1:1-13

Iyesus Galiln fino dek' b́tuwok'o 1:14—9:50

Iyerusalemitse b́fintsok'o 10:1-52

Iyerusalemnat bgúúratse s'uwaatsi ik gawiyor 11:1—15:47

Doonzo k'írotse b́ tutsok'o 16:1-8

K'írotse tuuts doonzo be'ewonat daromaand b́í amtsok'o 16:9-20

*Gupfo Yohans b́ nabtso*

*(Mat. 3:1-12; Luk'. 3:1-18; Yoh. 1:19-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Hań Ik'onaayi\* Iyesus Krstosko doo shishiyo b́ tuwokoni.

<sup>2</sup> Nebiyiyo Isayasn,

«Hambe, nwerind foketwo

T woshtso nshinatse b́eshide woshitwee. <sup>3</sup> Hanwere

<Doozosh weerindo k'aniwere

B́fudonowere manutsiwere> etfere,

Worwotse b́k'aaro eensnde'k't keewiru asho  
k'aaroniye»

\* **1:1** 1:1 Ik'o naayi: Yoots mas'aaf ik ikwots Ik'o naayi etirwo dabrakno. **1:2**  
1:2 Mil. 3:1

ett guut'etsok'one.

<sup>4</sup> Mansh gupfo Yohans «It morrosh orowe eto itdatsish naandrone err gupewere» ett worwotse kuhdek'et keewfere b'weyi. <sup>5</sup> Yhud datsonat Iyerusalem kitutse ay asho b'maantsa bowaafu, bo morro kish keewr Yordanosi eteets fokotse b' kishatsna bogupefo.

<sup>6</sup> Yohans tahonwere kambuli s'iron wozeka b'tesh. Bgebatso shaak'a bi edefo, b'maafonwere p'elonat dok'shi mas'ona. <sup>7</sup> Bi hank'owa bi'etfo «Túmr b'c'aami tipi joko bitsosh tborawo taayere ayidek' bogtso tshutsatse weeyirwe.

<sup>8</sup> Taa iti aatson gupetwe, bímó itn S'ayn shayiron gupetwe.»

*Iyesus b'gupetsok'o*

(Mat. 3:13-17; Luk'. 3:21-22; Yoh. 1:31-34)

<sup>9</sup> Manoor Iyesus Galili eteets datsatse beyiru Naazreti eteef kituts waaf Yordanos fokotse Yohans kishon b'gupeyi. <sup>10</sup> Yohans manoor, Iyesus aatsotse b'keshtsok'on daro gaad'af b'k'eshefere, S'ayin shayiro kurkund areyat biyats b' oof'fere b'bek'i. <sup>11</sup> Manoor «Taan gene'úshtso t shunts na'o neene» etiru k'ááro darotse b'weyi.

*Iyesusi fadetsok'o*

(Mat. 4:1-11; Luk'. 4:1-13)

<sup>12</sup> Manóór Ik'i Shayiro Iyesusi worwots dek't bi'ami. <sup>13</sup> Manoknowere worwotse Shed'ano Iyesusi hab aawosh b' fadferu b'teshi, dín s'ootswotsntoni b' tesh, melkiwotsu b'ish finernó botesh.

*Iyesus b' daniyi fino Gelil datsatse dek' btuutsok'o*

(Mat. 4:14-17; Luk'. 4:14-15)

<sup>14</sup> Yohans detseyat tipimo b' kindiyakon Iyesus, Ik'i mengsti jangosh doo shishiyo† nabfere Galil maants b'weyi. <sup>15</sup> B'daniyoro, «Dúro s'uuwtsere, Ik'imengstu karnfere b'watsotse it naandrone erere, dooshishi nabetsono amanore!» bi' etfo.

*Iyesus mus' detsf awdetswotsi bs'eegtsok'o.*

(Mat. 4:18-22; Luk'. 5:1-11)

<sup>16</sup> Maniye il Iyesus Gelil aatsk'ari ganoke beshefetst Simon nat bi' eshu Indriyasn mus' detsfwotsi boteshtsotse bo mus' kambo aats k'aro maants boshap'fere boon b' bek'i. <sup>17</sup> Iyesuswere «T jafrats woore itsh tdanisha, err mus' it detsirwok'o ashuwotsi it detsetwok'ó woshitwe» bi' eti. <sup>18</sup> Boweru manoor bo mus' detsi kambo k'azk'raf b'shuutso bo tuwi. <sup>19</sup> Maniyere múk'i beshat k'osh eshu gitwotsi b'bek'i. Boweru Zebdiyos nana'úwots Ya'ak'obnat Yohansna

1:6 1:6 2 Naash. 1:8 1:11 1:11 Aze. 22:2; Dub. 2:7; Isa. 42:1; Mat. 3:17; 12:18; Mar. 9:7; Luk'. 3:22 † 1:14 1:14 Doo shishyo: Eto wongeliya etee. 1:15 1:15 Mat. 3:2

botesh. Bowero bo jelbotse bedek't bo mus' detsi kambo bok'anifera botesh. <sup>20</sup> Iyesus manoor boon b's'eegi. Bowero bonih Zebdiyosat b'ish fin finirwotsn jelbatse k'azk'rat Iyesus jafrats boami.

*Kim shayiro bín s'eents asho b'kashtsok'o*

*(Luk'. 4:31-37)*

<sup>21</sup> Beshatnu K'frnahom kitots bobodi. Manoori waats sanbatots Iyesus Ayhdiwots Ik' k'oni mootse daniyo dek't b'twi. <sup>22</sup> Iyesus, Muse nemo danifwots kok'o b'woterawo naashikook'o b'danifotse shishts jamwots b'daniyor ada bo adfo. <sup>23</sup> Ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootse beyiru ash iko gond shayiron s'eentso hank'o ett b'kúhi, <sup>24</sup> «Nazrettso Iyesuso, nee nooke eeg kis'e ndetsi? Noon t'afiyosh waafi? Nee koni n wottsok'o taa daank'reree. Ik'oko S'ayino neene.»

<sup>25</sup> Iyesuswere gond shayirmansh «S'ik err, b'í atstotse kee» ett b'fayi.

<sup>26</sup> Gond shayronwere ashman dikdek't b's'ik'iyakon b'k'aaro eensh dek't kuhefetst b'í atstotse b' keshi. <sup>27</sup> «Eebi han naaroni? Hanwo handr daniyeya?» Gond shayirwotsi b'í aloro bo b'ishere bo aleyiri, ett adt bo atsatseyo aateyo dek' bo tuwi. <sup>28</sup> Muk'i b'teyawo, Iyesus shúútso Galil gúúratsi dats jamatse dane b'wtsi.

*Iyesus shodts ayuwotsi b'kashitsok'o.*

*(Mat. 8:14-17; Luk'. 4:38-41)*

<sup>29</sup> Muk'ib'teyawo Iyesus ayhudi Ik' k'oni mootse kesht Yak'obnat Yohansnton, Simoonnat Indryasn moots b'kindi. <sup>30</sup> Maa manitsno Simon awu ats k'ees'its shodo shodat bk'efera b'tesh. Bshodmanowere manoor Iyesussh keew-bok'ri. <sup>31</sup> Iyesuswere bmaand t'int b'kisho detsdek't b'tuuzi. Bi atsi k'ees'onwere manoor binfakshb'k'ri. Tuwatnwere boon b'ibiy.

<sup>32</sup> Aawu b'kindre datso b'í iliyakon ashuwots shodtswot-snat fo'erawon detsets jamwotsi Iyesusok dek't boweyi.

<sup>33</sup> Kititsi ash jamo maa úratse kakwe b'wtsi. <sup>34</sup> Iyesus ay naari shoodon kic'iru ay ashuwotsi kashi b'k'ri. Fo'eraw ayuwotsno b'kishi. Fo'erawwotswere b'í koni b'woto danfno botesh. Ernmó bokeewrawok'o boon b'baziyi.

*Iyesus Geliln doo shishiwo b' nabtsok'o*

<sup>35</sup> Datso gatsosh b'í etfere, Iyesus guuron tuut mootse kesht Ik' k'onosh ash aalok k'az b'iami. <sup>36</sup> Simoonnat b'inton teshtswots b'ín geyo kesht boami. <sup>37</sup> B'ín bodatstsok'ono «Ash jamonwo neenere b'geyiri» bo eti.

<sup>38</sup> Iyesuswere, «Taa twaa danyosh b'wottsotse doo shishiyo danyosh karnoke fa'a gal galóts amone!» bí et.

<sup>39</sup> Mann ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni maa mootse danifetsit fo'erawwotsnowere kishfere Galil dats jamatse b'gúúrefo b'tesh.

*Iyesus eenshodets asho b' s'ayintstsok'o*

*(Mat. 8:1-4; Luk'. 5:12-16)*

<sup>40</sup> Een shod detsts ash iko Iyesus maants waat b' tufi shirots tuk'maldek't, «Ni eekiyal taan s'ayintso falfne» eton bín b'k'oni.

<sup>41</sup> Iyesuswere b'ish maac'o k'ewat, b'k'isho jargdek't shu'efetst, «Eekere s'ayine!» bí et. <sup>42</sup> Ashmanwere manoor bí een shodotse s'ayinb'wtsi. <sup>43</sup> Iyesus ashmash kup'shdek't, ntooko korde'e ett faksh b'k'r. <sup>44</sup> «Wotts keewan ik doonzshor nkeewrawok'o ni tooko korde'e, ernmó amr ntooko kahniyosh kitswe. Ashjamosh gaw b'wotish nkashtotse Muse k'aluwere bí etts wosho t'intswé» ett b'ázazi.

<sup>45</sup> Ernmó ashman manoke kesh't keewman ashosh keewo dek't b'tuwi. Manatse tuutson Iyesus kit ikutsonor be'efetst kindo b'maawi. Ernmó kitoniye úratse ash aaloka b'befo. B wotefere ashuwots bo be beewoke b' maants waa bowaafó.

## 2

*Ash duro Iyesus b' kashitsok'o*

*(Mat. 9:1-8; Luk'. 5:17-26)*

<sup>1</sup> Múk' aawwotsiyere il Iyesus K'frnahom maants aanat b'weyi, manoke mootse b'beyirwok'o shisheb'wtsi.

<sup>2</sup> Moonwere bodo b'k'aye maa úronwere b't'ebefetsosh ay asho kakwe b'wtsi. B doo shishiye keewonowere boosh b'danifoni. <sup>3</sup> Manoor awd ashuwots ash dur iko kurdek't b'iyok boweyi. <sup>4</sup> Ash aytsatse tuutson duro Iyesusok de'et'ino maawt Iyesus kááwon maa tooko wogdek't duro bí ees'onton orshbok'ri. <sup>5</sup> Iyesuswere bo aman amano bek't durosh «T naayo n morro neesh orowa eteere» bí et.

<sup>6</sup> Manoke bedek't teshts Muse nemo danifwotsitse ik ikewots bonibotse hank'o bo et. <sup>7</sup> «Ash han eegoshe hank'o c'asho Ik'ats b' keewiri? Ik' ikoniye okoon morro orowe eto falitwo kone?»

<sup>8</sup> Muk'i b'teyawo Iyesus bonibotse bogawirwo hank'on dandek't boosh hank'o bí et, «Eegishe it nibotse man it gawiri? <sup>9</sup> Durosh <N morro neesh orowe eteere> etonat <Tuur ni es'o kur de'er amee!> etotse aaw ketefa? <sup>10</sup> Ernmó Ash na'o datsatsi morro orowe etosh alo b'detstsok'o it danetwok'owa!» ett durosh, <sup>11</sup> «Tuwi, ni es'o kuurder ngalomand amee etirwe neesha» bí et. <sup>12</sup> Duronú manoor

tuut bí es'o kurdek't ash jami shinatse b keshi. Mansh ash jamo adt «Hank'o bjamon be'e danaknona» ett Ik'o bo údi.

*Iyesus Matiyosi eteetso Lewi b s'egtsok'o*

(Mat. 9:9-13; Luk'. 5:27-32)

<sup>13</sup> Iyesuswere aani Galil aats k'aro ganok bíami, ash jamonúwere kakweyat bmaand boware boon bdanyi. <sup>14</sup> Man weeron bbeshefere t'ilish dek'eefoke beyirwo llyfos naay Lewi bek't, «T jafrats wowe» bí et. Bíwere tuut bjafrats bí'ami.

<sup>15</sup> Maniye il Iyesus Lewi mootse mishi maratse bedek'tni btesh. Ay asho b shuutso shoy dek' bsha'iirwotse bínton t'ilish ko'iru aywotsnat morretswots, Iyesusnat b danifwotsnton mishi maratse t'indek'tni botesh. <sup>16</sup> Ferisawino eteef jirwotsits wottswots Muse nemo danifwots, Iyesus t'ilish ko'ifwotsnat morretswotsnton bmaafere bek't «T'ilish ko'ifwotsntonat morretswotsnton eegoshe maat b úshiri?» ett b danifwotsi bo aati.

<sup>17</sup> Iyesuswere man shisht, «Shodtswotssha bako jeen wotssh atetso geyirakee, taawere tweyiye káaw finirwotssh bwoterawo morretswots bo naandosh oorowe eto bodaat-sitwok'o s'eegoshe» bí et.

*S'oomi jangosh aateetsok'o*

(Mat. 9:14-17; Luk'. 5:33-39)

<sup>18</sup> Yohans danifwotsnat ferisawino eteefwots s'ooma bos'oomefo. Ik ik ashuwots Iyesus maants waat «Yohansnat ferisawino eteyrwots danifwotswo s'oomere bo s'oomefoni n danifwots s'oomo bok'az eegoshe?» bo et. <sup>19</sup> Iyesuswere «Guuyo bonton bbefere guuy deentswots s'oomo boosh geyituwaa? Mank'oyaliye! guuyo bonton bbefere s'oomo boon geyiratse. <sup>20</sup> Ernmó guuyo booke b dek'et aawo weetwe. Manoor s'oomitúne. <sup>21</sup> Tah nataats but'i handro shipfo aaliye, mank'o k'aleyalmó handr bútonúwre taah-doro geets de'e gad'ni bk'riti, bgad'manwere baltsoniyere ikini bgonditiye. <sup>22</sup> Mank'o weyiniyon dutsets biro bits gas'ef arwi natoots handr weyniy biro gas'fo aaliye, mank'o k'aleyalmó weyiniyon dutsets birman arwi natman t'up'ini bk'riti. Woyniyon dutsets birmanwere kud'ni bwtsiti. Arumanwere k'awntsalké bwotiti. Mansha handr woyniyon dutsets biros handir arwe bgeyiti» bí'et.

*Sanbati aawi jangosh t'intsets aato*

(Mat. 12:1-8; Luk'. 6:1-5)

<sup>23</sup> Sanbati aawots Iyesus sndeyi tari taalon bbeshefera btesh. B danifwots amfets sendeyi motso k'ut'dek'o botwi.



<sup>24</sup> Ferisawino eteyirwotswere «Hambe, n danifwots sanbati aawots fink'ayere eteesto eegishe bok'aliri?» ett bo'aati.

<sup>25</sup> Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bí'aani, «Dawit binton sha'irwotsnton k'ak'at b'kic'or egbk'altsok'oo nababerat-steya? <sup>26</sup> Abyatar kaheniyots naash b'tesho dúr, bí Ik'i moots kindt, kahniwotsi bako konwor b'marawok'o baziyetso, Ik'osh imets misho b'meyi binton teshts ashuwotssh bími.»

<sup>27</sup> Aaninwere Iyesus boosh hank'o bí et, «Sanbati aawu ashosha bi azeyi bako asho sanbati aawosh azeratse.

<sup>28</sup> Mank'owa Ash na'o sanbati aawush bdonziye.»

### 3

*Iyesus Kish dúr Asho B Kashiytsok'oo.*

*(Mat. 12:9-14; Luk'. 6:6-11)*

<sup>1</sup> Ayhdiwots Ik' k'oni moots Iyesus b' kindi, manokno kish dúr ash iko fa'e b' tesh. <sup>2</sup> Iyesusi s'aamiyo geyiru ashuwots, «Sanbati aawon ashaan b'kashiyo aab s'iilone!» ett kotdek'tni botesh. <sup>3</sup> Iyesuswere kish dur ashmash, «Waa taalotse need'owe» bí eti. <sup>4</sup> Maniyere il, «Sanbati aawon fin k'ayere eteetso sheeng finemo gond fine? Kash wooriyemó kash úd'e?» ett boon bí'aati. Boomó s'ik et bowtsi. <sup>5</sup> Iyesuswere bonibo b' duungtsotse shiyanat bín gúrdek't fa'úwotsi sheet't ashmash, «Nkisho jargwe» bí eti. Bíwere b' jargtsok'on b' kisho kash b'wtsi. <sup>6</sup> Manoor ferisawino eteyirwots kesht ak'alde'er Iyesusi bot'afitwok'o Herodsnton boshiyeyi.

*Ashuwots aats k'ari ganoke Iyesusok kakwe b'wtstsok'o*

<sup>7</sup> Iyesus b' danirwotsnton Galil aats k'aromaants bí'ami. Gelilnat Yhuditse ay asho b'shuutso shoydek't b'twi. <sup>8</sup> B' k'aliru keew jamo boshishtsok'on ay ashuwots b' shuutso botwi, manotswere Galiln, Yhudn Iyerusalemn, Edomiyasn, Yordanosiye bak'ets datsatse, mank'o T'irosnat Sidon kitotse waatswotswere fa'ano botesh. <sup>9</sup> Asho bí aytsatse tuutson ashuwots datso bí ats t'ebir bín bokic'irawok'o jelbo bo k'anyitwok'o b'daniyrwotssh b' keewi. <sup>10</sup> Ay ashuwotsi shodotse kashit b' teshtsotse shodon kic'iru jamwots bokishon bín detso geeyat, b'ish datso bot'ebifera botesh. <sup>11</sup> Kim shayirwots bín bobek'or b' shinats gup' gup'at, «Nee Ik'o naay neene!» etfetstni bokuhefo.

<sup>12</sup> Bímó koni b'wottsok'o kish bokeewrawok'o kup'i dek' boon b'fay.

*Iyesus tatse git woshetswotsi Galbdek'tsok'o**(Mat. 10:1-4; Luk'. 6:12-16)*

<sup>13</sup> Iyesus guri abaats bkeshtsok'on bgeyirwotsi bmaants b s'eegi, boowere bmaants bo t'iini. <sup>14</sup> Binton bobeyish, bo nabishowere, boon woshosho tatse gitwotsi galbdek't «Woshetswotsi» ett bo shúútso bkshi. <sup>15</sup> Fo'erawwotsi bo kishitwok'owero alo boosh b imi.

<sup>16</sup> Galbdek'ts tatse gitwotswere hanotsi, «P'et'rosi» ett b s'eegtso Sim'oni.

<sup>17</sup> «Bo'anergesi» wee guumi na'uwotsi ett bo shúúts bkishtswots Zebdiyos nanaúwots Yak'obnat Yohansna, <sup>18</sup> Indriyasi, Flip'osi, Bertelmiyosi, Matiyosi, Tomasi, Ilfyos naay Yak'obi, Tadiwosi, wed'eyirwoni\* Sim'onnat, <sup>19</sup> Iyesusi beshidek' imtso Kiriyot kittsi asho Yihudi.

*Iyesusnat Beel zebuln.**(Mat. 12:22-32; Luk'. 11:14-23; 12:10)*

<sup>20</sup> Maniyere il Iyesus moots bkindi. Iyesusnat b danifwotsn mish moonor bomawfetsosh aani ankat ashuwots kakwe bowtsi. <sup>21</sup> «Iyesus geewtsere» eteere boshishtotse b jagwots bin detsosh bmaand boweyi.

<sup>22</sup> Iyerusalemn oot' waats Muse nemo danifwots, «Bí'atsnee B'elzebuliye fa'oni, Fo'erawotsi bkishiriye Fo'erawi naash wottso Beelzebulne!» ett bo keewi.

<sup>23</sup> Iyesuswere boon bmaand s'eegdek't jewrdek't hank'o boosh bí et, «Shed'ano aawk'o k'alderniya Shed'ano kisho b faliti? <sup>24</sup> Ik mengsto kayewtsarr bí atsatsayo b gawetka wotiyal mengst man kup'ar need'o falratse. <sup>25</sup> Mank'o Ik meyitsi asho bí atsatsewo bk'aleyal kup'ar need'o falratse. <sup>26</sup> Mansha Shed'ano bí atsatsewo b k'aletka wotiyal t'afa b't'afiti bako beyo falratse.

<sup>27</sup> «Mank'o ash kúp' iko moots kindr bdetstso biik'oosh shin kúp'man b tifawo falitwo aaliye.

<sup>28</sup> «Ariko itsh etirwe ashuwots bofiniru morronat bo-keewiru c'ash jamosh boosh orowe eteetwe. <sup>29</sup> Ernmó S'ayn shayir c'ashetu jamo dúre dúrosh bo morro bo aatsa b wotiti bako b jamon boosh orowe eteeratse.» <sup>30</sup> Iyesus han b keewwere, «Kim shayire bíyatse fa'oni,» bo ettsosha b'tesh.

*Iyesus indnat bí eshwotsn**(Mat. 12:46-50; Luk'. 8:19-21)*

<sup>31</sup> Iyesus indnat bí eshwotsn bíyok boweyi. Uratsno need'dek't bíyok asho woshat bo s'eegi. <sup>32</sup> Bín gúúrdek't

\* **3:18** 3:18 Wed'eyiruwo: Wed'etsi eta, plotik ikotsi ashe etirwotsu fa'ano.

**3:23** 3:23 Mat. 9:34; 10:25    **3:29** 3:29 Luk'. 12:10

beyiru ashuwots, «Hamb! nindnat n eshwots úratse need' dek't neene bogeyiri» ett bokeewi.

<sup>33</sup> Bí were «Tind kone? Tí eshwots konotsne?» ett bí aani. <sup>34</sup> Bín gúrdék't beyiru ash aywots maantsan s'iilfetst, «Eshe! tindnat ti eshwots hanotsiye! <sup>35</sup> Ik' etts jamo k'alitwo ti'eshu, tmishu, tindu bine.» bí et.

## 4

*Shook shookirwon ariyetso*

(Mat. 13:10-17; Luk'. 8:4-8)

<sup>1</sup> Iyesus aani aats k'ari ganoke daniyo dek't b'tuwi. Ayidek't ayts ash asho b maants waat bokakwetsotse bí aats k'aratse fa'a jelbutts kindt be bdek'i, ash jamonúwere aatsi k'ari gúúratta b'tesh. <sup>2</sup> Ay keewwotsnowere jewron boosh b'dany. B'daniyoro boosh hank'owa bí'et. <sup>3</sup> «K'ewere! goshtso bshooko shookosh dek' bkeshi. <sup>4</sup> Bshookfere maay shook ik iko weeri gúratts fed' b'wtsi. Kafwotswere waat mec'dek't maa bok'ri. <sup>5</sup> Shook k'osho shawi ayo bíaalok dats t'orats fed' b' wtsi. B datso shawi ayo b't'ut'tsotse manoor bos' b'wtsi. <sup>6</sup> B wotiyalor aawo bí'ats bkeshtsok'on shoob'wtsi. Dashan ay geenzts s'ap'o b deshawotse shuuk' b'wts. <sup>7</sup> K'osh shookonúwere angits t'ugi taalots fed' b'wtsi. Angitsonu bí eentsok'on guk'bdek'tsosh shuwalo b oori. <sup>8</sup> Shook k'osho dats sheengats fed'at bos' b'wtsi. B bos'onwere eent shuwo bimi, k'atso shasho, k'atso keez úbo, k'atsonúwere balo bshwi.» <sup>9</sup> Manats dabf Iyesus, «Shishts waaz detstso k'ewde'e!» bí et.

*Iyesus jewron bkeewir eegosh bwottsok'o.*

(Mat. 13:10-17; Luk'. 8:9-10)

<sup>10</sup> Iyesus bí'aali b wotor b shuuts sha'iru ashuwotsnat tatte git b danifwotsnsh jewron bkeewts keewi biitso boaati. <sup>11</sup> Bíwere boosh hank'owa bí et, «Itsho Ik'i mengisti jango áashts keewo it danetwok'o imere. Úre beyirwotsshmó boosh jamo jewrone keeweti. <sup>12</sup> Man b'wotitwere, <Bo Ik'omaants aanarr, Bomorro boosh orowa eterawok'owe,> S'iilo s'ilfetsr bo be'awok'o Shísho shífetsr bot'iwintsrawok'owa,» eteetsok'one.

*Shook shookirwo ariyetsman b biitso*

(Mat. 13:18-23; Luk'. 8:11-15)

<sup>13</sup> Iyesuswere hank'owa boosh bí et, «Itshowere jewron keewetsan galiyalkeya? Bére, k'osh, jewron keewets jamwotsi ak'alde'erniya t'iwintso itfaliti? <sup>14</sup> Shookirwo

Ik'i aap'oni b́ shookri. <sup>15</sup> Ik' aap'tso shookewor, shooko shookere werindats fed'tsman b́kitsir Ik'i aap'tso bok'ebor manóór shed'ano wáát bonibitse shooketsman mec'dek' b́wtsts aashwtsi b́ kitsir. <sup>16</sup> Mank'o dats t'orats shooketsman b́kitsir, Ik'i aap'o boshishor manóór gene'on dek'ts ashuwotsi. <sup>17</sup> Ernmó manórishá bako bonibotse s'ap' de'atse. Muk'i boteshiyakon Ik'i aap'atse tuutson gishewo wee gond bek'o boats b́bodal manoor dihiniye bowtsiti. <sup>18</sup> Angitsi taalots shooketsonmó b́kitsir Ik'i aap'tso k'ebiru ashuwotsi. <sup>19</sup> Wotowa eree datsanatsi asaabiyo, gizi shunonat k'osh wotera tewnon bonibots kindr Ik'i aap'o gu'u b́dek'etwotse shuwalo b́ ooriti. <sup>20</sup> Dats sheengats shooketsonmó, Ik'i aap'tso shisht t'iwintsdek't k'aaúdek'tswotsi b́kitsir. Man naaro k'atso shasho, k'atso keez úbo, ik ikonúwere bal shuwa b́shuwit.

*C'eesho b́ c'eesheyir shááno b́ imetwok'o b́wottsok'o.*

*(Luk'. 8:16-18)*

<sup>21</sup> «Asho c'eesho c'eeshde'e gongrots gedfamó wee oosho bí ats gúp'shfá? B́ gedfo b́ shááno b́be'etwok'o grgjiyat-sosha? <sup>22</sup> Mank'o áátsetso b́ be'erawo, ástso danerawon ooreratse. <sup>23</sup> Eshe shishts waaz detstso k'ewde'e!»

<sup>24</sup> Aani Iyesus boosh hank'owa bí et, «It k'ebiru keewosh it tooko korde'ere, it tatsts tatsik'ac'on itsho tatsetwe, ikinwere itish ayide'erni dabeti. <sup>25</sup> Detstsosh dabde'e imetwe, deshawatsnmó dab́ b́ detstsonor bí'atse k'aa'úniye dek'eti.»

*Eeniru shookon ariyetsok'o*

<sup>26</sup> Manats dabt, Iyesus hank'owa bí et, «Ik'i mengistú datsats shook shokirw ashoniye bi ari. <sup>27</sup> Ashman t'ú tokritwe, aawo tuwitwe, aawk'o b́wottsok'o b́danawo shooko boc'b́wtsiti, een b́wtsiti. <sup>28</sup> Datsunu b́tookon shino b́bos'o, ilo b́ gimbo kitsitwa, manyako b́ jáábatse shuwo daatsetwe. <sup>29</sup> Mayonúwere borbwtsor mááy kakwo b́bodtsotse asho manoor maac'iro k'anibk'riti.»

*Dogni aawn ariyetso*

*(Mat. 13:31-34; Luk'. 13:18-19)*

<sup>30</sup> Iyesus hank'owa bí et, «Ik'i mengstu kontoniya no nutsiti? Himo egoneneya aride'e no kitsiti biina? <sup>31</sup> Snafic'i aawniye bi ari, bi shookewor datsatse fa'a shook jamotse múk'efuniye. <sup>32</sup> Bi shookeyakonmó eenr bos' jamwotsiyere bbogeti, darotsi kafwots bshirotsé kúto aade beyo bofalfet-sosh een een jabwotsi kish dek'etúwane.»

<sup>33</sup> Iyesuswere ashuwots t'iwintsdek'o bofalitwok'on, hanank'ón b́ keewo ay jewron boosh b́keewfoni. <sup>34</sup> Bí

Ɔ jewrerawo boon daniraka Ɔtesh, bo'aali bowootormo Ɔ danifwotssh jamkeewo iza Ɔ izfo.

*Iyesus kúp' jongon giwts aatso s'ik bí aayitsok'o*  
(*Mat. 8:23-27; Luk'. 8:22-25*)

<sup>35</sup> Manots kooc' Iyesus Ɔ danifwotssh, «Aats k'araniye bak'ets kimone» bí eti. <sup>36</sup> Ash asho k'azk'rat biyats keshdek't Ɔbeyir jebúts Iyesusi dek't boami. Jelb k'oshwotswere towat fa'ano botes. <sup>37</sup> Eegurahi kúp'o aatsatse tuut jebuts aatso b s'eenfetso jongon giwts aatso jelbu togo dek't Ɔ tuwi. <sup>38</sup> Mank'o Ɔwotor Iyesus, jelbu shuutso maantsi kayotse k'oyo k'oy dek't Ɔk'efera Ɔtesh. Ɔ danifwots bín tuzdek't «Danyifono! noo nó t'affe nee no kis'o deshatsiya?» bo eti. <sup>39</sup> Bíwere tokrotse tuut jongman bihadi, aats k'armanshowere «S'ik eree» bí eti. Jongonu k'az Ɔk'ri, ay dek' s'ik etƆwtsi.

<sup>40</sup> Iyesuswere, «Hank'o itshatir eegoshe? Aak'owe imnetiyo it t'ut'i?» bí et.

<sup>41</sup> Bowere ay shatwtsat, bo atsatsewo «Jongonat aats k'aron bish bo aleyirwan kone bíwo?» bo eti.

## 5

*Iyesus kim shayiron s'eents asho Ɔ kashitsok'o*  
(*Mat. 8:28-34; Luk'. 8:26-39*)

<sup>1</sup> Gelil aatsk'aro jelebon kím Gergesenon datsomand am bobodi. <sup>2</sup> Iyesus jebwatse Ɔ oot'tsok'on kim shayiron detsets ash iko doowi beewoke kesht manóór gonke Ɔwtsi. <sup>3</sup> Ashman doowi ganoka Ɔbefo, konúwor habilyon tifr bín ned'iyosh falraka. <sup>4</sup> Ayoto muk'onat habiliyona bín tipefo, ernmó habiliyono k'ut'a Ɔk'ut'fo, muk'ono tishdeni Ɔjuwefo mansh konwor bín deshde'er ned'iyosh falfo aali Ɔtesh. <sup>5</sup> Úni aawonowere t'uwe aawon Ɔned'irawo doowi bewokonat guri aab abaatse anaanar Ɔkuhefoni, bí atsonowere shútson k'ut'de'erni Ɔgaawifo.

<sup>6</sup> Bíwere Iyesusi wokoon Ɔ bek'tsok'on Ɔmaand wos't Ɔgubron tuk'maldek't bish Ɔsagadi. <sup>7</sup> K'aari eenon k'et'efetsf, «Nee Ik' eeno naay Iyesuso! Nee tiyoke eeg kis'e ndetsi? Ik'i shútson neen k'onre, oona neesha! taan ono bek'shk'aye!» bí eti. <sup>8</sup> Man biéttsonwere, «Nee gond shayirono ashaanitse kee!» ett azazat Ɔteshtosha.

<sup>9</sup> Iyesuswere «N shúútso kone?» ett bíaati, bíwere «Aywotsi nowottotse t shútso kes'i jirwotsi.» ett bí aani. <sup>10</sup> Datsmanatsnowere boon Ɔ giisherawok'o ayidek't Ɔk'oni.

<sup>11</sup> Manokno guritsi s'eeno guri ganoke jinirwots fa'ano botes.

12 Mansh «Oona neesha! amr guritswotsits nokindish noon bazik'aye,» ett bok'oni. 13 Iyesuswere boosh bíeekere, gond shayirwots ashmanitse kesht guritswotsits bokindi, guritsi s'eenotse git kumok'o wotts guritswots gohatse tengsheyat oot't aatsi k'arots lim bowtsi. 14 Gurits jinirwots giifat k'az boami, kiconat gat'ariyon keewman keewbok'ri, ash ashonwere wotts keewman bek'osh bo maa mootse bokeshi. 15 Iyesusmaants bowatsok'on, kim shayiron detseyat teshts ashman bí'atso dandek't, b taho tah dek't, b befere bek't tek'bowtsi. 16 Man shin bek'ts ashuwotswere kim shayirman bitse b s'eents ashonat guritswotsitse wotts jamo waatswtssh bokeewi.

17 Manóór datsmanatsi ashuwots Iyesus bodatsatse keer k'ay bíametwok'o bo k'oni.

18 Iyesus jelbúts kindoke b befere fo'erawo bín s'eent teshts ashman, «Oona neesha! n shuutso amna» ett bín bk'oni.

19 Iyesusmó bish eekeratse, ernmó, «N gal amr doonzo aawk'o een keewo neesh bfintsok'owonat aak'o k'aldek't neesh maac'o bk'ewtsok'o n maa ash ashosh keewwe,» bí et.

20 Ashmanwere Iyesus bish bk'alts jamo «Tats kitwotsi» eteets datsatse keewfere b tuwi, shishts jamwotswere bo adi.

*Iya'iros ni'nat Iyesus tahats bodts máátsu.*

*(Mat. 9:18-26; Luk'. 8:40-56)*

21 Iyesus jelbon aats k'aroniye bak'ets aani kím't bí aaniyakon ay asho biyok kakwe b'wtsi, manormó bí aats k'ari guúratsa b tesh. 22 Manoknó ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni maa naashwotsitse iko fa'e btesh. Iya'iroso eteets asho Iyesusi bbek'tsok'on b tufishirot's diht 23 «T na'a múk'efu k'iroshe bi'etiri, woorr kashon bbeyishe oona neesha! waar n kisho biyats gere!» ett kúp'idek't b k'oni.

24 Iyesuswere binton towat bí ami, ay ashuwotswere b jafrats sha'at bish datso bot'ebifere boteshts.

25 Tatse git natosh s'atso kud'at ned'ok'azt bí'ere gond bek'iru mááts iku fa'a btesh. 26 At dants aaywotsok sha'a mawat gondo bek'aat b detsts giz jamo ishbazateni b tesh. Ernmó iki gondefera bí'ami bako b jamon shamp'eratsa. 27 Bi were Iyesus jango shishat bteshtsotse gifniyeyiru ash dagotse b jük'weeron waat b taho b t'awi. 28 Hano b k'al, «Dab b tahats t bodal kashitwe,» etaat amanat b teshtsotsna.

29 S'ats kud'manu manór need' b'wtsi, b shodotsno b kashtsok'o bi atstotse bish bshiyeyi. 30 Iyesuswere manoor ango bí'atse bkeshtsok'o danbk'ri, ashuwots maants wongr ett aanat, «Kone t taho t'awitsoni?» ett bí aati.

<sup>31</sup> B danifwotswere, «Ash asho bí atsatsewo gifniyefetst n shuutso b sha'efere bek'fetsatniya <Kone ti ats bodi?> ni etiri?» bo et.

<sup>32</sup> Bíwere man k'altso koni b woto bek'osh wongr et aanat b s'iili. <sup>33</sup> Máátzmanmo bi ats wottso b dantsotse shatoon k'ewefetsat b shinats dihat ari keewjamo bish b keewi.

<sup>34</sup> Bíwere «T ni'e n imnetiyo neen kashire, jeenon amee, n gond bek'otsnowere kashowe,» bish b eti.

<sup>35</sup> Iyesus man keewoke b'befere, ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni maa jishirwo gále waats ashuwots ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni maa jishfmansh, «N naa'u k'irwtseraniyere! eshe haniyak eegoshe danifo n shambiriri?» bo eti. <sup>36</sup> Iyesusmó man shisht ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni maa jishfmansh, «Amanowe bako shatk'aye!» bí eti. <sup>37</sup> Iyesus P'et'rosnat Yak'obn, ando Yak'ob eshu Yohansiye okoon konúwor bshutsoshoyde b warawok'o bbaziyi. <sup>38</sup> Ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni maa jishfman mook bobodtsok'on, Iyesus ashuwots waac'refetst bo eepfere, bo kuheferowe b bek'i. <sup>39</sup> Gítsomand kindtnu, «Wac'r jamannat eepan, eegoshe? Na'ú tokra b tokri bako k'irratsane,» bí et.

<sup>40</sup> Ashuwotsmo bí atsa bomiis', Iyesusmó bo jametsi mootse kishbapt, na'ú nihnat indun, b shuuts shairwotsi dek't na'ú beyiru maa kayots b kindi. <sup>41</sup> Na'ú kisho dets dek't, «T'alita kumi!» bish bí et. Man etonwere «Nee na'a múk'na'une neesh tuuwe etfe,» eta.

<sup>42</sup> Biwere tatse git nati na'a b wottotse manóór hake bak sha'o dek' btuwi, hank'o b wotoro ashuwots ayidek' bo adi. <sup>43</sup> Iyesusmó wotts keewan konúwor b'danawok'owa koneshor keew k'ayere ett, «B meetwo bish imere!» bí et.

## 6

*Iyesus Naazretn bgac'eetsok'o*  
(Mat. 13:53-58; Luk'. 4:16-30)

<sup>1</sup> Iyesus manoke kesht b'datsomand b weyi, b danifwotswere bshuutso shoydek't boweyi. <sup>2</sup> Sanbati aawon ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootse daniyo dek' b'twi, ash ayonwere manoke daatseyat bín bok'ebfera botesh, boowere «Ashaan keew jaman eewkneya b'daatsi? Eegi naari dane bish imetsani? Adits keewanotsi aak'o k'aldek'tnya b'finiri?» ett bo adi. <sup>3</sup> Aaninwere dabt «Han Mariyam naay mit gashfoniyoshna? Yak'obsho, Yosasho, Yihudsho, Simonshe bo eshwi woshna? Bmishots hanoke nontoniyosha bofa'oni?» ett gac'at bín de'aniyere bo oori.

<sup>4</sup> Iyesusmó, «Nebiyiyo k'osh dats ashoknee mango b́ datsiti, ernmó b́ took datsatse, b́ jagi datsatsnat b́ meyitsi ashuwots dagotsnmo gac'etwe,» ett boosh bíaaeny.

<sup>5</sup> Manokno k'ats shodetswotsats b́ kisho gedt kashiyoniye okoon adits finwotsi k'alo falratse. <sup>6</sup> Ash asho aman-eraniyere bo'ortsatse tuutso ayi dek't bí'adi, maniyakon Iyesus gál gálots ananatni b́ danifo.

*Tatse git b́ wosheetsots daniyish bowoshewok'o*  
(Mat. 10:5-15; Luk'. 9:1-6)

<sup>7</sup> Tatse gitwotsi bíyok s'eegdek't git gito woshdek't b́woshi, kim shayirwotsatse alo boosh bí imi, <sup>8</sup> Boamor weerindatse gumboniye okoon mish wotowa, k'arc'itono, gizonono bo edots desh bode'aawok'o boon bí azazi. <sup>9</sup> Boshowere hank'o bí eti, «It tufots c'aamo gerde'ere bako git kito dab kark'ayere, <sup>10</sup> Aawoknoor ash maa ikots it kindor, datsman itfakshfetsosh itkindts maamanitsne it tesheti. <sup>11</sup> Ashuwots iti ibiyo k'ayr it keewo k'ebono bok'azts jamoke it tufatsi k'undo tebk'rar keer k'ayamere, manwere bo ats gawe b́ wotitiye.»

<sup>12</sup> Woshetswotswere manoke kesht, ash jamo naandrone bí'etetwok'o bodany. <sup>13</sup> Fo'eraw aywotswowere bokishi, ay ashuwotsatso zeyito futt bokashiye.

*Gupfo Yohansi úd'etsok'o*  
(Mat. 14:1-12; Luk'. 9:7-9)

<sup>14</sup> Iyesus shútso eent jamoke danebwtststse, nugúso Herodiswor b́ jangman shishb́k'ri. Ik ik ashuwots, «Gupfo Yohans k'ivotse tuure, manshe adits keew jamanotsi k'aliruwó bíne» boetfere botesh.

<sup>15</sup> K'oshwotswere, «Bíwo Eliyasiye» bo etfera botesh, oortswotswere «Yotsi nebiywotsitsi ikok'oyiye» bo etiri.

<sup>16</sup> Herodismó jam man shisht, «Han b́biimb tk'ut'itso Yohansiye, hambe! bík'ivotse k'az tuure,» bí et. <sup>17</sup> Herodis bí'eshu Filip'os máátsu Herodyadi b́dek'tsosh, Yohansi biyatse tuutson detsidek't típmoo gedf b́n tipitni b́ b́tesh. <sup>18</sup> Yohans b́tipewere, Herodisish «Ni eshu máátsu dek'o nemotse aaliye!» err b́ keewfoshá b́tesh.

<sup>19</sup> Herodiyadu mansh iirat Yohansi úd'iyosha b́geefo b́teshi, ernmó falratsa. <sup>20</sup> Herodiswere maniye shin Yohans kááwonat S'ayn b́woto b́ dantsotse b́n sharfetsni b́ kotiiifo. Herodis Yohans keewo b́ shishtsi taawo kic'a b́ kic'efo, b́woteferor geneeúwona b́n b́ k'eebfo. <sup>21</sup> Herodis b́



shuweyi aawo mangiyosh naash naashwotssh, kes' jishir-wotssh, Gelilitse fa'a daneets ik ikwotssh moonat ushon k'ani bk'ri. Mannowere Herodiyad sheeng weero datsb-dek'i. <sup>22</sup> Manno Herodiyad ni'i móónat ushi moots kindat k'afefetsat Herodisnat binton teshts ibwotsi b gene'ushi, naashonwere na'úsh, «N geets keewo bwottso bwotiyalor taan aatwe neesh imetwe» bí et. <sup>23</sup> «Dab t mengsti badonor bwotiyal, ni'aatts jamo neesh imetwe!» ett bish b taari.

<sup>24</sup> Biwere bi'indok amaata, «Eego aatuta?» bieti, bi'indwere « <Gupfo Yohans tooko taash imewe> err aatwe» bi et.

<sup>25</sup> Na'únwere manoor kááron naashomand aanat, «Gupfo Yohans tooko saniyots gerde and taash imeyish geefe,» etaat bi'ati.

<sup>26</sup> Nugúsonwere keewmaanatse tuitso ayidek't shiyanb-wtsi, wotowa bako s'eegets ashuwots shinatse b taartotse bi attsman bish baziyo geeratse. <sup>27</sup> Mansh nuguso manoor kotiru kes' kes'fwotsitse, iko Yohans tooko k'ut'de b weet-wok'o b wosh, kes'fonwere tipi maa manits amt Yohans tooko b k'ut'i, <sup>28</sup> K'ut'ets tokmano sahaniyots ged dek'wat na'úsh bí imi, na'únwere b indsh imbk'eri. <sup>29</sup> Yohans danifwotswere man bo shishtok'on waat b duuno dek't bo duuki.

*Iyesus úts kum shuwotsi bmaanzitsok'o.*

*(Mat. 14:13-21; Luk'. 9:10-17; Yoh. 6:1-14)*

<sup>30</sup> Wosheetsots boon woshetsoke aani waat Iyesus shinatse kakwe bowtsi, bo danitsonat bo k'alts jamo bish bokeewi. <sup>31</sup> Bíwere «Itiye itaal ash aaloke ikmaants amr muk'i kashde'ere,» bí eti, man bí'etwere bmaand weyirwonat amiruwon bo aytotse misho dab bo metwoko bo t'ut'totsne. <sup>32</sup> Mansh boaali wotosh jelbots kind dek't ash aalok k'az boami.

<sup>33</sup> Bo amfere ay ashuwots boon bek't danbok'r, kit kitotse kesht tufoon wos'fere boshino beshat book kakwebowtsi.

<sup>34</sup> Iyesus jelbutse b oot'or ay ashuwotsi b bek'i. Jints deshaw mereerwotskok'o bowottotse boosh maac'o k'ewbwtsi, ay keewonowere boosh daniyo dek' b tuwi. <sup>35</sup> Datso ilefere bí amtotse b danifwotsi b maants t'int bish hank'o bo et, «Hanokhaniye worwe, datsonwe ilere, <sup>36</sup> Bo metwonu bí altotse gúranatse fa'a gat'ariwotsnat gal galotse amr misho keew bodek'etwok'o hanotsi deenk'rowe.»

<sup>37</sup> Iyesusmó, «Bo bometwo boosh it imere» ett boosh bíani. Bower «Beree am bo meet misho git bal dinariyon \*kewde boosh imonowa?» boet. <sup>38</sup> Bíwere, «Ambts mishe

\* 6:37 6:37 Ik dinarriyo: Ik aawo ash iko b finor bish dashef ik aaw k'awntsa.

it detsi? Aab amr s'iilere,» bí eti, s'iiltwere «Úts mishonat git mus'on fa'ee,» boeti.

<sup>39</sup> Iyesuswere ash ashosh kakuwe kakuwede'er, atts sismanats bo bezitwok'o b́ danifwotssh bí azazi. <sup>40</sup> Mansh ashuwots ikok balo ikoko balk'atso kakuwe kakuweyat be bodek'i <sup>41</sup> Iyesuswere úts mishmannat git mus' manotsi k'aaú dek't daro maants kááw dek't s'iilt b́ deeri, mish mano tiitsdek't ashuwotssh bo kayitwok'o b́ danifwotssh bí ími, mank'o mus' gitwotsno jamwotssh b́ kayi. <sup>42</sup> Jamwots máát bowori <sup>43</sup> B danifwotswere meere oorts mishi tiish tisho tatse git mari s'eenó bo kaakwi. <sup>44</sup> Mishman maats nungshwots taawó úts kumok'oy b́ tesh.

*Iyesus aatsi k'ari abaatse shaawefere bí'amsok'o*  
(Mat. 14:22-33; Yoh. 6:15-21)

<sup>45</sup> Iyesus manóor ashuwotssh ameree etfetst b́ danifwots jelbots wotde'e bak'ets Bete Sayd maants kimr b́shino bok'ut'itwok'o boon bíazazi. <sup>46</sup> Maniyere hakon bo atse k'aleyat Ik'o k'onosh guromants b́ keshi. <sup>47</sup> Datsonwere b́ ilor jelbu aats k'ari taalotsa b tesh, bímo bíyal datsatsa b́ tesh. <sup>48</sup> B danifwots bo shinatse jongiru jongatse tuutson jelbu joko maawt bo kic'efere bek'b́k'ri, t'úwotse jed'iy sa'atonat tatse git sa'ati dagotse aats k'aratse shaawefere bo maants b́ weyi, boyere beshar amosha b́ tesh. <sup>49</sup> Ernmó bí aats k'ari abaatse shaawefere bí'amfere meyo boosh bíartsosh bo kuhi. <sup>50</sup> Jamwots b́n bo bek'tsok'on tekbowtsi.

Bímó manoor, «Kup'ore shenúwotso! taane! shatk'ayere!» bíet, <sup>51</sup> Jelbots kindt, bonton beb́dok'tsok'on jongo ned'bwtsi, b́ danifwotsu ay dek't bo adí. <sup>52</sup> Bo nibo dungwtsat, mishatse wotts adits keewman bo t'iwintsrawo ooradni bako, keewan boon adirawnk'e b́ tesh.

*Iyesus Gensaret'n shodtswotsi b́kashyok'o.*  
(Mat. 14:34-36)

<sup>53</sup> Aats k'aro bo kimtsok'on, Gensaret'its am bo bodi, jelbu datsats t'intsedek't tipbok'ri. <sup>54</sup> Jelbu'abatse bo ot'tsok'ón manóór ashuwots Iyesusi danbok'ri. <sup>55</sup> Bowere datsman gúratse hake bako wos'fetst Iyesus b́beyiru kááw jamok shodetswotsi es'ats kurdek't woo bo tuwi. <sup>56</sup> Bí amts jamoke gal galotse, kitotse, gat'ariyotsno shodtswotsi jebats kish b́ shinats bo t'intsefera boteshi, b́ shemi jilo dab t'awiyosh b́n bok'onfo, bíats bodts jamwotswere kasha bokashefo.

## 7

*Nih nihwots niwi jango.*  
(Mat. 15:1-9)

<sup>1</sup> Ferisawino eteetswotsnat Iyerusalemn waats Muse nemo danif ik ikwots Iyesusmaants waat bín guúrdek't kakwebowtsi. <sup>2</sup> Iyesus b́ danifwotsitse niwon bo s'aynawo man etonwere kisho bo masherawon misho bomaafere bobek'i.

<sup>3</sup> Ferisawino eteetswotsnat ayhudi eenashwotsn bo niwo koton sheengsh bo kisho bo masherawo marakno bo tesh.

<sup>4</sup> Mank'o gawiyon bo aanoro bo masherawo marakno, wanc'ono, korono, k'áázon dozets kac'onat es'on mashok'o wotts ayo bo nemo bokotfo.

<sup>5</sup> Hank'o bwottstotse ferisawino eteetswotsnat Muse nemo danirwots, «N danifwots eenash eenashwots nemo tiitst, eegishe kisho bomasherawo misho bomeyiri?» ett Iyesusi bo aati.

<sup>6</sup> Bímó hank'o ett boosh bíani, «It git alberetswotso! Isayas it jangosh,

<Ash ashaaniye bo noon mec'rone taan bomangiri bako  
Bo nibo tiyatse woke!

<sup>7</sup> Ash niwo Ik'i nemok'o woshdek't danifetst k'awntsalosh taan bomangiyiri!» ett b́ keewts bek'o aree.

<sup>8</sup> «Mansh it Ik'i alo k'azat ash nema it kotiri.»

<sup>9</sup> Maniye hakon Iyesus hank'owa boosh bí et, «It nemo kotosha etaat Ik'i nemo it tiitsiri, <sup>10</sup> Muse, <N nihnat nindn mangiwe, aaninu b́ nihsh wee b́ indsh gondo keewit asho úd'ewe,> etre. <sup>11</sup> Itmó hank'owa it etfoni, <Ash iko b́ nihnat b́ndsh k'alo bín geyits keew jamoniye K'urbani wotere> man etonwere <Ik'osh imk'rekee> boosh bí'etal, <sup>12</sup> B́ indnat b́ nihi tep'o k'azo falfe etetute. <sup>13</sup> Hank'onowere it took nemo k'otosha etaat Ik' aap'tso it gaakiri. Mank'onowere han artso ay keewe it k'aliri.»

*Ash kiimshf keewo*

*(Mat. 15:10-20)*

<sup>14</sup> Ash ashonowere aani b́ maants s'eegdek't, boosh hank'o bí eti, «It únets t'iwintsde taan k'ewere, <sup>15</sup> Ash kimshfoniye, ash gitsotse keshetwoniye bako, uratse ash gitsomaants kindirwoniye asho kimshrake! <sup>16</sup> Eshe k'ebet waaz detstso k'ewe!»

<sup>17</sup> Iyesus ash asho k'azk'rat moots b́ kindtsok'on b́ danifwots aridek' b́ keewtsman biitso bín bo aati. <sup>18</sup> Bíwere hank'o ett boosh bíani, «Itwere han t'iwintsratsteya? Uratse ash atsi gitsomaants kindit keewo ash kimsho b́falawok'o itsh galeratsa? <sup>19</sup> Maac' weeron beshar uromaantsa b́ kesheti bako nibomand amatse». Hannowere Iyesus meetu jamo s'ayin bwottstok'o b́ daniyi.

<sup>20</sup> Manats dabt hank'owa bíet, «Ash kimishfwots ash-nibotse keshf keewwotsi. <sup>21</sup> Bowere, gond tewno, wido,

úmp'o, ash úd'o, <sup>22</sup> gobo\*, jaalo, weeri gondo, ash dirsho, shiraats jintsi woto, okooro, onoo, b tooko dambaan danbaan detso, kis' deshawo wotonat hanotsiye. <sup>23</sup> Gond keew jaman ash nibotsne b keshfoniye, ashono b kimshfoni.»

*Mááts Iku imnetiyo*

(Mat. 15:21-28)

<sup>24</sup> Iyesus manoke tuut T'iros kitu ganoke fa'a galots bíami, maa ikots kindit manoke b beyirwok'o konwor b danawok'o b geyi, wotowa bako ááshosh falratse. <sup>25</sup> B na'ú kim shayiron detsets mááts iku Iyesus jango shishat manóór waat b tufi shishirots b dihi. <sup>26</sup> Máátsunwe Sirofinik'e dats ashu wotat Griki noon keewf ashí b tesh, biwere bna'ú atsotse fo'erawo bkishish Iyesusi bk'oni, <sup>27</sup> Iyesusmó, «Nana'i misho de'er kanwotssh imo woteratse aab shin nana'uwots worune,» bí eti.

<sup>28</sup> Bi were «Aree tdoonzo, b woteferor kanwotswor mari shirotse wotde nana'o b mafere fed'ts mishi fed'o mafnale,» etaat biaani.

<sup>29</sup> Mansh Iyesus, «N keewanatse tuutson fo'erawo n na'ú aatsótse keshre, éshe n gál amee!» bí et.

<sup>30</sup> Biwere b galomaants bi aanór b na'ú fo'erawo fakshb'k'erere es' abaatse jeenon b k'eefere datsbdek'i.

*Iyesus gidik'onat duts asho bkashitsok'o*

<sup>31</sup> Iyesus T'iros datsatse kesht k'az bíami, Sidon weeron amt Tats kita eteef datson Galil aats k'aromaants b weyi. <sup>32</sup> Manoke gidik' wotat, aani dutso b maants dek't boweyi, b kishono bí ats b gedetwok'o bok'oni. <sup>33</sup> Iyesuswere ashman ashotse k'aldek't bí aali dek' amt b jaabo ash man waazots gedt, s'udono tuf ett asho alberono b shuu'í, <sup>34</sup> Daromaand kááw dek't s'iilt ah ett kasho wosht ashmansh «Eeftah!» bí et. B biitsonwere «K'eshewe!» etee.

<sup>35</sup> Manóró b waazo k'eshe bwutsi, bíalberonwere bish b wutsi, ik kic'alono s'ayintsdek't keewo dek' b tuwi. <sup>36</sup> Iyesus keewan konshor bokeewrawok'o ashuwotsi bí azazi, wotowa bako bokeewrawok'o bíazaztsoniye bogshdek't ay dek'tni bokewfo bo teshi. <sup>37</sup> Shishts jamwotswere ay dek't adt, «Jam keewo sheengonee bfiini! gidik'wotsu boshishetwok'o, dutswotswere bo keewitwok'owe b k'aliri!» bo et.

## 8

*Iyesus awd kum ashuwotsi bmaanzitsok'o*

(Mat. 15:32-39)

\* 7:22 7:22 Goba: Ash maatsok amtsoni.

<sup>1</sup> Manoori aawwotsitse aani ay ashuwots kakwe bowtsi, bometwono deshatsno bo tesh, mann Iyesus b́ danifwotsi s'eegdek't boosh hank'o bí eti, <sup>2</sup> «Ashaanots hamb, taanton keez aawo teshrnee, bometwo eegor bo deshawotse boosh t maac'o k'ewere, <sup>3</sup> Hank'on bo k'ak'tsok'on bo gáломants ameree err t fakshiyal weerindatse maawniye bowtsiti, dab boyitse ik ikwots wokooke waaknee.»

<sup>4</sup> B́ danifwotswere, «Béré worwotse jam ashaanotssh bodet misho kone daatso faliti?» ett b́sh bo aani. <sup>5</sup> Iyesuswere, «Ambts misho detsfte?» ett boon bíáati, boowere, «Shawat misho detsfone» bo eti.

<sup>6</sup> Ashuwots datsats beewne bíeti, shawat mishono dets dek't Ik'osh mango b́ ími, tiitsdek't ash ashosh bo imetwok'o b́ danifwotssh b́ ími, boowere ash ashosh bo t'intsi. <sup>7</sup> Ay woterawo mus' nana'úwotsno detsfno botesh, mus' manots jangosho Ik'o búdiyakon ash ashosh bo t'intsitwok'o b́ danifwotssh b́ keewi. <sup>8</sup> Jam ashuwots máát bowori, méére oorts mishi tiish tishono kakut shawat een een maron s'eeno bo k'aaúwi. <sup>9</sup> Maats ashuwotsu awd kumok'o wotituno botesh, Iyesus bono ameree ett faksh b́ k'ri. <sup>10</sup> Maniyere il b́ danifwotsnton jelbats wotdek't Dalmanut awrajo maants k'azbíami.

*Adits keewo bek'osh aatetsok'o*  
(Mat. 16:1-4)

<sup>11</sup> Ferisawino eteyirwotsitse Iyesus maants waat b́nton moosho dek' botwi, b́n fadosh gawt darotse adits keew iko boosh b́kitsitwok'o b́n bo'aati. <sup>12</sup> Iyesus ah ett kashowosht, «Dúranatsi s'oot'o adits keewo b́sh k'aleyish eegosh geefa? Aroniye itsh t keewiri, dúranatsi na'osh b́ jamon adits keewo kitseratse!» bí eti. <sup>13</sup> Boon k'az k'rat aani jelbats wotdek't bak'etsomand k'az b́ kimi.

*Ferisawino eteefwotsnat Herodis boot' shasho*  
(Mat. 16:5-12)

<sup>14</sup> B́ danifwots misho bo battsatse tuutson jelbotse ik mishuniye okoon eegor deshatsno bo tesh. <sup>15</sup> Iyesuswere «Ferisawino eteefwotsnat Herodis boot' shashatse it atso korde'ere,» ett bí azazi.

<sup>16</sup> Bowerere «Han bí etir, daneraka misho no t'ut'tsosha b́wotiti» ett boatsatseyewo bokeewi.

<sup>17</sup> Iyesuswere bo gawirwo dandek't hank'o boosh bí eti. «Misho no t'út'tsosha etaat eegoshe it gawiri? Andoor eegor t'iwintso falawwotsnat danawots itneya? It nibo andoor b́ dungtsok'oneya b́fa'oni? <sup>18</sup> Ááwo detsfetsat

be'aatsteya? Waazono detsfetsat shiyatsteya? Aak'oneya gaweyo itsh b k'azi? <sup>19</sup> Úts misho úts kúm ashosh t titsor b ooro ambts mari s'eene it k'aaúwi?» Bo were «Tatse git mari s'eena» bo eti.

<sup>20</sup> «Mank'o shawat mishono awd kúm ashuwotssh t titsor oortso ambts mari s'eene it k'aaúwi?» Et boon bí aati. Bowere «Shawat mari s'eena» bo eti.

<sup>21</sup> Bíwere «Beree, andoor t'iwitsratsteya?» Bosh bí eti.

*Iyesus Betesayidn ááw dog asho bkashitsok'o*

<sup>22</sup> Betesayid maantsowere ambobodtsok'on ashuwots dog iko Iyesus maants dek' boweyi, shodtsman b shuuítwok'o bok'oni. <sup>23</sup> Bíwere bek'falaw ashman b kisho detsdek't jishfere gálotse bkishi, ashman ááwats s'udo tuf ett b kisho bíats gedt «Ik jago bek'irwiya?» ett bí aati.

<sup>24</sup> Ááw doogonu kááw dek't, «Ee ashuwots taash be'eyirune, ermó shaíru mitwotsiye taash bo ariri,» bí eti.

<sup>25</sup> Ando aani Iyesus asho aawwotsats b kisho b gedi, manoor ashman t'iwitsdek' b s'iili, kashatnu jam keewo s'ayintsdek't b bek'i. <sup>26</sup> Maniye il Iyesus «Galots kindk'aye,» ett b galomand bí ametuwok'o fakshb'k'ri.

*Iyesus Mesihi b woto P'et'ros b keewtsok'o*

(Mat. 16:13-20; Luk'. 9:18-20)

<sup>27</sup> Iyesusnat b danifwotsn Filip'os K'isariya eteyiru dats kayu ganoke fa'a galwots maants botwi, weeratse bobefere Iyesus, «Ash ashuwots taan koni etfnó?» Ett b danifwotsi bí aati.

<sup>28</sup> Bowere, «Ik ikwots gupfo Yohansiye, k'atswots Eliyasiye, ando k'atswotswere nebiyiwotsitsi ikoniye etfne neesha,» ett bo aaniyi.

<sup>29</sup> «Itmo taan koni etfte?» ett bí aati. P'et'roswe «Nee he, Ik'o futtso neene,» ett bí aani.

<sup>30</sup> Iyesusere, «T jango konshor keewk'ayere,» ett kúp'shdek' boosh b izi.

*Iyesus k'ironat k'irotsé b twitwok'o tewrero b keewtsok'o*

(Mat. 16:21-28; Luk'. 9:22-27)

<sup>31</sup> Iyesus b danifwotsi hank'o ett daniyo dek' b'wtwi. «Ash na'o ay gond bek'o daatso bish geyife, eenashwotsoke, kahni naashwotsnat Muse nemo danifwotsoke gac'etwe, úd'etwe, ermó keez aawoniye okoon k'iro da'ar twitwe.»

<sup>32</sup> Keewano bek'shdek't boosh bkeewi, manóór P'et'ros bín bíaali ash aalok s'eegdek't fayó b'wtwi. «Hank'ó et k'aye» eton bín b fay. <sup>33</sup> Iyesusmó wongr ett aanat b danifwotsi s'ilf P'et'rosi, «Nee shed'anan t shutsomandan amee! nee ashka bako Ik'iko gawratsne!» ett b fay.

*Krstos jafrats sha'o bíaatit wosho**(Mat. 10:38-39; 16:24-28; Luk'. 9:23-27; 14:25-27)*

<sup>34</sup> Maniyere il Iyesus ash asho b danifwotsnton s'eegdek't boosh hank'o bí et, «T jafrats woo shuntso fa'e wotiyal b tooko juk'rowe, b mask'aliyono kurde'er tshuutso wowe, <sup>35</sup> B kashu faridek'o geyiru jamo bin t'ut'etwe, s'uznmó t jangonat doo shishiye jangosh b kasho beshide imetwo fari dek'etwe, <sup>36</sup> Asho dats jamatsi gaal jamo daatsrr b kasho bt'ut'al eege bish b k'aliti? <sup>37</sup> Asho b kashu woriyosh aak'o k'awntse dashosh b faliti? <sup>38</sup> Haalirwotsnat morrets, dúranatsi s'oot'anots shinatse taanat tkeewi jangosh jitsitu jamosh, ash na'o tnih mangon S'ayin melakiwotston t wóór b jangosh taawere jitsitwe.»

**9***Iyesus aro bwone woneyo**(Mat. 17:1-13; Luk'. 9:28-36)*

<sup>1</sup> Manatse tuut Iyesus, «Itsh aroniye tietiri and hanoke fa'anotsitse ik ikwots Ik'i mengstú een angnon b woor bobek'fetsosh k'irrawots fa'ane» bí eti.

<sup>2</sup> Shirt aawoniye il Iyesus P'et'rosi, Yak'obnat Yohansn s'uzi b shutsats dek't, gur ayidek't eeno abaats kesh bdek'i, bo shinatsno bí aro wone b wutsi.

<sup>3</sup> B shemonu ayidek't golbwutsi, dats jik'atse konwor mashtso mankok'o mayde'er s'ayintso bfalawokó b wotefetso nas'buutsi. <sup>4</sup> Manoor Eeliasnat Musen be'eyat Iyesusnton bokeewefere boosh bobeyi. <sup>5</sup> P'et'rosuwe Iyesussh, «Danyirwono! hanoke beyo noosh sheenge, eshe iko neesh, iko Musesh, iko Eliyassh wotit keez gofwotsi awone» bí eti. <sup>6</sup> Bdanif keezwots ayidek't boshattsotse P'et'eros b keewirwo danatse bteshi.

<sup>7</sup> Dawnonu waat boon degbdek'i, dawnotsno, «T shunts na'o haniye! bin k'ewere!» etiru k'ááro b shiyeyi. <sup>8</sup> Manóóro wongr ett aanat bo s'iile boganoke Iyesus s'uzi bako konnor be'aatsno.

<sup>9</sup> Guri abaatse bo oot'or Iyesus, «Ash na'o k'irotsé b tuufetsosh it bek'tsan konshor keewk'ayere» ett boon bí azazi.

<sup>10</sup> Bkeewtsono k'ebdek't bo nibots detsbodek'i, wotowa bako «K'irotsé tuwa etaan eega etek'úna?» ett bo atsatséwo bo keeweyi.

<sup>11</sup> Bowere, «Muse nemo daniyirwots Eliyasiye shino weetwoni bo etir eegoshe?» ett bo aati.

<sup>12</sup> Bíwere hank'o ett boosh bíanyi, «Arikee, Eliyasiyere shino weetwe, unono káátsitwe, ernmó, ash na'o mangts gondbek'o b́ dek'etwonat b́ gac'etwok'on guut'etso aawk'one? <sup>13</sup> Taamó Eliyasiye shino waare, b́ jangosh guut'etsok'on ashuwots boshuntsok'o bíats k'alrne» etirwe itsha.

*Iyesus kim shayiron detsets na'o b́ kashiyo*  
(*Mat. 17:14-21; Luk'. 9:37-43*)

<sup>14</sup> Iyesusnat b́ danif keezwotsn b́ danif ortswotsok aanat boowor ay ashuwots kakweyat boon gúurdek't bo s'iili, Muse nemo danifwotsu b́ danifwotsnton bo moshfera bo teshi. <sup>15</sup> Ashjamo Iyesusi bobek'tsok'on adt bo tek'i, b́ maantsó wos't jamó b́n bo aati. <sup>16</sup> Iyesuswere, «Bonton itmoosheyir eegi jange b́ teshi?» ett boon bíaat.

<sup>17</sup> Ashuwots dagotse iko hank'o ett bí aani, «Danifono, gidik' woshts gond shayiron detsetso t na'onee n maants dek'waare, <sup>18</sup> Bíyatse b́ twoor b́n dike b́dikfoni, b́ nonotse úmbo kisht b́ gasho b́ k'ashfoni, bí atsonwere duunok'o shuu'ini b́ wutsefoni, kim shayirmanbo bo kishish n danifwotsi aatre b́ teshi, ernmó falratsne.»

<sup>19</sup> Iyesuswere hank'o boosh bí eti, «It amaneraw ashaanots! awrish b́ borfetsone itnton t beeti? Awrish b́ borfetsone iti t k'amiti? Aab na'o t maants dowere!» <sup>20</sup> Bowera na'o b́ maants dek'boweyi, kim shayirmanwere Iyesusi b́bek'tsok'on na'o dikdek't b́ s'ik'íyi, na'onwere datsats p'up'urefetst úmbó kisho dek'btwi. <sup>21</sup> Iyesuswere na'o nihsh, «Shodan awre hake b́n b́ detsi?» et bí aati. Nihonwere hank'o ett bí aani, «Marmat'on detstniye. <sup>22</sup> Úd'osho geeyat ayoto tawonat aatsots b́ fet'foni, ernmó k'alosh nfaliyal oona! noosh maac'o k'ewowe! nonowere tewu'e!»

<sup>23</sup> Iyesuswere, «N faliyala etfi? Amanit ashosh jam keewo faletwe!» bí bí eti.

<sup>24</sup> Manoor na'o nih, «Amanonere amanitwe, ernmó amano tmawituu jam keewatse nee taan faliwee!» ett b́ kuhi.

<sup>25</sup> Iyesuswere ash ashuwots dimbirefetst bowaafe b́ bek'i, kim shayirmansh, «Nee dogonat gdik' wotts kim shayironó na'o atstotse n keshetwok'o anarnu bí atsots n kindrawok'o neen azazere!» ett b́ hadi.

<sup>26</sup> Kim shayironúwere k'aari eenon k'eet'at, na'ono ay dek't b́ s'ik'iyakon b́ keshi, na'onúwere duunok'o wotbwtstsosh aywotssh k'irk arbwtisi. <sup>27</sup> Ern mó Iyesus na'o kisho detsdek't tuuzbk'rí, na'onu tuut ned'bwtsi.

<sup>28</sup> Iyesuswere moots b́kindór b́ danifwots, «Eshe eegoshe kim shayiro noo kisho nomaawi?» ett bí aali boati.



<sup>29</sup> Bíwere, «Han naaro Ik' k'ononat s'oomiyon b' wotiyala bako k'oshon eegonor keyatse.» et boosh bíaany.

*Iyesus b' k'iri janogonat b' tuwi jango gitlo b' keewtsok'o*  
(Mat. 17:22-23; Luk'. 9:43-45)

<sup>30</sup> Iyesusnat b' danifwotsn beyokman k'azk'rat Gelil weeron boami, b' beyokono konwor b'danetwok'o Iyesus geeratse b'tesh, <sup>31</sup> Man b'wottsonwere Iyesus b' danifwotssh, «Ash na'o ashuwots kishots besheyar ímetwe, bo were bín úd'itúne, úd'eyakonmo keezl aawots tuwitwe.» etfetst boon b'daniri b' tesh.

<sup>32</sup> B' danifwotsmó keewan t'iwiwtsde'atsno, bo aatra-wok'oyisho shatbowtsi.

*Jamoniye bogo kone?*  
(Mat. 18:1-5; Luk'. 9:46-48)

<sup>33</sup> Iyesusnat b' danifwots K'frnahom maants bo waa, Iyesus moots b' kindihakon b' danifwotssh, «Weratse waafetsat it mooshiru keewo eebi b'teshi?» et boon bíaati. <sup>34</sup> Eree bomó s'ik et bobeyi, manwere weratse bo befere, «No únetsitse bogo kone?» et bo mooshfere boteshtsotsna. <sup>35</sup> Bíwere be b'dek'iyakon tatsegitwotsi s'eegdek't, «Konwor wotowa asho shintso wotosh b'geyiyal únoniye shuuts wotáár únosho guuts woto bín geytwe» bí et. <sup>36</sup> Na'í marmat' iko dek'wat bodagots ned'í bík'ri, gep'dek'tnu boosh hank'o bí et, <sup>37</sup> «Nana'anotsitse ikok'o t shúútsosha err dek'etwo taano dek'etwe, taano dek'etu jamo taan b'woterawo taan woshtso dek'etwe.»

*Noon shid'aw jamoniye noonton ike*  
(Luk'. 9:49-50)

<sup>38</sup> Yohans Iyesussh, «Danifono ash ikoniye n shúútsón fo'erawo b'kishfere nobek'i, ernmó, noonton woto b'k'aztsotse bazirone» bí et.

<sup>39</sup> Mannowere Iyesus hank'o bí et, «T shúútsón adits keewo finefetsr manóór ti atsats gondo keewitwo bí altstse k'ayk'rore, bazi k'ayere, <sup>40</sup> Noon k'eferaw jamó nontoniye, <sup>41</sup> Aroniye itsh ti etiri, Krstosk it wottsosh t shúútsosh dab aats ik brc'k'o itsh ishitwo b' k'awntso t'ud'atsee» bíet.

*Ashosh t'ug wotatse ats kordk'o b' geyitwok'o*  
(Mat. 18:6-9; Luk'. 17:1-2)

<sup>42</sup> «Konwor asho taan amaniru nana'a múk'anotsitse ikosh t'ug b' wotoniye di' shúúts mango bbimbats tífde'er aats k'arots b' juwewo k'anefe. <sup>43</sup> Mansh n kishu neesh t'ugo bwotiyal k'ut'de juk'rowe! git kisho deshfetser gahanemits n

juwewoniye kish k'ut' wotar kash weero maants n kindo k'anefe. <sup>44</sup> Gahanem b shipir ash maafu k'irraaka, b taawo tahraw beyoke. <sup>45</sup> N tufo neesh t'ugo b wotitkawotiyal, k'ut'de juk'rowe, git tufo deshfetser gahanemits n juwewoniyere, dur wotar kashomaants nkindo neesh k'anefe. [<sup>46</sup> Gahanem b shipro k'irrawo, b tawo tahraw beyoke.] <sup>47</sup> Ni aawonwere neesh t'ugo bwotitka wotiyal kishde juk'rowe, git aawo deshfetser Gahanemits n juwewoniyere ik aawetso wotar Ik'i mengstots kindo neesh k'anefe. <sup>48</sup> Gahanemitse ash maafu shipro k'irraaka, b tawonwere tahrakee. <sup>49</sup> Wosho beeron b s'aynfok'o, asho ik ikon tawon s'ayno bin geyitwe. <sup>50</sup> Beero sheenge, ernmo, beeri shaawo bt'ut'al eegneya bin it shawshiti?

«Ititsere shuneyi beeri shaawo beewe, it atsastewo ik wotarr jeenon beewere,» bi et.

## 10

*Maatsunat kenihon faksheyi jangosh Iyesus b danitsok'o (Mat. 19:1-12; Luk'. 16:18)*

<sup>1</sup> Iyesus manoke tuut, Yordanos fokoniye bak'etsinat Yihud datso maants bi ami. Aydek't ayts asho aani bmaants ko'ee bwtsi, biwere bali bk'alfok'owa bdanyfo.

<sup>2</sup> Fersawino eteetswotsitse k'atswots biyok t'iinbodeki, bin fado geeyat, «Asho maatso bfakshitwk'o nemotse fa'aa?» ett bin bo'aati.

<sup>3</sup> Iyesuswere, «Muse keewan jango iti bi'azaztso eebi?» bi eti.

<sup>4</sup> Bowere, «Museyiyere bin bfakshtsok'o kitsit work'ato imr b fakshitwok'o wotowe etre» bo eti.

<sup>5</sup> Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh biaani, «Museyiyere tzaziyan itsh b guut' it maac'o kup'at biere shisho itk'aynee, <sup>6</sup> ernmo shintson azeetswotsi biazor dek' b tuutsok'on «Ik'o nungushonat maatson woshdek'tni baziye. <sup>7</sup> Mansha asho b nihnat bi indn k'ayr b maatsunton ike bwotiti. <sup>8</sup> Gitwotswere ik atse bowotitye,» maniyehako git bowoto b oorere ike bowotiti. <sup>9</sup> Eshe Ik'o ik b woshtso asho k'alk'aye.»

<sup>10</sup> Moo maants bo aanor b danifwots keewman jango aani Iyesusi bo aati.

<sup>11</sup> Biwere hank'o ett boosh biaany, «B maatsu fakshr k'osh maats dek'etwo b maatsu ats dabt dek'ts gobetso wotere, <sup>12</sup> Mank'o b kenihatse faksheyar k'osh nungushosh maats ametuwu biwere gobetsu woteraniye etee.»

*Iyesus nana'uwotsi b' deertsok'o**(Mat. 19:13-15; Luk'. 18:15-17)*

<sup>13</sup> Boon b' shuíitwok'o nana'o Iyesusok dek'tboweyi, ernmó b' danifwots nana'a dek'weyirwotsi bo hadi. <sup>14</sup> Iyesuswere man bbek'tsok'on b' danifwotsi fayat hank'o boosh biét, «Ik'i mengstu hanotsk'owwotssh b'wottotse k'ayere nana'uwots tiyok wone, boon bazik'ayere, <sup>15</sup> Aarikoniyé itsh ti etiri, na'ok'o wotar Ik'i mengstu de'aawo b'jamon bits kindratse.» <sup>16</sup> Maniyé il nana'uwotsi matdek't b' kisho bo ats geddek't boon b' deerri.

*Gaalets ash iko**(Mat. 19:16-30; Luk'. 18:18-30)*

<sup>17</sup> Iyesus manoke kesht amoke b'befere ash iko b'maand wos'fere waat b' shinatse tuk'maldek't, «Doo danifono, dúre dúri kasho daatsosh eeg k'alo taash geyifa?» ett bín bí aati. <sup>18</sup> Iyesuswere hank'o ett b'ish bí aaniy, «Eegoshe doono taash nieetíri? Ik' ikoniye okoon konúwor dówó aaliye, <sup>19</sup> B' tzaziwotsi danfnee, boowere, <Úd'k'aye, gobo amk'aye, úmp'k'aye, kooto gawk'aye, dirshk'aye, n nihnat nindn mangiwe> eteetswotsiye.»

<sup>20</sup> Ashmanwere, «Danifono, tzazi hanotsi na'ortson kot-dek're» bí et.

<sup>21</sup> Iyesuswere bín s'iilt shunbk'ri, et hank'o b'ish biét, «Neesh ortsu ik keew fa'ane, amee, ndetsts jáámo kemr n gizo tugretswotssh ime, ko'íyets gaalo darotse daatsitune, manyere hakon t shutsats wowe» <sup>22</sup> Ashmanwere man b'shishtsok'on shiyanon b' shiitso aak'bwutsi, aydek't detstsi b' wottossh shiyanefere k'az bíami.

<sup>23</sup> Iyesus wongret aanat b' danifwotsi s'iilt, «Gaaletsosh Ik' mengstots kindo aak'o kic'ike!» bí eti.

<sup>24</sup> B' danifwots b'keewman shisht bo adi, Iyesusmó aani hank'owa bí et, «Nanawotso! Ik' mengsto maants kindo aak'o kic'itke! <sup>25</sup> Gaalets asho Ik' mengtots b' kindoniyere kambulo mafi fúrotse b' besho ketefee.»

<sup>26</sup> B' danifwots ayidek't adt, «Béré hank'on kone fal kashitwoni?» ett bo atsatseyo bo'aateyi.

<sup>27</sup> Iyesus bomaand s'iilt, «Arikon keewan ashuwotssh faleratse, Ik'oshmó faletwe, Ik'oshe jám keew falefe» bí et.

<sup>28</sup> P'et'rosware, «Hamb, noo úno k'azk'rat n jafratse waarone» bí et.

<sup>29</sup> Iyesuswere hank'o ett bí aani, «Aaroniyé itsh ti etíri, t jangonat dooshishiyo jangosha ett b' moo, wee b' eshuwotsi, b' mishotsi, b' indi wee b' nihi, wee b'na'ó, wee b' detstso k'azet asho bogo daatsitwe, <sup>30</sup> Dúranatsnoor gisheyonton

daḅ moowwotsi, bí eshwotsi, ḅ mishuwotsi, ḅ nana'o, ḅ taaronowere bal kisho daatsitwe, weyiru datsatsno dúre dúri beyo daatsitwe. <sup>31</sup> Wotowa eree shinatse fa'a ay-wotsitse shuutstsi wotitune, shutsts teshtswotswere shintsi wotitune.»

*Iyesus ḅ k'iritwok'onat k'irotse ḅ tuwi jango keezlo shini ḅ keewtsok'o*

*(Mat. 20:17-19; Luk'. 18:31-34)*

<sup>32</sup> Iyerusalem maants daamet weerindatse bosha'efere, Iyesus bo shin shinatse ḅ sha'iri ḅtesh, ḅ danifwotswere keewanatse tuutson bo adi, ḅ shutsatse weyirwotsu shat bowtsi. Aaninwere tatsegitwotsi bíyok t'intsedek't, bí ats bodet keewi jango hank'o ett boosh ḅ keewi, <sup>33</sup> «Hamb Iyerusalem maants amishee no etiri, Ash na'oniye kahni naashwotshat Muse nemo daniyrwotssh beshide'er imetwe, boowere k'iri keewo bí ats angshitune, Ik'i ash woteraw-wotssh beshide'er imetúnee, <sup>34</sup> Ik'i ash woterawotswere bí ats kaashetúne, biats s'udetune, bíno jot'etune, úd'itune, ernmó keezl aawoniye okoon tuwitwe.»

*Yak'obnat Yohansn bo k'on k'ono*

*(Mat. 20:20-28)*

<sup>35</sup> Zebdiwos nanauots Yak'obnat Yohansn Iyesusok t'int, «Danifono, neen nok'onitu jamo noosh nk'alitwok'o gee-fone» bo et.

<sup>36</sup> Bíwere, «Itsh eeg tk'ale it geyi?» bí eti.

<sup>37</sup> Bowere, «N mengsti mangotse noyitsi iko n k'ano maants noyitsi iko n giromaants no beetwok'o alo noosh ime» bo et.

<sup>38</sup> Iyesusmó, «It it k'onírwo danatste, taa t úshet gond bek'i wanc'o úsho falituteya? Taa t gupet gupewono it fal gupeetuteya?» bí et.

<sup>39</sup> Bowere, «Ee, falitwone,» bo eti. Iyesuswere hank'o boosh bí eti, «Arikee taa t úshet gond bek'i wanc'o úshetute, taa t gupet gupewono gupetute, <sup>40</sup> ernmó t giromaantsonat k'anomaants beyo imetwo taanaliye, han boosh ímeetwots Ik'o boosh ḅk'anítswots s'uzshe.»

<sup>41</sup> Oorts tatswots man shisht Yak'obnat Yohansats fayó dek'botuwi. <sup>42</sup> Iyesus jamwotsi ḅ maants s'egdek'et boosh hank'o ḅ eti, «Ik' ash woteraw ashuwotsats naashtswots, ash k'eezirwotsi err s'egeyirwok'onat bo jishirwotswere bo atse alo bo detstsok'o danfte, <sup>43</sup> ititsnomó mank'o woto geyiratse, it dagotse een wotó geyirwo, it guuts woto bísh geyife, <sup>44</sup> Mank'o ititse jamoniye shintso woto geyirwo jamosh guuts wotowe. <sup>45</sup> Ash Na'oniyyere ashuwotssh finonat ḅ

kashu ay ashuwots bin bokashit k'awntso woshde'er ímosha b' weyi bako bísh bofinitwok'o waratse.»

*Iyesus ááw dogo Bert'elemiwosi b' kashitsok'o*  
(*Mat. 20:29-34; Luk'. 18:35-43*)

<sup>46</sup> Maniyere il Iyesus b' danifwotsnton Iyariko kito maants b' weyi. Beshatnu kitotse kesht bí amor ayidek't ay ashuwots b' jafrats bo sha'efera botesh, T'imewos naay Bert'elemiwosi eteets ááw dog ash iko weeri gúúratse bedek't k'ono b' k'onfera b' tesh. <sup>47</sup> Nazretso Iyesus man weeron b' beshirwok'o danb'k'rtsok'on, «Dawit naay Iyesuso, oona neesha! taash maac'ó k'ewowe!» etfets kuho dek't b'twi.

<sup>48</sup> Aaywotsu, «S'ik eree!» ett bín bo hadi, bímó, «Dawit naayo aage! Oona neesha maac'o taash k'ewowe!» etfetst aydek't bogshdek't b' kúhi.

<sup>49</sup> Iyesuwere need'dek't, «Bín s'eere!» bí eti, boowere dogosh, «Eree kup'owe! tuuwe! Iyesusiye neene bs'egiri!» bo et.

<sup>50</sup> Bíwere b' shemó juuk'rat t'oolat tuut Iyesusmaants bíami.

<sup>51</sup> Iyesuwere, «Neesh eeg tk'alish geefi?» ett bín bí aati. Ash ááwu dogonwere, «Daniyrwono! oona neesha! ti'ááwo b' bek'etwok'o taash woshwe,» bí et.

<sup>52</sup> Iyesuwere, «Eree! amee, n imnetiyoniye neen kashire,» bí eti. Ashmanwere manoor bek'o b'fali, weerindono Iyesus shuutso shoy dek't b' tuwi.

## 11

*Iyesus mangi eenon Iyersalemits b' kindo*  
(*Mat. 21:1-11; Luk'. 19:28-40; Yoh. 12:12-19*)

<sup>1</sup> Iyesusnat b' danifwotsn Iyerusalem maants t'infe boowor Bete Fagenat Bitaniya eteets dats weeron waat Debreyit gurok bo bodi, Maniyako Iyesus b' danifwotsitse gitwotssh hank'o ett b' woshi, <sup>2</sup> «It shinatse fa'a galuts shino ameree, bíyok it bodtsok'on konúwor ik asho bíyats kesh b' danaw daazna'o tipetso daatsitute, bino biishde'er hakan de'ewore. <sup>3</sup> Konwor asho <Eegishe han it k'aliri?> bí'etala <Doonzosh b' geysotsnee erere, manoró aani doyitwe,> erere.»

<sup>4</sup> Bowerere amt daaz na'aman weeri gúúratse maa úratse tipetsok'on daatst bobitsi. <sup>5</sup> Manoor manoke need'dek't teshts ashuwotsitse ik ikwots «Daazna'o it biitsir eegoshe?» ett bo aati.

<sup>6</sup> Bowerere Iyesus boosh b' keewtso bo keewi, ashuwotsu k'az bok'r. <sup>7</sup> B' danifwotsu daazna'o Iyesus maants dek'boweyi, bo tahono daazna'o jik'ats bo geere Iyesus bíats beebdek'i. <sup>8</sup> Ash aywotswere bo shemo weeratsa

bo es'fera bo tesh, k'atswotswere bodootse maarets miti jaabo k'ut'dek't werindatsa bo es'fera boteshi. <sup>9</sup> Shin shinats beshtswotsnat shutsatse shoy dek't weyiru jamwots, «Hosa'ana! Doonzo shutson wetwóniye deereke! <sup>10</sup> Weyiru nonih Dawit mengestu deerekiye! darotsno hosa'ana!» ett bo kúhi.

<sup>11</sup> Iyesuswere Iyersalemi b bodtsok'on Ik'i moots b kindi, gúrmanatse fa'a keew jamo b s'íli, datsonu b'iltotse tatse gitwotsnton Iyerusalemitse kesht Betaniy maants bí ami.

*Iyesus b c'ashts belesi mitu*

*(Mat. 21:18-19)*

<sup>12</sup> Yaatsok'ono Betaniyere bo aanor Iyesus k'ak'bwtsi. <sup>13</sup> Bmaaró atts belesi mitu wokoon bek't daneraka shuwo biyatse bdatseyala et bmaand bí ami, ernmó bmaand b t'inor belesi shuwo b borafa'otse maaroniye okoon eegor biyatse daatsratse. <sup>14</sup> Mansho Iyesus belesi mitush, «Haniyak konwor ni atse shuwo maak'aye!» bí et.

Han b keewferowere b danifwots boshishi.

*Iyesus Ik'i mootse jaakirwotsi b kishtsok'o*

*(Mat. 21:12-17; Luk'. 19:45-48; Yoh. 2:13-22)*

<sup>15</sup> Iyerusalemits bobodtsok'on Ik'i moots kindt bitse kemirwotsnat keewiru ashuwotsi kisho dek' b'twi, giz wonyirwots t'arap'ezonat kúrkúnd kemirwots jorwotsi b gúp'shi, <sup>16</sup> Asho konnor b wotiyal, eegi naari k'ac'o b wotiyalor, kurde'er Ik' k'oni maa manitse bsha'erawok'o bbaziyi. <sup>17</sup> Hank'o ett boon b daniy, « <T moo ash jamosh Ik' k'oni maa etitwe!> ett gut'eratsa? Itmo bik'tswotssh goop'ee it woshi.»

<sup>18</sup> Kahni naashwotsnat Muse nemo danyrwots man bkeewfere bo shishi, ash jamonu b daniru danmaanatse tutson adt boteshtotse bín shatbowtsi, mann aak'ok'alde'er bín bo t'afiyet malo bo geefera botesh.

<sup>19</sup> Datsonwere b iltok'on Iyesusnat b danifwotsn kitotse k'az bokeshi.

*Belesi mitú atse tuutson daatssets дано*

*(Mat. 21:20-22)*

<sup>20</sup> Yaats guurok'on weeron beshefetst belesi mit man b s'ap'onton shuuk'wtsat biere bobek'i. <sup>21</sup> P'et'roswere keewman gawdek't Iyesussh «Danifono! hambe, n c'ashts mitú shuuk' wtserane» bí et.

<sup>22</sup> Iyesuswere boosh hank'o bí eti, «Ik'one amanore, <sup>23</sup> Aarikoniye itsh ti etiri, konwor asho b nibotse b nibon amamar bgeyiyal keew jamo bish bwotitwok'o amamar,

guran <Hanoke tuur aats k'arots shap'ewe,> bí'etal bísh wotitwe. <sup>24</sup> Eshe itsh keewirwe, Ik' k'onon konnari keewonor it k'oniyal itsh k'alk'retsok'o woshir amanore, it k'oniru jamone itsh ímetwe. <sup>25</sup> Darotse fa'o itnih it morro itsh oorowe bí etetwok'o, itwere k'onosh itned'or, asho ik keewon iti irire wotiyal bísh orowa erere. [ <sup>26</sup> It k'oshwots fints morro boosh orowe eto itk'azalmó darotse fa'o it nih it fints morrosh itshor orowe eraatse.»]

*Iyesus kon alon b finirwok'o aatetsok'o*

*(Mat. 21:23-27; Luk'. 20:1-8)*

<sup>27</sup> Aaninwere Iyerusalem maants boweyi, Iyesuswere Ik' mootse ananoke b'befere kahni naashwots, Muse nemono danifwotsnat eenash eenashwotsn b' maants waaf <sup>28</sup> «Keewanotsi n finir kon aloneya?» himó keewanotsi n k'alitwok'o alo neesh imtso kone? ett bín boaati.

<sup>29</sup> Iyesuswere boosh hank'owa bí et, «Taawere iti ik keewo aatitwe, it taash it aaniyal, taawere keewanotsi kon alon t k'alirwok'o itsh keewitwe. <sup>30</sup> Yohans gupo Ik'okike moo ashokike? Aab taash anyibe'ere,» bí eti.

<sup>31</sup> Bowere, «And eshe eega erono?» Eton boatsatsewo shiyewo dek't botwi, « <Ik'okne> no etal <Beree eegoshe bín amano itk'azi?> eteetwe, <sup>32</sup> <Ashokike,> no eetale?» Mank'o bo erawok'o ash jamo Yohansi arikon nebiyiye bo eetfosh shatbowtsi. <sup>33</sup> Mansha, «Noo danatsone.» ett bo aani.

Iyesuswere, «Béré taawor kon alon keewanotsi tfinirwok'oo itsh keeweratse,» bí eti.

## 12

*Woyini mitwotsi goshfwotsn ariyets jewro*

*(Mat. 21:33-46; Luk'. 20:9-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Manats dabt Iyesus jewron hank'o ett keewo dek' b' tuwi «Ash ikoniye weyinyi mito btoki, b' gúúrono b' kas'i, woniyo fiís'osh wotit gop'ono ishdekt dóóz bk'ri, woyniwo kotoosh wotit ayidekt eents gmbyi kako agb'k'ri, maniyere hakon mítwots datzman goshtswotssh shiro imk'rat wok datso k'azbíami. <sup>2</sup> Shuwo b'bodtsok'on, woyni shuwotse bísh bodowetwok'o b' guutso goshtswotsok b' woshi. <sup>3</sup> Goshtswotsmó b' guutso detsdek't tog bo ishihak kishi baashon damiy bok'ri. <sup>4</sup> Doonzo aani k'osh guutso b'woshi, goshtsmanots manowere fas'dek't ketidek't bo damyi. <sup>5</sup> Aaninu k'osho b'woshere úd'bok'ri, mank'o ayuwotsi b'woshere, ik ikotsi bo togi, k'oshwotsno bo úd'i. <sup>6</sup> And k'alosh bísh ortso b' shunts na'o wosho s'uzi b' tesh, mansh <Tnayi mangiyo k'ayatsne> ett gawdek't s'uwi

aawatse b naay b woshi. <sup>7</sup> Ernmó goshtswots bo atsatsewo <Han eshe naatetwoniye! woore bín úd'k'rone! b naato noosh wotitwe> bo eti. <sup>8</sup> Mann detsdek't bo úd'i, woyiny mit beyok manoke kish dek't ur juubok'ri.

<sup>9</sup> «Eshe weyni doonzo eege b k'aliti k'una? doonzo btookon weetwe, gooshtswotsno úd'itwe, weyni mitmano k'oshwotsish imk'ritwe. <sup>10</sup> Eshe, <Gmby agfwots bo gac'ts shútso

Bíwere shúts kup'o shúts jamwotsi tungúshatse  
kaatsde detset shúts wot bwtisi,

<sup>11</sup> Manúwere doonzo fínk fínee,  
no ááwoshwere adike>  
etirwo S'ayin mas'aafotse nababeratsteya?»

<sup>12</sup> Ayhudi naashwots Iyesus jewrdek't b keewtsman boon s'iilitk bwoto t'iwints dek't danbok'rtsosh bín deshdek'o bo geyi, ernmó ashjamo shatt k'azk'rat bo ami.

*Ereer dashi jango aatetsok'o*

(Mat. 22:15-22; Luk'. 20:20-26)

<sup>13</sup> Ferisawiwotsi eteefwtsnat Herodis jirwotsitse wotts ik ik ashuwots Iyesusi b noon keew keewon detsosh b maants bo wosheyi. <sup>14</sup> Bíyok t'iintnwere bish hank'o boeti, «Danifono, neehe ar keewtso nwotonee danfone, ash shatonat eege taash eteti eton nfints keewo aaliye, Ik'i weerindono aronee n daniyiri, eshe, Rom nugúsosh ereer dasho niwe moo? Niwaalne? Ereerwonomo ereerk'ayono?» bo eti.

<sup>15</sup> Iyesuswere git alberetswotsi bowottsok'o dan k'rat «Eegoshe taan detso itgeyiri? Aab ambarman dewar taash kitswere,» bí eti.

<sup>16</sup> Boweré ambaro bish dek't boweyi, bíwere «Ambarmanatse fa'a arunat bíyats guut'ets shúútsu konkne?» ett bíaaati.

Boweré «Rom nugúsoke,» bo eti.

<sup>17</sup> Iyesuswere «Béré nugúsoko nugúsosh, Ik'oko Ik'osh ímerée,» ett boosh bíaaaniy. Boweré bíaaany anyatse tuutson bo'adi.

*K'irtswots k'irotsé tuwi jangosh aateetsok'o*

(Mat. 22:23-33; Luk'. 20:27-40)

<sup>18</sup> «K'irtswots tuwo aaliye,» etef Seduk'awino eteefwots Iyesus maants waaf hank'o ett bo aati, <sup>19</sup> «Danyfono, <Ash iko na'o bshuurawon k'iron bmaátswatse bk'aleyetka wotiyal bí eshu máátmani de'er k'irtso shaato shegrsh-  
wee,» ett Muse noosh guut're. <sup>20</sup> Eshe, shawat eshwots fa'ano bo teshi, jam manotssh k'aabo máátso dek't na'o b



shuurawon k'írbwtsi, <sup>21</sup> Bo eshu gitlonu máátsmani dek't na'o bshuurawon k'írbwtsi, keezlonwere mank'ó wotbwtsi, <sup>22</sup> Mank'oon shawat eshwots bin dek't shááto boshegrishrawon k'irbos'uwi, jamoniyere il ando máátsman k'irbwtsi. <sup>23</sup> Shawat eshwots tar taron bín dek'rneree, eshe k'irtswots bo twoor aawshe mááts bwotiti?»

<sup>24</sup> Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bíaaany, «It it shelir S'ayn mas'afwotsnat Ik'i angon it dartsoshe? <sup>25</sup> K'irtswotsiyere botwor darotse beyiru melakiwotskok'owa bowotiti bako de'aatsnó de'eratsne. <sup>26</sup> K'irotsse tuwi janga wotiyal Ik'o Musesh buushitsi tawotse eeg bish bkeewtsok'o Muse mas'aafotse nababeratsteya? Manwere <Taa Abraham Ik'o, Yisak' Ik'o, Yak'ob Ik'o taane,> bí ettsoniye. <sup>27</sup> Mansha Ik'o kashetswots Ik'a bako k'irtswots Ik'aliye, it imó ayidek'atniye it sheliri.»

### *Jamoniye bogts tzazyo*

*(Mat. 22:34-40; Luk'. 10:25-28)*

<sup>28</sup> Muse nemo daniyirwotsitse iko bomooshirman bk'ebfera bteshi, Iyesus sheengshdek't boosh bíaanitsok'ó nem danifman t'iwintsbdek'i, Iyesus maants t'iindek't «Jamoniye bog tzaziyo aawne?» ett baati.

<sup>29</sup> Iyesuswere hank'ó ett bish bíaaanyi, «Jamoniye bogts tzaziyo <Isra'elo! shiye, Izar Izewer no Ik'oniye ik Ik'e,> <sup>30</sup> Neewere Doonzo Izar Izeweri n maac' s'eenon, n be jamon, nnib s'eenon, ni angi s'eenon shune, etirwonye. <sup>31</sup> Han arts gitl tzaziyoniyere, <k'osh asho n tokok'o woshde'er shune,> etirwoniye. Gitetsanotsiyere k'osho bogts tzaziyo aaliye.» <sup>32</sup> Muse Nemo danifonwere Iyesussh hank'o biét «Sheenge, danifono! <Ik'oniye ike, bíye oko Izar Izewer k'osho aaliye> etaat nkeewtsoniye aree. <sup>33</sup> Mansh asho Ik'o maac' s'eenonn, b be jamon, nib s'eenon, ang s'eenon shunonat k'osh asho b tokok'ó woshde'er shuno bish geyife, tawats mitsr s'uwiyet wosho t'itsonat k'osh wosho Ik'osh t'intsoniyere git tzaziyanotsi koto bogfee.»

<sup>34</sup> Iyesuswere Muse Nemo danifman danitefonat t'iwitson bíaanitsok'ó bek't «Neehe Ik'i mengstuuke wokk neenaliye» bí eti.

Maniye hakon Iyesusi aatosh ááwu shuuk'tso konwor aali.

### *Mesihiyo jango aatetsok'o*

*(Mat. 22:41-46; Luk'. 20:41-46)*

<sup>35</sup> Iyesus Ik' mootse danifetst hank'o ett bíaat, «Muse nemo danyirwots <Mesiyo Dawit naayiye,> bo etír eegoshe?

<sup>36</sup> Dawit b'tookish S'ayn shayiron jisheyat

<Ik'o t doonzsh

N balangarwotsi n tufi shirots neesh t gerfetsosh

T k'ani aaromand beewe,> etre.

<sup>37</sup> Dawit b' tookon <Doozza> et b's'eegiyakon eshe, Krstos Dawitsh aak'oneya b' naay b' wotiti?» Ay ashuwotsu gene'úona bín bok'ebiri botesh.

*Muse nemo danfwotsnat ferisawiwotsatse bo atso kotiyet-sok'o*

*(Mat. 23:1-36; Luk'. 20:45-47)*

<sup>38</sup> Iyesus b' daniyor hank'o etre, «Tahi geenz geenzo karde hake bako gúúro, gawyotsno mangts jamo dek'osh shunírwots Muse nemo danyfwotsatse it atso kode'ere, <sup>39</sup> Bo ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootse mangts joooro, móónat úshi beyokno mang beyoko daatsoshe bogeefoní. <sup>40</sup> Be'ewosh bo t'intsiru geenzide Ik' k'ononwere webdek't kenih k'irts máátswots dettso bo bik'foni, mansh boon bog angshe kotiri.»

*T'oo máátsu im imo*

*(Luk'. 21:1-4)*

<sup>41</sup> Iyesus giz ko'iyeyiru sat'ni shinatse b' beewor ashasho sat'nots gizo bo fet'fere s'iilfetst b'teshi, gaalets ayuwots ay gizo bo gedfere bo teshi, <sup>42</sup> T'oow mááts iku waat git santim wotit k'azwotsi manits dabbk'ri. <sup>43</sup> Iyesus b' danifwotsi s'eegdek't hank'o bíet, «Aroniye itsh tietiri, sat'nots giz gedts ash jamwotsitse bogsh dek' gedtsuniye t'owu máátsaniye. <sup>44</sup> K'oshwots bo jamets bo ímiye bo detststotse s'eent oortsoniye, bimó tugrets wotefetsat eegonor b orirawo b detsts jamo imraniye.»

## 13

*Iyesus Ik' moo b' gaahitwok'o b' keewtsok'ó*

*(Mat. 24:1-2; Luk'. 21:5-6)*

<sup>1</sup> Iyesus Ik' mootse keshfetst b' danifwotsitse iko, «Danifonó, shútsanotsnat gmbiyanotsn s'íile, adiknee!» bíeti

<sup>2</sup> Iyesuswere «Gmbi een eenanotsi bek'irwiya? Shúts jamanots gaahitune, shútsats shútso kos'eyarr ooritwo aaliye,» ett bish bíaaany.

*Dúrí s'uwi milikito*

*(Mat. 24:3-14; Luk'. 21:7-19)*

<sup>3</sup> Iyesus Ik' maa shinatse fa'a Debrezeyit guri abaatse b'befere P'et'rosu, Yak'obu, Yohansnat Indriyasn bo aal b'

maants t'iindek't<sup>4</sup> «Keewan b'wotitwo awre? Jaman wotosh b't'inor b' mlkito eebi? Aab noosh keewwe» eton boaati.

<sup>5</sup> Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh b'iaani, «Konwor iti b'darirawok'o it tooko korde'ere, <sup>6</sup> Ayuwotsiye <Taa Krstos taane!> etfere t sh'utson wetuune, ay ashono daritune, <sup>7</sup> It ganoke kes'o kes'ewonat kes'i jango it shishor tek' k'ayere, jaman b'woto oreratse, ernmó manoor dúri s'uwo borafa'ee. <sup>8</sup> Ash asho b'iaatsatseyo, mengsto mengstats kes'o tuuzitwe, dats datsatse dats shek'ewonat k'ak'on wotitwe, jaman na'a it'i kic'o b'twortok'o kic'e.

<sup>9</sup> «Itwere it tookish it tooko korde'ere, ashuwots iti moosh moosheyirwok beshide'er ímetúne, ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootsnowere iti jot'etnee, gawo taash it wotitwok'o alirwotsnat naash naashwots shinats angshosh ned'itute. <sup>10</sup> Ernmó jaman b'woteftsere shino dooshishiyo datsjamatsi ashjamosh bodo bín geyife. <sup>11</sup> Ashuwots iti deshde angshosh bo t'intosor, <Eebí nokewiti k'úna?> err shiyank'ayere, S'ayin shayironi bako itnaliye keewiti. Eshnee, manóór itsh bí ímts mec'ro keewwere. <sup>12</sup> Eshuwo b'ieshuwi, niho b'na'o k'irosh beshide'er ímetwe, nana'onu bo ind nihats tuwitúne, bonowere úd'itune. <sup>13</sup> Teshútsosha err ash jamoke shit'EEK wotitute, ernmó k'amde'e b's'uufetso kup'itwoniye kashitwe.

### *Kic'iyit gondbek'o*

*(Mat. 24:15-28; Luk'. 21:20-24)*

<sup>14</sup> «Ando daatseyo bín b'geyiraw beewoke t'afo dowet wic'its keewo bek'etute, hanowere nababirwo t'iwintsde'a manóór Yihud datsatse fa'uwots guromants woc'nee, <sup>15</sup> Maa tookats keshdk't fa'o ood'r mootse ik keewo dek'osh moots kindk'aye. <sup>16</sup> Tarotse fa'onu b' shemdek'o shuuts aank'aye. <sup>17</sup> Manóór na'i maac'wotsnat s'aats ishuru na'i indwotsnsh indowe boosha! <sup>18</sup> Jaman joshon b'woterawok'o Ik'o k'onwore. <sup>19</sup> Man dúr, Ik'o datso bí'azortson tuut andish b'borfetso be'e danerawo gond bek'o wotitwe, shi-nomaantsishor mank'óó kic'o b'jamon boratse. <sup>20</sup> Doonzo aaw manotsi k'awintso b'k'azink'ere konwor kasho fal-rawnk'e, ernmó marat'ets ashuwotssha eteere aawmanots k'awnetúne.

<sup>21</sup> «Eshé konwor wotowa <Krstos hambe hanokna!> Wee <Ekebe ekewokna!> itsh bí'etal bín amank'ayere.

<sup>22</sup> Kootets kirstosotsnat kootets nebiyiwots weetúne, bo boosh b'faleyink'ere marat'etswotswor daǎ bo orerawo dariyosh adits keewo finitúne. <sup>23</sup> Jam keewo itsh shino keewre eshe it tooko korde'ere.

*Krstos aaniyi bweyi jango b keewtsok'o**(Mat. 24:29-31; Luk'. 21:25-28)*

<sup>24</sup> «Manoori aawwotsitse, gond bek'maniye il, aawu t'alwitwa, aashitsnu bshaano imatsaniye, <sup>25</sup> K'eenwotsu daaratse fed' s'wituno, daaratse beyiru angwotswere giwwt-situno. <sup>26</sup> Maniyere hakon Ash Na'o een angonat een mangon daawnon b wááfere bek'etwe, <sup>27</sup> B melakiwotsno woshitwe, boowere awd kaaton amr datsonat dari deshok bborfetso fa'úwotsi, bish marat'ets ashuwotsi kakwitúno.

*Doonzoko kitsit belesi mitú ariyetsok'o**(Mat. 24:32-35; Luk'. 21:29-33)*

<sup>28</sup> «Belesi mitú s'ilde'e biatse dande'ere, bjabwots k'uk'o botworonat bo maarwots bo atóór manoor k'aawo\* b'tintsok'o danetute. <sup>29</sup> Mank'ó itwere jaman bwoto it-bek'oor Ash Na'o weet aawo, waat maa úratse b karntsok'o dande'ere, <sup>30</sup> Arikoniye itsh tietiri, and shuwetsanots bobeshefetsere jaman s'eenetwe. <sup>31</sup> Daronat datson beshituno, ti aap'tsonmó bjamon bsheratse.

*Doonzo b weet aawonat sa'aton konúwor danatse**(Mat. 24:36-44)*

<sup>32</sup> «Ernomó aawman jango nihoniyere okoon konwor dantso aaliye, darotsi melakiwotswor danatsne, naayonwor danatse. <sup>33</sup> B sa'ato awr bwotitwok'o itdanawotse it tooko korde'ere, kup'ore. <sup>34</sup> Manúwere, bmoo k'azk'rat wok datso amts ashoni bíari, bíwere bgutswotsi ik ikon finats b naashiyi, bish kotfono kup'de b kotetwok'o bish b keewi. <sup>35</sup> Eshe moo doonz bweet aawo it danawotse it tooko korde'ere, wee koo'omand, wee taali titsa, wee baaki k'adore, weyinmó guur weetwe, <sup>36</sup> Gawerawo wáárr k'eyoke iti b daatsrawok'o kup'ore.

<sup>37</sup> «Itsh t keewtsok'o, k'osh jametswots jangoshor kup'ore! etirwe.»

**14***Iyesusatsats máleets málo**(Mat. 26:1-5; Luk'. 22:1-2; Yoh. 11:45-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Ayhudi fazigi baaliyonat tushmeyi baaliyo mangiyosh git aawo oorat b befere, kahni naashwotsnat Muse Nemo danifwotsn, Iyesusi malon deshde'er bou'd'it málo bo geyiri.

<sup>2</sup> Ernomó ash ashuwots fayó tuzitune ett «Baaliyi aawon han k'alratsone,» bo eti.

**13:25** 13:25 Isa. 34:4; Iyu. 2:10; Bek'. 6:13      **13:26** 13:26 Dan. 7:13; Bek'.

1:7      \* **13:28** 13:28 Maari ata: Keewetsan biitso b kitsir mitwotsatse maaro boc'r bí atfo k'aawon bwotoniye.      **13:32** 13:32 Mat. 24:36      **13:34** 13:34

Luk'. 12:36-38      **14:1** 14:1 Kesh. 12:1-7

*Iyesusats shitú fuutts máátsu*  
(*Mat. 26:6-13; Yoh. 12:1-8*)

<sup>3</sup> Iyesus Bitaniya eteets datsatse een shodon detseyat teshso Simon mootsna b́ tesh. Mishimaratsnó t'int b́befere, mááts iku b́ k'awntso ayidek't shaaw wottsonat mangts Nardosi shitúwo biitse s'eentso, Albast'rosiya eteets shútson dozets blk'at'iyo dek'at bweyi, blk'at'iyo titsat shitúwo Iyesus tookats kuut'bk'ri. <sup>4</sup> Manoke fa'úotsitse ik ikwots wotts keewmaanatse tuutson fayat, «Shitúwan dats mec'ro eegoshe bíawashiti? <sup>5</sup> Shitúwan kemeyink'ere ik asho ik nato fiinar b́ daatsit k'awntsoniyere bogosh kemde'er gizman t'owwotssh ímo faleyank'e b́teshi!» et bo atsatsewo bo keeweyi, máátsno bo bak'ni.

<sup>6</sup> Ernmó Iyesus hank'owa bí et, «K'ayere Biina! eegoshe bin itkic'iri? Biye taash sheeng keewo k'alraniye, <sup>7</sup> T'owwots jam aawo itnton bo wottsosh it geyor boosh sheengo k'alosh falitute, ernmó jam aawo taan itoke daat-sratste, <sup>8</sup> Máátsaniye bfaltso k'alrane, t meetso b́ dukeftsre shini k'aniyosh shitúwo futrane. <sup>9</sup> Aro itsh keewirwe, dats jik' jamatse doo shishyetsoki beyok jamoke, taash bk'altsann bin gawetwok'o bish keewetwe.»

*Yihud Iyesusi beshidek't imosh keewe b́k'rtsok'o*  
(*Mat. 26:14-16; Luk'. 22:3-6*)

<sup>10</sup> Tatse gitwotsitse iko, Ask'rot datstso Yihud Iyesusi beshide imosh kahni naashwots maants bí ami. <sup>11</sup> Bowero man dan bodek'ortsok'on gene'úbowtsi, gizono b́sh ímetwone bo eti. Bíwere Iyesusi beshide ímosh k'ants aawo b́ kotfera b́tesh.

*Iyesus ayhudiy fazigi kooc' misho b́danifwotsnton B maat-sok'oo*  
(*Mat. 26:17-25; Luk'. 22:7-14, 21-23; Yoh. 13:21-30*)

<sup>12</sup> Fazig mereero bo shukeet tushmeyi baaliyi aaw shintsots, b́ danifwots Iyesusok t'int, «Fazigi kooc' misho móósh aawok amr neesh nok'aniyishe n geyeyi?» et b́n bo aati.

<sup>13</sup> Iyesuswere b́ danifwotsitse gitwotsi hank'o et b́ woshi, «Kito maants ameree, manokno aats koro kuriru asho daatsitute, b́ jafrats ameree, <sup>14</sup> B kindit moots amr moo doonzosh, <Danyfo, t danifwotsnton fazigi kooc'i misho tmeetwok'o taash wotitwo ibi kaashitwoki moo aawne?> etfe erere. <sup>15</sup> Bíwere dadri abaatse fa'o k'aniyetsonat es'k'rets maa gawno itsh kitsitwe, manoke taash k'aniwere.» <sup>16</sup> B danif gitwots manoke kesht kitu maants bo ami, arikon

Iyesus ettsok'on daatsbodek'i. Fazigi kooc' mishono manoke bok'aniyi.

<sup>17</sup> Datso b́ ilere tatse gitwotsnton towat b́weyi, <sup>18</sup> Marats t'int bo maafe Iyesus «Aroniye itsh tietiri, ititsi ikoniye taan beshide imetwe, b́were and taanton kooc'misho mooke b́ fa'oniye,» b́i et.

<sup>19</sup> Bowere keewanatse tuutson shiyanat «Taan wotifa nietirwoni?» Etfetst tar taron boaati.

<sup>20</sup> Iyesusu hank'owa boosh b́i et, «Ashmaniye it tatse gitwotsitse wottso iko and taanton s'awotse ito itdek'irwoniye, <sup>21</sup> Ash Na'o shin shin b́ jango guut'etsok'on k'iroomaand b́i amo oreratse, ernmó Ash Na'o beshide imetú ashmansh indowe b́sha! ashmaniye balor shin shuweraniyere b́ oorink'e k'anefe!»

*No doonz kooc' mishi jango b́need'its nemo*

*(Mat. 26:26-30; Luk'. 22:14-20; 1 K'or. 11:23-25)*

<sup>22</sup> Bo móoke bo befere Iyesus misho k'aawdek't b́ deeri, tiitsdek'tnwere b́ danifwotssh «Nahere, han t meetsoniye» et boosh b́ ími.

<sup>23</sup> Úshi wanc'ono k'a'ú dek't Ik'o údt boosh b́ ími, jamwotsu úshets waanc'otse bo úshi. <sup>24</sup> Hank'owere boosh b́ieti, «Han aywotssh kuud'it handron taareyosh wotitwo t s'atsoniye. <sup>25</sup> Arikoniye itsh ti'etirii, Ik'i mengitotse k'osh aron aani handr weyinyo túshfetso weyiniyi shuwatse fis'etsan aani úyatse.»

<sup>26</sup> Maniyere il Ik'i duubo duubt Debrezeyt guro maants bo keshi.

*P'et'eros b́in halitwok'o Iyesus shino b́keewtsok'o*

*(Mat. 26:31-35; Luk'. 22:31-34; Yoh. 13:36-38)*

<sup>27</sup> Iyesus b́ danifwotssh hank'owa b́i et « <Jnirwono jod'de úd'itwe, mererwotswere bad'itúúne,» et guut'etsotse it únetswor taash b́in danatsone etetute, tiyatsnowere shuuts aanitute, taan k'ayr wos'etute, <sup>28</sup> Ernmó k'ivotse t twiyakon Gelil maants shino beshar ametuwe.»

<sup>29</sup> Manoor P'et'ros «K'oshwots bo jamets neen bohaliyalor, taa b́jamon neen haaleratse!» b́i eti.

<sup>30</sup> Iyesuswere «Ariko neesh etirwe, hambets t'úwaanitse baako gitoto b́k'adfetsere shino nee keezoto tjangosh, jamere taa b́indanatse etetune,» b́i eti.

<sup>31</sup> P'et'rosmó «K'ir b́wotiyal dab́ neentoni tk'iriti bako jamon neen danatse eraatse!» et kup'i dek't b́ keewi.

B́ danif k'oshwotsu mank'o bo etfera botesh.

*Iyesus Getesemanen Ik'o b k'ontsok'o**(Mat. 26:36-46; Luk'. 22:39-46)*

<sup>32</sup> Maniyere hakon Getesemaneyi eteets beyokok boami, Iyesus b danifwotssh, «Taa ekewoke Ik'o tk'onfere it hanok betere,» bí eti. <sup>33</sup> B shutsats P'et'rosna, Yak'obnat Yohansno dek't bí ami, manokno ayidek't shiyanafetst kic'o dek'btuwi. <sup>34</sup> Hank'owo boosh bí eti, «T kashu k'írosh bborfetso shiyanwtsere, hanoke be teere, err kup'arr korere.» <sup>35</sup> Boyere muk'i okaan wokdek't k'azbiami, datsats bbaron gup'gup'dek't faleetk bwotiyal sa'at man bbeshitwok'o Ik'o b k'oni. <sup>36</sup> Hank'o bí eti, «Nihono, keew jamo neesh falefe, gond bek' úshi wanc'ani tiatse wokiwe, ernmó nee n shuntsok'owa bako taa t shuntsok'o wotk'aye.»

<sup>37</sup> B danif keezwotsok aanat bwaatsok'on, k'eewwtsat bobefere b daatsi, mansh P'et'rossh «Simo'ono, k'eeniya nwtsi? Dab ik sa'atune beyo nmaawi?» bí eti. <sup>38</sup> «Fadeyi kic'ots it kindrawok'owe kup'ar Ik'o k'onwere, Shayironiye k'anke, meetsonmó maawke,» bí eti.

<sup>39</sup> Aaninu amt, enée bí ettsmank'o et aani Ik'o b k'oni. <sup>40</sup> Ando aanat b woor, bo aawotse tokro mangt b teshtsosh tokrat bobefere, b daatsi, bish bokeewirwono danatsno bo tesh.

<sup>41</sup> Keezlo aanat bomaand waat hank'o boosh bí eti, «Andoor it k'eetsok'oonya it fa'oni? Andoor kashdek'oke it fa'o? Ando bodre! sa'ato bodwtsree! hambe! Ash Na'o morretswots kishats beshide'er imetwe. <sup>42</sup> Eshe tuuwere! amone! taan beshide imetwo hamb t'inre!»

*Iyesus bdetseyo**(Mat. 26:47-56; Luk'. 22:47-53; Yoh. 18:3-12)*

<sup>43</sup> Manóór Iyesus man bkeewfere tatsegitwotsitsi iko wottso Yhud waa bkeshi, bintonu gumbonat shiki goradon detsdek'ts ash aywots fa'ano bo tesh, boowere kahni naashwotsitse, Muse nemo danifwotsitse, eenashwotsokno woshekno bo teshi. <sup>44</sup> Bín beshi de'er imetwo Yihud, «It it detsetiye taa jamó aatr t joobitwoniye, bine t'iwintsde deshde ameree,» et boosh milikito ímtni btesh.

<sup>45</sup> Yihud manoor wáát Iyesusok t'índek't «Danifono!» et bín b joobi. <sup>46</sup> Maniyere il ash ashuwots Iyesusi detsbodek'i. <sup>47</sup> Manoke ned'irwotsitse Iyesus shuuts sha'efwotsitse iko b shiki gorado kishdek't kahnyi naasho guutso waazo k'ut'bk'ri. <sup>48</sup> Iyesus hank'owa boosh bí et, «Shiki goradonat gumbon dek'at it wáá taan wonbadewok'o detsoshe? <sup>49</sup> Aaw aawon Ik'i mootse itn danifetsat itnton tbewor taan deshatste b teshi, ernmó han bwotiye S'ayin mas'afwotsitsi keewetso bs'eenetwok'owe.»

<sup>50</sup> Bdanifwots bojamets bín k'azt bowos'i.

<sup>51</sup> Ket'i mitoon wozets nat'al mec'r tahtso jawets na'a iko s'uz Iyesus shuutso shoydek't amiruwe b'tesh, ashuwots bín dets bodek'or <sup>52</sup> Bnat'alu juuk'rat araatson wos'fere k'az bíami.

*Iyesusi mooshi jooro shinats bdametsok'o*

(Mat. 26:57-68; Luk'. 22:54-55, 63-71; Yoh. 18:13-14, 19-24)

<sup>53</sup> Iyesusmó kahni naasho gal dekt boami, manoke kahni naashwots, eenashwotsnat Muse Nemo danif jamwots kakwe bowtsi. <sup>54</sup> P'et'roswere kahnyi naasho mook b bodfetso wokdek't Iyesus shuutso bí amfera b'teshi. Manoknowere guuts guutswotsnton bedek't tawo b kashfere b teshi. <sup>55</sup> Kahniwots naash naashwotsna, moosh moshyf jamwots, Iyesusi úd'iyosh gaw wotitwo bogefere botesh, ernmó daatsratsno. <sup>56</sup> Aaywotsu kooton bíats gawerno, b'woteferor bo gawor bo keewo ik woteraniyere b oori.

<sup>57</sup> Ik ikwots tuut hank'o et kooto bí ats bogawi, <sup>58</sup> «Taa ash kishon ageets Ik'i maa han gaahde keez aawotse k'osho ash kishon finerawo agetwe ett b'keewfre shishrone.» <sup>59</sup> Manbwotiyalor bo gawts gawo ik woteratse.

<sup>60</sup> Kahni naashonúwre bo taalotse need'dek't, «Eegor aaniyalkneneya? Ashaanots ni'ats bo t'intiru s'aamiyo eebi b naaroni?» ett Iyesusi bí aati.

<sup>61</sup> Iyesusmó s'k eta bí eti bako eegor aaniratse. Kahni naashmanwere «Deerets Ik'o Na'o Krstos neeneya?» ett aani bí aati.

<sup>62</sup> Iyesuswere «Ee, taane, ash Na'o Ik'o k'ani aaro maantse b'befere bek'etute! ando aani daaratse daawnon aanar b'woor bek'etute» <sup>63</sup> Kahni naashonwere nibk'unon b taho gaat't «K'osh gawo eegoshe b'geyiti? <sup>64</sup> Hambe! Ik'o b'c'ashirwok'onoor shishrte, eshe eege itsh bíari?» bí eti.

Jametswots ik wotdek't «K'iro b'ish wotitwe!» et bí ats boangshi. <sup>65</sup> Ik ikwotswere bo s'udo bí ats s'udo dek't bo tuwi, bí aawono shemoon p'uuridek't «Nee nebiyi nwotiyal aab neen kon b jot'tsok'ó dane!» etfetst kishi t'umon bo jot'fere botesh. K'oshwotswere jabefere dek't bo ami.

*P'et'ros Iyesusi b'haltsok'o*

(Mat. 26:69-75; Luk'. 22:56-62; Yoh. 18:15-18, 25-27)

<sup>66</sup> P'et'ros kahni naasho mooniye dashe b kas'otse b'befere kahniwotsitsi k'aabo gon iku waa b keshi, <sup>67</sup> Bi P'et'ros tawo b'kashefere bek'aat t'iwintsdek' s'ililat «Neewor Nazretso Iyesusntonye n teshi,» b'ish bi et.



<sup>68</sup> Bímó «Taa danatse, eebi ni'eetirwoni,» ett bíhaali. Manówere et fengesho maants b keshtsok'on baako b k'adi.

<sup>69</sup> Gonunwere P'et'rosi bek'aat manoke ned'irwotssh «Hanwor bo jirotsitske!» etaat aani keewo dek' btwi, <sup>70</sup> Bímó aani jamere taa bín danatse bí eti. Muk'i boteshiyakon manoke need'iru ashuwots P'et'rossh «Gelil dats ash n wottsok'o n noon keew keewo kitsirwe, manshe arikon neehe bo jirwotsits neene» bo et.

<sup>71</sup> Bímó «It etiru ash han taa danatse!» etfetst taart bí atso b'c'ashi.

<sup>72</sup> Manoor baako gitlo b k'adi, P'et'roswere «Baako gitoto b'k'adfetserere, keezoto taan jamere bín danatse etetune,» ett Iyesus b keewtso keewo bish gawe bwtserere ay dek't bí'eepi.

## 15

### *Iyesus P'ilat'os shinats bt'intsok'o*

(Mat. 27:1-2, 11-14; Luk'. 23:1-5; Yoh. 18:28-38)

<sup>1</sup> Guur dats b'gatstson kahni naashwots, eenashwotsnton, Muse nemo danifwotsnton, moosh mooshif jametswotsnton boshiyeyi, maniyere il Iyesusi tipdek' amt P'ilat'ossh beshi dek't im bok'ri. <sup>2</sup> P'ilat'os «Ayhudiy nugúso neeneya?» ett bíaaati. Iyesuswere «Nee nietsok'oyiye,» bí eti.

<sup>3</sup> Kahni naashwotsmó Iyesusi ay dek'tni bo s'aamifere bo tesh. <sup>4</sup> Mansh P'ilat'os «S'iile! ambts keewon neen bos'aamirwok'ona! b'jamon eegor ni'aanitwo deshatsiya?» ett aani bíaaati.

<sup>5</sup> P'ilat'os bí'adfetssosh andoor Iyesus egor aaniratse.

### *Iyesusats b'k'iritwok'o angshetsok'o*

(Mat. 27:15-26; Luk'. 23:13-25; Yoh. 18:39-40; 19:1-16)

<sup>6</sup> P'ilat'os worwot worwoton Ayhudi fazigi woroti baalyots ashuwots boosh b'bitsetwok'o bo'aatts tipitsi ash iko boosh biitsfe b tesh. <sup>7</sup> Manóór mengstats tuut datso s'eezits, asho úd't tipi moots kindtswots fa'ano boteshe, manotsitsno iko Berbani eteef ashoni b'tesh. <sup>8</sup> Ash ashuwotswere P'ilat'os maants t'int bodantsok'on boosh b'k'alish bín bok'oni. <sup>9</sup> Bíwere «Ayhudí nugúso biishde itsh tfaksho geefteya?» ett boon bí'aaati. <sup>10</sup> Han bí'etirwere kahni naashwots Iyesusi beshidek't boimir okooron b wottsok'o b'dantsotsna b'tesh.

<sup>11</sup> Kahni naashwots, «B shegro Berban noosh biit-sewa,» err P'ilat'osi bok'onitwok'o ashuwotsi tuuz bok'ri. <sup>12</sup> P'ilat'oswere, «Béré, ayhudi nugúsa it etirwan aak'o k'aluta?» ett ashuwotsi aani bí'aaati.

<sup>13</sup> Bowerere «Bín jiire!» etfetst aani bokuhi. <sup>14</sup> P'ilat'oswere «Eegishe? Eege bí aawashits keewoní?» bí eti.

Bowerere «Bín jiire!» etfetst aydek't bo kuhu.

15 P'ilat'os ashuwotsi gene'ushosha ett Berbani bitsdek't boosh faksh bk'ri, Iyesusnmó jot't bjiitetwok'ó beshidek't imbkri.

*Kes' kes'fuwots Iyesusats tirgic'o bokashtsok'o.*

*(Mat. 27:27-31; Yoh. 19:2-3)*

16 Kes' kes'irwots Iyesusi datsu keewirwo múúlok dek't bo ami, oorts kes' kes'iru jamwotsno bo s'eegi, 17 Tah birono bish takbok'ri, angitso k'odetso wozdek't b tookats gúp'sh bok'ri, 18 «Ayhudi nugúsono aage! Jeeno neesh wotowe!» etfetst bíats kashfetst jamo bín bo'aatfere botesh. 19 Guumbono b tookats bo togfere botesh, s'údono bíats s'udfetst tirgic'o bíats kashfetst tuk'maldek't b gubrats bo sagadfere botesh. 20 Bí'ats bokashihakon tah bíro kishbazz, btook taho takbok'ri, jitosho bín dekt boami.

*Iyesus bjiitetsok'o*

*(Mar. 14:32-44; Luk'. 23:26-43; Yoh. 19:17-27)*

21 Amoke bobefere K'eren dats ash wotts Iskndriyosnat Rufosn nih Sm'on gat'ariyon waat kitots b kindfere daats bodek'i, Iyesus mask'aliyo angnon bkuritwok'o bowoshi. 22 Maniyerehakon Iyesusi bbitso took k'ola eteets beewoko Golgotók dek't boami. 23 Manokno kerbewonton eeketso weyini biro b úshetwok'o boimi, eree bímó úyatse. 24 Maniyere hakon jitbok'ri, btahwotsnó kon aawi bdek'etwok'o it'o shap't kaybodek'i. 25 Iyesusi bo jitor datso guur keez sa'ata b teshi. 26 B t'afiyo kiitsoshowere «Ayhudi nugúsa» ett guut'etso guut'k'reyi. 27 Gond finets gitetswotsi dek' waat Iyesusnton iko k'ano maants ikono bgiromaants jit bok'ri. 28 Mank'onowere «Gond fintswotsnton b taaweyi,» ett keewetso b s'eenetwok'wa.

29 Bganoke beshefetst teshts ashuwotsi gac'on botoko shek'efetst hank'o ett bín boc'ashfere botesh, «Indowe neená! nee Ik'i moo gaahr keez aawotse aak'ritwono! 30 Aab and jitatse ood'ý ntooko kashiwe!»

31 Mank'oon kahni naashwotsnat Muse nemo danifwotsn bo atsatsewo hank'o ett bíats trgc'o bokaashi. «K'oshwotsi kashire, btokonmóó kashiyo falratse! 32 Bí Krstosi Israe'el Nugusoni wotiyal bére aab and jitatse ood'e, noowere be'er bín amanone!»

Mank'o binton jitetswots wonbedewotswere bín boc'ashfere botesh.

*Iyesus k'iro*

*(Mat. 27:45-56; Luk'. 23:44-49; Yoh. 19:28-30)*

<sup>33</sup> Aaw shrt sa'aton tuut jed'i sa'ato bborfetso dats jamatse t'alwo wotbwtsí. <sup>34</sup> Jed'i sa'at bwottsok'on Iyesus «Elohe, elohe, lama sebek'tani,» ett k'áári eenon b kuhi. Mank'o etonwere «T Ik'ono, t Ik'ono! eegishe taan k'aznk'ri?» eta.

<sup>35</sup> Manoke need'at teshts ashuwotsitse ik ikwots b kuho shisht «Hambe! Eliyasiye b s'eegiri,» bo eti. <sup>36</sup> Boyitsi iko wos't weyni biri shasho s'olok'o s'aamo spoonjiwots\* gupdek't s'entsbk'ri, b úshetwok'owere gumbats ged dek't Iyesussh imt «Aab Eliyas wáár bín oorshitewe woto s'iilone!» bí eti.

<sup>37</sup> Maniyehakon Iyesus k'áári eenon bkuuhi, b kashunwe bí aatsotse k'az bkeshi.

<sup>38</sup> Ik' mootsi magarajiyo dambe dek't dash bborfetsó gaad'at gitok kaybwtsi. <sup>39</sup> Bmaask'aly shinatse eed' dek't teshts bali naasho Iyesus kasho bíatsotse aawk'on b keshtsok'o t'iwints dek' b bek'tsok'on, «Ash han arikon Ik'o naayiye biteshi» bí eti.

*Golgotatse teshts mááts máátswotsi*

*(Mat. 27:55-56; Yoh. 19:25-27)*

<sup>40</sup> Wokoon wotdek't s'iliru mááts ik ikwotswere manoke fa'ano botesh. Boyitsnó Megdel dattsu Mariyamu, muk'efo Yak'obnat Yosa ind Maryamu, Selomewwere fa'ano botesh.

<sup>41</sup> Bowere Iyesus Galiln b teshor, b shuutso sha'aár bísha bo finefo. Mank'owere Iyesusok Iyerusalem maantse waats awwots fa'ano botesh.

*Iyesusi duketsok'oó*

*(Mat. 27:57-61; Luk'. 23:50-56; Yoh. 19:38-42)*

<sup>42</sup> Datso ilat bteshtsotse sanbati kindi aawonat k'andek'i aawonowere b woti. <sup>43</sup> Manoró Ayhudi moosh moshifwot-sitse iko teshtso Yosefi eteefo, mangiyets Armatiyas asho b weyi. Bíwere Ik'imengsto kotirw asha btesh. Bíwere bsharawo P'ilat'os shinats t'int Iyesus duuno bísh b ímish b k'oni. <sup>44</sup> P'ilat'oswere «Aak'oneya hank'o káári bk'iri» ett bí adi. Bali abaatse naashonó s'eegit «Arikon b k'iriyako ja'ará?» ett bíaaati. <sup>45</sup> Iyesus k'iro bali abaatse naasho atse b shishihakon duuno b dek'etwok'o Yosefsh bí eeki. <sup>46</sup> Yosef duuni shemo keewdek't mask'aliyatse Iyesus duuno orshdek't k'od bk'ri, s'alatse k'ewdek't k'aniyets doowots duk bk'ri. Shúts eeno kukulshdek' doowo ipbok'ri. <sup>47</sup> Megdelawi eteetsu Mariyamnat Yosá ind Mariyamn Iyesusi eewk duketsok'o bos'iilfera botesh.

## 16

*Iyesus k'iroitse b̄ tuutsok'o*

(*Mat. 28:1-8; Luk'. 24:1-12; Yoh. 20:1-10*)

<sup>1</sup> Sanbati aawo b̄beshi hakon Megdelawi kititstsu Mariyam, Yak'ob ind Mariyamnat Selomen wotať, Iyesus duunats fuutosh shitúwo keew bo dek'i. <sup>2</sup> Ik gawyotsi shints aaw wotts sanbat eenots guur t'úwon, aawu keshfere bwoor, doowo maants bo ami. <sup>3</sup> Bo «Shútso doowi nonatse konek'uwa noosh kukulshiti?» etfetst keewefere bo amir. <sup>4</sup> Manowere bo etir doowo b̄n ipets shútso ayidek't een b̄ teshtosha, kááwdek't bo s'iilmó shútso ik maants kukulwtsať b̄befere bo bek'i. <sup>5</sup> Doowotso bo kindor shemi nas' tahirwo jawetso k'anomaantse b̄ befere bobek'tsotse tek'bowtsi.

<sup>6</sup> Bímó boosh hank'owa bí et «Tek'k'ayere! it it geyirwo jitt teshetso Nazrettso Iyesusi b̄ wottsok'o danfee, bí k'az tuure, hanoke aaliye, b̄duukeyokonúwere hambe s'iilere.

<sup>7</sup> Andoor ameree, b̄ danifwotsnat P'et'rosnsh, «Haniyere shin Iyesus itsh b̄ keewutsok'on bí Gelil maants itiyre shinar ametuwe, manokno b̄n bek'etute,» err boosh keewwere.»

<sup>8</sup> Máátswotswere shatoon k'ewefetst doowi ganoke kesht k'azbo'ami, ayidek't shatt boteshtsotse ik keewo konshor keewratsnó.

*Iyesus megdela kititsttsu Mariyamsh b̄ be'etsok'o*

(*Mat. 28:9-10; Yoh. 20:11-18*)

[ <sup>9</sup> Ik gawiyotse shints aawots Sanbata gudots Iyesus guuron k'iroitse b̄ tuwi hakon, shin shino shawat fo'erawo biyatse b̄kishtsu Megdela eteef kititstsu Mariyamsh b̄be'eyi. <sup>10</sup> Biwere amať, shiyanon eepoke fa'ua b̄shuuts sha'efwotssh keew bk'ri. <sup>11</sup> Biwere «Iyesus k'iroitse tuut, kashon fa'ee, taawor ti ááwon bek're,» etať boosh b̄ keewi, ernmó boowor bin amaneratsno.

*Iyesus b̄ danif gituwotssh b̄ be'ewo*

(*Luk'. 24:13-35*)

<sup>12</sup> Maniyere hakon gat'ariyomants amfetst teshts b̄ danif gituwotssh Iyesus k'osh aron b̄ be'e. <sup>13</sup> Bowere aanat b̄danif oortswotssh keewbokri, ernmó manotsnor amaneratsno.

*Iyesus wosheets tatse ikuwotssh b̄be'ewo*

(*Mat. 28:16-20; Luk'. 24:36-49; Yoh. 20:19-23; Wosh. 1:6-8*)

<sup>14</sup> Maniyere hakon tatse ikwots mishimarats t'inf bo-maafere Iyesus bo ats be'eeb̄wtsi, «Iyesus k'iroitse tuut kashon fa'ee no ááwono bek'rone,» ett boosh keewtswotsi aman bo k'aztsona et bo nib kup'osh boon b̄k'efi. <sup>15</sup>

Hank'owa boosh bíet, «Dats jik' jamats ameree, ash jamoosho doo shishiyo daniwere. <sup>16</sup> Amantsonat guupetson kashitwe, amanerawonmó bí ats angshetwe. <sup>17</sup> Taan amanitu jamwots adits keewanotsi finituno, t shúútson fo'erawo kishituuno, handr noon keew keewonowere keewituuno, <sup>18</sup> Dawunzwotsi bodetsalo, wee úd'it merziyo daḅ bo úshal eegor boon k'alratse, bo kishono shodtswotsats bo gedor shodtswotś kashitune.»

*Iyesus daro maants ḅdek'etsok'o*

*(Luk'. 24:50-53; Wosh. 1:9-11)*

<sup>19</sup> Doonzo Iyesus jaman boosh ḅkeewiyhakon daromaand k'az bíami. Ik'o k'ani aaromants be ḅwtsi. <sup>20</sup> Ḃ dani-fwotswere dats jamatse sha'at bo daniyi, doonzonúwere bonton ḅ finefoni. Adits finono bo k'alitwok'o alo boosh ímt bo daniyru man ar ḅwottok'o ḅ kup'shfoní.]

## **Luk'as Guut'tso Nodoonz Iyesus Krstos Dooshishiyó Kindo**

Luk'as guut'ts doo shishiyó Iyesusi b́ t'intshin shin weetwe ett nebiywotsn b́ jango ay dúrosh jangiyetso Isra'eli kashitwoni ett bokotfere bo boteshts «Mesihiyó» mank'owere ash naar jamo «Kashiyitwo» b́ woto kits keewosha b́ tesh. Luk'as, Iyesusi «Tugretswotssh doo shishiyó b́ keewish» b́ nihoke wosheetso b́ woto manwere doo shishiyon ashuwotsatse fa'a gond keewo ay naarwotssh bits detstso b́ woto keewre. Luk'as doo shisiyotse bitsnor Iyesus weyi jango shino waa keewirwots tuwoki shinats k'ot'uwotsitsnat Iyesus daromaand tuwi jang keewirwots, k'otuwots s'uwoke eent bek'sht keewe geneúwi jangoni. Iyesus daromaand b́ tuwiyakon Krstani imnetiyo aak'o aaniyi bí aaytsok'o sheengsh keewirwo tarikiyo b́ wosheetsots fini mas'afotese guut'ts ashaann keewetso fa'e.

Melakiwots duubo, Iyesus b́ shuwewor giz jinfwots amt b́n bo s'iltsok'o keewiru tarikiyo, Iyesus na'or Ik' k'oni moomand bí amtsok'o, maac' k'ewts Semari jiro jangonats t'aft daatsets na'o jango Luk'as doo shishiyi mas'aaf mec'rotsna b́datsefo. B́ doo shishiy mec'rutse c'uushatse tuut c'uushats b́ borfetso een t'iwintson finetso Ik' k'oni jango, S'ayin shayiri jango, máatswots Iyesus finotse bodetsts boyokonat Ik'o ashna'i morrosh orowe b́ eti jangoni.

### **Jamon mas'aafan b́detstso**

Kindo 1:1-4

Gupfo Yohansnat Iyesusn shuweyi jango 1:5—2:52

Gupfo Yohans fintso fino 3:1-20

Iyesus gupewonat b́ fadetsok'o 3:21—4:13

Iyesus b́ fino Gelilitse dek'b́tuwo 4:14—9:50

Gelil maantse tuut Iyerusalem maants 9:51—19:27

Torbani s'uwatse Iyerusalemnat b́ gúúratse 19:28—23:56

Doonzo k'irotsse tuuwona, b́be'ewonat daromaand b́tuwon 24:1-53

<sup>1</sup> Shiimets Tewofloso!

No dagotse k'aleets keewwotsi kishde'er kitsit tarikiyo haniye shin aywots guut'rnee. <sup>2</sup> Wosh han noosh beshitswots shin shinon teshts ááwon bek'tswotsnat b́ aap'tso nabt teshtswotsiye. <sup>3</sup> Mank'owere taa shin shino tuzat jam keewo t'iwintsedek'at t s'iliyakoñ b́ tarikiyo matsdek'at neesh t guut'etwok'o sheeng wotat taash b́ daatseyi.

4 Han tk'alwere ndants dano ar bwoto sheegshde dan ndek'isha etaatniye.

*Gupfo Yohans shuwetwok'o melakiyo Gebr'el shino b keewutsok'o*

<sup>5</sup> Herods Yihud datsatse nugús wotat bteshor, Aabiya kahni fini kayotse fin finirwotsitse Zekariyasi eteetso kahniya b tesh. Bíwere Aron naaratse shuwetsu Eelsabti eteets máátsu detsfe btesh. <sup>6</sup> Gitwotswere Ik'o shinatse kááwwotsi bo teshi, Doonzo alonat teron iko bo shapirawona Ik'i shinatse sheeng beya bobefoni bo teshi. <sup>7</sup> Elsabet' mahan b teshtsotse na'o deshatsno botes, ando gitwotsu ay dek't gaawerwtskno bo tesh.

<sup>8</sup> Manoor Zekariyas kahniwots jirwotsitse Ik'i mootse finosh b fini aawa btesh, mansha bí Ik'i shinatse b kahni fino b'finefera b tesh. <sup>9</sup> Kahaniyots yoots bo k'alfok'ooñ doonzo Ik' moots kindt it'ano s'uwiwosh biats it'o keshbwutsi. <sup>10</sup> Ik' mootsnowere it'ano s'uwiwewor, ash jamo úratse ned'de'rni Ik'o bok'onfo. <sup>11</sup> Doonzo melakiyo it'an s'uwiweyiru t'arap'ezoke k'aniweeron ned'irwo Zekariyas ats be'eebwtsi. <sup>12</sup> Zekariyas Ik'i melakiman bbek'or tek'at shatbwts. <sup>13</sup> Ernmó melakiyo bish hank'owa biét: «Zekariyas! shatk'aye! Ik'o n k'ontso shishre, n máátsu Elsabet' nungush na'o neesh shuwitwaniye, b shútsono Yohansi err s'agetune. <sup>14</sup> B shuwewono geneúwi eeno neesh wotituwe, aywotsu b shuwewon mank'o genee'úwitunee. <sup>15</sup> Bí doonzo shinatse een wotitwe, weyiniwon dutsets bironat k'osh mashit úsho úyatse, indu maac'otse bbefere S'ayn shayiron s'eenk wotitwe. <sup>16</sup> Bí Isra'el ashotse aywotsi bo Doonz Izar Izewer maants aniyituwe, <sup>17</sup> Ari nebiyo Eliyas kok'o S'ayn shayironat angon wotar nihwots nibo nana'o maants, aleraw ashuwots nibono kaawwots dan telofu maants aanitwe, ashaashwotsnowere doonzosh k'anbodek'etwok'o woshitwe.»

<sup>18</sup> Ernmó Zekariyas melakiwosh «Keewan arik b woto eegneya t daneti? Taawere gaawerwtserere, tmáátsunwere gawerwtserane» bí et.

<sup>19</sup> Melakiyonwe hank'o ett bish bí aani, «Taa Ik'o shinatse ned'efo Gebreel taane, doo shishiyan neesh tkeewitwok'o Ik'oke wosheyat waare. <sup>20</sup> Neemó bí aawo bbodor wotitwo t keewts keewo amaneratsne, mansh neesh t keewts keew jaman wotar b s'eenfetso gidik' wotar s'k err nbeetesheti, noon keewono falatsne.»

<sup>21</sup> Manoor ash ashuwots Zekariysi bokotfera botes, Ik'i mootse b ja'atsosh bo adi. <sup>22</sup> Zekariyas Ik' mootse b

keshor ash ashuwotsnton keeweyo falratse b tesh, mansh bo Ik' mootse bek'o bbek'tsok'oo danbok'ri, bí b kishon kitsfetstni boosh b daniyiri bako noon keewo falratse b tesh. <sup>23</sup> Bfiino b s'uwi hakon Zekariyas b moo maants k'az bíami. <sup>24</sup> Muk'i bteshihakon b máátsu Elsabet na'o maac'bwtsi, úts shashosh b moots ááshutsatni b tesh, hank'owo bi et, <sup>25</sup> «Doonzo keewi sheenghan taash k'alre, ashuwots dagotse t gac'ewo tiatse k'aaú dek't juu k'rere.»

*Iyesus b shuwetwok'o melakiyo Gbr'el b keewtsok'o*

<sup>26</sup> Elsabet bmac'ts shirtl shashon melakiyo Gebr'el Gelil datsatse fa'ú Naazreti eteef kituts Ik'oke b wosheyi. <sup>27</sup> B woshewwere Dawit naar wottso Yosefi eteef ashosh wid'ets baarna'a s'eenúka b tesh, b shútsonwere Mariyami b tesh. <sup>28</sup> Melakiyonwere b maants waat, «Nee Ik'i s'aaton s'eentsune, jeeno neesh wotowe! doonzo neentoniye, [Nee máátswotsitse derek neene]» bí et.

<sup>29</sup> Biwere melakiyo keew keewatse tuutson aydek'at tek'at, «Jam aatan awuk'o jam aate k'una?» etaat asaabbdek'i. <sup>30</sup> Melakiyonwere hank'o bish bíet, «Mariyame! Ik'i shinatse n baatsirwotse shatk'aye, <sup>31</sup> Eshé! Na'o mac'ituune, nungush na'ono shuwiytuune, b shútsono Iyesusi etetune. <sup>32</sup> Bí were een wotitwe, jamoniyere damb bogo Ik'o naayiye eteetwe, doonzo Ik'o b nih Dawit naashi joro imetuwe. <sup>33</sup> Isra'el ashaatsnowere dúre dúrosh naashitwe, b naashonwere s'uwo deshatsé.»

<sup>34</sup> Mariyam melakiyosh «Taaho baarna'a s'eenu taanere, bere, hank'ó keewan aak'oneya woto b'faliti?» bi eti.

<sup>35</sup> Melakiyonúwere hank'o ett bíaany, «S'ayin shayiro ni ats weetuwe, jamoniyere damb bogts Ik'o angonwere neen gúúpetuwe, mansh niyatse shuwet na'o S'ayno wotitwe, Ik'o naayiye eteetwe. <sup>36</sup> Njaguu Elsabet dab mahani eteere beyat ja'at and b gaweriyakon nungush na'o maac' dek'raniye, b maac'ihakon and shirtl shasho bodrane. <sup>37</sup> Ik'osh maawet keewo aaliye.»

<sup>38</sup> Maniyakon Mariyam, «Hamb! Taa doonzo gonú taane, taash niettsok'o wotowe» bieti. Manoor melakiyo biyoke k'az bí ami.

*Mariyam Elsabeti s'iilo bi amtsok'o*

<sup>39</sup> Manoor Mariyam gur báár datso Yihud datsomantse fa'a kitu maants kááron tuwat bi ami. <sup>40</sup> Zekariyas mootso kindat Elsabetsh jamo b imi. <sup>41</sup> Elsabet Mariyam bin jamo bi aator b k'aaro bshishtsok'oon b maac'itsi na'o t'oolo gedbk'ri. Elsabetwere S'ayn shayiron s'eengutsat <sup>42</sup> B k'aaro



eensh dek'at hank'o bi et, «Nee máátswotsitse derek neene, niyatse shuweetwonwe deereke. <sup>43</sup> Tdoonz ind taan s'iilo b waan taash aak'o mangi eene, <sup>44</sup> N jamo t shishtok'on manoor t maac'otse fa'a na'o gene'on t'oolere. <sup>45</sup> Doonzoke bish keewets aap'o bs'eenetwotse nee amantsu aak'o derek neene!»

*Mariyam duubts udi duubo*

<sup>46</sup> Mariyam hank'owa bi et

«T kashu t doonzi úditwane,

<sup>47</sup> T shayiru t doonzn ti aton geneeúitwane,

<sup>48</sup> Ik'o taan ashitsi ashe dash gonú b s'iiltsetse,

Hambetse okoon shuwets jamo deretsuniye etetúne taasha,

<sup>49</sup> Ik' kup'o een een keewwotsi taash k'alre.

B shútsonwere S'ayne.

<sup>50</sup> Ik'o bín shatirwotssh,

Bo Na'i na'osh b mhretiyo woshitwe.

<sup>51</sup> B kup' aaron bí ango kitsre,

Bog noona ett it'irwotsnowere bo tewntonon boon bad'ik'rere.

<sup>52</sup> K'eeziru een eenwotsno bo naashi jooratse oorshre,

ernmó bo tooko dashan detsiru ashuwotsi mangon dambaan tizree.

<sup>53</sup> K'ak'tswotsno sheeng keewon worire,

Galetswotsnmó kishi baashon damik'rere.

<sup>54-55</sup> Abrahamnat b naarwotssh dúre dúrosh b kitsts mheretiyonowere gawdek't,

B guutso Isra'eli tep'ree.

Manowere bk'al shin no nihotssh b jangits keewo s'eentsoshe.»

<sup>56</sup> Mariyamwere Elsabetnton keez shashosh bteshiyhakon b galomaants aanat k'azbiami.

*Gupfo Yohans shuwewo*

<sup>57</sup> Elsabet b shuwi aawo lbore nungush na'o shuubk'ri.

<sup>58</sup> B giyuwotsnat b jag jamwotswere doonzo bish mhetiyo b woshtso shisht binton bo geneúwi.

<sup>59</sup> Na'o b shuwetsi shmtl aawon, bín gof damiyewor b giyuwotsnat b jagwotsh kakweyat bo weyi, b nih shútson Zekariyasi err s'agetwok'o geyatni botesh, <sup>60</sup> Indunmó «Mank'o woteratse, b shútso Yohansiye» bi eti.

<sup>61</sup> Bowerere bish «N jagotse shútsann s'eegetso konwor aalneya?» bo eti. <sup>62</sup> Maniye okoon nihosh, «N naayi koni err s'agetwok'owe ngeyi?» ett kolon bo aati.

<sup>63</sup> Zekariyasu bín guut'etuwo bính bo imetuwok'o aat-dek't «Bshutsoniye Yohansiye» ett b guut'i, jametswotsu keewmaanatse tuutson bo adi. <sup>64</sup> Manoor Zekariyas albero bishwtsat bí eree noonkeewo b́fali, Ik'o údo dek'btuwi. <sup>65</sup> Manatse tuutson bogiyi jametswots shatoon tek'bowtsi, keewman gúrmanatsi Yhud dats jamwotsatse shiyebwtsi. <sup>66</sup> Keewhan shishits jamwots, «Na'i marmat'an eeg wotishék'uwa?» ett bo atsatseyo bo aatefere botesh. Han b́wotiye Ik' kisho arikon b́nton wotat bín b́tep'tsoshe.

*Zekariyas bek'on b́ keewtso*

<sup>67</sup> Na'i marmat'o nih Zekariyas S'ayin shayiron s'eenwtsat hank'o ett bek'on b́keewi,  
<sup>68</sup> «Bí ashuwotsi mheretiyon waa b́s'iltsonat b́ kashitsotse,  
 Isra'elko Izar Izewer, doonzosh údo wotowe!  
<sup>69</sup> Bguutso Dawit naarotse kaashiyts kup'o noosh tuuzre,  
<sup>70</sup> Yoots shin dúrtson tuuzt b́ teshts S'ayin nebiyiwots noonon b́keewtsok'on,  
<sup>71</sup> B kashiwonwere no balangarwotsnat noon shit'iru jamwots kishotsene,  
<sup>72</sup> Han b́ k'alwere nonihotssh mhretiyo b́ woshtsok'o Bkeewts S'ayn taaro s'eentsosh gawdek'tniyee.  
<sup>73</sup> Taaranowere, taaron b́ ím nonih Abramsha b́teshi.  
<sup>74</sup> B jangitsonwere no t'alatwots kishotse nas'o keer, Shatalon bính no finishe,  
<sup>75</sup> Mank'o beyi dúr jamon  
 Ik'ishinatse S'ayinonat kááwon beyo nofalitwok'owe.  
<sup>76</sup> Aaninu nee na'i marmat'ono, jamoniyere danb eents  
 Ik'ko bek'etsoniye neene eteetwe.  
 Bwerindo k'aniyosh doonzoshinats beshar ametunee  
<sup>77</sup> Doononwere bo morrosh boosh oorowe err  
 Kashosh wotit dano boosh imetwe.  
<sup>78</sup> Noko Izar Izewer maac' k'ewtsonat maac' nefon b́wottotse bín kashet shááno danmbane noosh b́ shanetwok'o woshitwe.  
<sup>79</sup> Manwere t'aluwonat k'iri c'ishotse fa'a jamwotssh shaanitwe,  
 No shaaw shaawonowere jeeni weromants jishitwe.»  
<sup>80</sup> Na'onu eenbwtsi, shayironowere kup'bwutsi, Isra'el ash jamosh b́ be'efetsosh worwotse b́beeyi.

## 2

*Iyesus Krstos shuwewo*  
*(Mat. 1:18-25)*

<sup>1</sup> Man dúr Rom dats jami shirotse keeweyat beyiru ash jamwots bo taawetwok'o Rom nugúso Awugst'os bí azazi.

<sup>2</sup> Shints ash taawman taawewor Soriyi dats keewirwo K'reniwosi btesh. <sup>3</sup> Mansh asho ik ikon bshútso guut'eyish b shuwets dats datsomand bo amfera boteshi.

<sup>4</sup> Yosefwere b shuwewon Dawit naar bteshtsotse Gelil datsatse fa'a Nazret kitutse tuut Yihud datsatse fa'a Dawit kitu Betelihem maants bíami, <sup>5</sup> Guut'ewosh bíamu mac'at teshtsu bwid'tsu Mariyamntona b tesh. <sup>6</sup> Betelihem kitutse bobefere Mariyam shuwi aawo bodbwtsi. <sup>7</sup> Manoknowere b k'aab na'o shuuk'rat bín eret tahon kaapbk'ri, ibi k'eefoke k'ewoko daatso bok'aztsotse minz kas'otse minzwots eeg eeg bomaf marats k'eez bk'ri.

### *Giz jinfwotsnat melakiyotsn*

<sup>8</sup> Manoknowere, t'ú gizi s'een kotfetst sisatse k'eyiru giz jinfwots fa'ano bo tesh. <sup>9</sup> Mann, doonzo melakiyo boats be'ebwtsi, Doonzo mangi shááno bogúúratse c'eesh bk'ri, boowere ayidek'at shatbowtsi, <sup>10</sup> Melakiwonmó hank'owa boosh bíet «Shat k'ayere! ash jamosh geneúi een wotitwo keewi sheengo itsh dek'at waare, <sup>11</sup> Hamb! Hambetse Dawit kituts kashitso itsh shuwere, bíwere doonzo Krestosiye. <sup>12</sup> Haniye itsh milikit wotitwe, bín na'a erii tahotse kaapk'rets na'o gizwots kas'otse gizo eeg eeg maaf maratse b k'eefere daatsitute.»

<sup>13</sup> Dingaton darotsi melaki ayuwots, melkimanton ikwotat be'e bowutsi, Ik'ono údfetst,

<sup>14</sup> «Darotse Ik'osh mango wotowe!

Datsno Ik'o bshunts ash jamwotssh jeeno wotowe!» bo etfera botesh.

<sup>15</sup> Melakiyo boatse k'aleyat daromaants k'az bokeshiyakon giz jinirwots bo atsatseyo «Beré Betelihem maants amone, and wottsonat Ik'o noosh bek'sht bkitsts keewo s'iilone» bo et.

<sup>16</sup> Kááron amt Marymnat Yosefn daats bodek'i, na'i marmat'onwere gizi kas'otse gizwots bitse eeg eeg maaf maratse b k'eefere bobek'i. <sup>17</sup> Na'i marmat'onowere bobek'iyakon b jango Ik'i melakiyo boosh b keewtso keewo dek botuwi.

<sup>18</sup> Keewman shishits jamwots giz jinfwots boosh bokeewts keewatse tuutson bo adi. <sup>19</sup> Maryammó, keew jaman b nibots detsdek'atni b asaabefo btesh. <sup>20</sup> Giz jinirumanotsu, jam keewo melakiyo boosh b ettsok'o wotat bí eree bobek'tsonat boshishtsosh, Ik'o mangifetst bín údfetst, bo beyok k'az bo aani.

*Iyesus shútso kishetsok'o*

<sup>21</sup> Shimt aawo b'bishihakon na'o gof damiyo, b' shúútso «Iyesusi» ett s'egée. Hanwere b' maac'eefitse shino melakiyo b'kishts shútsoni b'tesh.

<sup>22</sup> Nemok'on, s'ayintsi teri aawo bodb'wts, mann Maryamnat Yosefn na'i marmat'o doonzo shinats t'intossh Iyerusalem maants dek't bo ami. <sup>23</sup> Han bok'alwere doonzo kitsts nemok'on «Nungush na'a wotts k'aab jamo doonzosh, galdek' imeke b' wotiti» eteets tzaziyok'on guut'etsone. <sup>24</sup> Mank'o doonzo nemon «Git kurkundwotsi wee git eejiji nana'uwotsi woshosh t'intso geyife» eteets alo fa'e b'tesh.

<sup>25</sup> Manoor Iyerusalemitse Sm'oni eteef ash iko fa'e b'tesh, b'iwere b'kasho Ik'osh ink kááw asha b' teshi, Isra'elsh weet kashiyono b' kotiri b' tesh. S'ayin Shayironwere b' atsatsa b' tesh. <sup>26</sup> B' doonzo mesihiyo b'be'aawo b' k'irrawok'o S'ayin shayiro shaani dek't kitsre b' tesh. <sup>27</sup> Manots aawots S'ayin shayiro b'gitsotse b'ín btuuzre Ik'i moo maants b'iami, Yosefnat Mariyamwere bo nemok'on danetso na'osh finosh na'o dek't Ik' moots bo kindor <sup>28</sup> Sim'on na'i marmat'o k'a'údek't erdekt, Ik'o údefetst hank'o biet,

<sup>29</sup> «Doonzono! hamb, jangiyat taash nimtso s'eenwtsere, Eshe haniye hakon taan nguutso jeenon k'a'áude'e.

<sup>30</sup> N kashiyo ti aawon bek're,

<sup>31</sup> B'iwere ash jami shinatse nk'anitsoniye,

<sup>32</sup> B'iwere Ik' ash woteraw ashuwotssh aro kish kitsit shaano wotitwe,

N ashuwotssh Isra'elsh mango wottsoniye.»

<sup>33</sup> Yosefnat Mariyamnowere na'o jangosh keewets jamatse tuutson ada boadfoni. <sup>34</sup> Sim'on boon b'deeriyhakon bitsnor na'i marmat'o ind Mariyamsh hank'owa b' et, «Hambe! na'i marmat'an Isra'elitse ayuwotssh t'afosh, ayuwotssh kashi jango wotitwe, b'iwere ayuwots b'keewo k'ew dek'o bok'azetwoniye milikit wotitwe. <sup>35</sup> Mannowere aywots nibotse fa'a aashts asaabiyo keer be'etwe, nnibonowere shiyani shiko kap'de beshitwe.»

<sup>36</sup> Mank'o manoor Aser naar wotts Fanue'l ní Hanayi eteetsu bek'etsu fa'a b' tesh. Ayi dekat gawerwtsk máátsi b' tesh, b' kenihton shawat nato b' beyihako keniho k'irb'wtsi, <sup>37</sup> Maniyehakon b' nato habi gitonat awd nato b' wotefetsosh Ik' mootse b' orerawon s'oomiyon, Ik' k'onon, aawonat t'úwon Ik'osha b'finefera b' tesh. <sup>38</sup> Manoor biwere waaf doonzo údo dek'btwi, na'i marmat'o jangosho Iyerusalem b'ín kashosh jangat kotirú jamwotssh b'keewufo.

### *Nazret maants bo aantsok'o*

39 Doonzo nemotse finef jamo fin bok'rihakon Gelil datsatse daatseyiru bo beyiru bo kitu Nazret maants k'az bo aani. 40 Na'i marmat'onwewere eenono eenfetst kup'efere bí ami, danonowere s'eenk' wotbwtsi, Ik'i s'atonwewere bíntoni b'tesh.

### *Iyesus Ik'i mootse*

41 Yosefnat Mariyamn worwot worwoton fazigi baaliyi aawor Iyerusalem maantsan bo amfo bo tesh. 42 Iyesus tatse git nat wotbwtsok'on bo nemok'on baaliman mangiyosh bo ami. 43 Baaliyono ish bobazihakon bo bomoo maants bo aanor Iyesus Iyerusalemits oorbwts, Yosefnat Mariyamnmó manoke b' ooro danatsno botesh. 44 Weratse sha'irwotsnton towat bí amiruwok'o boosh bí arere, ik aawjini sha'o sha'eron bo jini, maniye il bojag jamoknat bodants ash jamoke geyo dek' botuu. 45 Ernmó daatso bo maawutsootse geefere Iyerusalem maants bo aani. 46 Keez aawoniye okoon Ik' mootse daatsbodeki, manokno aaydekt dantswots dagotse bedek't bo keewirwo k'ebfetst bosho aato b't'intsfera b' tesh. 47 B keew k'ebts jamwots b' t'iwintsirwok'onat boosh bíanirwok'o bek't bo adifera bo tesh. 48 Yosefnat Mariyam bín Ik' mootse bobek'tsok'on ada bo adi, manoor indu, «Tnaayo eegishe hank'o taan nk'ali? N nihnat taan kic'at neen no geefera noteshi» bi et.

49 Iyesuswewere «Eegoshe taan it geyi? taa t nih mootse woto taash b' geyitwok'o danatsteya?» bí eti. 50 Boomó bí b' keewtsman t'iwintsratsno.

51 Maniye il Iyesus Nazret maants bonton bíami, booshowere alya bí alefoni, b' indwewere keew jaman b nibotsa b detsfo. 52 Iyesus Ik'onat ash shinatse shuneek wotat, dan telefonat need'on eenfere bí amfo.

## 3

### *Gupfo Yohans nabtso*

(Mat. 3:1-12; Mar. 1:1-8; Yoh. 1:19-28)

1 Rom nugús wottso T'ibariyos bnaashtsi tatse útsl naton P'ent'os P'ilat'os Yihud datso k'eezfoni b'tesh, Herodis Galil dats kewefoni b' tesh, Mank'o bí eshu Filatp'os It'uriyasnat T'rakonidosi kewútsó, Lisaniyosm Abilenensi kewtsoni botesh, 2 Hananat K'eyafwewere kahniya bo tesh, manoor Zekariyas naay Yohans worwotse bbefere, Ik'i aap'o b' maants b' waa. 3 Mansh Yohans, Yordanos foki gúúratse fa'a daats jamwotsatse gúúrefetst «It fints morrosh orowe eto it daatsish it fints morrosh naandrone err gupewere,»

et fetstni b́daniyfo. <sup>4</sup> Han b́wotwere nebiyo Isayas Yohans jangosh shin shin hank'o ett b́ guut'tsok'on

Eshe han woruwotse hank'o etfere kuhiru asho k'aaroniye,  
«Doozo werindone k'aniwere!  
B́ fokonowere kaatswere!

<sup>5</sup> Dats k'ool jamonowere manutsider s'entsewe!  
Guronat daaw jamonwere dashan t'ine!

K'uur werindonwere kawowe!  
Kaam werindonwere manutsowee!

<sup>6</sup> Ash jamonwere Ik'i kashiyo be'e!»

<sup>7</sup> Gupeyosh b́ maants waats ay ashosh Yohans hank'owa bí etfo «It merziyets dawnzi nananotso! Weyiru Ik'i fayotse itkeshtwok'o kone itsh keewi? <sup>8</sup> Abraham nana'uwots noone err it nibotse it'o k'ayr, naandrone it ettsok'o kitsit fino finore. Ik'o shútsanotsitse Abrahamsh nana'o tuuzo b́falitwok'o itsh keewirwe. <sup>9</sup> And shakurtso mitwots shirotse k'ut'osh k'anutsere. Mansha sheeng shuu shuraw mit jamo k'ut'etwe tawotsowere juwetwe.»

<sup>10</sup> Ash jamonwere «Beree eeg k'alwonowa?» ett Yohansi bo aati.

<sup>11</sup> Bíwere, «Git tah detstso iko deshawosh ime, mísh detstsonwere deshawosh kayiwee,» bí et.

<sup>12</sup> T'ilish kakufwotswere gupeyosh bíyok waat «Dani-fono! noowere eeg k'alwono?» ett bo aati.

<sup>13</sup> Bíwere, «Nemon azazetsoniyere bogeshde aatk'ayere,» b́ eti.

<sup>14</sup> Kes'kes'fwots waat, «Noo eshe eeg k'aluwono?» bo eti. Bíwere «Ash gizo weeralo bi'r dek'k'ayere, konnor kooton s'aamik'ayree, it took damozo itsh boree,» bí eti.

<sup>15</sup> Man dúr ash jamo Mesihiyó woo jangatni bokotfere bo tesh, Mansh Yonassh «Ashaan mesihiyó wotifa k'úwa?» efets bo nibotse bo asaabi. <sup>16</sup> Yohansmó jamwotssh hank'owa bí et, «Taa itn aatson gupetwe, ernmó k'osho taayere k'up'o weetwe, taa b́ c'aami tipi joko bitsosh dab boratse, bí S'ayin shayiri tawon itn gupetwe. <sup>17</sup> Bí búts úratse maayo buuyotse s'ayintsosh k'orbiyo b́ kishats detsdek're, b́ s'ayintsiyakon maay s'ayino t'iwots gaas'etwee, buuyonmo tahra tawon mits k'ritwe.» <sup>18</sup> Mank'o ash ashosh k'osh k'osh werindon izfetst sheeng keew man bo waazots b́ betsfera b́ tesh. <sup>19</sup> Gelil datso k'eezfo Herodismó bí eshu máátsu Herodiyadin b́ dek'tsonat k'osh k'osh gond finwotsi b́ fintstse b́n b́fayi. <sup>20</sup> Herods b́ gondats gondo dabt Yohansi tipi moots kindsh b́k'ri.

*Iyesusi gupetsok'o**(Mat. 3:13-17; Mar. 1:9-11)*

<sup>21</sup> Ash jamo b gupehakon Iyesus b gupeyi, bi Ik' k'onoke b befere daro k'esheebwtsi. <sup>22</sup> S'ayin shayironwere eerkundo araat biatsats b oot'i. Manoor «Nee tshunts taash shune naayo neene, neen geneuwitwe» etiru k'aaro darotse bweyi.

*Iyesus Krstos shuweyi s'ap'o**(Mat. 1:1-17)*

<sup>23</sup> Iyesus daniyo dek' btuwor, b nato shash natok'oyi btesh, ash jamosh Iyesus Yosef naayi biarefo, manwere Yosef Eeli naayi, <sup>24</sup> Eeli Mati naayi, Mati Lewi naayi, Lewi Milki naayi, Milki Yona naayi, Yona Yosef naayi <sup>25</sup> Yosef Matatiyu naayi, Matatiyu Amos' naayi, Amos' Nahom naayi, Nahom Eslim naayi, Eslim Nage naayi, <sup>26</sup> Nage Maa'at naayi, Maa'at Matatiyu naayi, Matatiyu Semeyi naayi, Smeyi Yosef naayi, Yosef Yoda naayi <sup>27</sup> Yodaw Yonan naayi, Yonanu Resa naayi, Resa Zerubabel naayi, Zerubabel Selatiyal naayi, Selatiyal Neri naayi <sup>28</sup> Neri Milki naayi, Milki Hady Naayi, Hady K'osam naayi, K'osam Elmodam naayi, Elmodem, Erm. naayi, <sup>29</sup> Erm. Yose' naayi, Yose' Elezer naayi, Eliezer Yoram naayi, Yoram Mat'at naayi, Mat'at Lewi naayi, <sup>30</sup> Lwi Simon naayi, Simon Yihud naayi, Yihud Yosef naayi, Yosef Yonan naayi, Yonan Eliyak'em naayi, <sup>31</sup> Eliyak'em Melya naayi, Melya Maniyan naayi, Mayinan Mat'at naayi, Mat'at Natan naayi, Natan Dawit naayi, <sup>32</sup> Dawit Isey naayi, Isey Iyobed naayi, Iyobed Boez naayi, Boez Selemon naayi, Selemon Ne'ason naayi <sup>33</sup> Ne'ason Aminadab naayi, Aminadab Ram naayi, Ram Arniy naayi, Arniy Hes'eron naayi, Hes'eron Fares naayi, Fares Yihud naayi, Yihud Yak'ob naayi, <sup>34</sup> Yak'b Yisehak' naayi, Yishak' Abraham naayi, Abraham Taraa naayi, Taraa Nakor naayi, <sup>35</sup> Nakor Serug naayi, Serug Reuu naayi, Reuu Feleg naayi, Feleg Eber naayi, Eber Shelah naayi, <sup>36</sup> Shelah K'ayin naayi, K'aynu Arfaksd naayi, Arfaksd Sem naayi, Sem Noh naayi, Noh Lameh naayi <sup>37</sup> Lameh Matusal naayi, Matusal Henok naayi, Henok Yared naayi, Yared Melal'el naayi, Melal'el K'ayenan naayi, <sup>38</sup> K'ayenan Henos naayi, Henos Set naayi, Set Adam naayi, Adam Ik'o naayiye eta boetfo.

**4***Iyesusatse fadetsok'o**(Mat. 4:1-11; Mar. 1:12-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Iyesus S'ayin shayiron s'eengutsat Yordanos fokotse aanat b'weyi, maniyere hakon S'ayin Shayiron jisheyat woruwo maants k'azbíami. <sup>2</sup> Manoke hab aawosh diyablos bín b'fadferá b teshi, aawmanotsitse eegor b marawotse b s'uwi aawatse k'ak'bwtsi.

<sup>3</sup> Diabloswere Iyesusi «Ik'o naay neena wotiyal aab shúts han mish wotowe err azazowe!» biét.

<sup>4</sup> Iyesuswere «Asho mish mec'ron beeratse ett guut'ere» ett bish bí aani.

<sup>5</sup> Maniyehakon diyabilos Iyesun dambaan tuuts beyokok kishdk't dats jik'atse beyiru naash jamwotsi iknun kitsb'k'ri.

<sup>6</sup> «Mangts al jamannat mang jamon neesh imetwe, jaman taash imek b'wottsotse t shuntsosh imo falfe, <sup>7</sup> Mansh nee taash n sagadiyal jaman nik wotitwe,» bí et.

<sup>8</sup> Iyesuswere, «N doonzi Izar Izewer s'uzsh sagadowe! B s'uznowere Ik'iwe, ett guut'ere» et bish bí aani.

<sup>9</sup> Maniyehakon Diyablos Iyesusi Iyerusalem maants dek' bí'ami, Ik' maa tookats kede'er b ned'itwok'o k'alt hank'o bish bí et, «Arikon nee Ik'o naay neena wotiyal, aab hanatse dashan t'olar ood'e, <sup>10</sup> <Neeen bokotetwok'o bmelakiyo azazitwe, <sup>11</sup> N tufonowere shútso b'jod'awok'o, bokishon te'úde neen oriy dek'etúne.> ett guut'ere» bí et. <sup>12</sup> Iyesuswere, «<N Ik'o doonzone fadk'aye> et guut'ere,» ett bí aani.

<sup>13</sup> Diyablos Iyesusi fado bí ishiyehakon manorish bín k'azk'rat bíami.

*Iyesus b danyi fino Geliln dek' b tuutsok'o*

*(Mat. 4:12-17; Mar. 1:14-15)*

<sup>14</sup> Iyesuswere S'ayn shayiri angon s'eenwtsat Gelil maants k'az bí'aani, b shúútsi eenonwere b gúúratse fa'a dats jamwotsatse shiye b'wutsi. <sup>15</sup> Ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootse boon b danifoni, únetswotswere b daniy manatse tuutson bín bo údi.

*Iyesus Naazretn bíats bodts k'efo*

*(Mat. 13:53-58; Mar. 6:1-6)*

<sup>16</sup> Maniyere il Iyesus b eents datsats Nazret maants bíami, b k'alfok'owere sanbati aawon ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni moots b kindi, nababosho b'tuwi, <sup>17</sup> Nebiyo Isayas mas'aafó bish imeyi, mas'afmano b jargtsok'on, hank'o ett guut'etso beewoko daatsb'dek'i,

<sup>18</sup> «Doonzo shayiri S'ayno ti atse b'faoni,

Doo shishiyo t'owwotssh tshishiytwok'o taan woshere, Tipeetswots bo bishitwok'o,



Dogwots bobek'etwok'o, kuhar t keewish er  
Kic'iyetswtswots bo kic'otse boon t kishitwok'o taan  
woshere,

19 Mank'o doonzo ash jamo bín bkashitwo  
s'aati dúronowere t daniytwok'o taan woshere.»

20 Iyesuswe mas'aafyo k'oddekt ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni  
mootse woshewirwosh imk'rat be bwtsi, ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni  
mootse fa'a jamo bmaand aanat t'iwints dek't bín s'iilo dek't  
botuwi. 21 Bíwere «Hamb! and nababere it shishts S'ayn  
mas'afatsi aap'o s'een wutsere» bí eti.

22 B jangosh jamwotswere sheenga bo keewfo, b keewiru  
s'aaton s'eents keewmaanatse tuutson adt «Han Yosef  
naayiyoshna?» bo et. 23 Iyesuswere boosh hank'o bí et,  
«Nee hakimiyono, aab n tooko kashiwe, etirwo jewron  
keewetso tiats it keewituwok'o danfee, mank'o <K'frnahomn  
k'alrne boere noshishts jamo, hanoke ndatsatse k'alwe>  
etetute tasha. 24 Arikoniye itsh tkeewiri, nebiyiyo b dats  
ashuwotsoke mangrakee.

25 «K'ewere ariko itsh keewna, Nebiyo Eliyas dúr  
keez natonat shirt shashosh awusho bútsyo bk'aztsotse dats  
jamatse k'ak'o kup'atni b teshi, Manoor Isra'el datsatse bo  
kenih k'irts máats ayuwots fa'ano botesh. 26 Eliyasmó,  
Sidon datson Serap'ta eteets galutse fa'a bkenih k'irts máats  
iku s'uzoka woshewi bako k'osho konokor woshewatse. 27  
Mank'o nebiyiyo Elsa'a dúr ay een shod detstswots Isra'el  
datsatse fa'ano botesh, ernmó Soryi datstso N'imaniye  
okoon boyitse iko dab s'ayinatse.»

28 Ayhuidiyots Ik' k'oni mootsno fa'awotsitse jamwots han  
boshishtsok'on ayidek' bofayi. 29 Tuutnwere Iyesusi geets-  
dek't kitoniyere ur kish bok'ri, gohots gfnide'e juk'rosh bok-  
itu biageets gohi gúúrats dek'bokeshi. 30 Bímó bodagotse  
beshat k'az bíami.

*Kim shayiro bín s'eents asho b kashtsok'o*

*(Mar. 1:21-28)*

31 Maniyere il, Iyesus Galil datsatse fa'a kitu K'frnahom  
maants bíam, manokno ash asho sanbati aawon b  
daniyfo. 32 B keewiru keewonúwere alon s'eenk  
bwottotse jamwots b daniyatse tuutson ada bo adfo botesh.  
33 Manokno ayhuidiyots Ik' k'oni mootse kim shayiron s'eents  
asho fa'e btesh, bíwere k'aari eenon hank'o etni b kuh.  
34 «Nazrettso Iyesuso aage! Nee nooke eeg kis'e n detsi?  
Noon t'afiyosh wafi? Nee koni nwoto taa danfee, nee Ik'oko  
S'ayino neene.»

<sup>35</sup> Iyesuswere kim shayirmansh, «S'k err bíatsotse keye!» ett b fay, Kim shayirmanwere ash jami shinatse ashman dikdek't eegor bín bk'alrawon k'az bkeshi.

<sup>36</sup> Jamwots adt bo atsatsayosh, «Han aak'o aap'e? Kim shayironowere alonat angnon b azaziri, boowere bish aleyat bo keshiri,» boatsatsewosh bo etfera botesh.  
<sup>37</sup> Iyesus shútsonwere gúúrmanoki dats jamwotsatse shish-eye bwutsi.

*Iyesus shodets ayuwotsi b kashitsok'wo*  
 (Mat. 8:14-17; Mar. 1:29-34)

<sup>38</sup> Iyesuswere ayhudiýots Ik' k'oni mootse kesht Simon moo maants k'azbíami. Manokno Sim'on awu ay dek'at bi atso k'es't bí'ere shodat bk'eyir, mansh bin bkashitwok'o Iyesusi bok'oni. <sup>39</sup> Iyesuswere bmandan t'inf bganok need'dek't biatsi weshman b fakshitwok'o bí hadi, bi atsi k'es'manwere fakshbk'r, manooro tuwat boon ibiyo dekbwti. <sup>40</sup> Aawu bkindor ash ashuwots ayi naari shodon boshirotse deshets shodets jamwotsi Iyesus maants dek' bowaa, bí were ik ikon boats kisho gedt b kashiya. <sup>41</sup> Foerawwotswere «Nee Ik'o naay neene!» et fetst kuhefetst ay ashuwotsi faksht bokeshi, bíwere Mesihiyó b woto dandek'rno bo tesh.

Iyesusmó b jangosh eegoru bo keewawok'o fayatni bbazi.

*Iyesus Geliln b daniyo*  
 (Mat. 4:23-25; Mar. 1:35-39)

<sup>42</sup> Datso gatsbwtstsok'on Iyesus manoke kesht ash aaloke dats baashok k'azbiam, ash ashuwotswere bín geyokna bo tesh, daats bodek'tsok'ono «Noon k'ay amk'aye» ett bok'oni. <sup>43</sup> Bí mó «Taa twoshe hansh b wottotse k'osh kitwotsits amr Ik'i mengst doo shish keewo taan geyife,» bí eti.

<sup>44</sup> Mansha Yhudn fa'a ayhudiýots Ik' k'oni maa jamwot-sitse gúúrat b nabfoni.

## 5

*Iyesus b danif shintswotsi b s'eegtsok'o*  
 (Mat. 4:18-22; Mar. 1:16-20)

<sup>1</sup> Ik aaw Iyesus Genseret' aats k'ari gúratse need' dek't b befere ay ashuwots b maants t'int Ik'i aap'tso k'ebosh bo gifniyefere bo teshi. <sup>2</sup> Bí aats k'ari gúrats t'iindek't need'iru jelb gitwotsi bek'bk'ri, mus' detsirwotsmó jelbwotsitse kesht bo mus'i kambwotsi bo mashfera botesh. <sup>3</sup> Iyesus jelbwotsitsi iku, Simoonk wottsuts b kindi. Simonshowere «Jelbani datsatse aats k'aromaants aab taash t'intswé» bí et. Maniye okoon jelbú'ats bedek't ash asho b daniyiri b tesh.

4 B keewrwo b ishyakon Sim'onsh, «Jelbu ay dek't k'arts aats k'aromaants wokide'er neenat n tohuwotsn mus' det-sosh juwore,» b et.

5 Sim'onwere «Danifono! t'ú jamo maawron gatsaat eegor deshatsone, nee ni'etihakonmó, hambe! mus'i kambo shap'etwone,» bí et. 6 Mus'i kambman bo shap'tsok'on kambo b gad'efetso weeralo ayts mus'o detsbodek'i. 7 Mansh k'osh jelbutse fa'a bo tohuwotsi kolon waar boosh geetso bo dabitwok'o bo s'eeé, boowere waat git jelbuwots limosh muk'i boborfetsosh mus'on s'eents bok'r. 8 Simon P'et'ros man bek'bk'rtsok'on Iyesus shinats tuk'umalgutsat, «Doonzono, Taa morretsk t wottstotse t maants t'ink'aye!» bí et. 9 Han biettsonwere bínat bínton teshts b tohjamwots bo detsts mus'i aytsatse tuutson ayidek't adt boteshtsot-sna. 10 Mank'o Sim'on tooh wottswots Zebdiwos nanawots Yak'obnat Yohansn adtni botesht. Iyesus Simonsh «Shenono shatk'aye, Haniyehakon ash detsetwo wotitune» bí et.

11 Bowere jelbuwotsi aats gúúrats bot'intsi hakon jam keewo k'azk'rat Iyesus shuuts shoydek't botuwi.

*Iyesus eenshodets asho b s'ayintstsok'o*  
(Mat. 8:1-4; Mar. 1:40-45)

12 Ik aaw Iyesus kit ikutse bbefore biatso een shodon detsetso, eenshodonwere bí ats jamats keshutstso ash iko b maants b waa, Iyesusi b bek'ktsok'on b baron datsats gúp'gup'dek't t doonzo «Ni eekiyal taan s'ayintso falfne,» et bín b k'oni.

13 Iyesuswere b kisho jargdek' bín shuu'at «Eekere! s'ayine!» bí et. Ashmanwere manoor b een shodatse s'ayin bwutsi. 14 Manats dabt hank'o ett bí azazi «Keewan konshor nkewrawok'owa, ernmó niamtsok'on n tooko kahn-wotssh kitswe, ash jamosh gaw bwotitwok'owa n s'ayintsi jango Muse b azatso woshono t'intswé.»

15 Iyesus shútso iki k'oshortsoniyere bogo shiye bguuts, ay ashuwotswere bkeewo k'ebonat boshodotse kashosh geeyat bo kakuwefo. 16 Bímó ash aalok k'ayamrni Ik'o b k'onfo.

*Ash duro b kashitsok'o*  
(Mat. 9:1-8; Mar. 2:1-12)

17 Ik aaw Iyesus daniyoke bbefore ferisawi eteetswot-snat Muse nemo danifwotsn bganoke bedek'tni bo tesh, bo Gelilnat Yihud gál jamotse Iyerusalem kitotsnowere watswotsu fa'ano botesht. Iyesus shodetswotsi b kashiru doonzo ango bíntoni btesht. 18 Ash dúr iko es'ón kur dek'ts ash ashuwots Iyesusmaants dek't bowaa, Iyesus bítse b

beyiru moots kindsh de'er bshinats beezo geyatni bo tesh,  
<sup>19</sup> Ernmó asho bí'aytsatse tuutson durman moots kindsho bomaaw, mansh máá tookats dek' bokesh, máá tokono wogdek't máá maac'ots bí'es'onton Iyesus shinats orshdek't gedebok'ri. <sup>20</sup> Iyesuswere bo aman amano b́bek'tsok'on durosh, «Ashono neena! n morro niatse sholbazere,» bí et.

<sup>21</sup> Nem danifuwotsnat ferisawino etefwotsn «Kone bíwo Ik'o c'ashirwani? Ash morro oorowe etosh falitwo Ik'oniye okoon k'osho kone fa'oni?» ett bo gitsotse bo gawfera botesh.

<sup>22</sup> Iyesuswere bo bogawirman dank'rat boosh hank'o bíet, «It nibotse eegoshe hank'o it gawiri? <sup>23</sup> Bwoteferemó <N morro neesh oorowe> etonat, <Tuur amee!> etotse aaw ketefa? <sup>24</sup> Ernmó ash na'o datsatse morro oorowe etosh alo b́detstsok'o dano itsh geyife» ett ash durmansh, «Ashono neena tuuwe, ni es'o kur de'er n galomand amee!» bí eti.

<sup>25</sup> Dúronwere manoor ash ashuwots shinatse tuut, bíats k'eedek't b́teshts es'o kurdek't, Ik'o údefere b́ galomand bí ami. <sup>26</sup> Manoke fa'a ash jamwotswere ayidek't adfetst, shatoon «Hambets adits keewo bek'rone,» etfetst Ik'o bo údi.

*Iyesus Matiwosi eteetso Lewi b́ s'egtsok'o*

*(Mat. 9:9-13; Mar. 2:13-17)*

<sup>27</sup> Maniyere il Iyesus manoke kesht bíamfere Lewi eteetso t'ilish ko'ifo t'ilish b́dek'foke b́befere bek'krat «T shuutso wowe» bí et. <sup>28</sup> Lewi were jobk' ett jamó k'azk'rat b́ shuutso bíami.

<sup>29</sup> Maniye il Lewi b́mootse Iyesus mangosha ett een wotts móónat úshon k'aniyi b́k'ri, b́ k'anits móónat úshono t'ilish kakuf ayuwotsnat k'oshwotsu ay ash ashuwotsu datseyatni botesh. <sup>30</sup> Ferisawi eteefwotsnat bo jir wotts nem danifuwots «T'ilish ko'ifwotsntonat morrotswotsnton maat b́ úshiri eegoshe?» ett Iyesus danifuwots aats bo mumund.

<sup>31</sup> Iyesus hank'o et boosh bí'anyi, «Shodtswotssha bako jeenwotssh atetso geyiratse, <sup>32</sup> Taa t wáá morretswots naandrone bo etetwok'o s'eegosha bako kááwwotsi s'egoshaliye.»

*S'oomi jangosh aatets aato*

*(Mat. 9:14-17; Mar. 2:18-22)*

<sup>33</sup> Ik ik ashuwots Iyesussh, «Yohansnat ferisawiwotsn bo danifuwots ayoto s'oomefno, Ik'ono k'onfnere, n danifuwots jam aawo máát bo'úshir eegoshe?» ett b́n boaati.

<sup>34</sup> Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bí aani, «Guuyo bonton b́befere guuy jishfwots bo s'oomo boosh geyitwe etatnya it gawiri? <sup>35</sup> Ernmó guuyo booke k'a'údek'et aawo weetwe, manoor s'oomitúne.»

<sup>36</sup> Manatse tuut Iyesus jewrdek' boosh ik keewo bkeewi, «Shemi handri but'o shemi nataats shipfo konwor aaliye, mank'o bk'alialmó shemi handro gad'ni bk'riti, but'i handronwere shemi natosh woteratse. <sup>37</sup> Mank'o weyni biri arwi natots weyni biri handro gas'fo aaliye, gas'eyalmó weyni biri handrman aruman t'up'inibk'riti, weyni birmanwere kud'ni bgutsiti, arwonwere finats jinatse. <sup>38</sup> Mansh weyni handr biro arwi handrots gaas'o geyife, <sup>39</sup> Weyni biri kats úshtso weyni biri beno úsho geeratse, <Ja'atso weyni biri katso k'anefe,> bí eteti.»

## 6

### *Sanbati jango aatets aato* (Mat. 12:1-8; Mar. 2:23-28)

<sup>1</sup> Sanbati aawon Iyesus taari taalon bbeshefere b danifwots sndyi motso k'ut'dek't bokishon shik'dek't moo dek' botuwi, <sup>2</sup> Ferisawino eteefwotsitse ik ikuwots bdanifwotssh, «Sanbati aawon k'alosh geyiraw keewo it k'alir eegoshe?» bo eti.

<sup>3</sup> Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bí aaniy, «Bínat binton fa'a ashuwotsh bo k'ak'or Dawit bk'altsok'o nababeratsteya? <sup>4</sup> Kahniwotsiyere okoon konwor bmarawok'owa ett baziyetso, bí Ik'i moots kinddek't Ik'osh t'intsh misho k'a'ú dek't b máá, binton fa'uwootssho bí ími.»

<sup>5</sup> Manats dabt Iyesus, «Ash na'o sanbatushor b doonziye,» bí eti.

### *Ash kish duro Iyesus bkashitsok'o* (Mat. 12:9-14; Mar. 3:1-6)

<sup>6</sup> Sanbati aaw k'oshots Iyesus ayhudyots Ik' k'oni moots kind dek't b danifera b tesh, manokno b kish dúr ash iko fa'e b tesh. <sup>7</sup> Muse nemo danifwotshnat ferisawino etefwotshen Iyesusi bín bos'aamit k'uur keewo bo geyefera botesh, «Sanbati aawon ashaan kashitwek'úna aab s'iilone» ett bín kot bodek'i. <sup>8</sup> Iyesusmó bo gawirwo dank'rat kish durosh «Tuur taalots ned'de'e!» bí et. Duronwere tuut taalots need' bdek'. <sup>9</sup> Manór Iyesus ashuwotssh, «Aab itn aatuna, arikon aab sanbati aawots finore eteetso gond finemo doo fine? ash kash úd'emó ash kash oriyee,» bí eti. <sup>10</sup> Iyesus bín guúr dek't beyiru ash jamwots maants bs'ili hakon kish durosh «N kisho jargwe!» bíet. Bíwere bkisho bjargtsok'on kashutsat b kish k'oshokok'o jeen wotbwtsi.

<sup>11</sup> Muse nemo daniyfwotshnat ferisawiwotshmó ayidek' nibok'únt, Iyesusi bo k'alitwok'o shiye bowtsi.

*Tatse git woshetswotsi Iyesus gal b dek'tsoko*

(Mat. 10:1-4; Mar. 3:13-19)

<sup>12</sup> Ik aaw Iyesus Ik' k'onosh guri abaats kesh bdek'i, manoknowere t'ú jamo Ik'omand k'onron b gatsi <sup>13</sup> Datso b'gatatsok'ono b danifwotsi b maants b seeg, boyit-snowere tatse gitwotsi galdek't «Woshetswotsi.» ett boshútso b kishi, <sup>14</sup> Boshútsonwere, P'et'rosi ett b s'eegetso Sm'onnat bieshu Indriyasi, Yak'obnat Yohansn, Flip'osnat Bertelemyosi, <sup>15</sup> Matiyosnat Tomasn, Ilfyos naay Yak'bnat «Okoojetska» ett s'eegefo Sm'oni, <sup>16</sup> Yak'ob naay Yhudnat Iyesusi beshidek't imtso Ask'rottso Yhudne.

*Iyesus ay asho b danitsok'onat bkashitsokon*

(Mat. 4:23-25)

<sup>17</sup> Iyesus b'ik woshetsnton guri abaatse oot't juwanots ned'bdek', b danifwotsitse aywotswere manoke fa'ano botes, anynwere b keewirwo k'eboshat boshodotse kasho geeyat wááts ay dek't ayts ash ashuwotswere fa'ano botes. Bowero bowóóko Yhud datsatse, Iyerusalem kitotse, aatsk'ari ganoke fa'uwots T'irosnat Sidon kitwotsitsikno botes. <sup>18</sup> Kim shayiron detseyat kic'efetst teshts ash ashuwotswere waat kashefno. <sup>19</sup> Kashiya angonwere bí atstotse kesht bo únetsi bkashiyiruwotse kakuwets ash jamo Iyesus atsats bodosh bo geefoni.

*Geneéuwonat shiyani jango*

(Mat. 5:1-12)

<sup>20</sup> Iyesus dambaan kááwdek't b danifwots maants s'iilfetst hank'o b et,

«Ik'i mengstu itk bwottotse, It t'owwots derek itne!

<sup>21</sup> It and k'ak'irwots, ayts it mishetwotse derek itne!

And epiruwots it, ayts it mis'etwotse derek itne,

<sup>22</sup> T jangatse, ash na'o atse tuutson ash ashuwots iti bo shit'or,

Bogalar, bo aatsniyononat it shutso bo t'afiyor derek itne!

<sup>23</sup> «Darotse it daatsit k'awntso een b'wottotse jaman itats b bodor derek itne! manór gene'on t'olar k'afore, shin shin bo nihotswor Ik'i ashuwotsats hank'o gond fina finat boteshi.

<sup>24</sup> «Gaaletswots itmó it beyi sheengosh wotitwo andon it datstotse

Indowe itsha!

<sup>25</sup> And wortswots it,

Ayits it k'ak'itwotse indowe itna

It and mis'irwots,

Ayits it shiyanituwonat it eepetwotse

Indowe itnsha!

<sup>26</sup> Ash ashuwots it jangosh sheengo bokeewor indowe itsha! Bonihotswor kootets nebiyiwotssh mank'o k'altniye boteshi.»

*Balangaro shunere*

(Mat. 5:38-48; Mat. 7:12)

<sup>27</sup> «T keew k'ebirwotssh itshmó hank'o etirwe, it balangarwotsi shunere, iti shit'irwotssh sheeng keewo finore, <sup>28</sup> Iti c'ashirwotsi deerwore, itn p'ek'irwotsish Ik'o k'onuwere, <sup>29</sup> N malal iko jabitwosh, dabr ikmandtso aani de'er ime, n shemi nat'alo dek'irwosh n kitoron dabde'er ime, <sup>30</sup> Niyatse k'oniru jamosh ime, n dettso niatse dek'iru ashó bí aanitwok'o aatk'aye. <sup>31</sup> Ashuwots itsh bok'alitwok'o itgeyirwo itwoor mank'o boosh k'alwore.

<sup>32</sup> «Iti shunirwots mec'ro it shunal, deero it dek'et aawushe? Morretswotswor boon shunirwotsi shunfneree, <sup>33</sup> Itsh sheeng fintswots mec'rosh itwere sheengo it finiyal eegoshe bogo daatso it faliti! morretswotswor mank'ó k'alfnosa, <sup>34</sup> «Noosh aniyitune» etaat it gawiru ashuwotssh it gushiyal awuneya bogo it datsiti? Bogushitsman aani dek'osh morretswotswor morretswotssh gushifnee. <sup>35</sup> Itmó it balangarwotsi shunere! sheeng keewonowere boosh finore, No gusho aniyitune it erawon gushiwere, mank'o itk'liyal it k'awntso eena bwotiti, jamoniyere damb bogts Ik'o nana'uwotsno wotitute, bí werigondetswotsnat úderaw gondwotsshor dowe. <sup>36</sup> It nih dartso maac' k'ewetsi b wottsok'o itwoor bíkok'o maac' k'eewtswotsi wotoore.

*K'oshwotsats angsho bgeyrawok'o*

(Mat. 7:1-5)

<sup>37</sup> «Itats angsherawok'o konatsor angshk'ayere, itats angshratse, ash k'oshwotsi k'efk'ayere, itnowere k'eferatse, orowe erere, itwere orowe eto daatsitute, <sup>38</sup> Imere, itshower imetuwe, it tatsit tatsi k'ac'ots itsho tatsetwe, dab sheeng tatsi k'ac'otse mirde'er tuc'etso s'eenr kud' kud' ettso itsh imetwe.» <sup>39</sup> Manats dabt Iyesus aridek't han boosh bkeewi, «Dogo dogo jishosh falitwá? Mank'o k'alitwe bíetalmó bo gitetswor desheyar gohots dihni bowtsiti. <sup>40</sup> Daniru na'o bín daniyrwoniye bowatse, ernmó daniru na'o sheengeshde'er danbdek'al bín danyrwok'o wotituwe. <sup>41</sup> N ááwotsi gindo nbe'aawo eegoshe n eshu aawitsi kimúwu n s'iliri? <sup>42</sup> Ando ni'ááwotse fa'a gindo nbe'aawo nieshush «Ti eshuwo, n aawitsi fiishani aab neesh kishuna» eto aawuk'oneya nfaliti? Nee git alberetsono, shin shino

ni'aawitsi gindo kishuwe, maniyere il nieshu aawotse fa'a fiisho s'ayintsde'er s'iilo falitune.»

*Mito bshuwatse bdaneefok'o*

(Mat. 7:16-20; 12:33-35)

<sup>43</sup> «Miti sheengo gond shuwo shuurake, ando mank'o miti gondo shwi sheengo shuurake. <sup>44</sup> Mit jamo bshuwona b danefo, angitsotse belesiya eteef miti shuwo mec'eraka, mank'o angitsi atatse woyiniya eteef miti shuwo mec'eraka. <sup>45</sup> Ash sheengo b nibi s'aynotse sheeng keewo kishitwe, gond ashonwere b god nibotse gond keewo kishituwe. Ashoniye b maac'otse s'eentsoniye bnonon b keewfoni.»

*S'alats wee shiyats ageets moowwots eeg bo artsok'o*

(Mat. 7:24-27)

<sup>46</sup> «Taa t keewirwono fineratstere, eshe eegoshe, <t doonzo! t doonzo! etaat taan it s'eegiri?» <sup>47</sup> T maants waar t aap'tso k'ew de'er finats jitsitwo koni bi artsok'o itsh keewna, <sup>48</sup> B gop'o dashan wokidek't isht b moo kup' s'alats need'idek't detsits ashoni bi ariye, di'onwere waat maaman b gifniy, ernmó kup'ts s'alats b detsetotse giwsho falratse. <sup>49</sup> Ti aap'o k'ebt finats jitsrawonmó b moo dashan bgop'irawo shawats agts asho arefee; di'o waat bgifniytsok'on manoor dihbwtsi, b dih dihonwe ayi dek't dhi een wotbwtsi.» bi et.

## 7

*Iyesus bali naasho guutso bkashitsok'o*

(Mat. 8:5-13)

<sup>1</sup> Iyesus jamhan ash ashosh keew b ishihakon K'frnahom maants bi ami.

<sup>2</sup> Manokno Rom datsatstso bali naash iko fa'e btresh, biwere ayidek't bshunf b guuts shodo biats bmanzre k'iro bbeshi. <sup>3</sup> Bali naashmanu Iyesus jango b shishtsok'on

Ayhudi eenashwotssh «Oona itsha, Iyesus waár taash t guutso b kashytwok'o amr taash k'onwere,» ett b wosh.

<sup>4</sup> Bowerre Iyesus maants amt, «Ashaansh han nk'alo bish geyife, <sup>5</sup> Bi noo ash ash shunfee, Ayhudi Ik' k'oni moonoo noosh agree,» ett kup'idek't bok'oni.

<sup>6</sup> Mansh Iyesus bonton tohaat bi ami, b mooko bodosh bo etfere bali naashmanwere b jagwotsi hank'o ett Iyesusok b wosh, «Doonzono! Nee t moots nkinditwok'o bodk twoterawotse t moots wosh shambk'aye. <sup>7</sup> Taawor ttokoon nmand wosh bodk taanaliye, Manoke bede'er ik nonu keewe, t gutsonwere kashitwe. <sup>8</sup> Taawor ttookon



naashwotssh alek wotefetsat taayere dashwotsno t altswots kes' kes'fwotsi detsfe. Mank'o bwottotse ikosh <Amee!> ti etor ametuwe, k'oshosh <Wowe!> t etor weetuwe, t guutsosh <Hank'o k'aluwe!> ti etor k'alitwe.»

<sup>9</sup> Iyesus han b shishtsok'on b́ adi, b shutsatse weyiru ashuwots maantsan wongr ett, «Dab Isra'elitse hank'o bodts imnetiyo daatsratse» b́ et.

<sup>10</sup> Wosheetwere bali naasho moo maants aanat bowat-sok'on b́ guutso kashat b́ befere daatsbodek'i.

*Iyesus t'oow mááts iku na'o k'iroitse btuztsok'o*

<sup>11</sup> Yatsok'on Iyesus Nayini eteets kit iku maants b́ ami, b́ danifuwotsnat ayi asho b́ shutsats b́nton towat boami

<sup>12</sup> Iyesus kitu fengshi ganok b́ bodtsok'on, ashuwots duuno kurdek't kitutse bokeshfera boteshe, k'irts ashman b́ indsh ik s'uza b́tesh, b́ induwere kenih k'irts t'oow máátsi, kitutsnower ay asho b shutsatse bo sha'iri. <sup>13</sup> doononwere bin b́ bek'tsok'on bish maac'o k'ewat «Epefne shenúne!» b́ et. <sup>14</sup> Manye il b́ maants t'int she'o b́t'awiyi, she'ono kuriru ashuwots ned'bowuts, Iyesuswere «Nee jawetsono tuuwe etiruwe neesha!» b́ et. <sup>15</sup> K'irtsonwere jobk' ett tuut bedek't noon keewo dek' b́ tuu, maniyere hakon Iyesus indúsh «Hambe nnaayi,» ett imb́k'r.

<sup>16</sup> Jametswotswere shatwtsat «Noyitse bek'ts eeno tuugut-sere, Ik'o b́ asho kashiyosh waare,» et fetst Ik'o bo údi.

<sup>17</sup> Iyesus shúútsonwere Yihudnat b́ gúrmanatse fa'a datsjamatse shiye b́wuts.

*Gupfo Yohansoke Iyesus maants wosheets ashuwotsi*

<sup>18</sup> Yohans b́danif'uwots keew jamanots jango b́sh bo keewi, b́ were b́ danifwotsitse gitwotsi s'eegdek't, <sup>19</sup> «Mesihiyó weetwe eteetso neenemó k'oshe nokoteti? err aatwere,» ett doonzo Iyesusok b́ wosh.

<sup>20</sup> Bowere Iyesusok waat « <Weetwe eteetso neenemo? k'oshe nokoteti?> err aatwere ett gupfo Yohans niyok noon woshere,» bo et.

<sup>21</sup> Iyesus manoori sa'atmanitse ash ashuwotsi atsi weeshonat ay naari shodotse b́ kashiyi, kim shayirwot-snowere b́ kishi, ay aaw dogwotssho bo aawo b́ k'esh.

<sup>22</sup> Iyesus woshere watswotssh hank'owa b́ et, «Aanar amr Yohanssh it bek'tsonat it shishtson keewore, hambe dogwots bek'irunee, shoklirwotswere kawdek't sha'irune, een shodetswotsu s'aynirune, gidik'uwotswere shishirune, k'irtswotswere tuwirune, t'owwotssho doo shisho nabeyir- wee. <sup>23</sup> Aak'o gene'ona tiatse maac' k'ut'rawoni?» <sup>24</sup> Yohans

woshtswots k'az boamihakon Iyesus Yohans jango ash ashosh hank'o et keewo dek'btu, «Eeg s'iile worwots oot'at it weyiri? Jongon hake bako giwuru elt s'iilisheya? <sup>25</sup> Eeg bek'oshe keshat it weyiri? Tah sheeng tahiru asho s'ileya? Tah sheeng tahirwotsnat beyi sheeng beyirwotswonaash naashi mootsere bo fa'oni, <sup>26</sup> Aab taash keewore, eeg s'iiloshe it keshi? Nebiyo s'ilosheya? Ee, itsh keewirwe, dab nebiyionyere iki bogtso s'ilishe. <sup>27</sup> Bíwere <Eshe! n shin shinatse beshar n weerindo k'aniytwo twosh na'o deytwe,> ett guut'etsoniye. <sup>28</sup> Máátsatse shuuts jamwot-sitse Yohansiyere bogo konwor aaliye, Ik'i mengstotsnmó jamotse muk'o bíyere bogfe.»

<sup>29</sup> Han bo shishtok'on ash jamo t'ilish ko'irwots dab bo'orerawo Yohans kishatse gupeyat boteshtsotse Ik'i fino arik b'wottok'wo t'iwints bodek'i. <sup>30</sup> Ferisawiwotsnat Muse nemo danifwotsnomó Yohans kishon guperatsone ett Ik'i shuntso k'efatniye botesht.

<sup>31</sup> Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owa bí'et, «Eshe and dúri s'oot'an egonton boon ariywta? Eege bo arik'úna? <sup>32</sup> Gawiya beyoke bedek't kaashirw nana'uwotsi arefne, boowere boatsatseyo s'eyeyat <Turaro itsh nofugi, itmó duuwatste, eepi jááwono nojáwere eefatste,> etirwotsiye. <sup>33</sup> Gupfo Yohans b'woor misho b'marawonat weyniy bíron búyawon b'watsosh <Fo'erawoniye bí'atse fa'oni> it eti. <sup>34</sup> Ando ash na'o mafere úshfere b'watsosh, <S'iilere maac' geenzonat máshetsana, t'ilish ko'ifwotsnat morrets ashuwotssho kod'i ashe> it eti. <sup>35</sup> Dan telefu arik b' woto b nana'atsnee b be'efonye.» bíet.

*Mááts iku Iyesus tufo shituwo bfuuttsok'owo*

<sup>36</sup> Ferisawiwotsitse iku Iyesusi b'gale aaw misho b'metwok'o b' s'eegi, Iyesuswere ferisawiya eteetsman gal amt mishimarats t'iin b'dek'i, <sup>37</sup> Kit manitse morr finon daneets mááts iku fa'a b'tesh, bíwere Iyesus fersawiya eteetsman gale mishimarats b'beyirwok'o b' shishtok'on shituwo bin s'eentso albat'rosiya eteets shútson dozets blk'at'iyon s'eents shituwo dek'at bweyi. <sup>38</sup> Iyesus shutsomantse b' tufi ganoke need'dek' eepfetsat b' tufo bi ac'uwon ok'iyfetsat b' took s'iron bfiri, b' tufuwotsno jobefetsat shitúwon bfuutiri. <sup>39</sup> Ferisawiya eteets waa misho moowe ett s'egtsman wotiruman b' bek'tsok'on, «Ashaan nebiya wotink'ere bín shú'iru máátshan koni b' wotonat aak'o morretsk bwoto danak'e b'teshi» ett b' nibotse b' gawi.

<sup>40</sup> Iyesuswere, «Sim'ono! neesh tkeewit keew iko detsfe,» bíet.

Bíwere, «Eek'uwa, danifono! abtaash keewwe!» bíet.

<sup>41</sup> Iyesuswere hank'o etfere keewo dek't b' tuu, «Ash iko git ashuwotssh gizo gushitso fa'e b' tesh, iko atse úts bal dinariyo, ando ikoatse balk'ats dinariyo b' tesh.

<sup>42</sup> Gitetswotswere bogushtso dasho bo maawere boatsi k'awntsman dasho k'ayk'rore bí et, eshe aab bogitetsitse boosh giz gushitsman bogshde'er shunetuwo aawi arefa neesha?» bí et.

<sup>43</sup> Sim'onwere, «Ay k'awntso b' daywok'o orowe eteetso bogshde bín b' shuneetwok'o arefee taasha,» ett bíaany.

Iyesuswere «Aree n keewi,» bí et.

<sup>44</sup> Maniye hakon Iyesus máátsu maants wongr ett aanat Sim'onsh hank'o bí'et «Máátsani bek'irwiya? Taa n moots t kindihakon nee dab tutuf mashi aatso doratsne, bimó ttufo biac'won mashat b' took s'irone b' firiri. <sup>45</sup> Nee taan jamo niator joberatsne, bimó n meyits t kindron t tufo jobo ned'iratsaniye, <sup>46</sup> Nee t tookats zeyito dab furatsne, bimó t tufwotsi shitwo futraniye. <sup>47</sup> Manshe bi ayi dek'at b' shuntsotsne b' morro ayone bish orowe eteyi maniye neesh t keewi, b' morro múkshdek't oorowe eteetsonmó bshunwere múkshdek'tniye.»

<sup>48</sup> Maniye hakon Iyesus máátsmansh, «N morro neesh orowe eteere,» bí et.

<sup>49</sup> Binton mishimarotse mafetst teshtswotsmó «Morronor orowe etetwuhan kone?» ett bonibotse gawo dek't botuu.

<sup>50</sup> Iyesusmó máátsmansh «N imnetiyo neen kashire, jeenon amee!» bí et.

## 8

### *Iyesus shuuts sha'ef máátswots*

<sup>1</sup> Maniyere il Iyesus kitwotsnat gál gálotse Ik'i mengsti jango nabfere doo shishiyo keewfere bbeshir, tatse gitwotswere bintoni botesh. <sup>2</sup> Mankoó kim shayirwotsnat bo shodatsnowere kashts máátswots Iyesus shutsatse bo sha'efere botesh. Bowero fo'era shawatwots biatsotse keshtsu Megdelawi dattsu Mariyamí eteetsu, <sup>3</sup> Herodis mootse alat teshtso Kuz máátsunu, Yohanna, Sosnanat k'oshwots ayuwots fa'ano botesh, máánots Iyesusnat b' danifwotssh bo gizona bofinefo.

*Shook shookirwo ariyetso*  
(Mat. 13:1-9; Mar. 4:1-9)

<sup>4</sup> Ay asho kitwotsitse keshit b maants waat ikok kakwe bowttsok'on Iyesus hank'o ett jewrdek't b keew.

<sup>5</sup> «Goshts iko shooko shookosh dek't bkeshi, b shokferowe maay shook ik iko weerindi gúrats fed'at net'ebgutsi, kaf kafwtswere mec'dek' maabok'r, <sup>6</sup> Shook k'oshonwere dats t'orats fed'bgutsi, b bos'tsok'onowere daats shuuk' bwottstse bos'ts bos'man shuk'bgutsi. <sup>7</sup> K'osh shookonwere angitsi dagots fed' bwutsi, angits manwere binton eent guk' dek' oryibdek'i <sup>8</sup> K'osh shokonmó sheeng datsats fed'at bos' bgutsi, b bos'manwere eent ik ik shiro bal shuwo bshuwi.»

Manats dabt Iyesus, «Shiy waazo detstso k'ewe!» bí eti.

*Iyesus jewuron b keewtsi jango*

*(Mat. 13:10-17; Mar. 4:10-12)*

<sup>9</sup> B danifwots Iyesush, «Ariydek'at nkeewts keewhan biitso eega etee?» ett bo aati. <sup>10</sup> Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bí aaniy «Ik'i mengsti jango dano itsh imeke, k'oshwotsshmó keew jamo jewrone keeweti, ernmó bo be'eftsr t'iwintsratsno, shisho shifetsr nibn bode'awok'oye.»

*Shook shookirwo jewrets biitso*

*(Mat. 13:18-23; Mar. 4:13-20)*

<sup>11</sup> Jewuron keewets keewman bitsonúwere hank'oyiye, «Shooko Ik'i aap'oniye» <sup>12</sup> Werind gúrats fed'ts shooko ariyetsman b kitsir Ik'i aap'o manórush k'ebirwotsi, ernmó bo amanar bokasherawok'o Diyablos waár Ik'i aap'tso bo nibotse k'audek'tsonye. <sup>13</sup> Dats t'orats fed'ts shooko bkitsirwo Ik'i aap'o boshishtsok'on gene'on dek'iru ashuwotsiye, bomó boamanit manórusha, s'ap'o bodeshawotse fadewo boats b waal manoor bine bohaaliti. <sup>14</sup> Angitsi dagotse fed'tswotsi artso bkitsir Ik'i aap'o manorush k'ebiru ashuwotsi, ernmó datsanatsi beyosh shiyanonat gaalon, datsatsi sheeng beyo gú'de'er shuwlon boon oribk'rti. <sup>15</sup> Dats sheengats fed'ts shooko artsonmó b kitsirwots Ik'i aap'tso shisht nib sheengonat kááwon k'ebdek't kotdek'tswotsi, boowere bíaapts aap'atse kup'at shuu shuwirwotsiye.

*C'eesho bí aat'efo datso b shanytwok'owa*

*(Mar. 4:21-25)*

<sup>16</sup> Manatsdabt Iyesus hank'owa bí et, «C'eesho c'eeshde oosho bí ats gup'shfo wee es'ishirots gedfo konwor aaliye, maniyere dab úratse moots kindiru jamwots b shááno bobek'etwok'o s'ogatsa bgedfoni.

<sup>17</sup> «Mank'owo aatsetso be'erani, aashtso daneeraniye orituwo aaliye.

18 «Eshe Ik'i aap'tso it k'ebor it atso korde'ere, detsts ashosh daabde'erni b'ish imeti, deshawoshmó dab detsfe bíetirwnor bíatse k'a'uni dek'eti.»

*Iyesus indnat b' eshwotsn*

*(Mat. 12:46-50; Mar. 3:31-35)*

19 Iyesus indnat bí eshuwotsn b' maants bowaa, ernmó ash aytsatse tuutson bín daatsratsno. 20 Mann, «Hambne! nindnat n eshuwotsn úratse need' dek't neen bek'o geefne.» ett ashuwots b'ish bokeew.

21 Iyesuswere «Ik'i aap'o k'ebdek't finats jitsitu jamwots bona tindu ti eshuwotsiye.» bí et.

*Iyesus kup'ts aatsatsi jongo b' ned'itsok'o*

*(Mat. 8:23-27; Mar. 4:35-41)*

22 Ikaw Iyesus b' danifwotsnton jeelobuts kind dek't «Bak'ets kimone» bí et, boowere amoosh botuu. 23 Aatsk'ari abaatse jookdek't bo kimfere Iyesus tokrb'gutsi, manoor kup' eguraho aats k'armanatse tuubwts, atsonwere jelbutts s'enfere b'waare shatbowtsi. 24 B' danifwotswere, «Age danifono! danifono! s'uuroone!» eton Iyesusi tuzbodek'i.

Bíwere manoor tuut jongonat angnon giwu wutsts aatso b' hadi, jongonat angi eenon giwuts aatso manoor need' bowutsi, manye il jamkeewo ayidek' s'ik etbwutsi. 25 Maniye il Iyesus b' danifwotssh, «Aawne it amantsoni?» bí et. Boomó ayidek't adt shatt, boatsatsewo, «Jongonat angi eenon giwuts aatsonor ale b'ialiri, boowere b'ishe boaleyiri, ashaan kone bí?» bo et.

*Iyesus kim shayiron detsets asho b' kashitsok'o*

*(Mar. 8:28-34; Mar. 5:1-20)*

26 Aats k'aro kimt Geliliye bak'etse fa'a Gergesenoni am bobodi, 27 Iyesus jelbutse dats b' oot'tsok'on fo'erawo bíatsots s'eents ash iko kitotse kesht bín gonkb'dek'i, ashman araatson b' beyihakon aydúro teshka, b'befonwere doow doowi beyoka bako mootsali, 28 Iyesusi b' bek'tsok'on b' kuhi, Iyesus shinatsowere dats diht bk'aaro eenshdek't, «Nee jamoniyere damb bogts Ik'o naay Iyesuso, ti atse eege ndetsi? oona neesha taan gondo bek'shk'aye,» bí et. 29 Man bí'etwere Iyesus kim shayirmansh asho atotse bkeshetwok'o bí azaztsotsna. Maniye shinon kim shayironwere ashmanatse ayota b' tuufo, muk'onat habliyon tífderni kotefo, ernmó habliyono bk'ut'fo, muk'ono b'titsfoni. Fo'erawonwere bín joohde'er woruwotsa b' damfo.

30 Iyesuswere «N' shúútso kone?» ett bí aati, bíwere ay fo'erawwots bí'ats oot'dek't b'teshtsotse «T' shúútso

Legiyoniye\* » ett bíaaníy. <sup>31</sup> Manoor fo'erawonwere «Oona neesha ayidek't dashan gop'ts gop'ots noon damik'aye» eton bín bok'oni.

<sup>32</sup> Gohi gúúratse jiníru gurítsi s'eeno fa'e b'tesh, fo'erawotswere, «Gurítswotsits nokindish noosh eekowe» ett Iyesusi bok'oni, bí were boosh «Kindwere» bí eti. <sup>33</sup> Mann fo'erawwots ashmanítse kesht Gurítswotsts bokindí, Gurítswots gohatse t'olefere bo'ot', aats k'arots kindt limbowtsi.

<sup>34</sup> Guríts jinírwotswere wottsman bobek'tsok'on shatoon k'azbowos'i kit kítonat gál gáltse keewman shishiy. <sup>35</sup> Ash ashuwotswere wotts keewman s'ilosh bo maa mootse kesht Iyesus maants boweyi, fo'erawwots bíatsotse keshts ashonwere bíatso dandek't taho tahdek't Iyesus tufishirotse b́ befere bek't shatbowts. <sup>36</sup> Áawon bek'tswotswere fo'erawwotstn detseyat teshts ashman awuk'on b́kashtsok'o bokeewi. <sup>37</sup> Maníye il Gergesenon dats ash jamwots Iyesus bo datsatse k'aybíametwok'o bok'oni. Man bo etirwere ayi dek't shat t botehtsotsna, mansh Iyesus jlbots kínd dek't b́ waats datsomand aanat k'azbíami. <sup>38</sup> Fo'erawo bíatsotse keshts ashman Iyesussh «Oona neesha n shuutso sha'ona,» ett b́k'on. Iyesusmó hank'o ett jami b́k'ri.

<sup>39</sup> «N galomand amr Ik'o neesh b́ k'alts jamo keewwe» ashmanwere Iyesus bísh b́k'alts keewi eenman kit jamotse keewfere bí ami.

*Iya'ros ní'nat Iyesus shemo t'awíts máátsuna*  
(Mat. 9:18-26; Mar. 5:21-43)

<sup>40</sup> Ash jamo bí b́kotírwotse Iyesus aanat b́waatsok'on jametso gene'ona bín bodek'i. <sup>41</sup> Manoor Ayhudi Ik' k'oni maatse naash wottso Iya'irosi eteets asho b́waeyi, Iyesus tufi shírots díht, «Oona neesha t gal wowe,» ett b́k'oni. <sup>42</sup> Han bí'etirwe tatse git nat wottsu b́ na'a ik s'uzu shodat k'írosh biettsotsna.

Iyesus b́nton towat bíamfere b́shutsatse bín shoydek't amíru ash ay boatsatseya bo gifníyfera botesh. <sup>43</sup> Mááts íku tatse git nat jamo s'atso kud'at need'o b́k'aye ayi dek'at kic'íru fa'a b'tesh, b detsts gizo jamo atetswotssh im íshat boyítse konwor bín kashiyó falratse. <sup>44</sup> Bíwere Iyesus maants wáat b́shutsatse bíyok t'íinat b́ shemi jilo b t'awí, manoor b s'atsi kuud'o ned'bwts. <sup>45</sup> Iyesuwere «Kone tíats bodtsoni?» ett bí aati.

Jametswots «Noo níats boratsonee» boeti, P'et'roswere «Danífono, ash asho neen gifnít nshuutso b́ sha'efere bek'fetsatníya kone tíats bodi níetírí?» bíet.

\* 8:30 8:30 Legíwoni: Legíyoni eto kes' keshíru ík jírwoťsi.

<sup>46</sup> Iyesusmó «Ango ti atsetse bkeshtsok'o tdantsotse arikon ash iko tiats bodre,» bí et. <sup>47</sup> Máátzmanwere ááshar b oorerawok'o bdantsok'on k'ewefetsat Iyesus maants waat btufishirots b dih, maniye il eegosh bín bt'awitsok'onat manoor bkashtsok'o ash jami shinatse kish b keewi. <sup>48</sup> Iyesuswere «T ni'e, n aman amano neen kashire, jamon amee!» bí et.

<sup>49</sup> Iyesus man keewoke b befere ash iko ayhuidiyots Ik' k'oni maa naasho mootse kesht «N na'ú k'irgutsaraniye, eshe danifo datsmec'ro shambik'aye!» bí et.

<sup>50</sup> Iyesusmó han shisht Iya'irossh, «Shenono shatk'aye, amanowe bako, n na'ú kashitwaniye,» bíet.

<sup>51</sup> Iyesus Iya'iros mook bbodtsok'on P'et'rosiye, Yohansiye, Yak'obiye, na'ú nihnat indna boko k'osho konwor binton gitsomaand b kindrawok'owa bí eti. <sup>52</sup> Manokno fa'a ash jamwots na'ú jangosh eepfetst, indowe indowe boetfera botesh. Iyesusmó, «Eepk'ayere, na'ú tokra btokri bako k'irratsaniye,» bí et.

<sup>53</sup> Boomó na'ú bk'irtsok'o bo dantsotse bo jamets bíatsa bomis'i. <sup>54</sup> Iyesus na'ú kisho dets dek't, «T ni'e, tuuwe!» bí et.

<sup>55</sup> Bíwere b kasho bíatsots bí'aanere manoor jobk' etaat b tuwi, Iyesuswere «Bmetwo bísh imere!» ett b keewi. <sup>56</sup> Na'ú nihonat indun ayidek't bo adi, bímó wotts jamo konshor bo kewrawok'owa ett boosh bkeewi.

## 9

*Tatse git b woshewots daniyosh bo woshetsok'o*  
(Mat. 10:5-15; Mar. 6:7-13)

<sup>1</sup> Iyesus tatse git bwoshtswotsi bmaand s'eegdek't fo'erawwotsi kishosh, shod jam kashiy, angonat alon b imi. <sup>2</sup> Ik'i mengsti jango ash jamosh bo keewitwok'o shodetswotsno bo kashitwok'o boon b woshi. <sup>3</sup> Hank'owa boosh bí et, «It werindosh wotitwo eegor deshdek' k'ayere, gumbonor bwotiyal, k'arc'itonor, galonor, gizonor, woniyet tahonor dab daamk'ayere. <sup>4</sup> Ibo amr maa ikots it kindor gálmanitse keer it amfetsoh maa man mec'rotse teyere. <sup>5</sup> Asha ashwots itn ibiyo bok'azetk wotiyalmó gálmani fakshr it amor it tufatsi k'undo tebk'rar ameree, manwere boats gaw wotitwe.»

<sup>6</sup> Mansh wosheetsots maniye kesht doo shishyo daniyfetst shodetswotsi kashiyifere gál gálotse boguurefoni.

*Herodis Iyesus een shúútso bshishtsok'o*  
(Mat. 14:1-12; Mar. 6:14-29)

<sup>7</sup> Ash ik iko «Gpfo Yohans k'iroitse k'az tuure» ett bo keewirwotse Gelil dats k'eezfo Herodis Iyesus fints jamo b shishor daand b'wutsi. <sup>8</sup> Mank'o ik ikwots «Nebiyu Eliyas aanat waare,» bo etor k'atswotsmó «Shints nebiywotsitse iko k'iroitse k'az tuure,» bo etiri. <sup>9</sup> Herodiswe b kaaton «Taa Yohans tooke k'ut'rere, eshe, jaman k'alirwe ett keeweyirwo kone eshna?» bí etfo. Bín bek'ono b tewnfó.

*Iyesus uts kum ashuwotsi bmaanztsok'o*  
(Mat. 14:13-21; Mar. 6:30-44; Yoh. 6:1-14)

<sup>10</sup> B'woshefwots bowoshetsoke aani wáát bok'alts jamo Iyesussh bokeewi. Bíwere Betesayida eteets kitu ganoke fa'a jokats bo aali dek't bíami. <sup>11</sup> Ash ashonwre Iyesus beyoko áwok b'woto bo daniyakon b'shuutso shoy dek't botuw, bíwere boon dek't Ik'i mengsti jango boosh b daniyi, boshodatse kasho geeyat waats jamwotsno bo shodotse b kashi. <sup>12</sup> Aawo ilosh bí'etfere, b'danif tatse gitwots Iyesus maants t'int «No beyirwokanwo woorwere, eshe ash ashuwotsi gúranatse fa'a kitwotsnat gat'eriwotsits amr mishonat k'eyokon gee bodek'etwok'o fakshk'rowe,» bo et.

<sup>13</sup> Iyesusmó «It it tookon bometwo boosh inere,» bí eti.

Bowere «Noo nodetsiye úts mishunat git mus' mec'riye, man b'wottsotse no kewiyala bako jam ashaansh boratse,» bo eti.

<sup>14</sup> Ash ashonwere úts kumk'oyi b'tesh.

Iyesus b danifwotssh «Ash asho b'alk'ts b'alk'tson kayide'er bo bedek'etwoko woshwere» bíet.

<sup>15</sup> B danifwotswere bí'ettsuk'o ash ashuwotsi bobetwok'o woshbok'ri. <sup>16</sup> Maniyere il Iyesus úts mishwotsnat mus' gitwotsh k'a'udek't daromaants kááwdek't s'iilt Ik'o búdi, tishde'er ash ashosh bokayitwok'o b danifwotssh b ími.

<sup>17</sup> Jametswots maat bowori, b danifwots ash mááre oorts mishi fed'o tatse git ooshi s'eeno bo k'a'úwi.

*Iyesus Mesihi b'wottsok'o P'et'ros b'keewtsok'o*  
(Mat. 16:13-19; Mar. 8:27-29)

<sup>18</sup> Ik aaw Iyesus bí'yal Ik'o b k'onfere b danirwots waat binton be bodek', bíwere, «Ash asho taan koni etfno?» ett bíaat.

<sup>19</sup> Bowere «Ik iko <Gupfo Yohansiye, > k'atswots <Eliyasiye, > etfne neesha, <Yoots nebiyiwotsitsi iko k'iroitse tuure, > etirwotsu fa'ane,» ett bísh bo aaniyi.

<sup>20</sup> Itmó eshe, «Taan koni etfte?» et boon bí aati. P'et'roswere, «Nee Ik'i mesihiyo neene,» ett bísh bí aaniy.



*Iyesus gond bek'onat bk'iri jango bkeewtsok'o*  
(Mat. 16:20-28; Mar. 8:30—9:1)

<sup>21</sup> Iyesusere han konshor bokeewrawok'o kup'idek't b keewi.

<sup>22</sup> Manats dabt Iyesus b danifwotssh hank'owa bi'et, «Ash na'o gond bek'o ayide bi'ats kbodo jinatse, eenashwotsnat kahniy naashwotsn, Muse nemo danifwotsoke gac'etwe, ud'etwe, bwotiyalor keezl aawon k'irotsse tuwitwe.»

<sup>23</sup> Jametswotssh hank'wa biet, «T shuuts waa geetso b beyal btook keewo juk'rowe, aaw aawonowere b mask'aliyo kurde t shuutso sha'owa <sup>24</sup> Taayere bogo b kasho shawsh geyitu jametswots t'ut'etuno, taasha err b kasho beshide'er imetwonmo ooridek'etwe. <sup>25</sup> Asho datsatsi gaal jamo bdatsiyal, b kashunmo b t'afiyal eege bish bk'aliti? <sup>26</sup> Taanat tdanits daniyi jangatse tuutson jitsitu jamo ash na'o bmangonat b nih mangon, aani b melaki S'aynwots mangon b woor bjangatse jitsitwe. <sup>27</sup> Arikoniye itsh t keewiri, and hanoke fa'uwotsitse Ik'i megstu bo bek'fetsosh k'irrawwots fa'ane.»

*Iyesus aro bwoneetsok'o*  
(Mat. 17:1-8; Mar. 9:2-8)

<sup>28</sup> Iyesus han bkeewtsi shmt aawe hakon P'et'rosi, Yohansnat Yak'obn jishdek't Ik' k'onosh gur iko abaats keshbdek'i. <sup>29</sup> Ik'o bk'onfere bi'aro wone b wtsi, b tahonuwer nas' wotat b goli. <sup>30</sup> Mann! gawerawon git ashuwots waat binton bokeweyir, boowere Musenat Elyasna bo teshi. <sup>31</sup> Mangon be'eyat keewefetst bo teshtsonwere, Iyesus Iyerusalemitse gond bek'o bi'ats b bodetwok'onat b k'iritwok'ona bteshi. <sup>32</sup> Manor P'et'rosnat b tohwotsn tokron maawutsat k'egutserno boteshi, tokrotse bo tuwtsok'nmo Iyesus mangonat binton teshts ash gitwotsn bo bek'i. <sup>33</sup> Ash gitwots Iyesusatse k'aleyat bo amtsok'on P'et'ros Iyesussh «Danifono, hanoke beyo noosh shenge, eshe iko neesh, iko Musesh, ikono Eliyassh, keez gofuwotsi aa de'one!» bi et, P'et'ros han bietoor b keewirwo danatse.

<sup>34</sup> P'et'ros man keewoke bbefre daawno waat boon degbdek', dawnnonwere boon degbdek'tsok'on shat bowtsi. <sup>35</sup> Dawnmanitsno, «T marat'tso t na'o haniye, bin k'ewere!» etiru k'aaaro b waa.

<sup>36</sup> K'armanwere b shisheyahakon Iyesus baaali wotat b daatseyi, b danifwotswere bo bek'ts jamo konshor bo kewrawon s'ket be bowts.

*Iyesus kim shayiron detsets na'o bkashitsok'o**(Mat. 17:14-18; Mar. 9:14-27)*

<sup>37</sup> Yatsok'on Iyesusnat b́ danif keezwotsn guri abaatse bo oot'tsok'on ay asho Iyesusi amt gonkbodek'i. <sup>38</sup> Ash ash dagotse ash iko hank'o ett bkuh! «Danifono! na'an taash iks'uz b́wottstotse taash n kashiytwok'o neen k'onre, <sup>39</sup> Hambe! Kim shayiran gawerawo detsdek't b́ kuhirye, datsats dikdek't úmbo kishifetst b́ s'ik'iyriye, bí atsono gaawit gondo b́ bek'shiyakon b́fakshfoni. <sup>40</sup> Kim shayiran bo kishitwok'o n danifwotssh keewre b́tesh, ernmó falratsne.»

<sup>41</sup> Iyesuswere hanko bí et «It amaneraw k'uurts s'oot'wotso! awrifetsone itnton t beeti? awrifetsoshe it keewo t k'amiti? aab n na'o hakan de'ewowe.»

<sup>42</sup> Na'onwere Iyesus maants b́ t'intso'k'on fo'erawo datsats dikdek't b́ s'ik'i, Iyesusmó kim shayirman hadat, na'onowere kashidek't b́ nihsh imb́k'ri. <sup>43</sup> Ash jamonwere Ik'i een ango bobek'tsotse bo adi.

*Iyesus bk'iri jango gitlo b́keewtsok'o**(Mat. 17:22-23; Mar. 9:30-32)*

Jametsuwots Iyesus b́ k'alts keewmaanatse tuutson adoke bobefere b́ danifwotssh hank'o bíeti, <sup>44</sup> «Itsh tkeewiru keewan nibn de t'iwintsde'ere! Hambe, Ash Na'o ashuwotssh beshide imetwe.» <sup>45</sup> Boomó keewman t'iwintsde'atsno, b́keewirmanwere boosh aashgutsatni b́tesh, b́n aatoshowere shat bowtsi.

*Jamoniyyere bogo**(Mat. 18:1-5; Mar. 9:33-37)*

<sup>46</sup> B́ danifwots «No únetsitse bogo kone?» ett moosho tuuz bok'ri. <sup>47</sup> Iyesusmó bo nibotse bo gawirwo dank'rat na'i marmat' iko dek' waat b́ ganok need'i b́k'ri, <sup>48</sup> Bíwere «Na'i marmat'han taasha err dek'etwo taane b́ dek'iy, taan dek'ts jamonwere taan woshtsonye bo dek'iyeye. Ititse it jametswotsitse dashtso bí jamoniyyere bogee b́ wotitye,» bí et.

*Iti k'eferawu jamo it mandke**(Mar. 9:38-40)*

<sup>49</sup> Maniye hakon Yohans Iyesussh, «Danifono, ash iko n shútson fo'erawo b́ kishfere nobek'i, ernmó noonton b́woterawotse bazi nok'ri,» bíet.

<sup>50</sup> Iyesuswere «Iti k'eferawu jamo it maants b́wottstotse k'ayere, bazik'ayere!» bí et.

*Semariy ashuwots Iyesusi bo k'eftsok'o*

<sup>51</sup> Iyesusi daromadan b keshet aawo t'infere b waatsok'on Iyerusalem maants amoosh k'ut'dek't b tuwi. <sup>52</sup> Bíyere shin shino amet woshetawotsi woshb'k'ri, boowere jam keewo k'aniyosh Semaritse daatsets gal iku maants bo ami. <sup>53</sup> Ernmó bí mann beshar Iyerusalemi bí'ametuwok'o bo dantsotse gal manitsi ashuwots bín dek'o geratsno bo tesh. <sup>54</sup> Bdanifuwots Yak'obnat Yohansn man bo bek'tsok'on, «Doonzono! darotse tawo ood'r ashaanotsi mits b bazetwok'o no k'alish eekineya?» bo et.

<sup>55</sup> Iyesusmó bo maants wongr ett aanat boon b hadi. [It aaw naari shayirokik it wottsok'o danatste, ash na'o bawa ash kash worrya bako, t'afiyaliye.] <sup>56</sup> Manoknowere tuut k'osh gaalo maants k'az bo ami.

*Iyesus shuuts sha'it ashaats bodet gond bek'o*  
(Mat. 8:19-22)

<sup>57</sup> Iyesusnat b danifuwots weerindatse bo sha'efere ash iko Iyesussh «Taa ni'amiruru jamok n shuutso shoyde'er amoosh geefe,» bí et.

<sup>58</sup> Iyesuswere «Waangwots gop'o detsfne, daritsi kaf-wotswere kúto detsfne, ashna'onmó dab b tooku bits b gedetwok wotts bewoku deshatsé,» ett bish bíaanii.

<sup>59</sup> K'osh ashosho, «T shuutso wowe» bí et. Ashmanmó «T doonzo! shino amr t nihi duh tdek'ish taash eekowe,» bi et.

<sup>60</sup> Iyesuswere «K'irtswotsi k'ayk'rowe, k'irts bokuwotsi duhde'enee, nemon amr Ik'i mengsti jango daniwe!» ett bí aaniyi.

<sup>61</sup> Maniye il k'osh ash iko «Doonzono, taa neenton sha'o geefe, wotowa bako shino amr t meyitsi ashuwotsi jamir t weetwok'o taash eekowe,» bí eti.

<sup>62</sup> Iyesuswere «Goshosh hordo kishon deshde'er shuutso maants s'iliruru asho Ik'i mengstosh wotitkaliye,» et bíaanii.

## 10

*Iyesus doo shishiyo bodaniytuwok'o bdanif shabe gitwotsi bwooshtsok'o*

<sup>1</sup> Maniyere okoon doonzo, shabe git ashuwotsi galb-dek'i, bí amoosh bgawts kitonat beyok jamok shin shino bo ametuwok'o git gito woshdek't bwoshi. <sup>2</sup> Hank'o boosh bíeti, «Hamb, kakwet mááyo aye, mááy kakuwi fintswotsmo kos'nee, mansh mááy katso doonz mááy kak-witwotsi mááyko'iyosh bwoshitwok'o k'onwere. <sup>3</sup> Eshe ameree, hamb, mereerikok'o iti elahi dagots twoshiri, <sup>4</sup> It werindosh eegor deshdek'k'ayere, gizi borsonor,

k'arc'itor, c'amonor b́ wotiyal deshdek'o k'ayere, ashon-ton jam aateyoke weerindatse need'ar aawo ili k'ayere. <sup>5</sup> It kindts maa jamotse shin shino <Jeeno mansh wotowe,> erere, <sup>6</sup> Jeen shunts asho maa manitse fa'e wotiyal it jeeno b́sh bodetwe, maniyalbako it jeeno it maants k'ay aanitwe. <sup>7</sup> Finiru ashosh damozo b́sh geyife, mansha it kindts mootse itsh t'intsetso mafetsr uyfetsr beewere, ik mootse keer k'osh moots gúúr k'ayere. <sup>8</sup> Aaknor wotowa kitots it kindor ashuwots itn bo dek'or itsh bo t'intstso moore. <sup>9</sup> Kit manitsi daatset shodetswotsnowere kashiwore, ash jamoosho were, <Ik'i mengstu it maantsan t'inraniye,> err keewwere. <sup>10</sup> Ernmó kit aawitsor it kindor ash ashuwots itn dek'o bok'azetka wotiyal kit man jebats keder boosh hank'o erere, <sup>11</sup> <Hambe, dab notufatse fa'a it kitutsi k'undo itsh tebkr'irwone, ernmó Ik'i mengsto it maants b́ t'intso k'o dan de'ere.> <sup>12</sup> Angshi aawots kit maniyere Sedom kituats weet fayó ketefe etirwe itsha.»

*Aman k'azts kitwotsi*  
(Mat. 11:20-24)

<sup>13</sup> Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owo bíet, «Indowe neesha Korazine! indowe neena Betesayido! ititse finets aditswots, T'irositsnat Sidoniytse finere wotink'e manoke fa'a ashuwots shiyani taho tahde'er tuulats bede, naandrone etank'ne. <sup>14</sup> Manshe angshi aawots itiyere T'irosnat Sidonats fayet fayó ketefee. <sup>15</sup> Neewere K'frnahome, darots n borfetso dambaan tuwo geefneyá? Beree si'olits oot'etune.»

<sup>16</sup> Aaninwere Iyesus b́ danifwotssh, «Iti k'ebetwoniye taano k'ebetwe, itsh k'aztso taano k'azre, taan k'aztso taan woshtsoniye b́ k'aziri,» bí eti.

*Shabe git wosheetswots boon woshetsoke aanat bowat-sok'owo*

<sup>17</sup> Shabe git wosheets b́danifwots boon woshetsoke aydek't gene'uwat bo aani, Iyesusokowere t'int, «Doozonono! n shúútsón dab Fo'erawwots noosh alernee» bo et.

<sup>18</sup> Iyesuswere boosh hank'owo bíet, «Shed'ano darotse guumok'o shap'eyat b́ fed'efere bek're, <sup>19</sup> Eshe hamb! dawuzonat ok'olshon it net'etwok'o, balangari ang jamo it da'itwok'o itsh alo imre, itats gondo bets falitwo ik jago aaliye. <sup>20</sup> Ernomó it shútso darotsi mezgebíyats guut'etsosh gene'ore bako Fo'erawo itsh b́ aletsosh gene'úk'ayere.»

**10:7** 10:7 1 K'or. 9:14; 1 T'im. 5:18 **10:11** 10:10-11 Wosh. 13:51 **10:12** 10:12  
Aze. 19:24-28; Mat. 11:24; 10:15 **10:13** 10:13 Isa. 23:1-8; Hzk'. 26:1—28:26;  
Iyu. 3:4-8; Amo. 1:9-10; Zek. 9:2-4 **10:15** 10:15 14:13-15 **10:19** 10:19 Dub.  
91:13

*Iyesus b'gene'útsok'o b'kitstso**(Mat. 11:25-27; 13:16-17)*

<sup>21</sup> Manór Iyesus S'ayn shayiron gene'uwat hank'o bí et, «Daronat datsonsh doonz wotts Nihono! keewhan s'ekwotsnat dantswotssh aatsat danawwotssh nkitststotse neen údere, ee, Nihono! han k'alo n shuno wotere.

<sup>22</sup> «Jam keewo t nihoke taash imere, naayo koni b'woto nihoniyere okoon konwor dantso aaliye, mank'owa niho koni b' woto naayo niye okoon wee naayo kitsosh b' geyirw ashoniye okoon k'osho konwor danetwo aaliye.» <sup>23</sup> Maniye okoon Iyesus b' danifwots maants wongr ett aanat bo aalsh hank'o bí eti, «It it bek'irwan bek'irowots derekne. <sup>24</sup> Arikon ay nebiyiwotsnat naashwotsn it bek'irwan bek'osh tewntni bo teshi, ernmó be'aatsno, it k'ebirwanor k'ebosh tewntniye botes, ernmó shiyatsne.»

*Maac' k'ewets Semari dats asho*

<sup>25</sup> Ik aaw Muse nemo daniyf iko Iyesusok b'weyi, bín fadosh geeyat «Danifono! dúre dúri kasho daatsosh eeg k'alo taash geyfa?» ett bíaati. <sup>26</sup> Iyesuswere «Nemotse guut'etso eebi? n nababor bítse aak'owe n t'iwintsi?» bí et.

<sup>27</sup> Ashmanwere «Nemonmo <Doonzo Izar Izewernehe n maac'i s'eenon, n kashok'o, ni ang s'eenon, n nib s'eenon, shune,> ando mank'owa k'osh asho n tokok'o wosh de'er shune» etfe bí et.

<sup>28</sup> Iyesuswere «Arikon aniyirne, eshe nee man k'aluwe! dúre dúri kashone daatsitune» bí eti.

<sup>29</sup> Muse nemo daniyfonmó b' tooko kááw asho woshosh geeyat, «Wotowa eré t mashmó kone bí?» ett bíaati.

<sup>30</sup> Iyesuswere hank'o ett bish bíaaniy, «Ash iko Iyerusalemite kesht Iyariko maants oot't bí'amfere weerindatse bik'fwots daatsdek't b' taho bí'atse kishdek't, jot' isht k'irosh kasho b' k'as'fere juuk'rat k'az boami.

<sup>31</sup> Kahhini iko dingatoñ werind mann bí'amfera b' teshi, jot' dek't juuk'rets ashman b' bek'tsok'on eegor bish b'k'alrawon ashman nad't k'azbiami. <sup>32</sup> Mank'o Lewawiyo werindmann b' beshefera b'tesh, bíwere ashman b' bek'tsok'on eegor bish b' k'alrawon k'osh werindon beshat k'azbí'am. <sup>33</sup> Semriya eteets dats ashonmó man weeron b' beshefere ashman maants wáát, bín b' bek'tsok'on bish maac'o b' k'ewi,

<sup>34</sup> Bmaand t'int zeyitonat weyiniwon dutsets biro b' gaawmanats b' kuut'i, tahnowerere bíats s'as'dek't tipb'k'ri, maniye il b' took dazats bezdek't ib ibuwots k'eef mook dek' bíami, manoknowerere sheengshdek't b' duguní. <sup>35</sup> Yatsok'on

git dinariwotsi kishdek't ibi k'ey maa man doonzsh imt <Ashaan sheengshde dugunowe, k'osh gizo nkishiyalowere ti aanor neesh dashetwe,> bí eti.

<sup>36</sup> «Eshe, keez ashaanotsitse, biik'tswotsn togeyat dihts ashmansh b' mashi b'ish wottso aawi arefa neesha?»

<sup>37</sup> Muse nemo daiyfonwere, «B'ish maac' k'ewat bín tep'tsmaniye,» ett bí'aaniy.

Iyesuswere «Eshe amee, neewor mank'o k'alwe!» bí eti.

### *Iyesus Martanat Mariyamn mootse*

<sup>38</sup> Iyesus b' danifwotsnton weerindo amfetst gál ikuts bodb'wtsi, manokno Martay eteets mááts iku bgal s'eegbdek'i, <sup>39</sup> Biwere Mariyami eteets mishu detsfa btesh, Mariyami eteetsman Iyesus tufi shirots bedek'at b' danirw dano bk'ebiri. <sup>40</sup> Martamó mish k'ac'on aydek't bmawufera btesh, mansh Iyesus maants t'iinat, «Doozonono! t mishhan fin jamo tiats k'azbk'rere bek'fetsat s'k niet eegishe? Oona neesha taash b dabitwok'o bish keewwe!» bí'eti.

<sup>41</sup> Doozono Iyesusmó hank'o ett bish bí'aaniy, «Marta Martaye, nee ay keewone n kic'iri, ay keewonowere gondo nbek'iri, <sup>42</sup> Ernmó geytwniye ik s'uzee, Mariyamwere k'ants keewo galdek'raniye, bínowere biyatse konwor k'a'udek'etwo aaliye.»

## 11

### *Ik' K'oni Jango b' danitsok'o*

(Mat. 6:9-13; 7:7-11)

<sup>1</sup> Ik aaw Iyesus beyok ikoke Ik'o b' k'onfere b'tesh, Ik' k'ononowere b' ishtsok'on b' danifwotsitse iko, «Doozonono! Yohans b' danifwotssh Ik' k'ono b' danitsok'o neewor Ik'o k'ono noosh daniwe!» bí et.

<sup>2</sup> Iyesuswere, «Ik'o itk'onor hank'o erere bí'et, <Darotse beyiruwo no Nihono!

Nshútso S'aynee!

N mengstu wowiye!

<sup>3</sup> Aaw aawon noosh nomeet misho ime!

<sup>4</sup> Noon dadtswotssh oorowe noettsok'o,

No morro noosh orowa eree,

Fadeyotsowere noon kindshk'aye> gondatse noon oriwe bakona.»

<sup>5</sup> Manats dabt Iyesus b' danifwotssh hank'owa bí'eti, «Aab ititse b' shunts tooh dettso fa'e erone, b' toohman t'ú talititson b' toohman galok amr, <T masho, oona neesha keez misho taash gushiwe, <sup>6</sup> T mash ikoniye wokdatson weeron waat b' eree t t'intsituu misho tt'ut'i!> bí etal <sup>7</sup> Eshe, b' mootse bede'er, <Oona neesha taan kic'ik'aye! fengesho is'kreke, t

nana'uwotswere taantoniye es'atse bok'eyiri, manshe tuur n geyiru misho neeash imosh falratse,» etetwá? <sup>8</sup> B máshi b wottsosh dab tuur imo bk'azalor b kasho b k'uushirwosha err bish geyits jamo tuurni b imetiye etirwe itsha. <sup>9</sup> Manshe taawor itsh t keewirwo haniye, k'onwere itsh imetwe, maa fengesho k'ofore itsh k'eshetwe, <sup>10</sup> K'onitw jamo dek'etwe, geyirwonwere daatsitwe, fengesho k'ofirwosho k'eshetwe. <sup>11</sup> Ititsnmó nih wotefetst, b na'o tusho b k'onor shúts imetuwó kone? Mus'o b k'oniyal mus'i shegro dawnzo imetwá? <sup>12</sup> Himó keetso b k'oniyal ok'olsho imetwa? <sup>13</sup> It gondwotsi wotefetsat it na'osh sheeng keewo imo it daniyakon, darotse fa'o itnihmó bíyoke k'onirwotssh S'ayin shayiro bogshde aak'owe imobk'azeti!»

*Iyesusnat Beel zebul*

(Mat. 12:22-30; Mar. 3:20-27)

<sup>14</sup> Ik aaw Iyesus noon keewo faliraw fo'erawo gidik' ash iko atstose b kishfera b tesh, Fo'rawonwere b keshsok'on gdik'o noon keewo dek't b tuwi, ash ashonwere keewhanatse tuitso ayi dek't bo adi. <sup>15</sup> Ik ikuwotsmó, «Fo'erawo bkishiriye Fo'erawi naash wotso Beel Zebul-nee,» bo eti.

<sup>16</sup> K'oshwotswere bín fadbek'o geyaf darotse milikit iko boosh b kitsitwok'o bo aati. <sup>17</sup> Iyesusmó bo gitsotse bo gawirwo dank'rat boosh hank'o bíet, «Ik mengsto hake bak kayeyar bí'atsatsewo bk'aleyetka wotiyal, mengstman t'afa bt'affiti, mank'o ik maá asho bí'atsatsewo b k'aleyal dihe bdihiti. <sup>18</sup> Mansha shed'ano bí'atsatsewo b k'aletka wotiyal b mengsto ak'ok'alrniya kup'ar need'o b faliti? Itiyere <Bíhe Fo'erawo bkishiriye Beelzebulne,» etfte taasha. <sup>19</sup> Taa bére, Fo'erawo t kishir Belzebulna wotiyal it nana'úwots bokishir konneya? Manshe it took nana'o dab itats angshitúne. <sup>20</sup> Eshe Fo'erawo tkishir taa Ik'i angona wotiyalmó Ik'i mengstu itmaants bwatsok'o dande'ere.

<sup>21</sup> «Ash kup' iko t'eesho deshde'er b moo b kotetka wotiyal b gizo sheengshde kotetwe, <sup>22</sup> Ernmó bíyere bog asho wáár bín da'abdek'al detsfe bí'etts kes'i gino bíatse k'aa'úni bdek'eti, b giz jamonwere bi' de'er kayini bk'riti.

<sup>23</sup> «T maants woteraw jamó taana b k'efiti, tiyok kakuraw jamo bad'iyé b bad'iyiri.

*Kim shayiro ashots aani bkindo*

(Mat. 12:43-45)

<sup>24</sup> «Kim shayiro ashotse b keshor b k'ot'okoo geyoke aats aalok dats shuk' jamok b guriti, b k'ot'it beyoko b t'ut'almó <T keshts moots aanar amna> biéte*ti*. <sup>25</sup> Aanar b waáfere s'ayintsdek't k'anietso datsbdek'eti. <sup>26</sup> Maniyere il amr biyere gondwotsi k'osh Fo'eraw shawatwotsi de'er b weeti, bali biitse b beef mootse kind de b beeti, ash man il bwotitwo shintsoniyere iki gonde b wotiti.»

*Ar wotts geneúo*

<sup>27</sup> Iyesus man keewoke bbefere mááts iku ash ash taalotse b k'aaro eenshdek'at «Neen shuwat s'attsu deerekiye,» bi eti.

<sup>28</sup> Iyesusmó, «Deretswotsiyere Ik'i aap'tso k'ewde'er finats jitsitwotsiye,» bí et.

*Milikiti jango aatetso*

(Mat. 12:38-42)

<sup>29</sup> Ay asho bmaand waat bo kakwetsok'on Iyesus hank'owa ett bkeewu, «S'oot'ahan gonde, milikit bek'e bogeyiri, ernmó nebiyo Yonaskoniye okoon k'osh milikito boosh imeratse. <sup>30</sup> Nebiyiyo Yonas Nenewe kititsi ashuwotssh milikit wotat b teshtsok'o mank'o ash na'o and duranatsi s'oot'osh milikit wotitwe. <sup>31</sup> Muur Nugusu angshi aawots and duranatsi s'oot'wotsnton tuur boats angshitwane, bi Selemon dani telefo k'ebosh dats daaratse tuwat waarane, ernmó hambe, Selomoniyere bogo hanoke fa'ee. <sup>32</sup> Mank'owoře Nenewe kiti ashuwots angshi aawots and duri s'oot'anotsnton tuur angshitwane, Nenewe ashuwots Yonas nabtso boshishtsok'on bo fints morrosh goynatt naandrone etrne, ernmó hambe, Yonasiyere bogo hanoke b fa'oni.»

*Ash atsatsi c'eesho*

(Mat. 5:15; 6:22-23)

<sup>33</sup> Manats dabt Iyesus hank'o bí eti, «C'eesho c'eeshde'er dats ashok gedfo, wee oosho bí'ats gúp'shfo konwor aaliye, maniyere dab ashuwotssh máá gitso maants bo kindór b shanetwok'o dambaan s'ogatsa bogedfoni. <sup>34</sup> Ni atsatsi c'eesho ni ááwoniye. Niááwo jeen bwotiyal niats jamo sháánon s'eenke bwotiti, ni ááwo shodk bwotiyalmó ni ats jamo t'aluwotse bwotiti. <sup>35</sup> Manbwottsosh eshe ni atse fa'a c'eesho t'alu bwoterawok'o niatso korde'e. <sup>36</sup> Eshe ni ats jamo biatse t'aluwo b deshawo sháánon s'eentso bwotiyal, c'eesho ayider golor neesh bshaanifok'o iki golr sháán wotitwe.»



*Ferisawiwotsnat Muse nemo danifuwots Iyesus b bak'ntso'k'o*  
(*Mat. 23:1-36; Mar. 12:38-40*)

<sup>37</sup> Iyesus han b keewufere ferisawi wotsitse iko aawu misho moowe b'í eti, Frisawiwo moots kindt aawu misho moosh mishimarasts t'inbdek'i. <sup>38</sup> Iyesus misho b'maftkere shino kisho masho b'k'aztsosh ferisawimañ b'í adi. <sup>39</sup> Mansh doonzo Iyesus b'ish hank'o b'íeti, «It ferisawiwots brc'uk'onat saníy abo s'ayintsatniy it mashiri, it gitsónmó gondonat b'ík'on ititse s'eengutsi. <sup>40</sup> It dartsuwotso! úratstso azts Ik'o gitsitstsonmó azratsa? <sup>41</sup> It brc'k'onat it s'awotse fa'o t'owwotssh imere maniye hakon it keewu jamo s'ayino itsh wotituwe.

<sup>42</sup> «It ferisawiwotso indowe itsha! ik weeron ak'arshudona, c'ilatamikonat ay k'ac'n maay naruwotsatse tatslo kishirute, k'osh weerono ariko angshonat Ik'i shunonowere k'az it k'riri, ekeewi it k'alor hanowere k'azo itsh geyiratse b' teshi.

<sup>43</sup> «It ferisawi etetsanots indowe itna, Ayhudi Ik' k'oni mootse beyoki sheengats beyo shunfte, mankoo jebonat gawiyotse ashjamo itn jamo b'iatituwok'o it geyiri. <sup>44</sup> Ash ashuwots bo danawo b'íabatse boshairu doowo it artstse indowe itsha!»

<sup>45</sup> Muse nemo danifuwotsitse iko Iyesussh, «Danifono, han eto nonor c'ashrne etee!» b'í et.

<sup>46</sup> Iyesuswere hank'o b'íet, «Indowe itsha, it nemo danifuwotssha! ashaats kurimango it kurfoni, itmó kurman dab it kishi jabon t'awiratste.

<sup>47</sup> «It nihots bo úd'ts nebiyiwots doowo it sheengsh dek'at it doziruwoitse, indowe itna! <sup>48</sup> Eshe it nihots bo úd'ts nebiyiwoitssh bo doowo it finiruwoitse itwere bo gond fino tep'iruwoitsnat gawuwots itne. <sup>49</sup> Manatse tuutson Ik'i dan telefu hank'o etfane, <Nebiyiwotsnat woshetswotsi bo maants woshituwe, ik ikuwotsi úd'itúne, ortsuwotsno gondo bek'shitúnee, <sup>50</sup> Datso b'í'azeron tuut kud'ts nebiywot's'atso, and dúranatsi s'oot'anots angshon aatetúne.> <sup>51</sup> Ariko itsh keewna, Abeelatse tuut wosh t'intseyiru t'arap'ezonat Ik' maa taalotse úd'etso Zekariyaskok b' borfetso kud'ts s'atsosh and dúrantsi s'oot'anots aatetúne.

<sup>52</sup> «It nemo danifuwots indowe itsha! Dani fengesho bín k'eshet k'ulfiwo it kishatse detsfte, ernmó it it tookosh b'its kindratste, kind geyiruwoitsno bo kindrawok'owa it baziri.»

<sup>53</sup> Iyesus manoke k'ay amoosh b'tuutsok'on nemo danifuwotsnat ferisawiwotso b'keewo k'efat ando ay aato t'intso dek't botuwi. <sup>54</sup> Hañ bo k'alirwe b'keewuru keewon bín detsoosh geyatni boteshi.

## 12

*Git alberetsi wotaatsi atso kordek'o*  
(Mat. 10:26-27)

<sup>1</sup> Manoor ay kumon tawet ash ashuwots kakuwe bowutsi, bo aysatse tuwtsotson bo atsatsewo gifinefetst bo net'eyiri, Iyesus shini b́ danifuwotssh hank'o eto dek't b́tuu. «Feri-sawiwots boot' shashatse etonmó bokok'o git alberetsi wotatse it aatso korde'er. <sup>2</sup> Ipets keewo wogerao oreratse, aatsetsonúwere danerawon oreratse. <sup>3</sup> Eshe t'aluwotse it keewts jamo shanatse shishetuwe, is'eets mootse shashkon it keewtso jebatse sháanon keewetuwe.

*Koni shato b́geyituwok'o*  
(Mat. 10:28-31)

<sup>4</sup> «Itsh tmashootssh hank'o etiruwe, meets mec'ro úd'oniyere oko k'osho eegor k'alosh falrawuwotsi shatk'ayere, <sup>5</sup> Ernmó koni shato itsh b́geyituwok'o itsh keewituwe, manuwere b́ úd'iyehakon gahanemits juwosh falituwo aldetstso Ik'oniye; ee, b́ s'uzi sharere etiruwe itsha!

<sup>6</sup> «Úts dimbitiwotsi tats santimosh kemefoshna? Boyitse ikunwor dab Ik'i shinatse batekiyaliye. <sup>7</sup> Itkonmó it tooki s'ronuwor jamon dab tawekee, mansh shatk'ayere! it ay dibitiwwotsiye bogfte.»

*Iyesus jangosh gawu woto*  
(Mat. 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)

<sup>8</sup> Manats dabt Iyesus hank'o bí eti, «B́ jitserao ash shinatse tjangosh gawituwosh ando taawor Ik' melakiwots shinatse b́ jangosh gawituwe. <sup>9</sup> Ash shinatse taan halituwosh ando taawere Ik'i melaktiwots shinatse b́n haalitwe.

<sup>10</sup> «Ash Na'o c'ashetuwoosh b́ morro b́sh orowa etetuwe, S'ayin shayiro c'ashetuwoónmó b́ morro b́sh orowe eteeratse.

<sup>11</sup> «Ash ashuwots itn Ik' k'oni maa moots bodamor, dats naashuwotssnat datsatse alts ashuwotssn shinats bo t'intsoor <Eege no'aniytik'úna? Aawuk'o erniya k'úna nokewiti?> Err kic' k'ayere. <sup>12</sup> Keewosh iti geyituwo manoor S'ayin shayro itsh keewituwe.»

*Gaalets asho b́ dárts daro*

<sup>13</sup> Ash ashi dagotse ash iko Iyesussh, «Danifono, nonih noosh jeshuwo b́ imts datso taash b́ kayish oona neesha, ti eshush keewwe» bí eti.

<sup>14</sup> Iyesusmó, «Ashono neena, it dagotse angshituwo t wotituwok'onat resity t kayituwo kone taan naashiy?» ett b́aaniy. <sup>15</sup> Manats dabf jametsuwotssh hank'o bíeti, «Ash

kasho b̄gizi ayonaliye, manshe it atso korde'er, jaalat-snowere it tooko korde're.»

<sup>16</sup> Maniye okoon Iyesus ariyetsan hank'o ett b̄ keewu, «B̄ taaro maayi ay bish b̄datsits gaalets ash iko fa'e b̄ teshi, <sup>17</sup> B̄iwere b̄ nibotse, «Maay jaman bits t gas'etwoko t deshawotse aak'owe k'una tk'aliti?» ett b̄ shiyaniri. <sup>18</sup> Hank'o b̄i et, «Hank'owa t k'aliti b̄i et tt'iwu jamo gaahde k'osh een eenuwotsi agetwe, manits t mayona et, tk'ac' jamo bits kakudek'etuwe. <sup>19</sup> Maniye okoon t tookosh, eshnee, ay natosh neesh bodetuwo ay gaalo fa'ee, eshe kashdefets hid'ee! moowe! úyee! genewuowee! etetuwe» b̄i et. <sup>20</sup> Ik'onmó «Nee dogono, hambets t'uwanitse n kasho niatsotse k'a'udek'etwe, eshe n kakuts gaal jaman konshe b̄ wotiti?» b̄i et.

<sup>21</sup> «B̄ tookosh datsatse gaalo kakuwiruwo, Ik'i shinatse tugrets wottso hank'owe b̄wotitiye.»

*Imnetiyo Ik'ats woshdek'o*

(Mat. 6:25-34)

<sup>22</sup> Maniye hakon Iyesus b̄ danifuwotssh hank'o b̄ieti, «Eshe it kashosh «Eege no meeti? Noatsats eege notahiti?» err it beyosh shiyan k'ayere etiruwe. <sup>23</sup> Mishoniyere kasho, tahoniyere atso bogfe. <sup>24</sup> Aak' k'oruwotsi aab s'iilere! bo shohakno, k'ec'akno maay ko'iyet t'iwu wee maay ko'iyetwoko deshakno, b̄wotefere, Ik'oni boosh manzir, Itiye kafuwotsiyere ayidek'at bogfte! <sup>25</sup> Aab ititse shiyanat b̄ beyi d̄úrats ik aawo dabdek'o falituwo kone? <sup>26</sup> Eshe keewi muk'nannor dab k'alosh falrawuwotsi wotefetsat, eegishe k'osh keewosh it kic'iri? <sup>27</sup> Shiratsi funduwotsi aak'on bo eniruwok'o aab s'iilere, bo finon mawratsno, jokeraatsno, b̄wotefere Solomon dab b̄ mang jamonton boyitsi ikuk'o sheengts taho taheratse. <sup>28</sup> Eshe, Ik'o hambets be'eyar yats taawots juwetuwu shiratsi tootso hank'o sheengsh b̄ takitk wotiyal it amanerwanotsó, itnere bogshde'er takiyalkeya! <sup>29</sup> Mansh «Eege nomeeti? Eege nousheti?» err shiyanar k'ic'iftee. <sup>30</sup> Hanan datsoshere dastanatsi ash ashuwotswor kic'efno, itmó jaman itsh b̄ geyituwok'owo daritstso it Nih danfee. <sup>31</sup> Shin shino Ik'i mengsto geyore, jam keewanotsi itsh dabetuwe.»

*Datsatse gaalo ko'iyó b̄geyirawok'o*

(Mat. 6:19-21)

<sup>32</sup> «It jir muk'ok'o wottsanotso shatk'ayere, it Nih darotstso mengsto itsh imoshe shunre. <sup>33</sup> It detsts jamo kemde'er t'owwotssh imere, narawu k'arc'ito k'anide'er it gizo ump'etso b̄ borawok, k'inonuwere b̄marawokonat b̄

jamonor b s'uwurawokok Ik'i mengstots gerde'ere. <sup>34</sup> It nibo it gizi beyoke b wotiti.»

*Kup'at fintu guutso*

<sup>35</sup> Manats dabt Iyesus hank'o bí et, «K'awints edde'er finosh jam aawo k'an de'ere, it c'eeshonuwere aat'k wotowe. <sup>36</sup> Mank'owon, bo doonz jiwi mooke b'waa kotiruwu guutsuwotsi arore, bo bo doonz danerawo waar maá fengesho b togor kaari k'eshosh k'an dek'kne. <sup>37</sup> Bo doonz gawerawo b woor, kup'dek't bokotfere b'daatsit guutsuwots aak'o deereknok'uwa? Arikone itsh t keewiry, bí k'awints edde'er boon mishimarats beezituwe, t'inrnwere boosh manzitwe. <sup>38</sup> Bodoonz talitison wee talitisoniye okoon b wafere botkrawon kup'ar bín bokotfere b daatsitgutsuwots derekne. <sup>39</sup> Andoor man dande'ere, moo doonz úmp'etso weet sa'ato b danink'e úmp'etso b moo iyde'er b kindituwok'o k'ayank'e b tesh. <sup>40</sup> Mank'o Ash Na'o it gawuraw sa'ton it jalerawo, weetuwe, manshe itwor k'ande'er korere.»

*Sheeng guutsonat gond guutson*

(Mat. 24:45-51)

<sup>41</sup> P'et'rosuwere «Doonzono! Jewuron nkeewiruwanoalsheya n keewiri? Himo jamosheya?» ett Iyesusi bí at.

<sup>42</sup> Doonzo Iyesuswere hank'o et bí aaniy, «Eshe b maá ashuwotsi shengde'er b k'ezituwok'o b guutsuwotssh bo misho boosh eteets aawon boosh imetuwok'o b doonz b manzish naashiyets amanets s'ek guutso kone? <sup>43</sup> B doonz bíamtsoke bí'aneferere bish keewetsok'on b fineferere b daatsituwo awuk'o deereke! <sup>44</sup> Ariko itsh keewiruwu, b doonz b dets jamatse altso woshde'er naashituwe. <sup>45</sup> Ernmó gutsman <T doonz kaari waratse, teshetwe> err b mafere, úyifets, mashefetsr guutsonat gonon jot'o de' b'tuwit. <sup>46</sup> Ernmó b doonz b'koraw aawonat b'gawraw sa'aton weetwe, b gutsmanowere ayider fayarr b'tooko kawlr b gowonoowere woterawwotsnton b'woshiti.

<sup>47</sup> «B doonz shunts keewo danfetst k'ande'awo, wee b doonz finowe bí ettso k'alraw guutso kup' togona b togeti. <sup>48</sup> Ernmó b doonz geyiru keewo daron, bíyats dowet keewo finar b'daatseyal bín fayet fayoy ketituwe, ay bish imetsatse ayo bí'atse geetuwe, ay adaro imets ashoke aye bí'atse geeti.»

*Jam keewo k'ayr Iyesus shuuts sha'a*

(Mat. 10:34-36)

<sup>49</sup> Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owa bí et «Hamb! taa datsats taawo dek'at waare, eshe, kaari taash desh b̄gutsink'ere aak'owe t gene'uwiyan'oni! <sup>50</sup> Ernmó taa t gupet gond bek'i gupeyo detsfe, bíwere b̄ s'uufetsosh kashde'atse. <sup>51</sup> Taa datsats jeeno tdootsok'o arefa itsha? Taayere tdootso k'aleya bako jenaliye etfe itsha. <sup>52</sup> Andon tuur ik mootse fa'a úts ashuwots k'aletune, Kezuwots gitetsuwotsats, gituwots kezetsuwotsats bo tuure fayetune. <sup>53</sup> Niho naayo aats, naayonuwere nihoats, indu b̄ ni'ats, ni'únuwere b indats, aawunuwere b̄ naay maátsuats, naayo máátsunuwere bi awats, tuur bo eree bok'aleti.»

*Dúr dani jango*

(Mat. 16:2-3)

<sup>54</sup> Dabt Iyesus ash ashosh hank'owa bí et «Dawuno aawu kindo maantse itbek'tsok'owon <Hambe! hambets awusho butsishe bietiri!> etetute, arikon butsetuwe. <sup>55</sup> Mank'o muur maantse jongo b̄jongor, <Hambets aawo k'es'e b̄ wotiti> etetute, arkon wotituwe. <sup>56</sup> It git albertswotso dari maac'o s'ilat wotituwo danr keewitute, eshe and duranatse wotituwo eegishe it dariri?»

*T'alatonton ik woti jango*

(Mat. 5:25-26)

<sup>57</sup> Maniye hakon Iyesus hank'owa bíet, «Beree it eegishe it it tookon ari keewo dan dek'at angsho it k'azi? <sup>58</sup> N t'alato neen s'aamide angshi mook neen de bíamor weerindatse n t'alatonton ik wotosh kup'owe, maniyalbako bi niats angshituwots shinats getsde'er ametuwe, angshituwotsúwere tipetwotssh beshide'er imetuwe, tiptsmanuwere tipi moots kindshituwe. <sup>59</sup> K'awunts jamó im n ishfetso tip mootse kesho nfalrawok'owo neesh keewiruwe.»

## 13

*Naandre eraaw jametsuwots t'afitkno*

<sup>1</sup> Manoor ashuwots Iyesusok waat, «Gelil ashuwots woosho bo t'intsfere P'ilat'os boon bú'd'i, bo s'atsonowere wooshoonton ekb̄k'ri» ett bokeewu. <sup>2</sup> Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bíaaniy, «Eshe, Gelil ashmanots keewi gond jamman bo ats b̄bod bo Gelil ash jamotse bog morr fintsuwotsi bowottssosh arefa itsha? <sup>3</sup> <Mank'oyiyaliye, naandre eto itk'azal itwor bokok'o t'afitute> etre itsha. <sup>4</sup> Selihom gimbiwo bo ats girshat bíere k'irts tatse shmt ashuwots jango aak'owe itsh bíari? Bo Iyerusalemitse beyiru ash jamwotsiyere bogo morretsuwotsi boteshtsok'o arefa itsha?»

<sup>5</sup> Mank'oyiyaliye! naandre eto itk'azal itwoor bokok'owa it t'afiti.»

*Shuraw belesi mitu bi artsok'o*

<sup>6</sup> Maniye hakon Iyesus jewurets keewan bkeewu, «Ash iko b woyini mituwots beyoke tokets belesi mitu fa'aniye btesh, belesiy mitmanatse shuwo daatsituwe ett amt dat-sraniyere b oori. <sup>7</sup> Eshe mituwotsi kotiruwosh <Hamb, belesi mitanantse shuwo datsifta etaat keez nato ti anaani, ernmó eegor shuwo daatsratse, andowo k'ut'k'rowe! eegishe datso bi awaashiyiri?> bí eti. <sup>8</sup> Mituwotsi kotiruwonuwere hank'o ett bíaanii, <Doonzono! aab handransh k'ayk'rowe, b gúro goyde'er dats goofituwo b gúrats gedetuwe, <sup>9</sup> Gawish shuwo bímal shengre, mank'o woto bk'zal bin k'ut'k'rowe.> »

*Iyesus Ik'i aawon jik' k'uur wotts máátsu b kashitsok'o*

<sup>10</sup> Iyesus Ik'i aawots ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni maa ikotse b'daniyfera btesh, <sup>11</sup> Manoknowere tatse shmt naton tuwat kim shayro b jiik'o bk'urits mááts iku fa'a btesh, jik' k'uur bwottotse b jamon kááwu dek'ofalratsa. <sup>12</sup> Iyesus bin b bek'tsok'on s'eegdek't, «Nee máátsane n shodotse kasherne!» bíet. <sup>13</sup> B kishonowere biats bgedi, manoor kawudek'at ned'bgutsi, Ik'onowere b údi.

<sup>14</sup> Iyesus saambati aawon b kashitsotse Ik' k'oni maa naasho fayats ash ashosh, «Ik gawuyotse fin finet shrt aawwots fa'ane, aawanotsn waar kashowere, saambati aawonomó kasho woteratse» ett b keewi.

<sup>15</sup> Doonzo Iyesuswere hank'o ett bish bíaanii, «It tooko dambaan detsirwotso, ititse ik iko Ik'i aawon b minzi beero k'as'tse kishde'er, wee bdaazo tipotse bishde'er aats b úshetuwok damalkeya? <sup>16</sup> Eshe, Abraham naar wotts máátsan tatse shmt nat s'eeno shed'anon tipeyat b kic'efere teshrane, bi bere, tipeyat bkic'iru shodanitse Ik'i aawon bítse biisho bish geyiratsa?» <sup>17</sup> B keewts keewannó Iyesus bín k'efiruwotsi jitsi bk'r, ash ashonmó Iyesus b fints adits keewu jamon bo geneúwi.

*Sinafc'i ááwun ariyetso*

(Mat. 13:31-32; Mar. 4:30-32)

<sup>18</sup> Iyesus hank'owa bíet, «Ik'i mengstu eega biari erono? Himó awunton bin nutsiwuta? <sup>19</sup> Ash iko b taritalots b shookts snafic'i aawuniye bíari, bi enat mit wotbgutsi, kafuwotswere b jaabats bo kúto agbodek'í.»

*Boot' shasho ariyetso*

(Mat. 13:33)

<sup>20</sup> Iyesus aani hank'o biet, «Ik'i mengstu egontoniya t nutsiti? <sup>21</sup> Ik'i mengstu, mááts iku boot' jamo b́ shashfetso keez tatsi shel buudots baad'i bk'rts boot' shashituniye biari.»

*Fengesh t'ebu*

(Mat. 7:13-14, 21-23)

<sup>22</sup> Maniye okoon Iyesus Iyerusalem maants amfetst kit kitonat gal galotse daniyfetstni b́ beshefo. <sup>23</sup> Manoor ash iko, «Doonzono, kashit ashuwots muk'nowa?» ett b́aat.

Iyesus hank'o ett boosh b́aaniy, <sup>24</sup> «Fengsh t'ebun beshosh kup'ore, fengesh mann kindosh geyiruwots aynee, ernmó kindo faleratsne etiruwe itsha. <sup>25</sup> Moo doonz tuur fengesho is'etuwe, itwere úratse bede'er fengesho toofetsr <Doonzono! oona neesha noosh k'eshuwe!> eto de'e tuwitute, b́were <Ewukik it wattsok'o danatse!> err itsh b́aniti. <sup>26</sup> Manoor it, <Nenton towat marone, towat úshrone, no jebatsnowere danirne> it eteti. <sup>27</sup> B́were aaniy <Aawoke it wottsok'o danatse, it gond finets jamanots ti atse wokoore!> b́i eteti. <sup>28</sup> Abrahami, Yisehak'i, Yak'obi, Nebiyi jamwotsi Ik'i mengstotse bek'etute, itmo úratse juweyar it oror eeponat gash k'asho itats bodetuwe. <sup>29</sup> Ay ashuwots aaw kindon aaw keshon, gaarnat muurn weetúne, Ik'i mengstotse mishi marats beetúne. <sup>30</sup> Mann shintswots shuuts shutstswotswere shintsi wotitune.»

*Iyesus Iyerusalemsh b́ eptsok'owo*

(Mat. 23:37-39)

<sup>31</sup> Manoor ferisawiyotsitse ik ikuwots Iyesus maants t'int «Herodis neen úd'osh b́geyiruwotse hanoke keer amee» bo et.

<sup>32</sup> Ernmó Iyesus boosh hank'owa b́iet, wangmansh «Amr <Hambetsonat yatson fo'erawo kishitwe, shodetswotsi kashitwe, keezl aawonowere t fino ishitwe> etfe err keewwere. <sup>33</sup> Wotowa eree hambetsonat yatson, sharto t weerindo Iyerusalem maants amo taash geyife, nebiyiyo Iyerusalemiye okoon k'osh beyoke k'iro b́ish geyiratse.

<sup>34</sup> «Iyerusalem! Iyerusaleme! nee nebiywotsi úd'irune, n maants wosheets wosh na'úwotsi shútson togirwune, baaku b na'o b gop'shots bkakufok'o, taawere ambtsoto n nana'o kakwo t geyi! ernmó neenat niashwots k'azfone etrte. <sup>35</sup> Mansh it moo bashone b́ ooriti, arikone itsh tkeewirye, <Doonzo shútson wetuwo deereke> it etfetsosh b́ jamon taan be'atste.»

# 14

*Iyesus ando aani sanbati aawon shodets iko bkashitsok'o*

<sup>1</sup> Sanbati aawots, Iyesus ferisawino eteefuwots naashowutsitsi iko gale aawu mish moosh bkindi, ferisawiwotsuwere bk'alituwo s'iilosha bo kotiri botesh. <sup>2</sup> Manoor shodatse tuutson biats jamo gaapwutsts ash iko Iyesus shinatse fa'e btesh. <sup>3</sup> Iyesuswere Muse nemo danifuwotsnat ferisawino etefuwotsnsh «Sanbati aawots kashiyo nemotse fa'a?» ett bíaat.

<sup>4</sup> Boomó eegor boanirawo s'k et bowuts, Iyesus shodts ashman detsdek't kashik'rat daami bk'r. <sup>5</sup> Maniye hakon Iyesus, «Ititse sanbati aawots b na'o wee b minz beero gop'ots b fed'iyal manoor kishrawo kone?» ett boon bíaati. <sup>6</sup> Bo moó egoer aaniyosh falratsno.

*Btooko dash detsonat ash ibiyon*

<sup>7</sup> Iyesus jiwosh s'eegets ash ashuwots mang beyoko desh dek'osh bo bi'efere b bek'i, mansh hank'o ariy dek't boosh b keewu, <sup>8</sup> «Asho neen jiwo b s'eegor beyoki mangok beek'aye, danerake neyere bogo mang asho jiwok s'eegetso beyosh falituwe, <sup>9</sup> Eshe it únetsi s'eegets asho n maants wáar, <Beyokan ashaansh fakshuwe> bí eteti, manoor ayide'er jitsefetsr dashani bewokok ood'r nbeti. <sup>10</sup> Ernmó jiwok n s'eegeyor dashani beyok beewe, mann neen s'eegets asho nmand waar, <T mashono! dambanok waa beewe> bí eteet, manoor s'eegets jamwots shinatse mango daatsitune. <sup>11</sup> B tooko dambaan detsetu jamo dashan anituwe, b tooko dash detsetu jamonmó danmban tuwitwe.»

<sup>12</sup> Iyesus jiwu s'eegets ash mansh hank'owa biét, «Aawu misho wee kooç' misho manzosh nietor bo táron gusho bo anituwok'owa err n jirwotsi, n eshuwotsi, n jaguwotsi, gaalets wotts n giyuwotsi s'egk'aye, <sup>13</sup> Ernmó jiwo maanzo n geyor t'owwotsi, bo atso k'ut'tswotsi, duruwotsi, dog wotts ashuwotsi s'ee. <sup>14</sup> Hank'o nk'alitka wotiyal, bo neesh gush aaniyo bofalrawotse nee derek wotitune. Kááwwots k'írotse botuworowere Ik'o neesh aaniytuwe.»

*Een wotts moonat úshon ariyetso*

*(Mat. 22:1-10)*

<sup>15</sup> Mishi maratse bedek't teshtswotsitse iko Iyesus keewutso shisht, «Ik'i mengstotse mishi maratse beyo falituwo awuk'o deereke!» bí et.

<sup>16</sup> Iyesusmo hank'owa bísh biét, «Ash iko kooç'ish mishi eeno k'aniyik'rat, ay asho bs'eegi, <sup>17</sup> Jiwi sa'atonwere bbodtsok'on, <Hamb, ún keewo k'anbwutstsotse jiwo



maants woore!> err bkeewish moonat úshon doonz b gu-  
 utso s'eeget ashuwotsok b wosh. <sup>18</sup> Ernmó s'eegets ash asho  
 ik ikon moonat úshok waá k'azosh weebo t'intso dek'btuu,  
 iko <Datso tkeewtsotse amr s'iilo taash geyife, manshe woo t  
 falawotse tiats irk'aye> bí et. <sup>19</sup> K'oshonwere <Úts s'ind minz  
 beruwotsi t kewutsotse boon amr bogosh gosho fadbek'o  
 taansh geyife, manshe woo t falwotse ti'ats irk'aye> bí  
 et. <sup>20</sup> K'oshonwere <Máátso dek'at guuy twottotse woo  
 falratse> bí et. <sup>21</sup> B guutsonwere gál k'az aanat jamman b  
 doonzsh bkeewu, moo doonzwere fayat b guutsosh <Káári  
 kitomaand amr kititsi weeronat weeri kati kayuwotsats  
 amr, t'owwotsi, bo atso k'ut'wotsi, ááwu dogwotsi, shokliru  
 duruwotsi, s'eede'er wowe> bí et. <sup>22</sup> Guutsonwere aani  
 waat b doonzsh, <T doonzso! hambe, taash finowe ni  
 etts jamo fink'rere, ernmó ash beyokon andoor senafa'e>  
 bíet. <sup>23</sup> Mann moo doonz b guutsosh hank'o bíet, <Tmoo  
 b s'eenish gat'ariyo maants amiru weerinduwootsnat weeri  
 kayiwotsats amr k'oshuwotsi s'eede bowetuwok'o woshuwe!  
<sup>24</sup> Bali shino s'eegetsmanotsitse ikonuwor t moonat úsho  
 nonots geratsne!> etfe, etiruwe» itsha.

*Iyesus shuuts sha'o bíats juwo geyife*  
 (Mat. 10:37-38)

<sup>25</sup> Ay asho Iyesusnton bo amfera botesh, bíwere bo  
 maants wongr ett boosh hank'o bíet, <sup>26</sup> «T maants weetu  
 jamo bí indnat b nihn, b máátsonat b na'on, b mishnat b  
 eshuwotsn, b took kashonor bwotiyal taayere bogshde'er  
 shunetk b wotiyal t danifo woto falratse. <sup>27</sup> B took  
 mask'aliyo kurde'er t shuuts sha'erawo, t danifo woto fal-  
 ratse. <sup>28</sup> Ititse aab kone? B Gimbi maa agosh bgeyor finman  
 bín bfinet gizo ambtso b geyituwok'o shino bede tanerawo  
 iko fa'oni? <sup>29</sup> Dashe ago de'er b damfere isho bmawure  
 moo aaisho bmawor ag isho maawets maá man bek'tsuwots  
 bíats miis'etúnee, <sup>30</sup> <Hambe, ashaan maa ago dek' tuut,  
 isho mawure> err bomis'eti. <sup>31</sup> Tats kúm kes'tsuwotsi detsts  
 naash iko hiy kúm kes'tsuwotsi dek't bíats weyiru k'osh  
 naashonton kaarosh bgeyiyal shino bín kes' weyiruman  
 kes'o bfalitwok'o danosh bede'rni b shiyeti. <sup>32</sup> B mawitka  
 wotiyalmó bín kes'o weyiru naashmañ wokoon b befere  
 manosh wosh nana'uwotsi b maants woshar mano bí aatiti.  
<sup>33</sup> Mank'owa ititse bdetstso t jangosh ett k'azk'rerawo t  
 danifo wotosh falratse.»

*Woteraw beero*  
 (Mat. 5:13; Mar. 9:50)

<sup>34</sup> Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owa bíet, «Beero sheeng, beronmó bshaawo b t'ut'al aak'o k'alrniya shaawo b faliti? <sup>35</sup> Han naari beero goshi daatsosh wotowá dats goofiwosh b woterawotse manoor kishde'er juwni k'reti, shiy waaz detstso shiye!»

## 15

### *T'aft daatsets mereero ariyetso* (Mat. 18:12-14)

<sup>1</sup> T'ilish koiruwotsnat morrets jamwotsn b daniyman shishosh Iyesusok waatni botesh. <sup>2</sup> Ferisawiwotsnat Muse nemo danifuwotsn man bek't «Hanuwo morretsúwotsi b t'itsiri, bontonu ikoke b meyiri» ett Iyesus ats bo mumundi. <sup>3</sup> Mansh Iyesus ariyets keewuman hank'o ett boosh b keewi. <sup>4</sup> «Ititse bal mereer detstso baluwotsitse ik mereero b shirotse bt'afiyal bal bodosh ik shapo bodootse k'ay k'raaf t'aftsman b datsfetso gee amawo kone? <sup>5</sup> Daats bdek'oro gene'úwefetsr bmangrats kurde'er aani bweti. <sup>6</sup> Bmook waa bbodtsok'on b jaguwotsnat b giyuwotsn iknon s'ede'er <T mereer t'aftso daats t dekt'sotse geneúwere itwere geneúwore!> etetuwe. <sup>7</sup> Naandre eto boosh geyiraw balosh ik shap ash shengwotsiyere naandre etetu moorrifints ash iko jangosh darotse gene'úwo wotituwe etiruwe.»

### *T'afat daatsets ambari santimu*

<sup>8</sup> Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owa bíet, «Tats ambari santimuwotsi detsts máátsu tats santim manotsitse iku bshirotsse bt'afiyal c'eesho c'eeshde'er, b moo fohde b shirotse t'afts santimu bdatsfetso kup'sh de geyiyalkneya? <sup>9</sup> Datsbdek'tsok'on b shuntswotsnat b giyotsi ikn s'eede'er <T'afts t santimu dats t dekt'sosh geneúwere, gene'ore!> etee tuwaniye. <sup>10</sup> Naandre etef moorrets ash iko jangosh darotse Ik'o melakiwotsoke mank'o geneúwo wotituwe etiruwe itsha.»

### *T'aft daatsets na'o*

<sup>11</sup> Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owa bíet, «Ash iko git nanauwotsi detsfe btesh, <sup>12</sup> Muk'efo b nihsh <Tniho, n gaalotse kayide'er t bano taash ime> bí et. Mann niho bgaalo b nana' gituwotssh kayibk'r. <sup>13</sup> Muk' aawoniye okoon muk'efo b gizo ko'idek't wok datso k'azbimi, dats manatsnowere b giz jamo dats mec'ron bad'i bk'ri. <sup>14</sup> Bgiz jamono ishbbazihakon datsmanatse kup' wotts k'ak'o bkindtsotse kic'ats dihbutsi. <sup>15</sup> Mansh datsmanatsi ashuwotsitse ikok t'iin b de'e ashmanwere gurits jinosh bin geddbdek'i.

16 Gúritswots bomeyiruwatse k'oro maar bín b́ maac'o s'entsdek'osh b́tewunfo b́teshi, ernmó manoor bish ime-tuwo aali. 17 Manoor na'man dartsi b́ woto t'iwintsdek't hank'o bíet, <T nih gale keeweyat finiru guutsuwots misho boworfetsosh maarr booe're orefuwots ambtsno! taa eshe hanoke k'ak'one t k'iriri, 18 Tuur t nihok amr, tnih ababo, Ik'onat neen shinatse naandre, 19 Haniye hakon n naayi err segeyosh boratse, ernmó guutsuwotsitsi ikok'o taash k'aluwe erna.> 20 Mansh tuut niho maants bíami. Bnihuwere wokoon b́befere b́ naayi bek'bk'ri, maac'o k'ewatnuwere b́maants b́wos'i matdek'tnuwere b́ joobi. 21 Na'onuwere, <T nih ababo, Ik'onat nshinatse naandre, haniye hakon nnaayi eteyar segeyosh bodk taanaliye> bí eti. 22 Bnihmó b́ guutsuwotsi s'eegdek't hank'o bíeti, <Káári amr jamotse k'ants taho de'ewaar b́sh takuwere! b́ jabotso k'ubelo, b́ tufotso c'aamo gerere! 23 K'otsts minz úro de'ewar shuhere! móóne! gene'one! 24 T naayhań k'irtniye b́teshi, hamb́ and kashon fa'ee, t'aftniye b́teshi, daatsere> geneonowere dek'et bo tuwi. 25 Manoor na'a eenfo tarots amtñi b́tesh, aanat b́waaferere mook b́t'intsook'on duubonat k'afi k'aro shish bk'ri, 26 Bguutsuwotsitsi iko s'eegdek't Eebi b́naroni? Ett bíaaati. 27 B́ guutsonuwere <Ni eshuye aanat b́ watsotsne, nnih jeenon b́ datstsosh k'otsts minz wúro b́sh b́shuki> bí et.

28 «Eshu eenonuwere ay dek't fayat, <Moots kindratse> bí eti. Mansh niho úratse kesht b́kindituwok'o b́ k'oni, 29 Bnaymo nihosh hank'o ett bíaaaniy, <Hamb ambts dúrosh neesh finere, ni'aalotse hank'o borawu shapi danaktane, ernmo taa ttohuwotsnton b́n t geneúwituwok'o eyish buk'ul iko dab im danakne! 30 N na'anmó n gizo Woteraw máátswotsnton bad'ik'rat bíaanor k'otsts minzi úro b́sh nshuki.> 31 B́ nihwere hank'wa bíet, <T naayo, neye úni aawo taantoniye n fa'oniye, t detsts jamoniye nike. 32 Nieshu hanmo k'irtñi b́ teshi, and aaniy kashon b́ daatseyi, t'aft b́ teshtsotse, and daatsere, mansh ayide'er gene'o noosh geiyefe.> »

## 16

### *Amaneraw jintso*

1 Ando aani Iyesus b́ danirwotssh hank'o bíeti, «Gaalets ash iko b́ mootse b́ detsts giz jamo b́sh k'eezitu jints iko detsfe b́tesh. Ashuwots <N meyitsi jintsan n gizo bad'iye b́ badiyri> ett gaaltsmansh bo numi. 2 Galetsmawere jints man s'egiit <N jangosh t shishiruwan eebi b́naroni? Haniye okoon t mootse jints wotosh n falrawotse jinosh n dek'ts t

gizonat k'ac'on taash aab t'ntsuwe> bíet. <sup>3</sup> Jintsmanwere bí nibots hank'o ett b̄ gawi, <aak'o t k'ale k'una k'aniti taasha? Goshosho ango deshatsé, falratse, k'onoshowere taane b̄ jiitsiti, <sup>4</sup> Bete! taa t k'alituwo danfee, t jinf finanatse taan gishewor, bo moots taan bezit jaguwotsi kishde'na.>

<sup>5</sup> «Mann b̄doonzatse giz gushts jamwotsi ik ikon s'egdekt, shintsosh <T doonzsh n dashetuwo gusho ambtse ni atse fa'oni?> ett b̄iaati. <sup>6</sup> Bíwere <Bal kor zeyito gusho tiatse fa'e> bí et, jintsmanwere, <N faramtso wuliyo hambe kaari waa bedé' balk'ats kora err guud'e> bíet. <sup>7</sup> Gitlono s'eegdek't, <ni'atse fa'o gusho ambtse?> bí et. Bí were <Bal arw sndeye tiatse fa'oni> ett b̄iaaniy. Jints manuwere <Hambe nfaramats wuliyoni! habi gita err guud'e> bí et. <sup>8</sup> B̄ doonzwere amaneraw jintsman s'eko bek't b̄in b̄údi. Manuwere Ik'i ashuwotsiyere datsatsi ashuwots bo datsatsi beyosh s'ek bowotoniye b̄kitsiri.

*Gizo niwuron koto b̄geyiwtuwok'o*

<sup>9</sup> «Manshe datsanatsi gondon ko'iyets gizone jago kishde'ere etiruwe itsha, man it k'aliyale it gizo b̄ s'uure kish basho it oror it jag manots dúre dúrosh bo beyiru mootse iten dek'etúne. <sup>10</sup> Muk' keewwatse amanets asho een keewatsnowere amaneke b̄wotiti, múk' keewwatse amanerawonwere een keewatse amaneratse. <sup>11</sup> Eshe datsnatsi gaalo k'eezosh amaneratste wotiyal arik wotts gaalatsnmo kone amanar itsh imeti? <sup>12</sup> Ando k'osh ash gizatse amaneratste wotiymó itsh wotituwo detso kone itsh imeti?

<sup>13</sup> «Ash iko iknon git doonzwotssh keeweyo falratse, man b̄wotiymó, iko shid'r ikoni b̄shuneti, iko mangiyir iko gac'ituwe, mank'o Ik'onat gizonsh keeweyo falratste.»

<sup>14</sup> Ferisawiya eteefuwots giz shunk bowottstotse, Iyesus keewutsman shisht bí keewo bogac'i. <sup>15</sup> Bímó hank'wa boosh bíet, «It it tooko ash shinatse kááw it wottsok'owa it ariyri, Ik'onmó it nibitstso danfee, ash shinatse mang detsts araat be'eyiruwo, Ik'i shinatse shit'eke.»

*Nemonat mááts dek'i jangon*

*(Mat. 11:12-13; 5:31-32; Mar. 10:11-12)*

<sup>16</sup> Iyesus b̄ keewmaanats dabt hank'o bíet, Nemonat nebiyiwots mas'afwots Gupfo Yohansok b̄borfetsosh keewefera botesh, maniye hakono keeweyiruwo Ik'i mengsti misiraci jange, ash jamonwere mengst manits kindosh kup'at b̄ finiri. <sup>17</sup> Wotowa eree, Muse nemotse dab k'op' iku b t'afoniyere daronat datson bo besho ketefe. <sup>18</sup> «B̄ máátsu

fakshr k'osh maatsu dek'etuw jamo gobetsiye. mank'o b kenihatse faksheets maatsu dek'etuw gobetsi bwotiti.»

*Gaalets ashonat tugretso Alazarn*

<sup>19</sup> Manats dabt Iyesus hank'o etre, «Gizi shaawon keewets tahi biro tah dek'ts gaalets iko fa'e b'tesh, bíwere aaw aawon beyi sheengo bbefoni. <sup>20</sup> Bíats jamó gaawu wottso Alazari eteetso t'oowo ando gaaletsman máá fengeshatse bk'eefoni, <sup>21</sup> T'owmanwere, gaaletsman mishi maratse fed'iru mishi fed'man moosh bjoolfo, kanwotswere waar b gawo bolepefoni.

<sup>22</sup> «Maniyehako t'owman k'irbwutsi, melakiwotswere Abraham ganok dek't boami, ando gaaletsman b k'irre dukeyi. <sup>23</sup> Siolitsnowere b kic'efere, b tooko dambaan kááwdek't b's'lfere Abrahamnat b ganoke fa'o Alazari wokoon bk'bk'ri. <sup>24</sup> B k'áárono eenshdek't hank'owa biét, <Niho Abrahamo! oona neesha! taash maac'o keewowe! taw lalwanitsne aydek'at tkic'iruwotsene b kishi jaabo aatsots gufde'er ti albero biák'itwok'o Alazari tmaants woshdyiwe!>

<sup>25</sup> «Abrahammó hank'owa bish biét, <T naayo, nee datsatse n kashon n beets dúron ay sheeng beyo daatsat n gene'útsok'o gawude'e, Alazarmo gond bek'owotse b'teshi, manshe hanoke bí and b genee'úwor nemon n kic'iri. <sup>26</sup> Jamanatsnmó itnat noon dagotse gohi eeno fa'ee, mansh nomande it maants, it maantse nomand kímó falituwo konuwor aaliye.> <sup>27</sup> Galetsonwere hank'o biét, Nihono, bere oona Alazari tnihi mook n woshituwok'o neen k'oniruwe, <sup>28</sup> Oke uts eshuwo detsfe, ando manots kic'anok kindosh bowarawok'o amr boosh keewwe. <sup>29</sup> Abrahammo <Musenat nebiywots mas'afwots boosh fa'ane, boon k'ewune> bí eti. <sup>30</sup> Ash gaaletsmanuwere <Woteratse! niho Abrahamo, ik asho k'ivotse tuur amr b'keewink'e goyinar nandrone etank'ne> bí et. <sup>31</sup> Abrahamuwere <Musenat nebiywots mas'fwots bo etiruwo k'ewatsno wotiyalmá ik asho k'ivotse tuur b'keewiyalor amaneratsne> bí eti.»

## 17

*Ashosh t'ug wotatse atskordek'o*  
(Mat. 18:6-7, 21-22; Mar. 9:42)

<sup>1</sup> Iyesus b danifuwotssh hank'owa bí et, «Ashuwotsi gandde'er moorrots dikit keewwots bo woo oreratse, ernmó morrots dikosh t'ug wotitu man wotk'ayna! <sup>2</sup> Konwor wotowa asho, múk'nananotsitse dab iko gand de'er dik-itwoniye di'i shútso bbimbats tifde aats k'arots bín

juwk'rewo k'aniyank'e b́sh. <sup>3</sup> Eshe it tookish it atso korde'ere! ni eshu neen b́dadiyal fayowe! b́ t'afiyo danr naandre b́ etal b́sh orowe eree! <sup>4</sup> Ik aawon shawatoto neen b́ dadiyal err ik aaw manots n maants waar <T t'afitsosh goynere> b́ etal b́sh orowa eree.»

<sup>5</sup> B́ woshtswots doonzo Iyesussh «Oona neesha imnetiyo noosh dabuwe» bo et. <sup>6</sup> Doonzo Iyesuswere «Fuk'i aawi fetshuk'o imnetiyu it detsink'e fuk'i mitansh <Hanoke wad'ar aats k'arots kokewe!» it tink'ere itsh aleyank'e» b́ et.

*Guuts sheengo k'alo b́n b́geyiyuwo*

<sup>7</sup> Manats dabf Iyesus hank'owa b́ et, «Ititsi iko gosh goshfo wee mereer jinf guutso dettso, b́ guutso finoke b́ aantok'on guutsosh <Waa bede n kooc'misho moowe> etetuwa? <sup>8</sup> Maniyere <Eree! t kooc'misho taash k'aniwe, maar t úyfetsosh tuumr taash finowe, maniyere okoon ando nee maar úshetune> etetuwohna? <sup>9</sup> Eshe, guutso b́sh finowe eteetso ee ett b́ fontsetse b́ doonz b́n b́ údituwok'o arefa itsha? <sup>10</sup> Itwoor mank'o it finituwok'o itsh keewets jamo fin it k'rtsok'on, <K'awuntsalk guuts noone, no k'altsosh noon údo geyiratse> erere.»

*Een shodets tats ashuwotsi Iyesus b́kashitsok'o*

<sup>11</sup> Iyesus Iyerusalem maants b́ amor Semarinat Gelil dagona b́ beshi. <sup>12</sup> Gal ikuts b́ kindtsok'on, tats een shodetsuwots b́ maants waat wokoon need' boguts, <sup>13</sup> Bok'aronowere eenshdek't «Iyesuso, danifono, oona neesha noosh maac'o k'ewowe!» ett bokuhi.

<sup>14</sup> Iyesuswere boon s'iilt «Ameree! It atso kahniwotssh kitsuwere!» b́ et.

Bowere amoke bobefere bo een shodatse kashbowuts. <sup>15</sup> Boyitsi iko b́ een shodotse b́ kashtsok'owo b́ bek'tsok'on Ik'o udfere aanat b́waa. <sup>16</sup> Iyesusnowere údefets' b́tufi shirots b́dihi, b́mo Semary dats asha b́ tesh. <sup>17</sup> Iyesuswere hank'owa b́ et, «Een shodotse kashtsuwots tatsnosha boteshi? Eshe, tatswots aabno? <sup>18</sup> Ik'o údosh aanat waatso k'osh jirani bako k'osho dab iko datseratsaá?» <sup>19</sup> Maniye hakon Iyesus ash mansh, «Tuur amee, n imnetiyo neen kashire» b́ et.

*Ik'i mengsto bweetuwok'o*

(Mat. 24:23-28, 37-41)

<sup>20</sup> Ferisawiwots Iyesussh, «Ik' mengstu awure b weti?» ett bo aati. B́wure hank'o ett boosh b́ aani, «Ik'o mengstu wáá woo ash ashuwots bo kotiruwok'onaliye, <sup>21</sup> Konwor

«Hambiye, hanoki ye wee ekewokiye» etetkiyaliye, hamb Ik'o mengstu it dagotsiye.»

<sup>22</sup> Manats dabt Iyesus b danifuwotssh hank'o b'iet, «Ash Na'o aawwotsitse dab iku bek'osh it mirac'it aawo weetuwe, ernmó be'atste. <sup>23</sup> Ashuwots «Hambe, Krstos hanoke b fa'oni! wee ekewoke b fa'oni!» etetúne, ernmó amk'ayere, boshutso shoy k'ayere. <sup>24</sup> Guumo darotse b p'alk'or ik maants dats daaratse tuut k'osh dats daarats b golfok'o ash na'o b weet aawots mank'owe b wotiti, <sup>25</sup> Ernmó Ash na'o shino ayide gond bek'o tí ats bodo geyife, and dúri s'oot'wotsnowere gac'ewonat k'efeyo oritkaliye. <sup>26</sup> Noh dúr wottsi naaro taa Ash na'o t wooror mank'o b wotiti. <sup>27</sup> Noh markabuts b kindfetso ash ashuwots mafetst, úshfetst, dek'fetst de'efetstni botesh, manoor t'afits atso waat jametsi k'ot'dek' t'afi bk'ri. <sup>28</sup> Mank'owa ando Lot' dúr b wottsi naaro wotituwe, manoor ashuwots maat bo ushfere, kemt bokeewefere, atkltiyo kokeftst moo bo agfera bo teshi. <sup>29</sup> Ernmó Lot' Sedomitse b keshts aawots tawonat diniyon darotse butst jametswotsi t'afibk'ri. <sup>30</sup> Taa Ash na'o t be'ewotso mank'o wotitwe.

<sup>31</sup> «Manots b máá tokatse kesht beyiru asho b'meyitsi k'ac'dek'o oot' k'aya, gooshok amt fa'o b'gal aanar waak'aye. <sup>32</sup> Lot' máátsu b wottso k'o gawude'ere! <sup>33</sup> B kashu oori dek'o geyiru jamo bin t'ut'etuwe, b kasho beshide imetu jamo wooriydek'etuwe. <sup>34</sup> Manots t'ú git ashuwots ik es'atse k'etúno, boyitse ikonowere dek'etuwe, ikonúwere oorituwe. <sup>35</sup> Mááts gitetswots ikoke ik di'i shútsatse tohar dio di'ituno, iku dek'etuwe, iku oorituwane. [ <sup>36</sup> Git ashuwots tar ikotse goshfere, iko dek'etuwe, iko oorituwe. »]

<sup>37</sup> B danifuotswere Iyesussh, «Doozonono, ewuke dek'ameyiri» ett bo aati.

Bíwere «Duuni beyoke k'orwotsuwere kakuwetúno» ett boosh bíaaniiy.

## 18

### *T'owu máátsunat gond naashon*

<sup>1</sup> Maniye hakon, Iyesus bo tahrawon jam aawo Ik' k'ono boon b geyituwok'owo daniyosh aryidek't hank'o ett boosh b keewu, <sup>2</sup> «Kit ikutse Ik' sharawo, ashono jitseraaw naash iko fa'e b'teshi. <sup>3</sup> Kit manitse keniyal t'owu mááts ikunu bbefo, bi naashmanok waat «T balangaronton t detsts moosho taash angshwel!» bi etfoni. <sup>4</sup> Bíwere bish b k'oorrawon

ayo b ja'a, ilmó hank'o ett bíasabi, <Dab Ik'o shato tk'azalor, ashono jitso t k'azalor, <sup>5</sup> T'owu máátsan taan k'eezo bazaat taan b taahitsotse bish k'oorituwe, maniyalbako uni aawo anaanar taane b tahiyiti.> »

<sup>6</sup> Manats dabt Doonzo Iyesus hank'owa bíet, «Mor gond naashman keewtsman t'iwintsde'ere, <sup>7</sup> Eshe Ik'o, t'uwe aawo kuh dek't k'oniru bí ashuwotssh angshiyalkeyá? Batarnmó boosh b k'alitwo jaitúwáá? <sup>8</sup> B ja'arawon karr boosh k'oorituwe etiruwe. Ernmó taa Ash Na'o aanar t woor datsatse imnetiyo datsifak'una?»

### *Feresawiya etefonat t'ilish ko'ifon ariyetso*

<sup>9</sup> Manats dabt Iyesus Ik' shuntsok'on beyiruwots noone etfetst it'fetst koshuwotsi gac'iru ashuwotssh aryidek't man bkeewu. <sup>10</sup> «Git ashuwots Ik' k'onosh, Ik'i moo maants bo am. Iko ferisawiya eteyiruwo b wotor ikonmó t'ilish ko'ika btesh.

<sup>11</sup> «Ferisawiya eteyiruman bnibotse hank'o ett Ik'o b k'on, <Ik'ono! taa k'osh ashuwotsskok'o bik'tsi, weral fintso, widetso wot tk'aztsosh neesh udo boree, bitsnor t'ilish ko'ifank'o wototk'aztsotse neen udere. <sup>12</sup> Taa ik gawiyotse git aawo s'oomiruwe, t daatsiru jamotse tatslo kishdek'at imiruwe.>

<sup>13</sup> «T'ilish ko'ifmanmo wokoon need'dek't, daromaand kááwdek' s'ilosh dab shatfetstni btesh, ernmó b kishon b gero k'is'fetst, <Ik'ono! taa morretsk tane taash maac'o k'ewowe!> bí etiri, <sup>14</sup> Ik'i shinatse kaawu wotat b gal antso eshe t'ilsh ko'ifmaniye bako ferisawiya eteyirumaniyaliye etiruwe itsha, b tooko damb detsiru jamoniye dash oot'etwe, b tooko dashan detsirwonmo dambaan keshetuwe.»

### *Iyesus nanaúwotsi bdeertsok'o*

*(Mat. 19:13-15; Mar. 10:13-16)*

<sup>15</sup> Ashuwots nana'o b shú'ituwok'o Iyesus maants dek't bowáá, b danif'uwots man bek't boon fayi. <sup>16</sup> Iyesusmó nana'uwotsi b maants s'eegdek't hank'owa bíet, «Ik'i mengstu hanots k'owuwotssh b wottotse nana'uwotsi k'ayere tmaants wonee, bazik'ayere. <sup>17</sup> Arikoniye itsh tkeewiri! Ik'i mengtu na'i marmat'ok'o wotar de'awoniye konuwor bwotiyal bits kindratse.»

### *Datsatsi gaalonat darimengston*

*(Mat. 19:16-30; Mar. 10:17-31)*

<sup>18</sup> Ayhudi naashuwotsitse iko Iyesussh, «Danif doowono, dure dur kasho daatsosh eeg k'alo taash geyifa?» ett bíaatí.



<sup>19</sup> Iyesuswere «Eegoshe doowono taash nietiri? Ik' ikoniyere okoon doowo konuwor aaliye. <sup>20</sup> Nokotetwok'o bínts nemonuwotsi danfnee, boowere <Wido amk'aye, úd'k'aye, úmp'k'aye, kooton gawuk'aye, nindnat t nnihn mangiwe> etetsuwotsiye.»

<sup>21</sup> Ashmanwere «Hanotsnma t naortson tuuzat kotdek're» bí et.

<sup>22</sup> Iyesus man bshishtok'on ashmansh, «Beree ik keew nk'alituw oor fa'ane, n detsts jamo kemde b gizo t'owwotssh ime, darotse kakuwets gaalo daatsitune, maniye hakono waar tshutsats sha'owe» bí et. <sup>23</sup> Ashman ayidek't gaaletsko b teshtotse, man b shishtok'on ayidek't shiyanbguts. <sup>24</sup> Iyesusere ashman bshiyantsok'o bek'k'rat, hank'owo bíet, «Gaaletsoh Ik'i mengstots kindo aak'owe kic'ike! <sup>25</sup> Gaaletso Ik'i mengstots bkindoniyere, kambulo mafi fúron b besho ketefe.»

<sup>26</sup> Man shisht ash jamo, «Hank'owon bere kone fal kashiti?» bo et.

<sup>27</sup> Iyesusmó, «Ashoke maawets keewo Ik'oke faleke» bí et.

<sup>28</sup> P'et'rosuwere «Hamb, noo no detsts jamo k'azk'rat n shuutso shoy dek' sha'erone» bí et.

<sup>29</sup> Iyesuswere hank'o boosh bíet, «Arikon itsh keewiruwe, Ik'i mengst jangosh ett b moo wee b máátsú wee b eshuwotsi wee bí indnat b nihn k'azts asho, <sup>30</sup> And datsanatse gitkishoniye bogo ay daatsituwe, weet datsatsnowere dure duri kasho daatsituwe.»

*Iyesus bk'iri jangonat k'irotshe btuwi jango keezlo bkeewtsok'o*

*(Mat. 20:17-19; Mar. 10:32-34)*

<sup>31</sup> Iyesus b danif tatse gituwotsi b maants t'intstok'on hank'o bí et, «Hamb! Iyerusalem maants amishee, Ash na'o jangosh nebiywotsh keewets jamó manoke s'eenetwe. <sup>32</sup> Bín Ik' ash woterawwots kishats beshide imetuwe, boowere bí atso s'udetuno, bino c'ashetuno, bín aatsniytune. <sup>33</sup> Bo jod'i hakon úd'ituno, ernmó keezl aawots k'iro da'er tuwituwe.»

<sup>34</sup> B danifuwots keew jamanitse dab ikunor t'iwintsratsno, b keewiru keewots biitso boosh ash bwutsitsosh eeg bíetiruwok'o danatsno.

<sup>35</sup> Iyesus Iyariko maants b t'intstok'on ááwu dog iko weri guratse bedek't b k'onir btsh. <sup>36</sup> B ganoke beshiru ay ashuwots k'aro b shishtok'on «Eebi b naaroni?» ett bí at.

<sup>37</sup> Ash ashuwotswere «Hambe! Nazrettso Iyesus han weerone beshoke b fa'oni» ett bokeewu.

<sup>38</sup> Mann ááwu dogo, «Dawit naay Iyesuso! oona taash maac'o k'ewowe!» ett b́ kuh.

<sup>39</sup> Shin shino amiru ashuwots, «S'k eree!» ett bo fay. B́mo b́ k'aro iki bogshdek't, «Dawit naayo! oona neesha taan maruwe!» etfetst b́tesh.

<sup>40</sup> Mansh Iyesus need'dek't «T maants dowere» ett b́ keewu. Ááwu dogonwere b́waatsok'on, hank'o ett b́aat, <sup>41</sup> «Neesh eeg tk'ale n geyi?» b́i et. Ááwu dogonwere «Doonzono! bek'oshe tgeyiri» b́iét.

<sup>42</sup> Iyesuswere «S'iile! n imnetiyo neen kashire» b́iét.

<sup>43</sup> Ááwu dogonwere manoor bek'o b́fal, Ik'onowere udefere Iyesus shuutso shoy dek't b́ tuu, ash jamonuwere man bobek'tsok'on Ik'o bo udi.

## 19

### *Iyesusnat Zekiyosn*

<sup>1</sup> Iyesus Iyarikó kitots kindt man weeron beshat b́i amí. <sup>2</sup> Manoknowere t'ilsh ko'ifuwotsats naasho Zekiwosi eteef gaalets ash iko fa'e b́ tesh. <sup>3</sup> B́i Iyesus aawi b́ wottsok'o bek'osh b́ geefera b́ tesh, ernmó b́ need'o k'awun b́ wottsatsé ashonwere ay b́wotsosh bek'o maaw b́ wuts. <sup>4</sup> Iyesus man weeron b́beshirwotse Zekiwos b́n bek'o geeyat ashuwots wos't fuk'i mit abaats keshb́dek'i. <sup>5</sup> Iyesuswere manok am b́bodtsok'on dambaan kááwdek't s'iilt Zekiwossh, «Zekiwoso! hambets n mootse jino taash b́ geeyituwotse káári mitatse ood'e» b́i et. <sup>6</sup> Zekiwoswere káári oot't, gene'úwefetst Iyesusi ibiyosh dek't b́iami. <sup>7</sup> Man bek'ts ash jamo «Ashaan morretso moots s'eegere ibo amt kidre!» ett Iyesus ats bo mumudi.

<sup>8</sup> Zekiyosmó need'dek't doonzo Iyesussh hank'owob́iét, «Doonzono! hambe, t detsts gaal jamotse b́ bado t'owwotssh imetuwe, dirshat ashaatse t dek'ts gizo b́beyalowere, awd kisho woshde'er aaniytuwe.»

<sup>9</sup> Iyesuswere hank'owa b́iét, «Ashaan Abraham naar b́ wottstotse hambets kasho máánsh wotere, <sup>10</sup> Ash na'o b́ weyiye t'aftso geeyar kashiyoshe.»

### *Tats guutsuwotsi ariyetso*

(Mat. 25:14-30)

<sup>11</sup> Ashuwots man k'eboke bobefere Iyesus keewu iko ando jewrdek't b́keewi, b́iwere Iyerusalem maants b́ karntstotse ash ashuwots Ik'i mengstu andon b́be'etwok'o boosh bíartsosha b́tesh. <sup>12</sup> Mann Iyesus hank'wa b́iét, «Nugus woti alo k'a'u de'k't aanar wosh wok datso amts

naasho fa'e b'tesh, <sup>13</sup> Bí amftsre shino b' guutsuwotsitse tatswotsi s'eegdek't bo took tookosh ik ik minaniyo\* imt <Aanar twafetsosh gizan jahere> bí et. <sup>14</sup> B dats ashuwotsmo bín boshit'fotse, ashaan noatsats b' naasho geeratsone ett bí amiyakon wosh na'o bo wosh.

<sup>15</sup> «Ash man nugus wotat bíantsok'on boosh imets gizon jaakt awuk'o bo oorshtok'o danosh, gizo imt bíamts b' guutsuwotsi b' s'eegiye. <sup>16</sup> Shints guuto t'int, <Doozono! n imts ik minaniyon hamb tats minaniyo oorshre> bí et. <sup>17</sup> B doonzuwere <Nee sheeng guutsono! sheenge nfini, muk' keewatse amaneke nwottotse taamo neen tats kitatse alo neesh imre> bí et. <sup>18</sup> Gitl guutsonwre t'int <Doozono! taash n imts minaniyo hambe, uts minaniyo oorshre> bí et. <sup>19</sup> Doonzonuwere hansh <Nenowere uts kitatse naashire> bí et.

<sup>20</sup> «Keezlonwere t'int hank'o bíet, <T doonzo! taash n'imts gizoniye hambe, but'ots k'undek'atniye ged t k'ri b' teshi. <sup>21</sup> Man t k'aluwere nee ngeraw dek'etuwo, n shohawo kakuwituwo, maac' kup' n woto danat t shattsatsne> bíet. <sup>22</sup> B doonzwere <Nee gond guutsono! n keewts keewann niats angshetuwe, taa t geerawo dek'etk twotonat tshohawo kakuwitk maac' kup' asho t woto dannee, <sup>23</sup> Beree t gizo oot' daatsit bankiyo eegoshe gedo n k'azi? Taa aanar twoor b' oot'onton dek'aneke b' teshi> bí et. <sup>24</sup> Maniyere hakon doonzman, manoke need'dek't teshtswotssh, <B minaniyo bíatse de'er tats minani detsts guutsosh imere> bí et. <sup>25</sup> Bowere <Doozono! bíyere tats minaniyo detsfe!> bo et. <sup>26</sup> Doonzonuwere <Detsts jamosh iki bogoshde dabetuwe, deshawoknmo dab b' detstsonor bíatse k'a'udek'etwe etiruwe. <sup>27</sup> Boatsats t naasho geerawu t t'elatmanotsnomó hanok dewar tshinatse boon úd'uwere!> » bíet. <sup>28</sup> Iyesus man jewuron b'keewihakon b' weerindo Iyerusalem maants sha'efetst, b' danifuwots shin shinatse bíamir b'tesh.

*Iyesus een mangon Iyerusalemits b'kindo*

*(Mat. 21:1-11; Mar. 11:1-11; Yoh. 12:12-19)*

<sup>29</sup> Iyesus Debrezeyit guro ganoke fa'u Bete Fagenat Betaniyi maants b't'intok'on, b' danifuwotsitse gituwotsi hank'o ett b' wosh, <sup>30</sup> «It shinatse fa'a galuts ameree, manok it bodtsok'onowre konúwor bíats be b' danawu daaz na'o tipotse daatsitute, bish de'er hanok de'ewoore. <sup>31</sup> Konuwor <Eegishe it bitsiri> err iti bíatiyale, <Doozosh b' geyitsotsne> err aaniwere.»

\* **19:13** 19:13 Minaniya: Ik minaniyo ik ash keez shashi damoze.

<sup>32</sup> Woshetswotsuwere boame jam keewo arikon Iyesus ettso'k'o wotat bi'ere bodaatsi. <sup>33</sup> Dazna'ono bobitsfere doonzwots «Eegishe it bitsiri?» boosh bo eti. <sup>34</sup> Bowere «Doonzosh b' geyitsotsne» bo et. <sup>35</sup> Dazna'onowere Iyesus maants dek't bowá, bo tahono daazna'o jik' abaats k'awudek't Iyesus b'betwok'o bo k'ali. <sup>36</sup> Iyesus b'ámfere ashuwots boshemo weridats bo es'iri.

<sup>37</sup> Iyesus Iyerusalem kitots bodosh b't'infere Debrezeyit guratse dashan oot'oke b'befere, manoor b' shutsats sha'iru ashjametswots bo bek'ts adits keewwotsatse tuwtson bogeneútsosh bo k'aro eensh dekt Ik'o udo dek't botwi. <sup>38</sup> Hank'owa bo etiri boteshi, «Doonzo shútson weetu naasho deereke! jeeno darotse, mango Ik'osh daaratse wotowa!»

<sup>39</sup> Ash dagotse teshts ferisawino eteef ik ikuwotsmo Iyesussh «Danifono! n danifuwotsi s'k bo eteetuwo'k'o woshuwe!» bo et. <sup>40</sup> Iyesuswere «Bo dab s'k boetalor shútsuwotswor kuhituno etiruwe itsha» ett b'áaniy.

### *Iyesus Iyerusalemsh b'ieptsok'o*

<sup>41</sup> Iyesus Iyerusalem kito maants t'int, kitu b' bek'tsok'on, bish b'iepi. <sup>42</sup> Hank'owo bí et, «Nee n jeenosh geyit keewo hambets danfnee woterake! Andmó keewu han niawatse ashwutsera, <sup>43</sup> N balangaruwots neen gúride kas'o kac'de neen gúrde'er bokic'it aawo weetuwe. <sup>44</sup> Neenat n gitsotse fa'a n na'uwo'tsi datsats dikde t'afituno, b' gaherawon orituwo dab ik shútsonor bbeyoke neesh k'azeratse, han b' wotituwere, Ik'o neen kashiwosh b'waats dúro n dartsoshe.»

### *Iyesus Ik' mootse jaakirwosti b'kishtsok'o*

*(Mat. 21:12-17; Mar. 11:15-19; Yoh. 2:12-22)*

<sup>45</sup> Iyesus Ik' k'oni moots kindt, manoke jaakiru ashuwotsi gisho dek't b'tuwi, <sup>46</sup> Hank'owere boosh b'iet, « <T moo Ik' k'oni mee b' wotiti> ett guut'ere, itmó bik'tsuwotssh gemee it woshk'ri.»

<sup>47</sup> Iyesus aaw aawon Ik' mootsna b' danifo, kahni naashwots, Muse nemo danifuwots, ash jiishiru k'oshuwots bín ud'osha bogefo. <sup>48</sup> Ernmó ash jamó Iyesusi k'ebosh geeyat bo nibo imk'rk boteshtsotse bín úd'osh geyiru jirwots egor k'alosh falratsno.

## 20

### *Iyesus kon alon b'finiruwok'o bín aatetsok'o*

*(Mat. 21:23-27; Mar. 11:27-33)*

<sup>1</sup> Ik aawu Iyesus Ik'i mootse daatseyat ash ashosh doo shishiyo b̄ keewufere kahni naashwotsna, Muse nemo dani-fuwotsnat eenashuwotswere b̄iyok bo weyi, <sup>2</sup> Bowerre «Aab noosh keewwe, keewanotsi kon alon nfiniruwok'ona?» ett bo aati. <sup>3</sup> Iyesuswere hank'wa boosh b̄iet, «Taawere ik keewu iti aatuna, eshe aab taash aaniwere, <sup>4</sup> Yohans gupo Ik'okike himó ashokike?»

<sup>5</sup> Bowerre hank'o ett bo atsatsayo bo keewe, « <Ik'okike no> etala, <Beree eegishe b̄in amano it k'azi> etetuwe nosha, <sup>6</sup> <Ashokike> no etalmó ash jamo Yohansi nebiyi b̄woto bo amantsotse shutsone noon bo togeti.» <sup>7</sup> Mannsh «Aawokik b̄ woto danatsone» ett bo aaniy. <sup>8</sup> Iyesuswere, «Beree taawor kon alon keewanotsi t finiruwok'o itsh keewuratse» b̄i eti.

*Weyini mitonat goshtsuwotsn ariyetso*

*(Mat. 21:33-46; Mar. 12:1-12)*

<sup>9</sup> Manats dabt Iyesus ariyetsan ash ashosh keewo dek't b̄ tuu, ash iko weyini mito b̄toki, goshtsuwotssh krayik'rat k'osh datso k'az b̄iami, b̄i anerawono ayo b̄ja'i. <sup>10</sup> Woyiniyo b̄shutsok'on weyini man doonz b̄ shuwotse b̄bano b̄ish de'e b̄weyish guuts iko goshtsuwotsok b̄woshi, goshtsuwotsmo togdek't kishibashon faksh bok'ri. <sup>11</sup> Mank'o ando k'osh gutso b̄ woshere b̄inor tog boishí, ketidek't kishibashon damibok'ri. <sup>12</sup> Ando aani keezl gutso b̄woshere manowere togdek't gaawit kishdek't juubok'ri. <sup>13</sup> Maniye hakonowere weyiniyo doonz «Eshe awuk'o k'alutak'una? T shuntso t naayi woshona, daneraka b̄in mangiyo k'ayatsne,» b̄iet. <sup>14</sup> Ernmó goshtsuwots b̄in bobek'tsok'on bo atsatsewo hank'o bo eti, Eshe naatetuwo haniye, woore úd'k'rone! b̄ datso nok wotituwe! <sup>15</sup> Mansh b̄ naayi woyniyi maniyre úratse kish dek't bou'd'i. Eshe and weyini-man doonz goshtsmanotsi awuk'o boon b̄k'alituwok'o arefa itsha? <sup>16</sup> Weyni doonzo b̄tokone b̄ weti, goshtsuwot-snowere úd'nibishit, weyni mitmanowere k'osh goshtsu-wotssh imk'rituwe. ashuwotswere man boshishtsok'on «Hanwo b̄jamon wotk'aye» boeti.

<sup>17</sup> Iyesusmo bo maants s'ilfetst hank'o b̄i et, «Eshe,

<Gmbi agfwots gac'ts shútso shúts kup'o shútswotsi tungúshatse kaatsde detsetwo wotb̄gutsi>

ett guut'etso eege b̄kitsiri. <sup>18</sup> Shúts manats dihitu jamo tishitwe, shútsman b̄iats b̄dihitu ashonmo t'ars'etwe.»

*Ereer dashi jangosh t'intsets aato*

*(Mat. 22:15-22; Mar. 12:13-17)*

19 Muse nemo danifuwotsnat kahni naashwotsn ariyets keewuman boatsats b́ keewtsok'owo dank'rat manoor b́n deshdek'osh geyatni boteshe, ernmó ash asho shatbowtsi.

20 Mansh Iyesusi ash aalts aawots detsosh kotbodek'i. Naasho alonat bíats angshetuwok'o betsit nooni dáro bíatse datsosha bogefoni, mansh ash sheeng araarr b́ keewiru keewo mec'it ashuwotsi woshbok'ri. 21 Keew mec'it ashuwots Iyesus maants t'int, hank'o ett b́n boaati, «Danifono! nee n keewiruwonat n daniyruwon ar b́wottsok'o danfone, Ik'i weero arikone ndaniyiri bako konshor bogabogshratsne. 22 Ab noosh keewwe! no nemok'on Rom nugúsosh ereer dasho wotitwamo woteratsa?»

23 Iyesusmó bo gondon bok'od'iruwok'o dank'rat boosh hank'o bí et, 24 «Aáb ambarmani taash kitsuwere, ambarmanats gedets aronat shútson konke?»

Bowere «Rom nugúsoke» boeti.

25 Iyesuswere, «Eshe naashi naashoko naashi naashosh, Ik'oko Ik'osh imere» bíet.

26 Bowere ash ash shinatse b́keewuts keewon b́n detso falratsno, mansh boosh bíaniyor adt s'k etbowtsi.

### *K'irtsuwots k'iro da'ar botuwi jango*

(Mat. 22:23-33; Mar. 12:18-27)

27 «K'irtsuwots tuuratsno» etef Seduk'awiyots Iyesusok t'int hank'o ett bo aati, 28 «Danifonó! Muse hank'o ett noosh guut're, <Ash iko b́máátsu atse na'o b́ shurawo k'iron b́k'aleyál bí eshu máátsmani de'er bí eshush shaato shegrshwee.> 29 Shawat eshuwwots fa'ano boteshe, jametsuwotsitsi k'aabo máátso dek't na'o b́ shurawo k'irb́wutsi. 30 B shutsonuwere máátsmani b́ dek'i. 31 Keezlonuwere bin b́dek'i, mank'oon shawat wotsuwere bin dek't na'o boshurawo k'irbowtsi. 32 Jametsuwotsiyere il máátsman k'irb́wutsi. 33 Shawatetsuwots taron bin máátso bodek'tsotse eshe k'irtsuwots bo tuwots ááwushe ááwushe mááts b wotiti?»

34 Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bíaniy, «Datsatsi ashuwots máátso dek'etunó, de'etuno, 35 k'irtsuwotsitse tuur, weet dúron beet ashuwotsmó, máátso de'atsno, de'eratsno. 36 Ik'i melakiwotskok'o bowotituwotse k'irratsno, k'irotsno bo tutsotsnowere Ik'o nana'úwotsye. 37 K'irtsuwots tuwi jangoshmo, Muse buush tawi jango b́keewu taarikiyotse, Doonzone <Abrahamko Izar Izewer, Isak'ko Izar Izeweri, Yok'obko Izar Izeweri> ett b́n s'eegree. 38 Manshe Ik'oniye kashetswotsko Izar Izeweri bakro Izar Izewer k'irtsuwotskaliye, jametsuwots b́sh kashon beetúne.»

<sup>39</sup> Muse nem danifuwotsitse ik ikuots «Danifono! sheenge n keewi!» boet. <sup>40</sup> Maniyere hakon aawo shu'ude Iyesusi aatosh falituwo boyitse konwor aaliye.

*Mesiyo jangosh t'intsets aato*  
(*Mat. 22:41-46; Mar. 12:35-37*)

<sup>41</sup> Maniye hakon Iyesus hank'oa boosh biét, «Aak'oneya Krstos Dawit naayiye boetiri? <sup>42-43</sup> Dawit b tookon duubi mas'aafotse,

«Doonzo t doonzsh

N t'latuwotsi n tufi shirots neesh t gerfetsosh

T k'ani aaromants beewe biéti» etfe.

<sup>44</sup> Eshe Dawit btookon doonza ett b s'eegiyakon bere Krstos Dawitsh aawuk'oneya b naay woto bfaliti?»

*Iyesus Muse nemo danifuwotsatse atso korde'ere*  
*b'ettsok'o*

<sup>45</sup> Ash jamo b shishfere Iyesus b danifuwotssh hank'owa biét, <sup>46</sup> «Tahi geenz geenzo karde'er hake bako sha'o, gawuyotsno mangiyets jamo dek'o, Ik' k'oni mootse mangiyets jorwotsi, jiwoknowere mangts beyoko shunf Muse nem danifuwotsatse it atso kordere. <sup>47</sup> Bowere be'ewosh bot'intsiru geenz wotts Ik' k'onats webdek't bokenih k'irts maatsuwotsi botes'iri, manshe iki gond keewe boon kotiri.»

## 21

*T'owu máátsu imts imo*  
(*Mar. 12:41-44*)

<sup>1</sup> Iyesus dambaan kawdek't bs'ilfere gaaletswots bo imiruo [mebo] ms'watiy dek'eyiru sat'nots bo gedfere bek' bk'r. <sup>2</sup> Mank'o t'owu mááts iku, git santimu wotit gizo sat'nots b ged'fere bek' bk'ri. <sup>3</sup> Hank'owere biét, «Ariko itsh keewiruwe, t'owmáátsan jametsoniyere bogsh dek'at imranee. <sup>4</sup> Bo boimye bogalotse oortsoniye, bimo t'owu wotefetsatniye eegor b ooride'awon b detsts jamo imranee.»

*Ik' moo bgahituwok'o bek'on Iyesus bkeewtsok'o*  
(*Mat. 24:1-2; Mar. 13:1-2*)

<sup>5</sup> Ash ik ikuwots, «Ik'i maa han awuk'owe bsheengi? Gizi shaawo kishit mang shútsuwotsnat Ik'osh t'intsh sheeng keewone baats bwutsi» et fetst bo keeweyiri b teshi. <sup>6</sup> Ernmó Iyesus «It bek'iru jaman shútso shútsats kororeyar boorawu dúro weetuwe, shúts jamanots ik aawu gaahitune.»

<sup>7</sup> Bowere «Danifono! man bwotit awure? Hanuwere wotosh bt'int sok'o eegi milktoneya nodaneti?» ett boaati.

*Doonzo wooniyere shinon weet gisheyonat gond bek'on*  
(*Mat. 24:3-14; Mar. 13:3-13*)

<sup>8</sup> Iyesus hank'o ett boosh bíaaníy, «It shelawok'o it atso korde'ere! ayuwots <Taa Krstos taane! hambe! bíaaawo t'inre!> err t shutson weetune, bo shuutso sha'ak'ayere.

<sup>9</sup> Kes'i jangonat dimbiron it shishor tek' k'ayere, shinshino man b̄woto geyife, ernmó b̄s'uwo manoor woteratse.»

<sup>10</sup> Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owa bíet, «Ash asho ashaashats, naasho naashats tuwitwee. <sup>11</sup> B̄ be beewoke kup' wotts dats shek'ewo, k'ak'onat maryi shodon wotituwe. Shatit keewuwotsnat mlikit een eenuwotsn darotse be'etúne. <sup>12</sup> Ernmó jaman b̄ woteftsere shino ash ashuwots itn detsetúno, gishitúno, ayhudi Ik' k'oni moonat tipí mootso beshide iti imetuno, t shútsi jangosho itn naash naashonat altswotsok de'e ametunee. <sup>13</sup> Hanuwere t shútsi jango gawosh itsh iki sheeng b̄wutsiti. <sup>14</sup> Mansh itats bodet s'amíyewor it aanit keewosh it kic'erawok'o shino t'iwints de'ere. <sup>15</sup> It balangaruwotsitse konuwor falr k'efo b̄ bayaw nononat dani telefo taa itsh imetuwe. <sup>16</sup> Iti ind nihuwtsnat it eshuwots, it jaguwotsnat it tohuwotswor bo oorerawo iti beshider imetune, itiste ik ikuwotsi úd'etuwe. <sup>17</sup> T shútsi jangosh ash jami shinatse shit'EEK wotitute. <sup>18</sup> Ernmó it took s'iratse ik s'iru dab t'afratsane. <sup>19</sup> It k'amon it kashu kashidek'etute» bí et.

*Iyesus Iyerusalem bt'afituwok'o shino b̄keewutsok'o*  
(*Mat. 24:15-21; Mar. 13:14-19*)

<sup>20</sup> Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owa bíet, «Iyerusalem t'alatan gúrde bobefre it bek'or b̄ t'afo b̄ bodtsok'o dande'ere, <sup>21</sup> Manoor Yihud datsatse fa'uwots guromants woc'no, kitutse fa'uwots biitse keeno, kituniyere úratse fa'uwots kitumand kind k'ayno. <sup>22</sup> T'afan jangosh guut'etso shin bek'on keewetso b̄ wotituwok'o hanweer wershikonat fayi dúrone. <sup>23</sup> Manots, na'i mac'uwotsnat s'aats ishíru na'i induwotssh indowe boosha! datsatse kic'i gondo wotituwe, ash manotsatse Ik'i fayó weetuwe. <sup>24</sup> Boyitsnowere ayuwots shik goradon úd'etuno, katsuwotsuwere kisho imr dats datsats dametuno, Ik'i ash woterawwots dúro b̄ s'uufetsosh Iyerusalem Ik'i ash woterawwotsn net'etk wotitwaniye.»

*Ash na'ono aani b̄weyi jango*  
(*Mat. 24:29-31; Mar. 13:24-27*)

<sup>25</sup> Manats dabt Iyesus hank'o bíeti, «Aawonat aashitson, k'enuwotsatsnoor adits milikituwots be'etúno, datsatsnowere ash jamwots aats k'aronat b̄ jongo tek'iyíru



k'aratse tuutson sharr kic'ituno. <sup>26</sup> Datsats weet keewo kotoke ashuwots shatoon k'ewitúnee, manoor daritsi angwots shek'etúno, <sup>27</sup> Maniye hakon Ash na'o angi eenonat dawunots wotde'er bwaafere ashuwots bek'etúno. <sup>28</sup> Jamanots woto de'e botuwor it kashit aawo b bodtsotse dambaan kaaw de'er s'iilere.»

*Doonzo woo kitsit belesi mitú ariyetso*

*(Mat. 24:32-35; Mar. 13:26-31)*

<sup>29</sup> Manats dabt Iyesus jewurets keewuman boosh b keewu, «Belesi mitonat k'osh mituwotsi t'intside s'iilere, <sup>30</sup> Bo maaro ato de'e btuwo it bek'tsok'on k'aawo b t'intsok'o danfte. <sup>31</sup> Mank'oon jaman woto de btuwo it bek'or Ik'i mengsto wosh bkarntsok'owo dande'ere.

<sup>32</sup> «Ariko itsh keewirwe, jaman b s'eenfetso and dúri s'oot'an besheratse. <sup>33</sup> Daronat datson beshitune, t keewonmo besheratse.»

*Kup'de'er koti jango*

<sup>34</sup> Manats dabt Iyesus hank'o b et «Móónat úshi ayon, mashon, ay finon maawonat datsatsi beyosh kic'on it nibo ay b maawrawok'o it atso korde'ere! Maniye okoon aawuman kambok'o gawerawon iti deshdek'etwe. <sup>35</sup> Manots aawuman datsatse daatset ash jamwotsi gawerawo kambok'o deshdek'etwe. <sup>36</sup> Mansh, weet gond keewu jamatse oorosh ango it daatsituwok'o aani Ash Na'o shinatse ned'osh it falituwok'o jam aawo Ik' k'onoke kup'ore.»

<sup>37</sup> Iyesus aaw aawon Ik'i mootse b daniyfo, datso b ilor Debreyeit gurats kede b k'eefoni. <sup>38</sup> Ash jamo Iyesusi k'ebosh guuron Ik'i mootsere b maants bo amfoni.

## 22

*Iyesusats malets malo*

*(Mat. 26:1-5; Mar. 14:1-2; Yoh. 11:45-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Faziga eteets tush meyi bali ááwo mangiyef aawo t'inre btesh, <sup>2</sup> K'eesi naashuwots naet Muse nemo danifuwots ash asho boshattsosh Iyesusi deshde boud'it malo ááshon bogeyiri botes.

*Yhud Iyesusi beshide imosh bshiyetsok'o*

*(Mat. 26:14-16; Mar. 14:10-11)*

<sup>3</sup> Manoor b woshtswots tatse gituwotsitse iko Kiriyyot dats asho Yihud atsots Shed'ano kindbwuts. <sup>4</sup> Mansh Yihud kahniwotsnat Ik'i maa kotfuwotsi jishfok amt Iyesusi awuk'o k'alr boosh beshide b imetwok'o bonton b keeweyi. <sup>5</sup> Bowere keewmansh gene'uwat gizo bish imosh keewe

bowuts. <sup>6</sup> Bo keewets wulimañnowere wotowe ett ash asho b danawo Iyesusi beshi de'er imosh k'anit aawo bgeyiri.

<sup>7</sup> Maniye hakon fazigi mereero shukeet tush beno meyi Ik' aawo bod bguuts. <sup>8</sup> Iyesus «Fazigi kooc' misho nometwok'o amr k'aniwere» ett P'et'rosnat Yohansn woshbk'r.

<sup>9</sup> Bowero «Fazigi kooc' misho aawoke no k'aniyetwok'owe n geyi?» ett binboaati.

<sup>10</sup> Bíwere boosh hankowa bíet, «Kituts it kindor aats kitef koro kuriru asho daatsitute, b shuutso shoyde b kindit moots ameree. <sup>11</sup> Moo doonzsh, noon danifo <T danifuwotsnton fazigi kooc' misho t metuwoko ibi kashef moo aawoke? etfe> erere bísha. <sup>12</sup> Bíwere dadirotse fa'a es'dek't k'aniyets maa gawuno itsh kitsituwe, manoke k'aniwere.» <sup>13</sup> B danifuwots amt, jam keewo Iyesus ettsok'o wotat bdatseyi, fazigi baaliyo noowere manoke bok'aniyi.

*S'ayin meekewo jango bned'itsok'o*

*(Mat. 26:26-30; Mar. 14:22-26; 1 K'or. 11:23-25)*

<sup>14</sup> Kooc'misho b bodtsok'on Iyesus b woshtswotsnton mishi marats beebdek'i. <sup>15</sup> Hank'owa boosh biet, «Godbek'o tiats b bodftsere shino itnton fazigi koc'mishan moosh ayidek'atni t tewunfoni b teshi. <sup>16</sup> Keewan Ik'i mengstotse arik wotar bbe'efetsosh haniye hakon Fazigi koc'mishan b jamon maratse etiruwe itsha?»

<sup>17</sup> Maniye hakoñ Iyesus úshi wanc'o k'aau dek't Ik'o b údiyakon hank'o biet, «Nayere han kayde'ere, <sup>18</sup> arikon itsh keewiruwe andon de'etuwr Ik'i mengstu bwafetsosh weyini shuwanatse daatsets usho uyatse.»

<sup>19</sup> Iyesus manats dabt misho k'audek't Ik'o b údiyakon, b danifuwotssh «Nayere, han itsh imetuwo tmetsoniye, han taan gawosh woshde'ere» ett bí im. <sup>20</sup> Mank'o koc'mishoniye okoon ushi wanc'o k'aaudek't imt boosh hank'o bíet, «Ushe wanc'an it jangosh kud'itwo t s'atsoniye bíats ned'iyet handr taaroniye.

<sup>21</sup> «Ernmo taan beshide imetu asho kisho hamb taanton mishi marotse. <sup>22</sup> Ash Na'o b jangosh shin keewetsok'on k'irituwe, ernmó Ash Na'o beshide imetu ashmash indowe bísha!»

<sup>23</sup> Bowero «Noyitse keewan k'alituwo kone?» ett boatsatsewo moosho dek'botu.

<sup>24</sup> Manats dabt bo, «Nounetsitse bogo kone?» ett moosho dek't botuu. <sup>25</sup> Iyesusmó hank'o boosh bíeti, «Ik' ash woterawwots naashuwots ash ashaatse alo detsfne, dats keewtswotswere ashosh sheeng k'alfwotsi etetuwe,

26 Itmó bokok'o woto itsh geyiratse, maniyere ititse een wottso b beyal muk' wotowa, jishtsi wottso guutsok'o wotowe. 27 Mishimarats bedek't meyruwonat need'dek't manziruwoitse awune enoni? Eena eteefoni mishi maratse bedek'tsoniyoshna? Taamó it dagotse guutsok'o taane. 28 It taa gondo tbe'or jamon taanton kup'atniye it teshi. 29 Mansh t nih taan b naashitsok'o taawere it naashituwe. 30 T mengstotse mishi maratse bede'er meetute, úshetute, naashi jooratse bede Isra'el naar tatse gituwotsats angshituwe.»

*Iyesusi P'et'ros bihalitwok'o shino bkeewtsok'o*

*(Mat. 26:31-35; Mar. 14:27-31; Yoh. 13:36-38)*

31 Manats dabt Iyesus hank'o biét, «Smonoo! Smonoo! hmb, goshtso b sndeyi buyo as'de b galfook'o Shed'ano iti as'baze bgeyi. 32 Ernmó ni imnetiyo b t'afrawok'o taa neesh Ik'o k'onituwe, ando aani ni anorowere nieshuwotsi kup'iwe.»

33 P'et'rosware «Doonzono! tip wotowa, k'ir wotowa neenton amoosh k'ank taane!» biét.

34 Iyesusmó aniydek't, «P'et'rosoo! hambets baako b k'adfetsera, <Neen danatse> err keezoto taan haalitone etfe» bí et.

35 Maniye hakon Iyesus b danifuwotssh, «Gizosh k'arc'ito, borso, c'amono it kishatse alo iti t woshor itsh shaptsa fa'a kteshi?» boosh bí et.

Bowere «Eegor noosh shapts keewo aaliye» ett bish boaanii. 36 Iyesusware boosh aanii hank'owa biet, «Andmó gizo, borsono detstso, k'aau de'e, shiki gorado deshawonwere b taho kemr shiki gorado kewude'e 37 T jangosh shin guut'ets jamo fin isho bgeyitsotse <Gondwotsnton taawere> etiruwo S'ayin mes'afotsi keewo ti atse wot b s'uwo geyife etre itsha.»

38 B danifuwotswere «Doonzono! hamb git shiki goradu-wots fa'ane!» bo eti.

Bíwere «bodfne!» boosh biét.

*Iyesus Debre zeyit guratse Ik'o bk'ontsok'o*

*(Mat. 26:36-46; Mar. 14:32-42)*

39 Iyesus kitutse kesht b do yok'o Debrezeyit guromants bíami, b danifuwotsuwere bínton boam. 40 Manok bobodtsok'on Iyesus, «Fadeyots it kindrawok'o Ik'o k'onuwere» bí eti.

41 Maniyehakon shúts sha'ubetsok'o boatse wokdek't bíam, tuk'mal dek't hank'o ett Ik'o bk'on, 42 «Nihono! nshunka wotiyale tiats bodosh etiru kic'i wanc'an tiatse

wokiwe, ernmó nee nietsok'owabako taa tiettsok'owok'aye.» <sup>43</sup> Manoor bin kupiit melakiyo darotse waaf bíats be'e b'wutsi. <sup>44</sup> B nibotsnowere ayidek't kic'efetst kup'idek't Ik'o b'k'oniri b'teshi, b's'azonuwere s'atsok'o wotat datsatsa b's'oriri b'tesh.

<sup>45</sup> Ik' b' k'onirwoke tuut b' danifuwotsok b'waa, ayi dek't boshiyantsatse tuutson nefat k'eewutsat bobefere wadatst boosh hank'o bíet, <sup>46</sup> «Eegishe it k'eyiri? Maniyere fadeyots itkindrawok'o tuur Ik'o k'onuwere.»

*Iyesusi beshidek't imi jangonat bdetsewon*

(*Mat. 26:47-56; Mar. 14:43-50; Yoh. 18:3-11*)

<sup>47</sup> Iyesus man keewoke b'befere, ay ashuwots waa bokesh, boon jishiruwonuwere tatse gituwotsits wottso iko Yihudi b'tesh, Yhud bín jobosh b' maants t'n'bdek'. <sup>48</sup> Iyesusmó «Age Yhudo! Ash Na'o jobon beshide imisheya?»

<sup>49</sup> Iyesusnton teshts b'danifuwots keewuan b' wottsok'o bobek'tsok'on «Doonzono! shiki goradon jod'onowa?» bo et. <sup>50</sup> Boyitsnowere iko kahni naasho guutso shiki goradon k'es'dek't b'k'ani waazo k'ut'b'k'r.

<sup>51</sup> Iyesusmo «K'aye! hank'o keewo aani k'alk'aye!» bí et, Asho wazonuwere shu'udek't kashi b'k'ri.

<sup>52</sup> Maniye hakon Iyesus bin detsosh waats k'eesi naashuwotsi, Ik' maa kotfuwotsatsi altsuwotsnat ashitsi eenashuwotsnsh hank'o bí et «Taan wombedewok'o detsoshe shiki goradonat gumbo dek'atniya it weyiri?» <sup>53</sup> Aawu aawon itnton Ik' mootse t daatsewor taan t teshor, andmo it aawonat t'aluwotse altsosho bo ááwe.»

*P'et'ros Iyesusi bihalt sok'o*

(*Mat. 26:57-58, 69-75; Mar. 14:53-54, 66-72; Yoh. 18:12-18, 25-27*)

<sup>54</sup> Maniye hakon ash ashuwots Iyesusi detsdek't k'eesi naasho mook dek't bowaa, P'et'rosuwere wokoon b'shuutso b' shi'iri. <sup>55</sup> Ash ashuwots kas'otse tawo deshidek't ikoke bedek'tni boteshe. P'et'oswere waat towat be b'dek'i. <sup>56</sup> P'et'ros tawu ganok b'befere gon iku tawu shanatse bek'b'k'ri, b' maants t'iwintsdek' s'iilat «Hanwor Iyesusntoni b'teshi!» bi et. <sup>57</sup> P'et'rosmó, «Nee ashune! taa bín danatse!» jamere bí et. <sup>58</sup> Muk'i tesht k'osh ash iko P'et'rosi bek't «Neewor boyitsi iko neene!» bí et.

P'et'rosmó «Ashono neena! taanaliye!» bí et.

<sup>59</sup> Ik sa'atok'o tesht k'osh ash iko P'et'rossh «Ashaahan Gelil dats ash b'wottotse arikon b'intoniye b'teshiye!» ett kup'idek't b' keewi. <sup>60</sup> P'et'rosmó, «Ashono neena! ni etiruman danatse!» bí et. Man keewoke b'befere manoor baako b' k'adi. <sup>61</sup> Manoor doonzo Iyesus wongr ett P'et'rosi

ǃ s'iil, P'et'roswere «Hambets bako keezoto ǃk'adfetsoh taan danatse er haalitune» ett doonzo Iyesus ǃ keewutso gawubdek'i. <sup>62</sup> Urats kesht ayidek't ǃi eep.

*Iyesus ǃtogetsok'onat ǃgac'etsok'on*  
(*Mat. 26:67-68; Mar. 14:65*)

<sup>63</sup> Manoor Iyesusi detsdek't teshts ashuwots ǃiyats trgi'o kashfetst ǃin botogiri. <sup>64</sup> ǃ shitsonowere p'urifetst, «Kone neen togtsoni? Nebiyi nwtiyal aab dane?» boetfera botesh. <sup>65</sup> ǃiats ay keewo keewufets ǃin boc'ashiri botesh.

*Iyesus moosh moosheyiru jebok dek't ametsok'o*  
(*Mat. 26:59-66; Mar. 14:55-64; Yoh. 18:19-24*)

<sup>66</sup> Gatsǃwutso'on dats naashuwots, kahni naashuwots, Muse nemo danifuwots ikok kakuwebogutsi, Iyesusnowere jebats dek'owa. <sup>67</sup> Hank'o ett ǃish bokeewu «Ab nee Krstos neena wotiyal noosh keewwe,» Biimo boosh hank'owa ǃiet, «Itsh t keewiyalo taan amaneratstere, <sup>68</sup> Iti tiatiyalo taash aniratstere, <sup>69</sup> Ernmó haniyehakon Ash na'o kup' Ik'o k'ani aaromand bedek'etuwe.» <sup>70</sup> Jametswots Ik wotdek't «Eshe nee Ik'o naay neeneya?» et bo aati. <sup>71</sup> Bowere «Eshe eeg gawe noosh ǃ geyiti? Hamb ǃ nonatse keshtso no notokon shishrone!» bo et.

## 23

*Iyesusi P'ilat'osok dek't ametsok'o*

(*Mat. 27:1-2, 11-14; Mar. 15:1-5; Yoh. 18:28-38*)

<sup>1</sup> Maniye hakon manoke kakuwedek't beyiru ash ashuwots dek' amt P'ilat'os shinats t'intsbok'ri, <sup>2</sup> Hank'o ettnwere ǃin s'aamiyo dek' botuwi, «Ashaan no ashuwotsi ǃshelifere daatsrone, Rom nugúsoshowere ereero dasherawok'o bazife, ando <Taahe nuguso Krstos taane> ettniye ǃ keewiri.»

<sup>3</sup> P'ilat'oswere «Ayhudiwots naasho neeneya?» ett Iyesusi ǃiati.

Iyesuswere «Nee nietsok'oyiye» ǃi eti.

<sup>4</sup> Manoor P'ilat'os kahani naashuwotsnat ash ashosh «Ashaanatse eegor t'afiyi daatsratse» ǃi et.

<sup>5</sup> Boomó «Ashaan Geliln ǃdetstso hanok ǃborfetsosh, Yihud dats jamatse daniyfetst ash asho boatsatseyo bofayetuwok'o ǃ woshiri» etfetst kup'shdek't bos'aamiyi.

*Iyesus Herodis shinats ǃt'intso'ok'o*

<sup>6</sup> P'ilat'os Gelili eteets shútsman ǃ shishtok'on, «Ashaan Gelil dats asheya?» ett ǃiati. <sup>7</sup> Iyesus ǃ waa Herodis alts datsatse ǃ waatsok'o ǃ dantsok'on Herodisok damibk'ri, Herodisuwere manoor Iyerusalemitsa ǃtsh.

<sup>8</sup> Herodisuwere Iyesusi ǃbek'tsok'on ayidek't gene'úǃguts,

Iyesus jango bshishtotse bín bek'ono ayoto tewuntni b'teshi, mank'o Iyesus adits finuwotsno b' finefere bek'oshor b'geefotsna. <sup>9</sup> Mansh Herodis Iyesusi ay keewo bíaat, Iyesusmó b'ish eegor aaniratse. <sup>10</sup> Kahni naashuwotsnat Muse nemo danifuwots manoke need'dek't kup'idek't bín bos'aamiri. <sup>11</sup> Herodis b' jirwotsnton bíats trgic'o b' kaash, tahi sheengonowere bíats takdek't P'ilat'osok aani dek't damibk'r. <sup>12</sup> Herodisnat P'ilat'osn maniye shin balngar teshswots manots aawots jagebowutsi.

*Iyesusats k'iro angshetsok'o*

(Mat. 27:15-26; Mar. 15:6-15; Yoh. 18:39—19:16)

<sup>13</sup> Maniye hakon P'ilat'os k'eesi naashuwotsi, ash jishfuwotsnat ashuwotsi dabdek't iknon b' s'eegi, <sup>14</sup> Hank'owere boosh bí et, «Ashuwotsi bo fayetuwok'o b' tuuziri» etaat ashaan t maants dek'at it weyi, taawere hamb it shinatse aatat tiere it etts jam weeron ashaanatse ik t'afiyonor daatsratse. <sup>15</sup> Mank'owere Herodiswor bíatse b' t'afitso ikonor b' t'ut'totse nomand aani dek't doyik'rere, eshe ashaanatse k'irosh bín betsit keewo ikonor bíatse daatsratse. <sup>16</sup> Manshe garafarniye bín faksh t k'ritiye.» <sup>17</sup> [Dúre dúron Fazigi bali aawots P'ilat'os tipitsi ashuwotsitse iko ashuwotssh b' fakshfotsna.]

<sup>18</sup> Mansh ash jamo «Ashaan no ááwatse ok t'afiwe! Berbannmo biishde fakshk'rowe noosha!» et fetst ik k'aaron bokuhi. <sup>19</sup> Berban kitutse dimbro tuuzt ashono ud't manatse tuutson tip moots titek asha b'tesh.

<sup>20</sup> P'ilat'os Iyesusi b'ishde faksho geyaf aani ash ashuwotssh b'keewu. <sup>21</sup> Ashuwotsmo «Bín jirk'rowe! jirk'rowe bína!» ett bokuhi.

<sup>22</sup> P'ilat'osuwere keezlo boosh hank'o bíet, «Ashaan b' t'afitso b'jamon eebi? Taa k'irosh bín betsit keewo eegor bí atse datsratsere, manshe garafarni faksh tk'riti.»

<sup>23</sup> Boomó bok'aaro eenshdek't «Jiir k'rowe bína!» ett bokuhi, ashuwotsnat k'eesi naashuwots k'aaro ayidek't enbgutsi. <sup>24</sup> Manatse tuutson bo aattso boosh k'aletuwok'o P'ilat'os angsh bk'r. <sup>25</sup> Galotse asho beezo bazt ando asho ud't bíere tipt teshetso Berbani bo aattsok'on fakshbk'ri, Iyesusnmo boshuntsok'on boosh beshidek't imbk'r.

*Iyesusi jitetsok'o*

(Mat. 27:32-44; Mar. 15:21-32; Yoh. 1:17-27)

<sup>26</sup> Mann Iyesusi dek't boami, dek't boamfere K'erena eteets datsi ash wottso Simoni gat'ariyon kito maants b'kindfere dats bodek'i, bín detsdek't mask'aliyo Iyesusko kuridek't Iyesus shuutso shoyde bshaituwok'o bo k'ali.

<sup>27</sup> Ay ashonwere Iyesus shutsats shoydektni boamir bítesh, bodagotsno bo gero jot'fetst eepiru maats maat-suwots fa'ano. <sup>28</sup> Iyesusmó bomaand wongr ett hank'o boosh bíet, «It Iyerusalem dats máátswotso! it tokonat it na'osh efere bako taash eepk'ayere! <sup>29</sup> <Mahan wotts máátswots, shurawu maac'wotsnat s'aatsrawu s'atsuwots awuk'o derekno!» eteet aawwots weetúnee. <sup>30</sup> Manoor ash ashuwots gúrwtssh, <No abaats grshore!» guri teuwtsshoweré <Noon atsuwore!» eto deebotuwiti. <sup>31</sup> Miti motsats hank'o keewu jaman k'aletka wotiyal eshe miti shuk'onmo awuk'owek'uwa k'aleti?» <sup>32</sup> Mank'owere gond finets git ashuwotsi Iyesusnton úd'osh dek't boami. <sup>33</sup> Took k'ola wee K'araniyo eteef beyokok bobodtsokon manoke Iyesusi jitbok'ri, mank'o gond finets ash gitwotsi iko Iyesus giromaants iko b k'anomaants jitbok'ri. <sup>34</sup> Maniyehakon Iyesus, «T niho! bo k'aliruwo bodanawotse boosh orowa eree!» bíet. Kes' kes'fuwotsu Iyesus tahats it'o oorsht kaybodek'i.

<sup>35</sup> Ash ashonwere need'dek'tni bos'iliri boteshe, Ayhudi naashuwots uwere «K'oshuwotsnoó worire and eshe bí Ik'i futtso Ik'o b'tokosh marat'bdek'tsoni wotiyal aab b tooko woriwe!» etfetst bíts bokaashi. <sup>36</sup> Kes' kes'fuwotswere mank'o bíatsa bokashfera boteshe, b'maand t'int bíro ayidek't shashtso boimi. <sup>37</sup> Bowor mank'o «Nee arikon ayhudiwot-sko naasho nana wotiyal aab n tooko woride'e!» boetiri.

<sup>38</sup> «Ayhudiwot-sko naasho haniye» ett guut'etso Iyesus jitetsi k'oyats gedbok'ri.

*Iyesusnton jitets gond finets git ashuwots*  
(*Mat. 27:38-44; Mar. 15:27-32*)

<sup>39</sup> Iyesusnton jitets gond finetsuwotsitse iko, Iyesussh, «Nee mesihiyo nenoshna? Aab eshe n tokonat noon woriwe!» ett bín b c'ashfera b'tesh.

<sup>40</sup> Boyitse ikonmó bín hank'o ettni bfay, «Neewor bíki naari angshotse bedek'at Ik'o sharatsiya? <sup>41</sup> Noo nofints morratse tuutso noosh wotit fayó daatsrone, ashaanmó eegonor t'afiyo deshatsé.» <sup>42</sup> Manats dabt Iyesussh, «Doozonó! n mengstots n woor taan batk'aye.» bíet.

<sup>43</sup> Iyesuswere «Ariko neesh keewiruwe, hambets taanton genetotse daatsetune» bíet.

*Iyesus k'iro*  
(*Mat. 27:45-56; Mar. 15:33-41; Yoh. 19:28-30*)

<sup>44</sup> Man b'wotuwe aaw shrt sa'atok'ona b'tesh, manortson tuut jed'iy sa'ato b'borfetsosh datsjamatse t'alu wotb'gutsi.

<sup>45</sup> Aawo t'aluwu b'wutsi, Ik'i meyitsi magarajo taalotse dek't tuut gaad'at gitoko kayb'gutsi. <sup>46</sup> Iyesuswere b'k'aaro een-shdek't, «Nihono! hambiyee! tkashu nkishats beshidek'at adaro imiruwe!» bí et, man b'iettsok'on b' kasho b'íatsotse k'azb'kesh.

<sup>47</sup> Manoke teshts bali naash wottso, wotts man b'bek'tsok'on «Arikon ashaan kááwe b'teshi!» ett Ik'o b' mangiy.

<sup>48</sup> Wotit keewo s'ilosh manoke kakuwedek't teshts ash jamo wotts keewuman bobek'tsok'on bo gero k'is'fere bo galomand k'azboani. <sup>49</sup> Iyesusi karnon dants ash jamwotsnat Galil datsatse tuut b'shutsatse sha'efere waats máátswots wokoon need'dek't keewan bo s'iliri.

*Iyesus b'duketsok'o*

(*Mat. 27:57-61; Mar. 15:42-47; Yoh. 19:38-42*)

<sup>50</sup> Ayhudiwots kitt wotts Armatyasyitse befo Yosefi eteef asho fa'e b'tesh, b'íwere kaawonat ash sheenga b'tesh, ayhudiwotsitse moosh moshifuwotsitsi ikoni. <sup>51</sup> Wotowa ereo ayhudiwots shiyewonat t malots kindratse b'tesh, bí Ik'i mengsto kotiru asho b' tesh. <sup>52</sup> Ashman P'ilat'osok t'int Iyesus duuno b'ish b' imish b'íaat. <sup>53</sup> Dunonowere orshdek't hariya eteef c'ic'i dek't wozets tahon k'odbok'ri, ash k'osho konuwor b'its b' dukerawu s'alatse k'ewudek't k'aniyets doowots duukb'k'r, <sup>54</sup> Man b'k'aluwere kokowots kooc' Sanbatosh k'anoke beyefera b'tesh.

<sup>55</sup> Geliln tuut Iyesus shuutso waats máátswots Yosefnton amt b' doowo bo s'iili, duunono awuk'o k'aldek' duuktsok'oi bo s'iil. <sup>56</sup> Bogalomandowere aanat duunosh wotit shak' shawu wotts k'memiyonat shituwo k'ani bok'r, bo nemok'on sanbati aawots kashdek't bojin.

## 24

*Iyesus k'írotse b'tuwok'o*

(*Mat. 28:1-10; Mar. 16:1-8; Yoh. 20:1-10*)

<sup>1</sup> Mááts máátswots bok'anits shituwo dek't torbanotsi shints aawots (sanbat eenots) datsgatson dowomand boami,

<sup>2</sup> Doowo ipets sh'utso dowatse okaan kukulwutsat b'befere bodaatsi. <sup>3</sup> B' gitsots bokindormo doonzo Iyesus duuno daatsratsno. <sup>4</sup> Keewuman jangatse bok'alituwo dart adoke bobefere aawok'o goliru tah tahdek'ts ash gituwots waa boganok need' boguts. <sup>5</sup> Mááts máátswots ayidek't shatwtsat bo tooko dashan gup'ndek't bobefere ashuwots,

«Eegishe kashetso k'irtsuwots dagotse it geyiri? Bosh boet. <sup>6</sup> B'íwo hanoke aaliye, tuure, Gelilin b'teshor itsh b' keewutso



gawude'ere, <sup>7</sup> <Ashna'o morretsuwotssh beshide imewo, jitewonat keezl aawotsowere k'iroitse tuwo bín geyife> etre bteshi.»

<sup>8</sup> Mááts máátsuwotswere Iyesus keewuts keewo gawu bodek'i, <sup>9</sup> Doowoknowere aanat jaman tatse ikuwotshat ortswotshishowere bo keewu. <sup>10</sup> Hanowere b́ woshtswotssh keewtsuwots megdela eteets dattsu Mariyamna, Yohannat Yak'ob ind Mariyamna, mank'o mááts k'oshuwotsu fa'ano botes. <sup>11</sup> Boomó keewman boosh gúmo bíartsosh boon amaneratsno. <sup>12</sup> Ernmó P'et'ros tuwut doowo maantsan b́ wos'i, manok b́ bodiyakon túmt b́s'ilor duunats takets duuni taho hariyon wozets taho biyl b́ befere b́ bek', wotts keewu manatse tuutson adfetst b́ moo maants k'az bían.

*Iyesus b́danif gituwotssh b́be'etsok'o*  
(Mar. 16:12-13)

<sup>13</sup> Manots aawots Iyesus shuutso shaefwotsitse gitetsuwots Iyerusalematse tatse git kilometrok'o wokat fa'u Emahusi err s'eegef galomand bo amiri. <sup>14</sup> Bowerere wotts keewu jamman tuzt bo atsatsewo bo keeweyiri botes. <sup>15</sup> Manowere bo keewor Iyesus b́ tookon bo maants t'int bonton sha'o dek't b́tuwi. <sup>16</sup> Eree bo aawon bek'fetst koni b́wottsok'o dano falratsno. <sup>17</sup> Bíwore, «Sha'efetsat it keeweyiru keewhan eeb naaroni?» boosh bí et.

<sup>18</sup> Boyitsi iko K'elyop'i eteefo, «Daganitse Iyerusalemitse k'aleets keewuwotsi danawu ib ashon s'uzneya?» b́sh bíet.

<sup>19</sup> Iyesuswere «Eebi b́ naaroni?» bí et. Bowerere hank'o ett b́sh boaniy, «Nazrettsu Iyesus atsats bodts keewoni! bí Ik'onat ash jami shinatse keewonat finon kup' wotk Nebiye b́ teshi. <sup>20</sup> Kahani naashuwotshat noon jishiruwotsh k'irosh beshi dek't bo imi, b́nowere bo jiti. <sup>21</sup> Noomo <Isra'eli fariytwotuwu b́ne> etaat no jangirwo b́ne b́teshi. Wotowa eree jam keewan b́ wotiyakon hamb keezl aawoniye. <sup>22</sup> Eree noyitse fa'a mááts máátsuwotshitse ik ikuwots noon adirne, bo hamets guur b́ doowo maants amtni botes, <sup>23</sup> Ernmó b́ duuno daatsratsno, <Iyesus beyar beetke!> etiru melakiwotsi bek'on no bek'iyee ett aanat bowaa. <sup>24</sup> Noyitsnowere ik ikuwots b́ doowo maants amt mááts máátsuwots ettsok'o wotat bíere bodaatsi, Iyesusnmo be'aatsno.»

<sup>25</sup> Iyesuswere hank'owa boosh bíet, «It t'iwintshrawanotsna et Nebiyiwots keewuts jamo it amaneraok'o it nibo shuutso maants getseyiruwanots! <sup>26</sup> Krstos gond bek' jamañ de'er b́ mango maants kindo b́n geyiyalkeya?» <sup>27</sup> Maniyere hakon Musena et Nebiyiwots

mas'afatse dek' tuut S'ayin mas'aaf jamotse b́ jangosh keewetso kitsfetst boosh kish b́keewi.

<sup>28</sup> Bo boamiru galok bo t'intso'k'on Iyesus beshar ametuwo'k'o bíari. <sup>29</sup> Boomó, «Datso ilere, aawunuwere iloshe bíetiri, mank'o b́wottotse noonton hanok k'ewe» ett kup'idek't b́n bok'on, mank'o b́wotere bowok k'eyosh bo moots b́kind. <sup>30</sup> Bonton mishimarts beebdek'i, misho k'a'udek't Ik'o b́ údiyakon tiitsdek't boosh bími. <sup>31</sup> Manoor bo aawo k'eshe búutsere Iyesusi b́ woto danbok'ri, bímo manoor boawatse ááshb́gutsi. <sup>32</sup> Bowero boatsatsewosh «weerindatse no sha'efere noosh b́keeworonat S'ayn mas'aafwotsitse kitsfetst noosh b́ keewor no nibotse tawok'o biat'eferoshna b́tshí?» bo atsatsewosh boet.

<sup>33</sup> Bowero manoor tuut Iyerusalem maants aanat k'azboam, manokno b́ danif tatse ikuwotsi bonton fa'uwotsnton ikn kakuwedek't bo befere daatsbodek'i. <sup>34</sup> Bowero «Doozo Iyesus arikon k'azturee! Sm'onshowere be'ere!» boetiri.

<sup>35</sup> B́ daniru gitetsuwots bo tookon weerindatse wotts keewonat doonzo Iyesus misho b́ titsor aawok'o k'alt bodontsok'o bo keewi.

*Iyesus b́danifuwotsats b́be'etsok'o*  
(Mat. 28:16-20; Mar. 16:14-18)

<sup>36</sup> Bowero han keewoke bo befere Iyesus b́ tookon botalots need'dek't, «Jeeno itsh wotowe!» bíet.

<sup>37</sup> Boomó meyo bobek'tsok'o boosh bíarere tek'at shatoon s'eenbowtsi. <sup>38</sup> Iyesuswere hank'o boosh bíet, «Eegishe it tek'iri, eegishe it nibotse amano it k'aziri? <sup>39</sup> Tkishuwotsnat ttufwotsn taan t wotk'o danere, taan shu'ar s'iilere, tiatse it s'iliruwok'o meyo meetsonat mak'tson deshatsé.»

<sup>40</sup> Hank'o ett b́ tufonat b́ kishon boosh b́ kits, <sup>41</sup> Bowero gene'onat aydek't aa'doke bobeyruwotse andoru amaner-afa'no bo teash. Iyesuswere «Meetuwo it detstso fa'a?» ett boon bíaat. <sup>42</sup> Bowero mus'o mistetsu muk'na'ú b́sh boim. <sup>43</sup> Bíwere k'aaú dek't bo shinatse b́maa.

<sup>44</sup> Iyesuswere, «Itnton tteshor Muses h imets nemo, Nebiyiwotsnat t Duubi mas'afatse t jangosh guut'etso jamo s'eenno bin geyituwe etaat itsh tkeewutso haniye» bíet.

<sup>45</sup> Maniye hakon s'ayin mas'aafwotsi t'iwintso bofalituwok'o bo nibo boosh k'eshb́k'r. <sup>46</sup> Hank'owo boosh bíet, «Krstos gondo b́bek'etuwok'owonat keezl aawotso Kirotsé b́ tuwituwok'o shin guut'ere, <sup>47</sup> Mank'o b́ shútson naadre etonat morrosh orowe eton Iyerusalemiyere tuur dats jamatse ash jamosh b́ nabitwok'o guut'ere. <sup>48</sup> Itwoor jam keewansh gawu itne, <sup>49</sup> Hambe! taa t nih itsh imetuwe

ett b̄ jangitso itsh deytwe, itwere dambe ango tahok'o tah itdek'fetsosh Iyerusalem kitutse betere.»

*Iyesus daromaand k'az btuutsk'o*

*(Mar. 16:19-20; Wosh. 1:9-11)*

<sup>50</sup> Maniye hakon Iyesus b̄ danifuwotsi Iyerusalem kitutse kishdek't Betaniyi datsats b̄ borfetso dek't b̄iam, manoknowere b̄ kisho jargdek't boon b̄deeri. <sup>51</sup> Boon deroke bbeyiruok'on boatse k'aleyat daromaand k'az btuu. <sup>52</sup> Bowerē b̄ish bosagadi, geneeúfetst Iyerusalem maants k'az boaani. <sup>53</sup> Ik'onowere údefetst aawu aawon Ik'i mootse t'ut'uerakne boteshi.

## **Yohans Guut'tso Nodoonz Iyesus Krstos Dooshishiyo Kindo**

Yohans dooshishiyo Iyesusi b́ t'intsir meetso tahdek't ash dagotse beyat beets Ik'i aap'o b́wottsok'owo kitsosha, mas'aafan b́tookon b́ kitsirwok'on dooshishiyan b́ guut'e b́n nababirwots Iyesus kashitso wotar weetwe eteets Ik'o naayi b́wottsok'o amanar, b́n boamantsatse tuutsonowere dúre dúri kasho bodetso bodanishe (20:31).

B́ dooshishiyo tuwoki kayanitse dúre dúron Ik'o keewuts keewonat Iyesusn ik bowottsok'o kindok'o aridek't b́t'intsiyakon Iyesus kashitso wotaarr weetuwe eteets Ik'o naayi b́wottsok'owo kitsiru k'osh k'osh adits keewwotsi b́t'intsiri. Maniyere hakonowere aditsanotsatse eegi oot'o daatsetsok'o kitsiru taarikiwots b́shuutsats weyirune. B́kayaan b́kitsir ik ik ashuwots Iyesusn amanar b́shuuts sha'at biyatse dantswotsi bowottsok'o, k'oshwotswere ando awuk'on b́n bok'eftok'ona b́n amaneratsone boettsok'oniye. K'ot 13-17 tse Iyesus b́detsewots koooc' b́ danifwotsnton awuk'o karnts gonkeyo detst b́teshtok'onat b́ jiteyoniyere shin k'andek'ikonat kup'shit aap'i keewwotsi b́ shishitsok'oniye bokeewiri. S'uwaaitsi k'ot'wots Iyesus b́detseyonat angshosh b́t'iini jango, b́jiiitewonat k'irotsé b́tuwi jango, aani k'irotsé b́tuwi jango, mank'o k'irotsé b́tuwiyako b́woshefwotsats b́be'etwok'o keewirwotsiye. Yohans Iyesus Krstos weeron daatset dúre dúri beyo p'aap'uridek't b́kitsir deeran andon tuur Iyesusi weerok'o, arook'o, kashok'o woshde dek'etwotsshe. Yohans doo shishiyo k'osh k'osh b́wotitwok'o k'altso shayiri keewwotsi kitsosh daneetswotsnat aaw aawi nobeyootse boon nofiinef (t'ak'amamefwotsi), man etonwere aatsok'o, mishok'o, shaánok'o, giz jinfonat mereerwotskok'o, weyini mitonat weyini shuwon arts keewwotsn b́guut'oniye.

### **Jamon mas'aafan b́detstso**

Shin shino 1:1-18

Yohans gupfonat Iyesus danif shintswotsna 1:19-51

Iyesus b́fiino shaánon dek'b́tutsok'owo 2:1—12:50

Iyerusalemnat b́gúúratse b́fiini s'uwatse aawwotsi 13:1—19:42

Doonzo k'irotsé tuwonat b́be'ewo 20:1-31

Gúúpo, Gelin ando aani b́woshefwots b́be'ewo 21:1-25

*Aap'o kash imts meets b́wottsok'o*

<sup>1</sup> Shin shin aap'o fa'e b'tesh, aap'onwere Ik'oke b' teshi, aap'manwere Ik'e b' teshi. <sup>2</sup> Bí shin shin Ik'ontoni b' taash. <sup>3</sup> Jam keewo bína bí aze, azeets jamotse ikonwor bí bíazrawo azeetso aaliye. <sup>4</sup> Bíyoknowere kasho fa'e b' teshi, kashanwere ashuwotssh sháána b' teshi. <sup>5</sup> Shááno t'aluwats c'eshitwe, t'alwonu shááno da'aratse.

<sup>6</sup> Ik'oke wosheetso Yohanisi eteets ash iko fa'e b' tesh. <sup>7</sup> B gawts gawon jamo bíamanitwok'o bí shááni jangosh gaw wotat b'weyi. <sup>8</sup> Bíwere shááni jangoni gawosh b' weyi bako bí b'tookon sháánaliye. <sup>9</sup> Ash jamwotssh c'eshitwo ariko wottso shááno dats jamwats woke b' fa'oni.

<sup>10</sup> Bíwere datsanatse b' teshi, datsanwere bí'azee b'íne, datsanmó bín danatsane. <sup>11</sup> Bik wottswotsok waare, b' jirwotsmó bín de'atsne. <sup>12</sup> Wotowabako b' keewu dek'tswotsnat b' shútson amants jamwots Ik'o nana'uwotsi bowotitwok'owe alo boosh b'mi. <sup>13</sup> Bowere Ik'atse shuwekno bako ash naaratse, man etonwere meetsi shnunon wee nungshe mááts gonkewon shuweratsne.

<sup>14</sup> Aap'onu meets wotere, s'aatonat arikono s'eent no dagotse beere, b' nihoke waats ik s'uz na'o mangok'o wottso b' mangonowere bek'rone. <sup>15</sup> Yohanswere «Ekeew taayere il weyirumań taayere shin fa'o b'teshtotse taayere ayidek't bogfe etaat itsh tkeewtsoniye haniye,» ett kuhat b'keewi. <sup>16</sup> B s'eenatse no noúnets s'aatats s'aato dek'rone, <sup>17</sup> Nemo Muse weerone imeyi, s'aatonat aronmo Iyesus Krstos weerone b' weyi. <sup>18</sup> Bjamon Ik' bek'tso konwor aaliye, wotowa eree Ik'o niho sheetsotse fa'a ik s'uzo b'naayi, bíwere Ik'wottsoni noosh kish kitsiye.

### *Gpfo Yohans gawts gawo*

*(Mat. 3:1-12; Mar. 1:1-8; Luk'. 3:1-18)*

<sup>19</sup> Ayhudi naashwots Iyersalemitsi kahniwotsnat Lewawino etefwotsn Yohansok woshat, «Kone nee?» ett boatiyor b' imts gawo hank'oyiye.

<sup>20</sup> Bí «Taa Krstos taanaliye» et b' gawi bako gawo gawosh k'aze eraatse.

<sup>21</sup> Bowere «Beree nee kone? Eliyas neeneya?» ett bín boaati.

Bíwere «Taanaliye» ett boosh bíaniyi.

Bowere «Weetwe eteetso nebiyiwo neeneya?» bo et.

Bíwere «bí taanaliye» bí eti. <sup>22</sup> Bowere «Beree konene? Noon woshetsuwotssh nokeewish n took jangosh aawk'owe nieteti?» bo eti. <sup>23</sup> Bíwere «Nebiywo Isayas b' keewtsok'on Taa <Doonzo weero katsuwre> et fere worotse kuhiru asho k'aaro taane» bí eti.

<sup>24</sup> Ashuwotswere bo woshe ferisawiwotsi etefuwotsitsna boteshe, <sup>25</sup> Beree, «Nee Krstosi wee Eliyasi wee weetwe eteets nebiyo woto nk'azihakon eegoshe n gupiri?» ett bínboaaati.

<sup>26</sup> Yohansuwere hank'o ett boosh bíaaaniy, «Taa tgupirye aatsone, eree it it danawo it dagotse b ned'iriye. <sup>27</sup> Bí taayere ile b weetiye, taa b c'aami tipi joko bitsosh dab bodktanaliye.»

<sup>28</sup> Man b wotwere Yohans b gupfoke Yordanos fokoniye bak'etse Betani kitotsna btesh.

### *Ik'i mereero*

<sup>29</sup> Yatsok'on Yohans Iyesusi b maants bwaafere bek't hank'o bíet. «Datsantsi morro k'aa'ubazetwo Ik'i mereero haniye! <sup>30</sup> <T shutsatse weyiru ekeew taayere shino b teshtotse taayere ayidek't bogfe> ti ettsoniye haniye. <sup>31</sup> Taawor tookish bín danaaktana btesh, ernmó Isra'el ashuwotssh b be'eyish taa aatson gupfere t weyi. <sup>32</sup> Manats dabt Yohans hank'o ett gawere S'ayin shayiro erkukundok'o darotse oot't biyats b k'ot'efre t bek'i. <sup>33</sup> Taawor bín danaktane, ernmó aatson tgupetwok'o taan woshtsoniye, <Shayiro ood'r bíats b beewor n bek'etwo S'ayin shayiron gupetwo bín> ett taash keewi. <sup>34</sup> Tawor han bek're, bí Ik'o naayi b'wottsok'owo gawitwe.»

### *Iyesus b'danif shintsuwots*

<sup>35</sup> Yatsok'on Yohans b danif gitetswotsnton aani manoke need'dek'tni b tesh, <sup>36</sup> Yohans Iyesus man weeron bbeshefere bek't, «Hambe! Ik'oko mereroni!» bí et.

<sup>37</sup> Yohans danif gitetswots Yohans man b keewfere shisht Iyesus shutsats shoydek't bo ami. <sup>38</sup> Iyesus wongr et aanat s'ilbek't, «Eebi it geyiri?» bíet.

Bowere, «Rebi! eewke n beefoni?» boet. (rebi etoni danifino eta.)

<sup>39</sup> Bíwere, «Waa s'iilere» bí eti. Eshe amt aak bbyirwok'o bos'ili. Manots aawots binton towat bojin, manwere aaw tatsi sa'atok'oyi btesh.

<sup>40</sup> Yohans b keewts keewo shisht Iyesus shuuts amts b danif gitetswotsitse iko Simon P'et'ros eshu Indriyasi bteshi. <sup>41</sup> Indriyas shin shino b eshu Sim'onok amt «Mesihyo daatsdek'rone» bí et. (mesihya eto Krstosi eta, wee fuuteka eta) <sup>42</sup> Maniye il Indriyas Sim'oni Iyesusok dek't bweyi.

Iyesuswere t'iwintsdek't s'iilt, «Nee Yona naay Simon neene, haniye hakonmo Keefi eteyar s'agetune» bíet. (Keefi etonmu: P'et'rosi wee shútsi s'ala etee).

### *Iyesus Flip'osnat Natnaeln bs'eegtsok'o*

<sup>43</sup> Yatsok'on Iyesus Gelilmants amo b́gee, Flip'osi daatsdek't, «T shuutso shoy de wowe» bí eti. <sup>44</sup> Flip'os Indriyasnat P'et'roskok'o Bete Sayda eteets kitutsi asha b́tेश. <sup>45</sup> Filip'os Natna'eli daatsdek't, «Muse nemi mas'afatse, nebiywots bek'i mas'afatse b́ jangosh bo guut'tso daatsdek'rone, bíwere Yosef naay Nazretso Iyesusiye» bí et. <sup>46</sup> Natnaelmó, «Nazretitse sheeng keewo b́jamon daatsewo falitwa k'úúna?» bí eti. Filip'osuwere «Waar s'iile!» bíet. <sup>47</sup> Natnael b́ maants b́waaferere bek't Iyesus «Hambe! gond fino bíatse datserawo ariko Isra'el ashoni!» ett b́jangosh b́keewi. <sup>48</sup> Natnaeluwere «Aawokneya taan ndani?» bíet. Iyesuswere «Filip'os neenbs'egfetsere shino Belesi mitú shirotse n befere neen bek're» ett b́ish bíaniyi. <sup>49</sup> Manoor Natna'el, «Danifono! nee Ik'o naay neene! nee Isra'el naasho neene!» bí et.

<sup>50</sup> Iyesusu hank'owa bíet, «Nee ni aman, <Belesi mitu shirotse n befere neen bek're> ti ettsosheya? Haniye bogts keewwotsi shinomaants bek'etune. <sup>51</sup> Arikoniye neesh tkeewiri, Daro b́k'eshere melkiwots ashna'o ats keer bo'ot'fere bek'etute.»

## 2

### *K'ana Zegelil eteets datsatse jiwo*

<sup>1</sup> Keezl aawots Gelil datsatse fa'a K'aana eteef kittutse jiwo fa'e b́tेश, Iyesus induwere manokna b'tेश.

<sup>2</sup> Mank'o Iyesusnat b́danifuwotswor jiwok s'egerno.

<sup>3</sup> Jiwumanatsnowere weyniwon dutsets biro b́s'utsok'on Iyesus ind Iyesussh, «Weyini bironiye boshirotse s'uure!» biet. <sup>4</sup> Iyesuswere «Nee máátsune! eegishe t keewots n kindiri? Ti aawo borafa'ee» bí et.

<sup>5</sup> Manoor b́ ind manoke fa'uwotssh, «Bí itsh b́ ettso k'alwere» bí eti.

<sup>6</sup> Bonemok'on ayhudiwots bo s'ayinf niwa b́ teshtsotse shirt shútsi kunduwots manoke fa'ano, kunduwtsuwere bo ik ikets wee gito wee keez kor atso detso falitkno. <sup>7</sup> Iyesus guutswotssh «Kundwotsits atso s'eentswere» bí et, boowere bo nonots b́ borfestsosh s'eentsbok'ri. <sup>8</sup> Maniye hakon Iyesus guutsuwotssh, «Ereer eshe and! jiwo doonzsh tepde'er imere» bí et, boowere dek'amt b́ish boimi. <sup>9</sup> Jiwo doonz weyini biro maants wonets aatso b́ nonots b́gedtsok'on, ewuke b́waatsok'o danatse, ernmó aats kitts guutsuwots danfno, jiwo doonz, guuyo s'eegek't hank'o bíet, <sup>10</sup> «Ash na'i nemok'on ash jamo shin biri komo shin imr s'eegets asho b́ woriyakon il c'ic'o b́ t'intsoni, nemon weyini biro sheengo andish b́ borfetso nbeezi.»

<sup>11</sup> Iyesus adits jam keewwotsitsi shints wotts han Gelil dats kitu K'anitse b́ fini, eshe mank'oon b́mango b kitsi, b́ danifwotswere b́n boamani.

<sup>12</sup> Maniye hakon b́ indnat b́ eshwotsnton, b́ danifuwot-nton K'frnahom maants b́o oot'i, ernmó manoke ay aawo teyatsno.

*Iyesus Ik' mootse keewirwotsnat kemiruwotsi b́kishtsok'o (Mat. 21:12-13; Mar. 11:15-17; Luk'. 19:45-46)*

<sup>13</sup> Ayhudiwots fazigi baaliyo b́ bodtsotse Iyesus Iyerusalem maantsan b́iami, <sup>14</sup> Ik' mootse minzwotsi, mererwotsnat kurkund kemirwotsnat gizo wonirwotsi bedek't bokeewefero bokeemfero boon b́ daatsi. <sup>15</sup> Manoor joki k'ac'eyo dooz dekt ash jamwotsi, bo mereruwotsnat bo minzwotsnton Ik' móótse b́ kish, bogizo wonirwots giz mano b́ bad'iyi, bomarono b́ gup'shi. <sup>16</sup> Kurkund kemiru ashuwotssho «Jaman okaan de'e ameree! t nih móó jaaki móó wosh k'ayere!» b́iet. <sup>17</sup> Manoor b́ danifwots, «N maa jangosh okooro tawok'o taan mitsre» ett guut'etso gaw bodek'i.

<sup>18</sup> Maniye hakon Ayhudi naash naashuwots Iyesusi, «Nee hank'o k'alosh alo n detstsok'osh n kitsit adits keewo eebi noosh n kitsiti?» boet.

<sup>19</sup> Iyesuswere, «Ik' man gah k'rore taa keez aawotse aaniy aak'ritwe» b́i et.

<sup>20</sup> Bowere, «Ik' maan agosh habe shrt nato ishre, Eshe nee keez aawotse aanik'riti?» boeti. <sup>21</sup> Iyesusmó «Ik' maa» ett b́ keewtso b́i atsi janga b́ tesh. <sup>22</sup> Manatse tuutson Iyesus k'irotsi b́ tuutsok'on b́ danifwots man keewt b́teshtsok'o gawbodek', mann S'ayin mas'aafotse guut'etsonat Iyesus b́ keewts keewo bo amani.

<sup>23</sup> Iyesus Fazig baliwor Iyerusalemitse b́bewor b́ finits adits keewwotsi bobek'tsotse ay ashuwots bin boamani.

<sup>24</sup> Iyesusmó ash jamwotsi b́ dantsotse boon amaneratse,

<sup>25</sup> B́i ash nibotse fa'a jamo b́ dantsosh ash jango konwor b́ish b́ keewitwok'o geeraka.

### 3

*Nik'odimos aashon Iyesusok b́waatsok'o*

<sup>1</sup> Nik'odimosi eteets ash iko fa'e b́tesh, b́iewere ferisawino eteefwts jirwotts Ayhudi naasha b́tesh. <sup>2</sup> Ashaan t'úwon Iyesusok waat, «Danifono, Ik'o b́inton b́wotiyala bako nee n k'aliru adits keewanotsi k'alosh falituwo konuwor aaliye,

manshe nee Ik'oke waats danifo nwottok'o danfone» b́i et.



<sup>3</sup> Iyesuswere, «Arikon arikoniye itsh keewirwe, asho aani gitlo shuweratse wotiyal Ik'i mengsto bek'osh falratse» bíet.

<sup>4</sup> Nik'odimoswere, «Eshe, asho bí enashiyakon awuk'o k'alrniya b́ shuweti? Gitlo indumac'ots kindrniya shuweyo b́ falitik'úna?» eton bíaaati.

<sup>5</sup> Iyesuswere hank'o ett bíaaaniy, «Ariko, arikoniye neesh t keewiri, asho Shayronat aatson b́shuweyala bako Ik'i mengstots kindo falratse. <sup>6</sup> Meetsatse shuwetso meetse, Shayiron shuwetsonmo Shayire. <sup>7</sup> Mansha <Gitlo shuwewo itsh geyife> neesh tiettsotse adk'aye. <sup>8</sup> Jongo b́shuntso mande b́jongefoni, b́ k'arono shishetwone, ernmó aawoke b́weyirwok'onat aawok bíamiruwok'o danatsne, mank'o shayirats shuwets jamo mank'oyiye.»

<sup>9</sup> Nik'odimoswere, «Aawuk'oneya hank'o woto b́faliti?» ett bíaaati.

<sup>10</sup> Iyesuswere hank'o ett bísh bíaniyi, «Nee Isra'elsh danifo wotefetsat han danafa'i? <sup>11</sup> Ariko arikoniye neesh tietiry, nodantso keewirwone, no bek'tsonowere gawirwone, itmó no gawts gawo de'atste. <sup>12</sup> Datsatsi keewo itsh tkeewor amaneratste wotiyal daratsi keewo itsh t keewor aawk'oneya it amaniti? <sup>13</sup> Darotse oot'ts ash na'oniye okoon daromaand keshtso konwor aaliye.

<sup>14</sup> «Muse worwotse dawunzo dambaan k'aaúdek't b́ jittsok'o mank'o ashna'o dambaan tuuzde'er b́n jiito geyife. <sup>15</sup> Han b́wotirwonwere b́n amants jametswots dúre dúri beyo bo datsitwok'owe.

<sup>16</sup> «B́n amanit jametswots dúre dúri beyo b́ daatsituwok'owa bako b́ t'afrawok'o Ik'o datsu ayidek't b́shuntsotse ik s'uzo b́naayi b́ imi. <sup>17</sup> Ik'o b́naayi datsats b́ wosh, datso b́naayn b́ kashitwok'owa bako datsuwats b́ angshishaliye.

<sup>18</sup> «B́n amantso ats angsheratse, b́n amanerawonmó ik s'uz Ik' na'o shútson amano b́ k'aztsosh shinor bíats angshk'reke. <sup>19</sup> Angshonúwere haniye, shááno datsats waare, ashuwotsmó bo fino gond b́ wottstotse sháánoniyere t'aluwo boshuni. <sup>20</sup> Gond fin fints jamo shááno shunaka, b́ gond fino b́be'erawok'o sháánomand warake. <sup>21</sup> Arik wotts keewo finirúwonmó sháánomanda b́ waafu, shááno maants b́weyiruwere b́o fints keewo Ik'i alok'on b́ wottse sháánatse b́ be'etwok'owa.»

### *Gupfo Yohans Iyesus jangosh b́gawtsok'o*

<sup>22</sup> Maniye hakon Iyesus b́ danifwotsnton Yihud dat-somand bíami, manoknowere gupfetst bonton muk'i b́ teshi. <sup>23</sup> Manoor Yohanswere aats ayi beyoke Salem ganoke

Henoni eteets beyoke b̄gupferā b̄tesh, ashuwotswere waatni bo gupefo. <sup>24</sup> Manoor Yohans tiperafa'e b̄tesh.

<sup>25</sup> Manoor Yohans danifuwotsnat ayhudi iko dagotse nemok'on s'ayini jango moosho tuu b̄gutsi. <sup>26</sup> Yohans danifuwots Yohans maants t'int «Danifono! andi Yordanosiye bak'etse neenton teshtso, nee b̄ jangosh n gawtso, hambe! b̄iwere gupe b̄gupiri, ash jametsutswere b̄ maants amirune» boeti.

<sup>27</sup> Yohans hank'owa ett b̄iaaniy, «Ik'o b̄ish b̄ imala bako konwor b̄wotiyal asho eegor dek'o falratse, <sup>28</sup> <B̄ shin shinatsna taan wosheyi bako, taa Krstostanaliye> etaat tkeewtsok'osh it it tookonor gawu itne. <sup>29</sup> Guyu mootse detsts ashoniye guyee, ernmó guuyo mashiye guuyo ganoke ned'deniye b̄in b̄k'ebetiye, b̄ k'aaro shishono gene'úwitwe, manshe t gene'oniye haniye, b̄iwere and s'eengutserere. <sup>30</sup> B̄i dambaan dambaan eto b̄ish geyife, taamo dashan dashan eto taash geyife.»

<sup>31</sup> Dambe weetwo jametsoniyere boge, daatse wottso datsike, b̄ keewirwonwere dastatsi keewe, darotse watso jamoniyere dambe. <sup>32</sup> B̄i b̄bek'tsonat b̄ shishtsone b̄gawitiye, errnmó b̄ gawuts gawo dek'etwo aaliye. <sup>33</sup> B̄ gawts gawo dek'etwonmó Ik'o arik b̄ wottsok'o daniytwe. <sup>34</sup> Ik'o b̄ S'ayin shayiro b̄ imfo tatsde b̄ woterawotse Ik'i woshtso Ik'i aap'o keewitwe.

<sup>35</sup> Ik'o niho b̄ naayi shunfee, jam keewonowere b̄ naaysh kishots imk'rere. <sup>36</sup> Nayon amantso dúredúr kasho detsfe, naayo n amanerawonmó Ik'i fayó biátse b̄wotiti bako kasho daatsratse.

## 4

### *Iyesusnat Semari datsatsi mááts ikún*

<sup>1</sup> Manoor Iyesus Yohansiyere bogo ay ashuwotsi b̄ danifwotsi b̄ woshirwok'onat b̄ gupirwok'o ferisawino etfwots shishbok'ri, <sup>2</sup> Wotowaere gupirwots b̄ danifuwotsi bako b̄i b̄tookon gufatse. <sup>3</sup> B̄ jango keewetso ferisawiwots boshishtsok'o danb̄k'rtsok'on Iyesus Yhud datso k'azt Gelil maants aani k'az b̄iam. <sup>4</sup> Manokowere b̄iamor Semari weeron besho b̄in geyika b̄tesh.

<sup>5</sup> Mansh Ya'ak'ob b̄naaysh Yosefsh b̄ imts beyoku ganoke fa'u, Sikari ett s'egefu Semariy kituts b̄weyi. <sup>6</sup> Manokowere Yak'ob aats gop'o fa'e b̄tesh, Iyesus werind sha'oke b̄ mááwtstotse gop'man ganok beeb̄dek'i, manoor gizewonwere shrt sa'atok'owi b̄tesh. <sup>7</sup> Manoor Semariy datsatsik

wotts mááts iku aats kito gop'ok bweyi, Iyesuswere, «Úshet aatso taash ime!» bí eti <sup>8</sup> Manoor b danifwots mish keewosh kito maand amtnibofa'o. <sup>9</sup> Semari dats ash wotts ashmanwere Iyesussh, «Nee n naaro ayhudi wotefetsat aawk'oneya tnaaro Semari wottsush <Úshi aatso taash ime!> etaat niatiri?» bí et, man biétwere ayhudiwots Samrawino etefwotsnton ik woto bodeshawotsna.

<sup>10</sup> Iyesuswere, «Ik'i imonat <Úshet aatso taash ime!> neesh etirwo koni bwotstsok'o ndanink'e, bín k'oniyank'u neene bteshi, bíwere kash aatso neesh imank'e» bíet.

<sup>11</sup> Biwere hank'o etaat biaaniyi, «Doonzono! neewo bín kitet k'ac'o deshatsnere, gop'onuwere ayi dashan woke, eshe kash aatso eewkneya n datsiti? <sup>12</sup> Nee gop'an imtso nonih Yak'obiwere bogfiya? Bína ett b nana'on, b minzwotswere gop'anitse úshrnee.»

<sup>13</sup> Iyesus hank'o ettni bish bíaniy, «Aatshan úshetu jamo ando aaniy shashwitwee, <sup>14</sup> Taa timet aatso úshetwonmo dúre dúrosh b jamon shashweratse, taa ti imet aatso dúre dúrosh kasho bítse t'up'et aatse b wotiti.»

<sup>15</sup> Máátsmanwere, «Doonzono! haniye hakon aatso taan bshashwirawok'o aaninwere kitosh hanok twarawok'o oona neesha man naari aatso taash ime!» bí et.

<sup>16</sup> Iyesuswere, «Amr n kenih s'eede aniwowe» bíet.

<sup>17</sup> Ashmanwere, «Kenih deshats» etaat bíaniy.

Manoor Iyesus hank'owa bish bíet, «Kenih deshats niettoniye arikee, <sup>18</sup> Uts kenihwotsi detsfne bteshi, and neenton fa'a ashonwere n kenihiyaliye, manshe ariko keewurne» bí eti.

<sup>19</sup> Máátsmanwe hank'o bish bíet, «Doonzono! nee nebiyiyo nwotstsok'o andee t dani, <sup>20</sup> Nonihots guranatsene Ik'o bok'ofoni, itmó <Ashuwots Ik'o k'ono boosh b geyitiye Iyerusalemitsne> etfte.»

<sup>21</sup> Iyesuswere hank'wa bish bíet, «Nee ashune! Guranatse wee Iyerusalemitse Ik'o nihosh sagado it k'azet aawo b weetwok'oyish taan amanowe, <sup>22</sup> It it daanawoshe it sagadiri, noomo kashet weero bweet ayhudiwotsoke bwotstsotse no dants Ik'oshe nosagadiri. <sup>23</sup> Ernmó arikon Ik'osh sagaditwots, Ik'o nihosh arikonat Shayirn bosagadit aawo weetwe, dab andoor waare, Ik'o nihonwere bgeyirwo hank'on bish sagaditwotsiye. <sup>24</sup> Ik'o shayire, bish sagaditwotswere shayironat arikon sagado boosh geyife.»

<sup>25</sup> Máátsmanwere «Krstosi eteetso Mesihio bweetuwok'o danfee, bí b woor jam keewo noosh keewitwe» bi et.

<sup>26</sup> Iyesuswere «Hamb! and neenton keeweyirwo taahe bîne» bí et.

<sup>27</sup> Manoor b̄ danifwots bo amtsoke aanat boweyi, Iyesus máátsunton b̄ keeweyirwotse bo adi, wotowa bako, «Eege ngeyiri? Wee binton eegishe n keeweyiri?» ett bín attso konwor aali b̄ tesh.

<sup>28</sup> Maniye hakon máátsman b koro k'azk'raf kito maants amat ash ashosh hank'o bieti, <sup>29</sup> «T k'alts jamó taash keewts asho waar s'iilere! daneraka biye Krstosi wotifek'úna?»

<sup>30</sup> Ashuwotswere kitotse kesht Iyesus maants boami.

<sup>31</sup> Manoor b̄ danifwots Iyesush, «Danifonó! ik jago mishok'o moowe» ett bok'oni.

<sup>32</sup> Bimó, «It danawo taa t meyiru móó detsfe» bíet.

<sup>33</sup> Mansh b̄ danifwots, «Asho bísh misho dek'waatso fa'ak'úna?» bo eti. <sup>34</sup> Iyesuswere boosh hank'owo bí et,

«Tiko mishoniye taan woshtso ettso k'alona ett b̄ finono s'eentsone. <sup>35</sup> It <Haniyak awd shasho orere, maniye hakone maay k'ees'o bbodeti> etirutosha? Taamó <Aab kaaw de'er mááykatswots k'es'osh bobodtsok'o s'iilere> etirwe itsha.

<sup>36</sup> K'es'irwo bí angi k'awntso dek'etwe, dúre dúri bewosh wotit shuwo ko'itwe, mansha shokirwonat, k'es'irwonton tohar gene'uwitúne. <sup>37</sup> Hnk'o b̄ wottstotse <Iko shoketwe, k'osho k'es'etwe> eteetso arikee. <sup>38</sup> Taawere it bíats it shamberawo it k'es'etwok'o itn woshere, k'oshwots finon bo-

maawi, itmo bomawtsatse shuwo it meyi.» <sup>39</sup> Máátsunwere «T k'alts jamo taash keewure» etaat b̄ gawtsok'on kit manitsere ankat Samari dats ashuwots bín bo amani.

<sup>40</sup> Samari datsatsi ashuwots Iyesusok bo waatsok'on bonton b̄ beetuewk'o bok'oni, bíwere git aawo manoke b̄ teshi. <sup>41</sup> Bí aap'atse tuutsatse k'osh ankat ashonwere bín bo amani.

<sup>42</sup> Ashmanshowere «Hniye hakon bín no amanitiye nee noosh n keewtsoshaliye no notookon noshishtsonat arikon datsani kashitwo bín b̄wottstok'o no dantsotsne.» boeti.

### *Iyesus naasho na'o b̄kashitsok'o*

<sup>43</sup> Iyesus Semariy datsatse git aawo b̄ teshihakon Gelil datso maantsan bíami. <sup>44</sup> Bí b̄ tookon «Nebiyiwo b̄ took datsatse mangiyerakee» ett keewre b̄tesh. <sup>45</sup> Gelil maants b̄bodtsok'onmó Gelil dats ashuwots mangon bín bodek'i, han b̄wotwere Fazig baliwots Iyerusalem maants amt boteshor bi manoke b̄ k'alts jamo bek't boteshtsotsná.

<sup>46</sup> Maniye hakon Iyesus aatso weyini biro maants b̄wonits datsu Gelil datsatse fa'a K'aan kitu maants aani aanat b̄weyi, manoor K'frnahomn b̄ na'o b̄shirotshe shodtso mengsti mootse naash iko fa'e b̄ tesh. <sup>47</sup> Bíwere Iyesus

Yihud datsatse Gelil datsats b̄wowo shisht b̄ maants b̄iam, K'frnahom maants ood'r ayidek't shodt k'irosh etirwo b̄ na'o b̄ish b̄kashiytwok'o Iyesusi b̄k'oni. <sup>48</sup> Iyesuswere «It adits keewonat milikito it bek'ala bako eegonor amaneratste!» b̄iet. <sup>49</sup> Naashmanúwere «Doonzono! t na'o b̄ k'irftsre oona neesha kaari ood'e» b̄iet.

<sup>50</sup> Iyesuswere «N moo maants amee! n na'o kashon fa'e» b̄iet.

Ashmanwere Iyesus aap'tso amanat b̄ moo maants b̄iami. <sup>51</sup> B̄iamfere b̄guutswots weerindatse daatsdek't «N na'o kashwtsere» ett b̄ish keew bok'ri.

<sup>52</sup> B̄iwere b̄ na'o b̄ shamp'ts sa'ato boon b̄iaati. Bowere «Oots shawat sa'atitse atsik'es'o b̄ínfakshb̄k'riye» boet. <sup>53</sup> Nihonwere, Iyesus «N na'o kashon fa'e» b̄iettsomanoori sa'aton b̄wottsok'owo danb̄k'r, mansh manots aawon detst b̄inat b̄maa ashon Iyesusi aman bok'ri.

<sup>54</sup> Aditshan Iyesus Yhud datsatse Gelil datsomants waat b̄k'alts gitloniye.

## 5

### *Iyesus ash d̄ur iko b̄kashitsok'o*

<sup>1</sup> Maniye hakon ayhudiwots worowoti bali aaw b̄ wottstse Iyesus Iyerusalem maants b̄iami. <sup>2</sup> Iyerusalemn mererwots fengeshi ganoke, Ibrayist'i noonon Betezata eteets ikok kakts atso fa'e b̄tेश, b̄gúratsnowere b̄i tookatse ipdetsts boweeron besheefwots fa'ano botesesh. <sup>3</sup> Ayidek't ay shodetswots, aaw dogwots, duruwotsnat shoklirwots b̄ beshiru werats k'edek'tni botesesh.\* Ashmanots aatsman b̄ giwoni bokotfo botesesh, <sup>4</sup> Besh beshr Doonzo melakiyo aats kakots ood'r aatsman b̄ giwshfoni, aats giwmaniye okoon shino aats kakmanits kindtso b̄ shodts shodinar jamatse kashefe b̄ tेश. <sup>5</sup> Manoknowere shaashe shimt nat jamosh shodts ash iko fa'e b̄tेश. <sup>6</sup> Iyesus ashman manoke b̄ k'eefere bek't ayduroniyе shintson b̄shodok'o dant, «Kasho geefi?» b̄iet.

<sup>7</sup> Shodetsonuwere «Doonzono! aatso b̄ giwtsok'on taan de'amr aats kakmanits gedet asho deshate, taa amoosh tietor k'osh asho taayere shino oot'b̄wtsiriye» b̄iet.

<sup>8</sup> Iyesuswere «Tuuwe! ni es'o kurde'er amee!» b̄iet. <sup>9</sup> Ashmanwere manoor kashb̄gutsi, b̄ es'onowere kurdek't b̄iami.

\* 5:3 5:3 Yoots kishon guut'ets mas'afwots taaw 3 s'watsere tuur taaw 4 s'uwaats b̄borfetso dabrakno.

Han b̄wotwere sanbati aawone. <sup>10</sup> Mansh Ayhudi naash naashuwots kashits ashmansh «Hambets sanbat b̄wottotse ni es'o nkuritwok'o neesh eekeratse» boet.

<sup>11</sup> Bímó, «Taan kashits ashó <nies'o kurde'e amee> ett taash keewre» biét.

<sup>12</sup> Boweré, «Ni es'o kurde' amee neesh ettso kone bí?» ett bo aati.

<sup>13</sup> Ashmanmó ashasho bí aytotsnat Iyesus manoke okaan t'iindek't b̄teshtotse b̄n kashitso koni b̄wottok'o danatse b̄tesh.

<sup>14</sup> Maniye hakon Iyesus ashman Ik' mootse daatsdek't, «Hamb, and kasherne, haniye bog keewo niats b̄borawok'o haniye hakon morro fink'aye» biét.

<sup>15</sup> Ashmanwere amt b̄n kashitso Iyesusi b̄wottok'o ayhudiye naashwotssh keewb̄k'ri. <sup>16</sup> Keew man sanbati aawots b̄ fintotse Ayhudi naashwots Iyesusi gisho dek't botwi.

<sup>17</sup> Iyesusmó «T nih andish b̄borfetso fine b̄finiri, taawere finirwe» ett boosh bíaanii.

<sup>18</sup> Man boshishtsosh Ayhudi naashuwots Iyesusi bou'd'itwok'o iki boon tuzb̄k'ri, man b̄wotu bíye sanbato b̄gaaktso s'uzsh b̄ woterawo, «Ik'o t nihiye» eton b̄ tooko Ik'onton b̄nutsitsose.

### *Ik'o naay detsts alo*

<sup>19</sup> Iyesus hank'o ett boosh bíaanii, «Ariikon arkoniye itsh ti etiriye, Niho b̄ finefere b̄bek'tso finoniye okoon naayo b̄took alon eegor fino falratse. Niho b̄ k'alirwok'o naayonwere b̄ k'aliri. <sup>20</sup> Niho naayo b̄shuntsosh b̄ finiru jamo b̄ish kitsitwe, itwere it aditwok'o haniye bog finonor b̄ish kitsitwe. <sup>21</sup> Niho k'irtuwotsi b̄ tuuzituwok'onat kashonowere boosh b̄imetuwok'owa, naayonúwe mankowa b̄ shunts ashosh kasho b̄ imeti. <sup>22</sup> Niho konatsor angshratse, ernmó angsh jamo naayosh imk'rere. <sup>23</sup> Hanowere b̄ k'alir ash jamwots niho bomangitwok'o, aaninwere naayo no bomangitwok'owa, naayo mangirawo, naayman woshts niho mangiratse.

<sup>24</sup> «Ariko aroniye itsh tietiri, t aap'tso k'ewur taan woshtsono amanitwo dúre dúri beyo detsfe, bíye k'irotsé kashomand k'az b̄ kimtsotse bíats angsheratse. <sup>25</sup> Ariko arikoniye itsh keewirwe, k'irts ashuwots Ik'o naay k'aaro boshishet aawo fa'e, b̄dúronúwere andee, b̄n shishetu jamwotswere kashon beetune. <sup>26</sup> Niho b̄tookon kash t'uup'o b̄wottotse, b̄naaywere kash t'uup'o b̄wotitwok'o woshre. <sup>27</sup> Ashna'a b̄ wottotsnowere angsho bíangshitwok'o alo b̄ish imre. <sup>28</sup> Keewan jangatse adk'ayere, dowootse fa'a jametswots b̄ k'ááro boshishet aawo weetwe. <sup>29</sup> Sheeng

fintswots dootse keewarr kashon beetune, gond fintswotsemó dowootse keer boere boats angshetwe.

*Iyesus jangosh gawets gawo*

<sup>30</sup> «Taa t took alon eegor k'alo falratse, ernmó nihoke t shishtso angshitwe, taan woshtso b̄ geyirwok'owa bako t geyirwok'o t angshrawotse t angsho kááwe. <sup>31</sup> Taa t took jangosh t gawitk wotiyal t gawts gawo arikaliye. <sup>32</sup> Ernmó t jangosh gawitwo k'osho fa'e, bíwere t jangosh b̄gawit gawo arik b̄ wotitwok'o danfee. <sup>33</sup> Itiye Yohans maants wosho amtsuwotsi woshatniye it teshi, bíwere aro gawere. <sup>34</sup> Han tietiriye it kashitwok'owa bako taash ash gawo b̄geyitsoshaliye. <sup>35</sup> Yohans aat'at c'eshts c'eshok'oyiye b̄ teshi, it were muk' aawosh b̄ sháánits sháánon gene'osh itgeyi. <sup>36</sup> Ernmó taa Yohans gawtsoniyere bog gawo detsfe, t gawonúwere t nih tfinitwok'o taash b̄'imts finoniye, t finit finmanwere niho taan b̄wooshtsok'o t jango gawitwe. <sup>37</sup> Taan woshts Niho b̄ tookon t jango gawere, itmó b̄ k'aaro b̄jamon shiyatste, bíaronowere b̄ jamon be'atste. <sup>38</sup> Bí b̄woshtso it amanerawotse b̄ aap'o itnibots geratste. <sup>39</sup> It S'ayin mas'aafwotsitse dúre dúri kasho it daatsitwok'o itsh bí'artsotse boon p'ec'at its'iliri, boowere t jangosh gawirwotsiye. <sup>40</sup> Ernmó it kashu daatsosh t maants woo geratste. <sup>41</sup> Taa mango ashoke geeratse. <sup>42</sup> It it nibotse Ik'o shunawwotsi it wottsok'o danfee. <sup>43</sup> Taa t nih shútson waare, itmó taan de'atste, ernmó k'osho b̄took shútson b̄waal b̄ín dek'etute. <sup>44</sup> It atsatseyosh mango geyirwots Ik' ikoke daatset mangonmó gerawwots, awuk'o k'alrniya amanosh it faliti? <sup>45</sup> Taa t nih shinatse itn t s'aamitwok'o ark'aya itsha, iti s'amitwo b̄ín it jangirwo Museyiye. <sup>46</sup> Museyi amaneerte wotink'e bí tjango b̄ guut'tsotse taanor amaniyank'te b̄tesh. <sup>47</sup> Bí b̄ guut'tso amaneratste wotiyal t aap'o awuk'o k'alrniya it amaniti?»

## 6

*Iyesus úts kum ashuwotsi b̄maanzitsok'o*

(Mat. 14:13-21; Mar. 6:30-44; Luk'. 9:10-17)

<sup>1</sup> Maniyereokon Iyesus Gelil aats k'aroniye bak'ets b̄kimi, manwere T'ibriyados aats k'aroniye. <sup>2</sup> Ay ashuwots Iyesus shodtswotsi kashit b̄k'alts adits keewo bobek'tsosh b̄shuutso shoy dek't boshai. <sup>3</sup> Iyesus guri abaats kesht manoke b̄ danifwotsnton beeb̄dek'i. <sup>4</sup> Ayhudiwots fazigi baaliyo manoor t'intni b̄tesh.

<sup>5</sup> Manoor Iyesus ay asho bmaants bwaafe dambaan kawdek't s'iilt Filp'ossh, «Jam ashaansh bodet misho eewkneya keewosh nofaliti?» bí et. <sup>6</sup> Iyesus man b keew Filip'osi fadbek'osha bako bk'alitwok'o bí btookon danfee btesh.

<sup>7</sup> Flip'oswere «Botook tookosh mishi tiish tisho dab imosh git bal Dinariyon misho keewere boosh boratse» ett bíaaniy.

<sup>8</sup> B danifuwotsitse iko Sim'on P'et'ros eshu Indriyas hank'o bíet, <sup>9</sup> «Uts geshi mishonat\* git mus' detsts na'a iko hanoke fa'e bíeti, ernmó han jam ashaansh awukoneya b bodeti?» <sup>10</sup> Iyesuswere «Ashuwotsi beezwore» bíet. Manoke ay mooc'o fa'e btesh, ashuwotswere be bodek', bo-taawonúwere nungushi aano úts kumok'o bornke botesh. <sup>11</sup> Maniyere hakon Iyesus mishman k'a'udek't búdiyakon beyiru ashuwotssh b kayi. Mank'o mus'uwotsi boosh b kayi, jametsuwots boosh b bodetuwok'owo bodaatsi. <sup>12</sup> Jametswots maat boworiyakon Iyesus b danifuwotssh, «Ik jago dats oorar bíawasherawk'o mishifed'o kakwere» bíet. <sup>13</sup> Bower ash ashuwots maat bo eree ortso úts geshi mishi tishuwots fed'o kakudek't tatse git mishimaron s'eentsbok'ri.

<sup>14</sup> Ashuwots Iyesus b fints aditsman bo bek'tsok'on, «Dat-sats weetwo nebiyiyo ariko haniye!» bo eti. <sup>15</sup> Ashuwotsmó angnon de'amr bín nugús woshosh gawbok'rtsok'o dank'rat aani Iyesus bí'al guri abaats k'azbiami.

*Iyesus aatsi k'ari abaatse sha'efere bíamtsok'o*  
(Mat. 14:22-33; Mar. 6:45-52)

<sup>16</sup> Datso b iltsok'on b danifuwots aats k'aro maants k'az bo'ot'. <sup>17</sup> Jelbats kinddek't K'frnahom maants bo tuwi, manoori sa'atonuwere t'aluwtsere btesh, Iyesuswere book warafa'e b tesh. <sup>18</sup> Jong kup'o b jongefere b teshtsotse, aatsi k'aro giwu bwutsi. <sup>19</sup> B danifuwots wee útso wee shirt kilo metrok'o jelbu jook dek't boama'iyakon Iyesus aatsatse sha'efere jelbu maants b t'infere bek't shatboguts. <sup>20</sup> Bímó «Taane! shatk'ayer!» bíet. <sup>21</sup> Bower gene'uwat bí jelbuts bkindituwok'o bo geyi, manorowere jelbu boamiru datsats ambodbwtsi.

*Iyesus kashi misho bwottsok'o*

<sup>22</sup> Yatsok'on aats k'aroniyere bak'etse oorot teshts ashuwots, aats k'aratse jelbu ik s'uz bteshtsok'onat manoknowere b danifuwots s'uz boamtsok'o, Iyesusmó bonton jelbuts b kindrawok'o bek'tni botesh. <sup>23</sup> Wotowa eree k'osh jelbuwots T'bryadositse tuut Iyesusi údon Ik' b

\* 6:9 6:9 Uts geshi misha: Etirwo Giriki mas'aafotse uts geshi tusha etfe.



k'ontsokonat ash asho mish bomaatsok boweyi. <sup>24</sup> Ash ashuwots Iyesus wotowa b́ danifwots manoke bo aaltsok'o bo bek'tsok'on jelb manotsits kind dek't Iyesusi geyo K'frnahom maants boami. <sup>25</sup> Aats k'aronye bak'etse bin bodatstsok'on, «Danifono, hanok awure nweyi?» bo et.

<sup>26</sup> Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bíaniy, «Arikon, arikoniye itsh ti'etiriye, it taan it geyirye misho maat it wortsosha bako adits keewo it bek'tsoshaliye. <sup>27</sup> T'afit mishosh fink'ayere, maniyere Ik'o niho arikon daniyosh matabon b́ togts ash na'o b́ imet dúre dúri kash wotit mishosh finore.»

<sup>28</sup> Ash ashuwotsuwere «Beree, Ik'i fino finosh eeg k'ale geyiti nosha?» boeti.

<sup>29</sup> Bíwere «Ik'i finoniyere Ik'o b́ woshtson amanee» ett boosh bíaniy.

<sup>30</sup> Boweré bísh hank'owa boet, «Be'er neen noamanish adits keewo finitwiya? Eebi nfinitwo fa'oni? <sup>31</sup> <Bomee-tuwok'o darotse misho boosh imre> ett guut'etsok'on, no nihots worwotse darotse oot'ts meno maarne.»

<sup>32</sup> Manoor Iyesus hank'owa boosh bíeti, «Arikon arikoniye itsh tietiriye, darotse oot'ts misho itsh imtso Museyiyaliye, arik wotts misho darotse itsh imetwo t nihiye, <sup>33</sup> Ik'i misho darotse ood'r datsansh kash imetwo b́ne.» <sup>34</sup> Mansh ashuwots «Doonzono! man naari misho úni aawo noosh ime» bo eti.

<sup>35</sup> Iyesuswere hank'o boosh bíet, «Kashi misho taane, tiyok weetuwo b́ jamon k'ak'eratse, taan amanitwo b́ jamon shashweratse, <sup>36</sup> Itiyere taan bek'rte ernmó taan amaneratste etirwe. <sup>37</sup> Niho taash b́ imetu jamo tiyok weetwe, tiyok wetwono b́ jamon taa úromaants gisheratse. <sup>38</sup> Taa darotse oot'at t waa taan woshtso bí ettso k'alosha bako t shuntso k'alishaliye. <sup>39</sup> Taan woshtso b́ shuntsonye taash b́ imts jamotse dab ikunor t t'afirawo dúris'uwi aawots k'írotse t tuzitwok'owe <sup>40</sup> Ee! t nih b́ shuntsoniye naayo be'er b́n amanitu jamo dúre dúri kasho b́ datsitwok'owe, taawere dúri s'uwi aawots k'írotse b́n tuuzitwe.» <sup>41</sup> «Darotse oot'tso misho taane» Iyesus bí ettotse ayhudiwots bíatsats bo mumundi, <sup>42</sup> Hank'o bo eti «Han Yosef naay Iyesusi woshna? B́ nihnat b́ indn danefonoshna? Eshe and aawuk'oneya <Darotse oot're> bíetiri?»

<sup>43</sup> Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bíaniy, «It ats atseyo mumundk'ayere, <sup>44</sup> Taan woshtso niho b́ gettsoniyere okoon t maants woo falituwo konwor aaliye, t maants wetwonowere dúri s'úwi aawots k'írotse tuuzitwe. <sup>45</sup> Nebiywots mas'aafotse <Ash jametswots Ik'oke danetwotsi

wotitune» ett guut'ere, manshe nihoke shisht dants jametso tiyok weetwe. <sup>46</sup> Man etonwere niho bek'ts ashó fa'e etoshaliye, niho bek'tsoniye Ik'oke waatsos'uziye. <sup>47</sup> Ariko arikoniye itsh ti etiriye, taan amants ashó dúre dúri kasho detsfe. <sup>48</sup> Taaye kashi mish taane. <sup>49</sup> It nihots worwotse meno bo meyi, ernmó k'ire bok'iri. <sup>50</sup> Darotse oot'ts misho haniye, eshe mishman meetwo bjamon k'irratse. <sup>51</sup> Darotse oot'tso kasho imet mishoniye taane, mish man meetu jamo dúre dúroshe b beeti, daatsosh kash bwotitwok'o taa t imetwo misho t meetsoniye.»

<sup>52</sup> Manoor ayhudiwots «Ashaan b meetso nometwok'o aawk'o k'alde'eniya noosh imo bfaliti?» ett boatsatsewo bo mooshi.

<sup>53</sup> Mansh Iyesus boosh hank'o bí eti, «Arikon, arikoniye itsh t keewiri Ash na'o meetso moo itk'azal, b s'atso úsho it k'azal kasho deshatsfe. <sup>54</sup> Tmeets meetuwonat ts'ats úshetu jamo dúre dúri kasho detsfe, taawere dúris'uwi aawots k'irotsfe bín tuuzitwe. <sup>55</sup> T meetso ari mishe, t s'atsonwere ari úshe. <sup>56</sup> T meets meetwonat s'aats úshetu jamo taantoniye b beetiye, taawere bintoniye tbeetiye. <sup>57</sup> Beyar beetwo niho taan bwoshtsok'onat bí atse tuutson taawor beyar beetwo twottsok'on mank'o t meets meetu jamo ti'atse tuutso beyar beetwo wotitwe. <sup>58</sup> Eshe darotse oot'tso misho haniye, bíwere it nihots bo maatsi naaraliye, mishman maatswotsiye k'irrne, misháán metwotsiye dúre dúroshe bobeti.»

<sup>59</sup> Iyesus han b keewu K'frnahomitse ayhudi Ik' k'oni mootse b daniyore.

### *Dúre dúri kash aap'o*

<sup>60</sup> Bdanifuwotsitse ayuwotsi man boshishtsok'on, «Aap'an mange, kone fal k'ebeti?» bo et.

<sup>61</sup> Bdanifwots keewan jango bo mumdtsok'o b gitsotse dandek't boosh hank'o bíeti, «Keewan itsh t'ugeya b wotiti? <sup>62</sup> Ash na'o bbeyok aanar bkesho it bek'or eege it eteti? <sup>63</sup> Kasho imetwo Ik'i shayire, ash angonmó egoshoru woteratse, taa itsh t aap'tso shayire, manwere kashe, <sup>64</sup> Ernmó ititsere amanerawu ik ikwots fa'ane,» Iyesuswere han b keewoniyere shinon bín amanerawwots konotsi bowottsok'onat bín beshide imetwo koni bwottsok'o bídantsotsne. <sup>65</sup> Manats dabt Iyesus «Ik'o nihoke alo bish imeyala bako tiyok wóósh falitwo aaliye tiet manshe» bíet.

<sup>66</sup> Hanatse tuutson b danifuwotsitse aywots jiiik'omand k'az bo aani, manortson Iyesus shuutso sha'o k'azbok'ri.

<sup>67</sup> Mansh, «Itwere aanar amo geefteya?» ett Iyesus b danifuwotssh bíaaati. <sup>68</sup> Manoor S'im'on P'et'ros hank'o ett bíaaani, «Doonzono! kon maantse noameti? Nee dúre

dúri kashi aap'o detsfne. <sup>69</sup> Nooyere amanerone, S'ayino Ik'o naayi nwottsok'o danrone.» <sup>70</sup> Iyesuswere, «Tatse gitetswotsi itn galdek'rosha? ernmó ititse iko Dabilosiye» boosh bí eti. <sup>71</sup> Manowere bíetir Simon naay Ask'rwot dats asho Yihud jangosha b tesh, Yihud b danif tatse gitwotsitse iko wotbjinalor Iyesusi beshide imetwo bín b'wottsotsna.

## 7

### *Iyesusnat bíeshwotsn*

<sup>1</sup> Maniyere hakon Iyesus Gelil datsatse bíananeferere b'teshi, Ayhdiwots bín úd'osh geeyat boteshtsotse Yhud datsatse anaanosh falatse b tesh. <sup>2</sup> Manoor Ayhdiyots daasiy baaliyo karnre b teshi. <sup>3</sup> Mansh b eshwots Iyesus maants t'int hank'o bo eti, «N danifwots n finiru fino bo bek'etwok'o hanoke tuur Yhud datso maants amee, <sup>4</sup> Sháánátse danewosh geyiru asho b fino aashde finerake, neewor keewu jametsanotsi n fino n tooko datsush n kitso geyife.» <sup>5</sup> Han bokeewwere bíeshwotswor dab bín amanerak bowottsoshe.

<sup>6</sup> Iyesuswere hank'o boosh bíet, «Tiaawo andoor bo-rafafa'ee, it aawonmó jamaawo itsh k'anke. <sup>7</sup> Datsu iti shit'osh falratsane, Taanmó b fino gond b wottsok'o tkeewirwosh taan b'shit'iri. <sup>8</sup> It baaliyok ameree, taayere tiaawo andoor b'borafafa'otse bali manok amatse.» <sup>9</sup> Bí mank'o ett Galilon k'az b'oori.

### *Iyesus daasi baaliyatse bdatsetsok'o*

<sup>10</sup> Ernó bí eshuwots baaliyok k'az boamiyakon b'be'erawo ááshon baaliyok bíamí. <sup>11</sup> Balimanatsnowere «Bí eewke?» etfetst ayhudiwots bín bogeyiri bo tesh. <sup>12</sup> Ashuwots b jango shaashkona bo keeweyri b tesh, ik ikuwots «Bí ash shenge» bo etor, k'oshwotswere dabt «Woteratse bí ashuwotsi b dariyirye» bo etir b tesh. <sup>13</sup> Wotowa eree ayhudi naash naashwotsi bo shattsatse tuitso konwor b jango kish sháanon keewratse.

<sup>14</sup> Baliyiman badatse Iyesus Ik móóts amt daniyo dek' b'twi. <sup>15</sup> Ayhudiwotswere, «Ash han b danawo jaman ak'onya danosh b fali?» ett bo adir b tesh.

<sup>16</sup> Mansh Iyesus hank'o ett boosh bíaani «T daniyoniye taan woshtsoke daatseka bako tiyokikaliye. <sup>17</sup> Taan woshtso b geyirwo k'alosh shuntso b beyal daniyeyiru danañ Ik'oke daatsek wee taa t tookon tkeewirwo b woto danetwe. <sup>18</sup> Btook keew keewirwo b took manga b gefoni, woshtso mango geyirwonmo bi arkeewke, kootonwere deshatse.

<sup>19</sup> Muse nemo itsh imroshna? ititsnmó nemon sha'irwo konwor aaliye. It eegoshe taan úd'osh itgeyiri?»

<sup>20</sup> Ash ashonwere «Niyatsne fo'erawoniye fa'oni, neen úd'osh kone geyirwoni?» boet.

<sup>21</sup> Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bíaanii, «Taa ik fino finere, it jametswere fin man jangosh it adiri. <sup>22</sup> Muse gof damiy nemo itsh imre, nemanwere b́waa nih nihwotsokna bako Musewoknaliy, itmo Ik' aawon ashuwotsi gofo it damiri.

<sup>23</sup> Eshe Muse weeron imets nemo tiitserawok'o ett sanbati aawon asho gofo damiyeyiri wotiyal, taa sanbati aawots ash ats jamo t kashitsosh eegishe taan it fayiri? <sup>24</sup> Ariko angshwere bako ash aawo s'iilr k'uuride angshk'ayere.»

### *Mesiyo jangosh tizets moosho*

<sup>25</sup> Iyerusalem ash ashuwotsitse ik ikwots hank'o bo et, «Úd'osh bogeyiru asho haniyoshna?» <sup>26</sup> Hambe! biye shiratsne b́ keewiri, boowere b́ish eegor eratsne, ashaan Krstosi b́ wottsok'o arikon naash naashwots danfnok'úna?

<sup>27</sup> Bwotiyalor ashaan ewkiko b́wottsok'o no danfone, Krstos b́woormo ewkik b́wottsok'o danetwo konwor aaliye.

<sup>28</sup> Mansh Iyesus Ik' mootse b́ danifere k'aro eensh dek't hank'o bíet, «Taan danfte, ewuke twatsok'onowere danfte, ernmó taa t took alon waratse, taan woshtso bí arkeewetske, itmó b́n danatste. <sup>29</sup> Taayere biyoke twaatsonat bí taan b́woshtotse taa bin danfee.»

<sup>30</sup> Manoor b́n detsosh geyatni botes, ernmó bíaaawo b́borafa'otse konwor b́n deshats.

<sup>31</sup> Bwotiyalor ash ashotse ayuwots b́n boaani, hank'owere etrno «Krstos b́woormo ashaan b́k'alts aditswotsiyere bogeya b́ finiti?»

### *Iyesusi bodetsish kes' kes'fwotsi woshetsok'o*

<sup>32</sup> Ash ashuwots Iyesus jango shashkon bokeewefere ferisawino eteefwots bo shishi, mansh kahniy naashwotsnat ferisawino eteefuwotsn Iyesusi detsiyosh Ik' maa kotfu-wotssh bokeewi. <sup>33</sup> Manoor Iyesus hank'o bíet, «Itnton muk'i teshetwe, maniyere okoon taan woshtsok ametuwe,

<sup>34</sup> It taan geyitute, ernmó taan daatsratste, taa t beyok woo it falratste.»

<sup>35</sup> Mansh ayhudiwots bo atsatsewosh hank'o bo et, «B́n nodaatrawok'o ashaan ewkek'una bíameti? Daneraka Grik dats ashuwots dagots bad'ts ayhudiwotsok amr Ik' danawu ashuwotsi danishe k'úna? <sup>36</sup> <Taan geyitute, ernmó daatsratste taa tbeiyirwok wosh falatste> bíetor eeg etoshe?»

### *Kashi t'úp' wotts aats t'úp'o*

<sup>37</sup> Baaliyi s'uwu aawu wotts een aawots Iyesus need'dek't b k'aaro eenshdek't hank'o bíet, «Aats shashutso fa'e wotiyal t maants waar úyee. <sup>38</sup> Taan amantso S'ayin mas'aafotse bíetiruwo kash ats t'uup'o b gitsotse t'uup'tuwe.» <sup>39</sup> Han bíetirwe bín amanitwots bodek'et S'ayin shayiri jangosha btesh, Iyesus mango maants b keyafa'otse S'ayin shayiro imerafa'e btesh.

*Ashuwots dagotse k'osh k'oshewo bwottsok'o*

<sup>40</sup> Mann ash ashi dagotse Ik ikwots keewman boshisht-sok'on, «Weetwe eteets nebiyiwo arikon haniye» boet. <sup>41</sup> K'oshwotswere «Han Krstosiye» bo eti. K'atswotsmó «Krstos bweet Gelilneya? <sup>42</sup> Krstos bshuwet Dawit narotsnat Dawit kitotse Betelihemitse b weetwok'o S'ayin mas'fotse guut'roshna?» bo et. <sup>43</sup> Mann ash ashi dagotse b jangatse tuutson k'osh k'oshewo wotbwutsi. <sup>44</sup> Boyitse ik ikwots bín detsosh gerno botes, s'uznmó konwor bín deshatsé.

*Ayhudi naashwots amano bok'aztsok'o*

<sup>45</sup> Maniye hakon kot kotfuwots kahni naashuwotswat ferisawiwots maants aanat boami, boowere «Eegishe bín dek'woo it k'azi?» bo boeti.

<sup>46</sup> Kes' kes'fwotswere, «Ashaan b keewiru keewi naaro konúwor keew danake» ett boaniyi.

<sup>47</sup> Ferisawino eteefwotsmó hank'o boeti, «Itwere daarisheya? <sup>48</sup> Wotowabako naash naashotse wee ferisawino eteefwotswatse bín amantso fa'a? <sup>49</sup> Muse nemo danawu ash ashaan arikon c'asheke.»

<sup>50</sup> Haniyre shin Iyesusok amt teshtsonat fersawiwotswatse iko wottso Nik'odimos, <sup>51</sup> «No nemok'on ash iko shin b keewo keewu bde'e k'ewdek'fetsere aaninwere eeg bk'altsok'owo danfetsere bí ats angshéfá?» bíet.

<sup>52</sup> Bowere, «Nee were Gelil maantsknenya? nebiyiwo Gelilise b tuurawok'o p'ec'ar shuu'de dane» bo et. <sup>53</sup> Maniye il jametso b gal gal k'az bíami.\*

## 8

*Widatse daatsets máátsu*

<sup>1</sup> Maniyeokoon Iyesus Debreyit guro maants bíami. <sup>2</sup> Yaatsguurok'on Ik' moo maants aanat bwaa, ash jamonwere b maants bo weyi, bíwere bedek't boon b danifere b teshi. <sup>3</sup> Nemo danifuwotswat ferisawino eteefuwots widoke detsets máátsu dek' waat ash ashi dagots ned'ibok'iri.

**7:37** 7:37 Lew. 23:36    **7:38** 7:38 Hzk'. 47:1; Zek. 14:8    **7:42** 7:42 1 Sam. 7:12; Mik. 5:2    **7:50** 7:50 Yoh. 3:1-2    \* **7:53** 7:53 7:53—8:11 Yoots kishioon guut'ets ik ik mas'aafi biitwotswatse daatseratsne.

<sup>4</sup> Iyesusshowere hank'o boeti, «Danifino, hamb máátsani widoke detserane, <sup>5</sup> Hank'o máátsu shutson togeyar b k'iritwok'owa Muse no nemotse b beezi, nemo b jangosh aawk'owe nieteti?» <sup>6</sup> Man bo etirwe bíatse bín s'amiyosh betsit keewo bodaatsitwok'o geyatni botesh, Iyesusmo dashan túmt b jabon datsats guut'o dek' b tuwi.

<sup>7</sup> Anani bo aatre dambaan jobk' et kawdek't, «Ititse morr deshawo shini shútso k'aaú de biats shawu'e!» boosh bíet. <sup>8</sup> Maniyere hak aaniy tuumt datsats b guut'i. <sup>9</sup> Bowere man boshishtok'on enaashatse dek't b tuutso jametswots ik ikon manoke k'az boami, mansh Iyesus taalotse need'at teshts máátsu s'uznton bíaal oorbgutsi.

<sup>10</sup> Maniyere okoon Iyesus dambaan kawdek't, «Máátsune neena! neen s'aamirwots aabno? Niats angshitso konwor aalneya?» bíet.

<sup>11</sup> Biwere «Doonzono! konwor aaliye» bi eti. Iyesuswere «Taawor niats angshratse, amee gitlo morro fink'aye» bíet. <sup>12</sup> Aaninwere Iyesus «Taa datsush sháán taane, tshuuts sha'itwo bí kashosh wotit shááano daatsitwe, t'alwotsnowere anaaneratse» ett boosh bkeewi.

<sup>13</sup> Ferisawno etfwots «Nee n took jangoshe n gawiriye, n gawonwere arikaliye» boet.

<sup>14</sup> Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bíaanii, «Dab taa t took jangosha tkeewiri b'wotiyalor taa ewuke t waatsok'o, aawok timiruwok'o t dantsotse t gawts gawo arikee, itmó aawoke t waatsok'onat aawok tiamirwok'o danatste. <sup>15</sup> It ash etok'one it angshiri, taamó konatsor angshratse. <sup>16</sup> Dab tiangshiyalor taan woshtso niho taanton b wottsotsnat taa tial tiangshrawotse tiangsho arikee, <sup>17</sup> Git ashuwots gawuts gawo arik b wottsok'o it nemotse guut'ere. <sup>18</sup> Mansh taa tjangosh gawituwe, taan woshts Nihonuwere t jangosh gawituwe.» <sup>19</sup> Manoor bo «N nih ewuke bfa'oni?» ett bo aati. Iyesuswere «Taan wotowa t nihi wotowa danatste, taan it danink'e t nihino danank'te b'teshi» ett boosh bíaanii.

<sup>20</sup> Iyesus keewan b keewu Ik' mootse giz dek'eyiru sat'ni ganoke bedek't b daniyora. B'wotiyalor b gizewo b borafa'otse konuwor bín deshatsé.

### *Aman k'azi jangosh keewets sheefo*

<sup>21</sup> Anyinuwere Iyesus hank'o boosh bíet, «Taawere ametuwe, itwere taan geyitute, ernmó it morrontona it k'iriti bako taa tiamiruwok it wosh falratste.»

<sup>22</sup> Ayhudi naashuwotswere « <Taa tiametwok it woo falratste> bíetir b tooko úd'ishek'una?» boats atsewo boeti.

<sup>23</sup> Manats dabt Iyesus hank'o boosh bíet, «It daashik itne, taa dambik taane, it datsanatsik itne taamó datsanatsik taanaliye, <sup>24</sup> Taa Bín twottsok'o amano it k'azal it morronton it k'iritwotse it morrontoniye it k'iriti tietiye manshe.»

<sup>25</sup> Boweré «Nee konene?» boet.

Iyesuswere boosh hank'o bíet, «Shintson tuzdek'at itsh t keewtsok'on taane, <sup>26</sup> It jangosh t keewitwonat tiangshitwo ay keewo detsfe, s'uznmó taan woshtso ari keewetske, taawor datsush t keewitwo bíyoke t shishtsoniye.»

<sup>27</sup> Bí niho jango b́ keewtsok'o boosh galeratse b́ tesh.

<sup>28</sup> Mannsh Iyesus boosh hank'o bíeti, «Ash na'o dambaan tuuzde'er it jitor taa bín t wottsok'o danetute, mank'o niho taash b́danitso t keewirwok'oni bako tialmec'ron eegor t k'alrawok'o manoor t'iwintsitute. <sup>29</sup> Taan woshtso taantoniye, aaw aawon t k'aliruwo bín geneushit keew b́wottotse ti'ali k'azk'reratsee.»

<sup>30</sup> Iyesus man b́keewsok'on ay ashuwots bín boamani.

### *Morri guuts wototse keshi jango*

<sup>31</sup> Iyesus bín amants ayhudiwotssh hankowa bíet, «It t aap'o korede bín it beyal arikon t danifuwotsi wotitute,

<sup>32</sup> Aronowere danetute, aronuwere iti s'ayino kishitwe.»

<sup>33</sup> Boomó «Noo Abraham naar noone, b́ jamon konshor guuts wot danaknone, eshe nee <Nas'o keshetute> noosh nietir aawuk'oneya?» bo et.

<sup>34</sup> Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bíaaníy, «Arikon arikoniye itsh tietiri, morr finiru jamo morri gutse, <sup>35</sup> Gutso jam aawosh mootse beerake, na'onmó jam aawosh mootse b́befoni. <sup>36</sup> Mansh naayo nas'o iti b́ kishyal arikon nas'o wotitute. <sup>37</sup> Abraham naar it wottsok'o taa danfee, ernmó t keewo it de'awotse taan úd'osh it geyiri. <sup>38</sup> Taa t nihoke t bek'tsoniye tkeewiri, itmó it nihoke it shishtsoniye it k'aliri.»

<sup>39</sup> Boweré «Nonih Abrahamiye» ett boaaníy. Iyesuswere boosh hank'o bíeti, «Abraham nana'uwotsi it wotink'ere Abraham finoniye it finyank'oni, <sup>40</sup> Taaamó Ik'oke t shishts arikoniye itsh tkeewi, itmó taan úd'oshe it geyiri, Abraham mank'o k'alratse. <sup>41</sup> Eshe it itfiniriye it nih finoniye.» Boweré «Widon shuwets dik'al noanaliye, ik nihe nodetsi bíwere Ik'oniye» bo et.

<sup>42</sup> Iyesuswere hank'o boosh bíeti, «Ik'o it nihi b́wotink'ermó taan shunank'te b́ teshi, taa hanok t weyiye Ik'okne, taan woshtso bína bako taa ttookon waratse.

<sup>43</sup> Eegoshe t keewo itsh gaalo bk'azi? T aap' shisho it maawutsose. <sup>44</sup> It itnih Diyablos nana'uwots itne, it it shuniye it nih teuniruwo k'aloshe, bishintson dek't b́tuutso

kash úd'ke, arikeewo bíyoke bíaaltsotse arikeewonton b́ jamon gonkeyo deshatse, bí kootetskonat koot jami nih b́wottstotse koto b́keewor b́ tookotse kishdek'tni b́keewiri. <sup>45</sup> Taayere ariko tkeewirwosh taan amaneratste, <sup>46</sup> Aab ititse <Morretsk neene> etetuwo kone? Arika t keewiri wotiyal bere, eegoshe taan amano it k'azi? <sup>47</sup> Ik'okik wottso Ik'i aap'e b́ shishfoni, eshe it Ik'i aap'o shisho it k'azir Ik'okik woto it k'aztsoshe.»

### *Iyesusnat Abrahamn*

<sup>48</sup> Ayhudiwots, «Neehe Samrawinene, Fo'erawoniye niatse fa'ee no ettso ar woteratsáá?» boeti.

<sup>49</sup> Iyesuswere hank'o et boosh bianiy, «Taa fo'erawo tiatse aaliye, ernmó t nihiye tmangiyiri, itmó taana it ketiyri. <sup>50</sup> Wotowa bako taa t took mango geeratse, t mangi jangosh moshetwonat taash angishitwo k'osho fa'ee. <sup>51</sup> Arikon arikone itsh tietiriye, ti aap'o kor dek'etwoniye b́ jamon k'irratse.»

<sup>52</sup> Ayhudiwots hank'owa b́sh boet, «Fo'erawo niatse b́beyiruwok'o and danrone, dab Abrahamwor k'irre, nebiyi-wotswere k'irrne, nemon <T aap'o kordek'etwo b́jamon k'irratse> etfne, <sup>53</sup> Eshe nee no nih k'irtso Abrahamiyere bogfiya? nebiyiwots k'irrho, eshe nee n tooko koni woshishe?» <sup>54</sup> Iyesus hank'o ett bíaaniiy, «Taa t tooko t mangiyal t mango k'auntso deshatse taan mangiyituwo t nihiye, bíwere <No Ik'oniye> it etirwoni. <sup>55</sup> B́ wotiyalor it b́n danatste, taamo b́n danfee, taa b́n danatse tietalmó itkok'o kootetsoniye twoti, taamo b́n danfee, b́ aap'onowere kordek'etuwe. <sup>56</sup> It nih Abraham ti aawo b́ bek'etwosh gene'owere, bek'tnwere gene'uwere.»

<sup>57</sup> Manoor ayhudiwots, «Nee dab balk'ats nato woter-afa'ane, eshe aawk'oneya Abrahami bek're nietiri?» bo eti. <sup>58</sup> Iyesuswere, «Arikon ariko itsh tietiriye, Abrahamiyere shin fa'e.» bíet.

<sup>59</sup> Mansh ayhudiwots bin togosh shútso k'aa'u bodek'i, Iyesusmó bo aawatse ashwutsat Ik' mootse kesht biam.

## 9

### *Iyesus ááw dog wotat shuwets asho b́kashitsok'o*

<sup>1</sup> Iyesus werindon b́beshefere ááw dog wotat shuwetso b́ bek'i. <sup>2</sup> B́danifwots Iyesussh, «Danifono! ashaan dog wotat b́shuwe kon morroneya? B́ took morroneyamo b́n shuutswots morroneya?»

<sup>3</sup> Iyesuswere hank'o ett bíaaniiy, «Ashaan ááwu dogo wotat b́ shuuwe b́ morroneye wee b́nshutswots morratse tuutsonaliye, ernmó Ik'o fino bíatse b́ be'eyishee. <sup>4</sup> Taan



woshtso fino aawon fino taash geyife, asho konwor fin b falraw t'úwo weetwe. <sup>5</sup> Datsuatse t beyor taa datsush bsháán taane.»

<sup>6</sup> Man b keewiyakon datsats tuf ett s'údt b s'údon shaawo b baad'i, tok'mannowere dogo aawats fut, <sup>7</sup> «Amr Selihom aats kakots mashowe» bí et. (Selihom «wosheka» eta.) Mann ashman amt mashdek't s'iilfere aanat bweyi.

<sup>8</sup> B giyuwotsnat bali b k'onfere bín bek't teshts ashuwots, «Ashaan andi bede'e k'onfoniyosha?» boeti. <sup>9</sup> Ik ikwots, «Ee, ún bíne!» bo et, «K'oshwotswere bína bíari bako bínaliye!» boet. Bímó «Taane únni!» bí et. <sup>10</sup> Ash ashuwotswere «Beree, aak'altniya ni'aawwots bok'esheyi?» boeti. <sup>11</sup> Bíwere «Iyesusi eteef asho took'o bad'idek't tiááwats fut <Selihom maants amr mashowe> bíet, taawere amaas mashdek'at bek'o tfali» ett bíaaaniy. <sup>12</sup> Bowere, «Ash man and aawoke b fa'oni?» boet. Bíwere, «Aawoke b beyirwok'o danatse» bí et.

<sup>13</sup> Maniyehak ash ashuwots doogteshts asho ferisawino etef wotsok dek't boami. <sup>14</sup> Iyesus took'o bad'idek't ashman ááwwots bok'eshetwok'o b k'altso sanbati aawotsa btesh. <sup>15</sup> Ferisawino etfwots, «Aawuk'oneya bek'o nfali!» ett ashman aani boaati. Bíwere «Tiááwwotsats t'ok'o b geere mashtdek', maniyere hako bek'o tfali» bí et.

<sup>16</sup> Manoor ferisawino etefuwotsitse ik ikuwots, «Ashaan sanbato b mangirawotse Ik'okikaliye» bo et. K'atswotswere Beree, «Morretsk wotts asho adits keewanotsi awuk'o k'alrniya fino bfaliti?» bo et. Manatse tuutson bodagotse bo keewo k'osha k'oshewo bwoti.

<sup>17</sup> Mann ááw dog wotat teshts ashmansh, «Ni ááwo taash shanire nietiru ashman jango eege nieteti?» ett aaniy gitlo boaati. Bíwere «Nebiyiye!» bíet. <sup>18</sup> Ashaan dog wotat b teshtsok'onat ilomo bí ááwo aaw'kon b k'eshetsok'o bindnat nihon s'eegdek't boatfetso ayhudi naashuwots amaneratsno b tesh. <sup>19</sup> Mann b nihonat indunsh, «Dog wotat shuwere it etts it na'o hanneya? Eshe and awuk'o k'altniya bek'o b'fali?» ett bonboaati.

<sup>20</sup> B nihnat indún hank'o ett boaaney, «Ashaan no naayi bwotonat dog wotat bshuwewo danfone, <sup>21</sup> Ernmó and awuk'on b bek'iruwok'onat bíááwwotsi kon bish bk'eshtsok'o danatsone, bín aatwere, bí ash een bwottotse bí b jangosh keewo falitwe.» <sup>22</sup> B nihnat indn han boetuwere Iyesush «Krstosiye» eteet asho bbeyal ayhudi naashuwots Ik' mootse kishosh ik wotdek't boteshtotse boon boshattsosha b tesh. <sup>23</sup> Mansh bínshutswots, «Bihe ash eene, bín aatwere» boet.

<sup>24</sup> Maantse tuutson ááw dog teshts ashman aaniy s'eegdek't, «Nee ariko keewr Ik'o mangiwe, ashaan morretsk b́woto no danfone» boet.

<sup>25</sup> Aawu dog teshts ashmanwere, «Bi morretsk b́woto taa danatse, s'uz ik keewo danfee, manwere taa dogo tteshtsok'onat and bek'o tfaltsok'one» ett b́aaniy. <sup>26</sup> Bowere, «Neeshe ege b́ k'ali? Ni ááwonowere awuk'o k'altniya b́ kashiya?» bo eti. <sup>27</sup> Biwere, «Shinowere keewere itmó k'ebo geratse, eshe eegoshe aani ando k'ebo it geyiri? It b́ danifwotsi woto geefteya?» b́iet. <sup>28</sup> Bowere hank'o ett b́n boc'ashi, «Iyesus danifo neena, nohe Muse danifwots noone, <sup>29</sup> Musenton Ik'o b́keewetsok'o danfone, ashaahanmo ewukik b́wottsok'o danatsone.»

<sup>30</sup> Ashmanmo hank'o et boosh b́aaniy, «Ashaan awokik b́ woto it daro adike! ernmó tiaawwotsi shanitso b́ine, <sup>31</sup> Morretswots keewo Ik'o b́ k'ewawok'o daneke, ernmó Ik'o mangifonat bshunts fino k'aliru asho b beyalr b́n Ik'o shishfe. <sup>32</sup> Aawu dog wotat shuwets asho ááwo k'eshetso fa'ee etefere datsan b́azeron shish danerake. <sup>33</sup> Ashaan Ik'okik woto b́k'zink'e eegor k'alosh falrawunk'e b́tshi.»

<sup>34</sup> Bowere, «N keew jamo morron s'emat shuwetsono! Nee noon daniysheya?» ett ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootse kishbok'ri.

### *Shayiron dog wotts nibo*

<sup>35</sup> Ashman ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootse kish bok'rtsok'o Iyesus shish b́k'r, bin b́datstsok'onowere, «Ash na'on amanituwiya?» b́iet. <sup>36</sup> B́iwere, «Doonzono! b́n ti amanish kone bi?» b́iet. <sup>37</sup> Iyesus, «B́n bek'rne, and neenton keeweyirwonwere b́ine» b́iet. <sup>38</sup> B́iwere, «Doonzono! amanitwe» ett b́ish b́sagadi. <sup>39</sup> Iyesuswere, «Be'aawwots bobek'etwok'o, bek'irwotswere bodogetwok'o taa datsanats angshosh waaree» b́iet. <sup>40</sup> Manoor Iyesus ganoke fa'a ferisawino etefwots «Eshe noowere ááw dognona eteya?» boeti. <sup>41</sup> Iyesuswere, «Aaw dog it wotink'e morro it ats woterawnk'e, andmo bek'irwone it etirwotse morretswotsi wotarr ooritute» b́i eti.

## 10

### *Iyesus jints sheeng b́wottsok'o*

<sup>1</sup> Manatse tuut Iyesus hank'o b́ieti, «Ariko arikone etirwe itsha, mererwots kúrots fengeshon kindraawo k'osh weeron kinditwo ump'etsonat wombedewotsne.

<sup>2</sup> Fengeshon kinditwonmó mererwotsi jintsoniye. <sup>3</sup> B́ishe fengesh kotirwo k'eshitwe, mererwotswere b́ k'aaro shishetune, bi were b́ took mererwotsi boshutson s'eegetwe,

jishde'ernwere ametuwee. <sup>4</sup> Btook mereer jamwotsi b kishihakon bo shin shinatse sha'itwe, b mererwotswere b k'aaro bo dantsotse b shuutso shoydeniye bo sha'iti. <sup>5</sup> K'osho k'aaronmó bodanawotse biyatse oka bowos'eti bako bjámon b shuutso amatsne.»

<sup>6</sup> Iyesuwere jewraan boosh bkeewi, bomo boosh bkeewetso t'iwintsratsno.

<sup>7</sup> Mansh Iyesus ando aani hank'o boosh biet, «Arikon arikoniye itsh ti etiriye taa mererwots fengesh taane, <sup>8</sup> Taayere shin waats jametswots úmp'etswotsnat bik'knee, mererwotsu bon shiyatsne. <sup>9</sup> Fengesho taane, tweeron kinditwo kashitwe, kinditwe, keshetwe, jinokono daatsitwe. <sup>10</sup> Úmp'etsonmo b weyir úmp'isha, shukonat t'afiyon s'uzsha, taamo t waa boowere kasho daatsr s'eent s'eenk kasho bodetsetwok'owe.

<sup>11</sup> «Jints sheengo taane, jints sheengo b kasho b mererwotssha err beshide imetwe. <sup>12</sup> Btokk woteraw mereer jintso b jinish keeweka bako ari jints woterawonu lawuwo b waare bbek'or mereruwotsi k'ak'rarni bwos'eti, lawuwonwere mererwotsi bi'ide bad'ibk'riti. <sup>13</sup> Jintsman k'az bwos'irwe keewek bwottsonat mererwotssh kis'odeshawo bwottsone. <sup>14</sup> Jints sheengo taane, taa t mererwotsi danfee, t mererwotswere taan danfnee. <sup>15</sup> Taa boon t daniru niho taan bdantsok'o dani naaronat taawere niho t dantsi naaronee, taa t mererwotssh t kasho beshide imetwe. <sup>16</sup> Mereer s'eenanitse woterawo k'oshuwotsitse wotts mererwotsi detsfe, bonowere jisho taash geyife, boowere t k'áaro shishetune, ikoki mereer s'eene bowotiti, jinirwonwere ike b wotiti.

<sup>17</sup> «Aani tdek'et kashú ti imetwotse t nih taan shunfee. <sup>18</sup> Taa t kashu tshunon imetuwe bako tiatse konwor bin dek'etwo aaliye, t kashu imr aninuwe dek'osh alo detsfe, tzaziman tdek'were t nihoknee.»

<sup>19</sup> B keewtsmanatse tuutson ayhudiwots dagotse k'osh k'oshewo wotbwtsi. <sup>20</sup> Boyitsnowere ayuwots, «Bí biatse fo'erawoniye fa'oni, geewtsere, eegishe bin itk'ebiri?» boeti.

<sup>21</sup> K'oshuwotsuwere, «Bkeew keewan fo'erawo detsts ash nonotse keshetkaliye, fo'erawo bo ááwu dogwots aawo k'eshosh falituwa?» bo eti.

### *Ayhudiyots aman k'azi jango*

<sup>22</sup> Iyerusalemitse Ik' maa nato bihandrtsi worwoti bali aawo bbodi, manoronwe joosha\* btesh. <sup>23</sup> Iyesus Ik' mootse Solomon bí anaanef werindatsna bí ananef btesh. <sup>24</sup> Manoor ayhudiwots b ganok ko'edek't, «Awurish b

borfetsone git nibon noon nja'iti? Nee Krsttosi n wotok'o danide noosh keewwe» boeti.

<sup>25</sup> Iyesusu hank'o ett boosh bíaaaniy, «Taa itsh keewre, itmó amaneratste, t nih shútson tfiniru fino t jangosh gaw-itwe. <sup>26</sup> Itmó t mererwotsitse woto itk'aztsosh amaneratste. <sup>27</sup> T mererwots t k'aaro shishetune, taawere boon danfee, boowere t shuutso sha'itúne. <sup>28</sup> Taa dúre dúri kashone boosh imetwe, manshe bjamon t'afratsne, t kishotse konwor boon kishdeatse. <sup>29</sup> Boon taash imtso t nih jamoniyere bogfe. Tnih kishotse boon bi'dek'o falitwo konwor aaliye. <sup>30</sup> Taana ett Aabn ik noone.»

<sup>31</sup> Ayhudiwot's manoor ando aani bín togosh shútso k'a'ubodek'i. <sup>32</sup> Iyesuswere, «T nihoke sheeng fin ayuwotsi itsh kitsre, eshe it taan it togir t fints hanotsitse aawsha etatniya?» bí eti.

<sup>33</sup> Boweré, «Noo neen notogir Ik'o nc'ashirwosha bako n fints sheeng finoshaliye, manwere nee ash wotefetsaf n tooko Ik' n woshtsoshee» ett bish boaaaniyi.

<sup>34</sup> Iyesuswere hank'o boosh bíet, «It nemotse <Itiye ik'wots it nee, eteere> ett guut'etso aalneya? <sup>35</sup> Eshe S'ayin mas'aafó sharosh faleratse, boosh waats Ik'i aap'o S'ayin mas'afo Izar Izewerotsi ett s'eegere. <sup>36</sup> Eshe, Niho S'ayntst datso maantsan b doytso <Ik' na'o taane> bí ettsosh eegoshe <Ik'o c'ashre> it etiri? <sup>37</sup> Taa t nih fino fineratse wotiyal taan amank'ayere. <sup>38</sup> T nih finirwoni t finiri wotiyalmo taan dab amano it k'azalor t finiru finon amanore, hank'on niho taanton b wottsok'onat taawe nihonton twottsok'o shengshde danetute.»

<sup>39</sup> Boweré ando aani bín dettsosh bogeyi, bímó bo kishotse kesht k'az bí'ami.

<sup>40</sup> Iyesus ando aani Yordanos fokoniye kimt Yohanis bali b gupfok bíami, manoknowere b teshi. <sup>41</sup> Ay ashuwots bíyok wáát, «Yohanis adits fino ego' fineratse, ernmó Yohanis ashaan jango b keewts jamo aree b teshi» bo et. <sup>42</sup> Manoknowere ay ashuwots bín bo amani.

## 11

### *Alazar bk'irtsok'o*

<sup>1</sup> Betanitse beyirwo Alazari eteets ash iko shoodtni b tesh, Bitaniya eteyru man Mariyamnat bmish Martan bo beyru galuni b tesh. <sup>2</sup> Mariyami etetsmanwere doonzo tufats shitwo futat b took s'iron firtsuni, shodirúwonu bi eshu Alazari b tesh. <sup>3</sup> Mish gitwotswre, «Doonzono! n shunfo shoodwtseré» ett Iyesusok woshbok'ri.

<sup>4</sup> Iyesusu man b́ shishtok'on, «Shodan k'irosh bet-sitkaliye, s'uznmó Ik'osh mango b́ wotitwok'onat Ik' na'o b́n b́ mangishe» bíet.

<sup>5</sup> Iyesus Martanat bmish Mariyamna bo eshu Alazarnowere, shuna b́ shunfo. <sup>6</sup> Mansh Alazar shodo b́ shishiyakon b́beyrmanok git aawo k'az b́ jin. <sup>7</sup> Maniyakon b́ danifwotssh, «Woore Yhud datsats ando aanar amone» boeti.

<sup>8</sup> B́ danifwotsu, «Danifono! ayhudiwots karn aawotse shútson neen jot'oshe bogeyri bo teshi, eshe nee ando manmaantsan amooshe ngeyiri?» boet.

<sup>9</sup> Iyesus hanek'o ett boosh bí aani, «Ik aawotse tatse git sa'atasha? Aawon shairwo datsan shááno b́ bek'irwosh t'ugo b́n dikratse. <sup>10</sup> Ernmó t'úwon sha'irwo shááno b́gitsotse b́deshawosh t'ugo b́ne b́dikiti.» <sup>11</sup> Iyesus man boosh b́keewiyakon, «No mash Alazar tokrwtsere, taamo b́n tokrotse tuzosh ametuwe» bíet. <sup>12</sup> B́danifwotstswere, «Doonzono! tokratni b́fa'oni wotiyal bére champ'itwe etee» boeti. <sup>13</sup> Iyesus man b́keewirwe Alazar K'iri jangosha b́ tesh, ernmó b́ tokeri jango b́keewirwok'owa boosh bíari, <sup>14</sup> Mansh Iyesus kitsdek't'f sháánon hank'o ett boosh b́ keewi, «Alazar k'irre, <sup>15</sup> It it amanitwok'o taa manoke ti aalo itsh taan geneúshre, andmó b́ maants amone.»

<sup>16</sup> Manoor Didimosi\* eteetso Tomas b́ danif k'oshwotswere, «B́nton no k'iritwok'o nowoor amone» boet.

*Iyesus k'ir tuwonat kash b́wottsok'o*

<sup>17</sup> Iyesus manok b́ bodtsok'on Alazari duketsi awd aawo b́ jiniyakon amt b́daatsi. <sup>18</sup> Betaniya Iyerusalematse keez kilo metrok'oyi bwoki. <sup>19</sup> Ayhudiwotsitse aywots Martanat Mariyamn boeshu b́ k'irtsosh boon kup'iyosh bowok waatni bo tesh.

<sup>20</sup> Marta Iyesus woo b shishtok'on b́n dek'osh bweyi, Mariyammó mootsa btesh. <sup>21</sup> Marta Iyesussh, «Doonzono! nee hanoka nfa'oni wotink'e ti eshu k'irrawnk'e bteshi, <sup>22</sup> Ernmó andoru nk'onitu jamo Ik'o neesh b́imetwok'o danefe» bí et.

<sup>23</sup> Iyesuswere «Ni eshu k'ivotse aaniy tuwitwe» bíet. <sup>24</sup> Martawere, «Dúr s'úwatse k'irtswots k'iro da'ar bo tuwor bíwere k'ivotse b́ tuwitwok'o danfee» bí et. <sup>25</sup> Iyesuswere, «K'ir tuwonat kashon taane, taan amantso b́k'iriyaloru kashone b́beeti, <sup>26</sup> Kashon befetst taan amants jamo k'irratse, han amanitwiya?» bíet.

\* 11:16 11:16 Didimosi: Eto maata eta.

<sup>27</sup> Bíwere, «Ee doonzono! nee datsats waatso Krstosi Ik' na'o nwottok'o amanitwe» biét. <sup>28</sup> Marta han bkeewiyakon b mishsh amaat «Danifo waat neene b s'eegiri» etaat shashkon b s'eegi. <sup>29</sup> Mariyam man b shishtok'on kááron tuwat bíyok bíami. <sup>30</sup> Manoor Iyesus Marta bín bbek'ori bbeyirwoka bako galots kindrafa'e btesh. <sup>31</sup> Mariyami kup'iyosh waaf mootse binton towat beyiru ayhudiwots Mariyam kaaron tuwat bkesho bek't Alazar doowo maants amr biepetwok'o boosh bíarere b shuutso bo tuwi.

<sup>32</sup> Mariyam Iyesus beyirwok waat bín bbek'tsok'on b gubrats dihat, «Dooonzono, nee hanoke fa'ane wotink'e ti eshu k'irrawk'ee b teshi» bi'eti.

<sup>33</sup> Iyesuswere binton waatswotswere boepfere bbek'tsok'on b shayiri fayon shiyanat, <sup>34</sup> «Aawoke bín it duuki?» biét. Bowerere, «Dooonzono! waa s'iile» boet.

<sup>35</sup> Iyesuswere bí áác'owo bkuut'i. <sup>36</sup> Mansh Ayhudiwots, «Aawk'o bín bshunfok'o s'iilere» boet.

<sup>37</sup> Boyitsi ik ikwotsmo, «Ááwdogo ááwo kashitsan, ashaan bk'irrawok'o woshomawiyank'a bteshi?» bo eti.

### *Iyesus Alazari k'irotsé btuztsok'o*

<sup>38</sup> Iyesus ayidek't shiyaneferere doowo maants bíami, downwere shútsón ipeek shúts gop'a btesh. <sup>39</sup> Iyesus, «Shútsman k'aa'úbayerere» bí eti. K'irtso mish Martaá, «Dooonzono b k'irihakon awd aawo wotere, and b sháák'o shok'etwe» biét. <sup>40</sup> Iyesuswere, «Niamaniyalee Ik'o mangone bek'etune eratstáá neesha?» biét. <sup>41</sup> Ashuwotswere shútsó k'aaú bobazi, maniyere hakon Iyesus dambaan s'iilt, «Nihono! taan n shishtsosh mango neesh boree, <sup>42</sup> Jam aawonor taan nshishetwok'o danfee, ernmó han ti et, hanoke need'iru ashuwots taan nee nwoshtsok'o bo amanisha etaatniye» biét. <sup>43</sup> Iyesus man bkeeswihakon «Alazaroo! waa kee!» ett k'áári eenon bkeewi. <sup>44</sup> K'irtso Alazarwere b kishwotsnat b tufwotsn duuni tahon bo t'at'etsok'on dowootse b keshi, bshitsonwere tahon bt'at'etsok'ona boteshe, Iyesuswere, «Bín bish k'rore, amee!» bí eti.

### *Iyesus ats malets málo*

(Mat. 26:1-5; Mar. 14:1-2; Luk'. 22:1-2)

<sup>45</sup> Mariyami ang kup'iyosh wáát teshts ayhudi wotsitse ayuwots bk'altso bek't Iyesusn boamani. <sup>46</sup> Ik ikwotsmo ferisawino eteefwotsok amf Iyesus b k'altso boosh bo keewi. <sup>47</sup> Mansh kahni naashwotsnat ferisawino eteefwots moosh mooshirwotsi kakudek't hank'o boet, «Ashaan ay adits keewwotsi b finirwotse awuk'o nok'alink'e k'úna bk'aniti? <sup>48</sup> S'ker hank'on bín k'aynok'riyalo ashjamo bín amanitwe,

Rom dats ashuwots wáár no beyokonat no ash jamo ishbazetune.»

<sup>49</sup> Ernmó boyitsi iko mandúr kahni naashwotsatsi k'aabo K'eyaf hank'owa bíet, «It eegor danatste, <sup>50</sup> Ashjamo b́t'afoniyere ik asho ashjami shegro b́k'iro itsh b́k'anitwok'o b́jamon t'iwintsratsteya?» <sup>51</sup> Bí man b́ keew b́ took danonali b́tesh, mandúr bí kahni naash abaatsi k'aabo b́teshtsotsena, Iyesus ayhudi ashuwots shegro b́k'irtwok'o kitsosha bek'han b́keewi. <sup>52</sup> Bk'iritwere ayhudiwots mec'rosh b́woterawo, bad'ts Ik'inana'úwotsnowere ikok kakwosha b́tesh.

<sup>53</sup> Mansh manots aawotstson Iyesusi bo'úd'itwok'o shiyebowts. <sup>54</sup> Maniyakon Iyesus ayhudiwots dagotse be'at anaaneratse b́tesh, ernmó manoke kesht worwi ganoke fa'a Efremi eteef kitu maants bíami, manokno b́danifwotsnton k'az b́ oori.

<sup>55</sup> Ayhudi Fazig baaliyo t'intni b́teshi, boyitsi ayuwotswere fazigi baliyiman b́bodfetso botoko s'ayintsosh gat'ariyon Iyerusalem maants bowáá. <sup>56</sup> Bowere Ik' mootse need'dek't Iyesus b́wááfetso bokotfotse, «Eebi it asaabiri? Baliyoke areratsa itsha?» Ett boatsatsewo bo aatefrera botesh. <sup>57</sup> Ando kahni naashwotsnat ferisawiwotsh Iyesusi detso bofalitwok'o b́beyoko dants asho b́ beyal boosh b́kitsitwok'o ashjamosh azazatni botesh.

## 12

*Iyesusats shitúwo fuutts máátsu*  
(Mat. 26:6-13; Mar. 14:3-9)

<sup>1</sup> Ayhudi fazigi worwoti baaliy aawo bodosh shirt aawo b́ oortsok'on, Iyesus Bitaniy maants bíami, Bitaniyo Iyesus k'irotsse b́tuuztso Alazar b́beef galuni bteshi. <sup>2</sup> Manoknowere kooc'misho bísh k'aniibok'ri, manoknowere finiru Martayi btesh, Alazarwe mishimarats t'intswotsitsi ikoni bteshi. <sup>3</sup> Manoor Mariyam b́ gizo ayidek't shaaw wottso Nardosiya eteets mitatse dozets shituwo ik t'armusi bado wotitwo ik b́lk'at'iyo dek'amaat b́n Iyesus tufo fuutbk'ri, b toks'ironowere firbbazi, maa manwere shitú sháák'on s'een b́gutsi. <sup>4</sup> B danifwotsitsi iko Iyesusi beshide imetwo Keriyot datstso Yhud, <sup>5</sup> «Shituwan keez bal dinriyosh kemde b́ gizman t'owwotssh imok'aze eegishe?» bíet. <sup>6</sup> Bí man b́ keewwere, t'owwotssh maac'o k'ewatni woterawo, bí úmp'ets b́wottosha b́tesh, gizo k'arc'ito detsfo bí b́teshtsotse k'arc'itots gedets gizo dek'o danb́dek'tsosha b́tesh.

<sup>7</sup> Iyesus hank'owa bíet, «T duuket aawosh b k'anitsotse bine k'ayere. <sup>8</sup> T'owwotsiye jam aawo itntoniye bofa'oni, taamó úni aawo itntoniyaliye t beeti.»

<sup>9</sup> Manoor ayhudiwotsitse ayuwots Iyesus Bitanin b fa'ok'o dank'rat boweyi, bowaatsonwere Iyesus mec'rosh b'woterawon Iyesus k'irotsé b'tuuztso Alazarnowere bek'osha b'tesh. <sup>10</sup> Kahni naashwotsmó Alazarnor úd'osh bo shiyeyi. <sup>11</sup> Bíyatse tuutson ayhudiwotsitse aywots amt Iyesusi bo amantsotsna.

<sup>12</sup> Yatsok'on fazig baaliyosh waats ay ashuwots Iyesus Iyerusalem maants b'weetwok'o shishbok'ri. <sup>13</sup> Mansh woli maaro detsdek't bín mangon dek'osh bokeshi, «Hosa'ana! doonzo shúútson wetwo Isra'el naasho deereke!» etfetst bokuhefere botesh.

<sup>14</sup> Iyesus daaz na'o daatsdek't bíats beebdek'i, man b wotwere,

<sup>15</sup> «Nee S'iyon ni'e, Iyerusaleme shatk'aye! Hambe! n naashoniye daaz na'ú ats keede'er weetwe» ett bek'on guut'etso b s'eenetwok'owe.

<sup>16</sup> B danifwotssh keewan bal boosh galeratse b'tesh, ernmó Iyesus b'mangiyakon keewan b'jangosh b'guut'etsok'onat bísho k'aletsok'o gawbodek'i.

<sup>17</sup> Iyesus Alazari dowootse s'eegt k'irotsé b'tuuzor b'inton teshts jamwots Iyesus jango bogefera botesh. <sup>18</sup> Ay ashuwots b'inton gonkewosh bowowwere adits keewan b'finetsok'o shisht boteshtsoha. <sup>19</sup> Manoor Ferisawino eteetswots, «Eshe! dats jamatsi ash jamo b'shuutso tuure! noo eegor k'alo no maawtsok'o bek'irutosha?» Bo ats atsewosh boet.

<sup>20</sup> Baalyi aawor Ik' k'onosh Iyerusalem maants amts ashuwotsitse, Grik datson watswots bítse fa'ano botesh. <sup>21</sup> Boweré Gelil datsatse Betesayid galits ash wottso Flip'osok t'iindek't, «T doonzo! Iyesusi bek'o geefone» boeti.

<sup>22</sup> Filip'oswere amf Indriyassh keew bk'ri, Indriyasnat Filip'osn towat amt Iyesussh keew bok'ri. <sup>23</sup> Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh b'keewi, «Hamb ashna'o b'mangit sa'ato bodre, <sup>24</sup> Arikon aroniye itsh tietiri, Sndeyi ááwu datsats fed'ar b k'iriyalabako biaaliye b ooriti, bk'iriyalmó ayo shuwitwane. <sup>25</sup> Bkashu shuntso bin t'afitwe, datsanatse bkashú shit'etwonmó dúre dúri beyosh gerdek'etwe. <sup>26</sup> Taash finosh geyirwo t shuutso wowe, taash fiintwonwere taa tbeyrwok beetwe, taash fiinitwonowere t nihi bímangitwee.»

<sup>27</sup> Maniyak Iyesus hank'o bí et, «And eshe! t kashu kic'wtseraniyee, awk'oye ti'eteti eshna? Nihono! sa'atanatse



taan fariwe erta? Man tierawok'o taa twaa kic'its gond bek'i sa'atanshee. <sup>28</sup> Nihono! n shútso mangiwe.»

Maniye il «Tshútso mangire, aaninwere mangitwe!» etts k'iro darotse bweyi.

<sup>29</sup> Manoke need'iru ashuwots man boshishtok'on, «Gumee!» boet. K'atsetswotswere, «Melakiye kewtsoni!» bo eti.

<sup>30</sup> Iyesusmó hank'o ett bíaanii, «K'aaran bweyiye itsha ettni bako taasha ettniyaliye, <sup>31</sup> Datsanats angshet andee, datsani keewts Shed'ano úromaants bjuwet andee, <sup>32</sup> Taawere datswatse dambaan dambaan taan k'aúwewor ashjamo t maants geetsitwe.» <sup>33</sup> Iyesus han bkeewtsonwere ááw naari k'iron bk'iritwok'o kitsosha.

<sup>34</sup> Ashuwotswere «Nemotse guut'ere nodatstsok'osh <Krstos dúre dúeosh beetwe> etke, <eshe nee, ash na'o dambaan dambaan tuwitwe> nietiri aawk'oneya? Ash na'amanmo kone?» boeti.

<sup>35</sup> Iyesus hank'o boosh bíet, «And muk'na'a gizeyosh shááno itnton fa'ee, t'aluwo itats bborawok'o shááno itsh bbefere ananore, t'aluwots sha'efo aawok bíamirwok'owo danatse. <sup>36</sup> Shááno nana'uwotsi it wotitwok'o shááno itsh bbefere sháánman amanore,» Iyesus man bkeewiyakon amt boatse áásh bwtisi.

*Ayhudiwots amano bok'aztsok'o*

<sup>37</sup> Iyesus ay adits keewwotsi boshinatse b finiyaloru ayhudiwots bín amaneratsno. <sup>38</sup> Man bwotirwere Nebiyyo Isayasn,

«Doonzono! no keewtso kone amani? Doonzo angonmó konshe bbe'eyi?»

Ett bkeewtso bs'eenishe. <sup>39</sup> Hanatse tuutso Isayas bíettsok'on amano maawrne.

<sup>40</sup> «Bo ááwoñ be'efetsr  
Bonibotse t'iwintsr  
Boaanere boon bkashirawok'o  
Ik'o bo ááwo deekb'k'rere,  
Bonibonowere dungik'rere.»

<sup>41</sup> Isayas han bíetiye Iyesus mango bbek'etsoshe, man-she han Iyesus jangoshe bkeewiri.

<sup>42</sup> Bwotefere Ayhudi naashwotsitse dab ayuwots Iyesusn amanerno, ernmó Ferisawino eteefwots Ik' k'oni mootse boon bokishrawok'o shatt b jango sháanon kish keewratsno.

<sup>43</sup> Man bok'alwere Ik'oke daatset mangoniyere ashoke daatset mango boshuntsotsne.

<sup>44</sup> Iyesuswere bk'aáro eenshdek't hank'o etre, «Taan amantso t s'uzi b woterawo, taan woshtsonowere

amanirwe, <sup>45</sup> Taan bek'irwonwere taan woshtso bek'irwe, <sup>46</sup> Taan amanit jamo t'aluwotse bberawok'o taa shaán wotat datsats waare. <sup>47</sup> Ti aap'tso k'ewde finats jitsrawats angshitwo taanaliye, taa t weyiye datsu kashiyisha bako datsats angshoshaliye. <sup>48</sup> Taan geerawonat t aap'ono de'aw ashaats angshitwo fa'ee, taa t keewts aap'o dúri s'uwatse bíats angshitwe. <sup>49</sup> Taa t took alon keewratse, taa tietirwonat tkeewts tzaziyono taash imtso taan woshtso Aabiye. <sup>50</sup> Bí alonwere dúre dúri kasho bwottsok'o danfee. Mansh taa tkeewirwo niho aab taash b keewtsoniye.»

## 13

### *Iyesus b danifwots tufo bmashtsok'o*

<sup>1</sup> Manoronú fazigi baaliyoniyre shina b tesh, Iyesus datsani k'ayr nihok bíamet aawo bbodtsok'o danb'k'ri. Datsanatse fa'a b'jirwotsi shunk'ratni btesh, b'jamonowere shunb'k'ri.

<sup>2</sup> Iyesusnat b'danfwots kooc'misho bomefera boteshi, Simon naay Kiriyot dats ashó Yihudmó Iyesusi beshide b'imetwok'o Diyablos bnibots gond keewo gedb'k'ri. <sup>3</sup> Niho al jamo b'ish bí imtsok'onat Ik'oke kesht b'waatsok'o, Ik'o maantso aanar bíametwok'o Iyesus danfee bteshi, <sup>4</sup> Mansh mishimaratse k'aztuut bshemo dats gedb'k'ri, bín firet taho k'aaúdek't b'gebats edb'dek'i. <sup>5</sup> Maniyere il tufmashi k'ac'ots aatso geddek't b'danifwots tufo masho dek'b'tu, b ed'ts tahmannowere botufo b'fir. <sup>6</sup> Iyesuswere Simon P'et'rosok b'waatsok'on Simon P'et'ros, «Doonzono! neene t tufo masheti?» bí et. <sup>7</sup> Iyesuswere «Taa t k'alirwo nee and danatsne, aytsmo t'iwintsitune» bíet <sup>8</sup> P'etrowere «Nee t tufo b'jamon mayatsne!» bí et. Iyesuswere «Taa n tufo masho tk'azal nee tiyoke bano deshatsne» ett bí aaniyi. <sup>9</sup> Simon P'et'rowere «Doonzono! mank'oyi wotiyal bére ttufmec'ro bwoterawo tkishonowere, ttookonowere maye!» bí eti. <sup>10</sup> Iyesuswere «Bí aats mashtso b' jamon s'ayin bwottsotse b' tuf mashoniye okoon k'osho geyiratse, itwere s'ayinwots itne, ernmó it únetsiyaliye» bí eti. <sup>11</sup> Iyesus «It únets s'ayin itnaliye» bíet bín beshide imetwo koni bwottsok'o b' dantsosha b' tesh.

<sup>12</sup> Botufo b' mashiyakon b' taho tahdek't b' beyok aanat beebdek'i, hank'owo boosh bíet, «Itsh eeg t k'altsok'o t'iwints dek'rteya? <sup>13</sup> It <Danifonat doonzo> etfte taasha, taa danifonat doonzo twottsotse it ettso aree. <sup>14</sup> Eshe taa itsh doonznat iti danifo wotefetsat it tufo t mashihakon it it atsatseshwosh it tufo masheyo geyitwe. <sup>15</sup> Taa itsh tk'altsok'o

itwere it k'alitwok'o ariyosh wotitwo itsh beezree. <sup>16</sup> Aron arikone itsh keewirwe, guutso b doonzoniye bowakee, wooshetsonwere bín woshtsoniye bowakee. <sup>17</sup> Keewan dande finats it jitsink'ere derek itne. <sup>18</sup> Han tkeewir it únetsishaliye, taa t galdek'tswotsi danfee, ernmó <T mish máátso gondon tiatsats tuure> etiru S'ayin mas'aafotse beyiru aap'o bs'eeno geyife. <sup>19</sup> Man bwotoniye shino itsh t keewiri, b s'eeniyakon taa Bín twottsok'o it amanishee. <sup>20</sup> Arikon aronee itsh t keewiri, taa t woshtso dek'etwoniye taan de'k'etwe, taano dek'etwo taan woshtsonowere dek'etwe.»

*Iyesus bín beshide imetwo koni bwottsok'owo shino bkeewtsok'o.*

*(Mat. 26:20-25; Mar. 14:17-21; Luk'. 22:21-23)*

<sup>21</sup> Iyesus man bí etiyakon b shayiron kic'at «Aron, arikoniye itsh t etiri, ititsi iko taan beshide imetwe» et kishdek't bkeewi.

<sup>22</sup> B danifwots b keewirwan kon jango bwottsok'o bodartotse bo atsatsewo bos'ile. <sup>23</sup> Iyesus b danifwotsitsi bshnf iko Iyesus ganokt bedek'tni btesh. <sup>24</sup> Simon P'et'ros kolat, «Konjango bkeewtsok'o aab aatwe» bí eti.

<sup>25</sup> Mann bí Iyesusok t'intstdek't «Doonzono! neen beshide imetwo kone?» ett bíati.

<sup>26</sup> Iyesuswere «Bíye mishan iton itde bish ti'imetwoniye» bí eti. Man bí'ettsok'on misho iton itdek't Kiriyot ash wottso Simon naay Yihudsh b imi. <sup>27</sup> Yihud imetsman bdek'iyakon manoor Shed'no biatsots s'een butsi, Iyesuswere Yihudsh, «K'alosh ngeyirwo káari k'alwe!» bí et. <sup>28</sup> Iyesus eegosh mank'o biettsok'o mishimaratse beyirwotsitse konwor dantso aali btesh. <sup>29</sup> Yihud giz detsfo bteshtotse b danifwotsitsi ik ikwots Iyesus «Baliyosh noosh geyitwo keewowe wee t'owwotssh ime» biettsok'owa boosh bíari.

<sup>30</sup> Yihdwere tiits imetsman bdek'tsok'on manoor kesht k'az bíami. Manoronwere t'úwa btesh.

### *Handr tzaziyo*

<sup>31</sup> Yihud kesht bí amiyakon Iyesus hank'o bíeti, «And ash Na'o mangree, b yatse tuutsonowere Ik'o mangree, <sup>32</sup> Ik'o bjangatse tuutson b mangtsotse Ik'onwere bín mangitwe, muk'i bteyawoniye bín b mangitye. <sup>33</sup> T nanaúwotso! itnton tteshet ay gizeyoshaliye, itwere taan geyitute, Ayhudi naashwotssh <Taa tiametwok it woo falratste> ti ettsok'o,

andoor itsh mank'o eteetwe. <sup>34</sup> It atsatsewo it shuneetwok'o handr tzaziwo itsh imirwe, taa itn tshuntsok'o itwere it atsatsewo shunewere. <sup>35</sup> It atsatsewo it shunetka wotiyal t danifwotsi it wottsok'o ash jamo danetwe.»

*P'et'ros bín bihalitwok'o Iyesus shino bkeewtsok'o*  
(*Mat. 26:31-35; Mar. 14:27-31; Luk'. 22:31-34*)

<sup>36</sup> Maniyere il S'mon P'et'ros Iyesussh, «Doonzono! aawke niameti?» ett bíaaati.

Iyesuswere «taa tiametwok and taanton woo falratsne ilmó tshuutso woo falitune» ett bíaniyi <sup>37</sup> P'et'roswere «Doonzono! eegoshe and nshuutso woo tmawiti? Taa t kasho dab neesha err beshide ímetwe» bí et.

<sup>38</sup> Iyesuwere «Nee nkasho taasha err beshide imetwiya? Aron arikoniye neesh ti etiri, hambets baako b k'adftsere shino keezoto taan haalitune» ett bíaaniiy.

## 14

*B nihok de'amet weerindo Iyesus s'uzi bwottsok'o*

<sup>1</sup> Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owa bíet, «Kic'k'ayere, Ik'on amanore, taanowere amanore, <sup>2</sup> Tnih mootse ay beewoke fa'oni, mank'o wotoók'azink'eremó it beetwoko k'aniyosh ametuwe erawnk'e bteshi. <sup>3</sup> Amr beyoko itsh t k'aniyakon taa t beyirwoke itwere it beetwok'o aanar waar itn dek'etwe. <sup>4</sup> Taa ti amiru werindonoewere danfte.»

<sup>5</sup> Tomaswere «Doonzono! aawok niamirwok'o danat-sone, eshe, weerindo awuk'o k'alrniya dano nofaliti?» bíet. <sup>6</sup> Iyesuswere hank'o et bish bíaaniiy, «Weronu aronu kashonu taane, t weerona bako konwor nihok bodetwo aaliye. <sup>7</sup> Taan danrte wotink'e tnihnowerere danank'te bteshi, hanyakomó bín danetute, bínowerere bek'rte.»

<sup>8</sup> Filip'oswere «Doonzono! niho noosh nkitsitka wotiyal noosh bodfe» bíet.

<sup>9</sup> Iyesuswere hank'o et bish bíaaniiy, «Filip'osoo! hank'o dúro itnton tbeyiru jamanitsneya taan itdari? taan bek'tsoniye nihono bek're, eshe, nee <niho noosh kitsuwe> nietir awuk'neya? <sup>10</sup> Taa nihots t beyirwok'o, nihonwere tiyits bbewok'o amaneratsiya? itsh tkeewiru keewo ttookonaliye, ernmó fin jamo finirwo tgiyitse fa'o nihoniye, <sup>11</sup> Taa nihotse t beyirwok'o, nihonwere tiyitse bfa'ok'owo amanore, mank'o woto b k'azalor tfinatse tuutson taan amanore. <sup>12</sup> Arikon aroniye itsh ti etiri, taan amanitwo taa tfiniru fino finitwe, dab haniyere bogo finitwe, taa nihok ametuwe. <sup>13</sup> Niho Nayoatse tuutson bmangitwok'o t shútson

itk'onitu jamo itsh k'alitwe. <sup>14</sup> Konnor wotowa t shútson it k'onit keewo taa k'alitwe.

*Iyesus S'ayin shayiro imosh bjangitsok'o*

<sup>15</sup> «Taan shunfte wotiyal t tzaziyo kotetuute, <sup>16</sup> Taa niho k'onitwe, bíwere dúre dúrosh itnton beetwo k'osho kup'shitwo itsh imetwe. <sup>17</sup> Hanwere S'ayin Shayir arikoniye, datsan bín b́dawonat b́be'awotse bín dek'o falratse, itmó bí itnton b́wottsotsnat it gitsotsnowere b́beyirwotse bín danfte.

<sup>18</sup> «Indonat nih deshaw nana'uwotskok'o it aali k'ayk'reratse, aanar itmand weetwe. <sup>19</sup> Muk' gizewoniyakon datsu taan be'atsaa, itmó taan bek'etute, taa beyarr beetk twottsotse itwere beyar beetute beetute. <sup>20</sup> Taa nihots tbeiyirwok'o itwere tiyitse it fa'ok'o, taawere ititse t fa'ok'owo manots aawots danetute.

<sup>21</sup> «Taan shuntsoniye t tzaziyo dek'etwonat finats jitsit-woniyee, taan shuntsoneye t nihi shunfee, taawere bín shunfee, t tokonowere b́sh kitsitwe.»

<sup>22</sup> Kiriyo dats ash woterawo k'osho Yhud, «T doonzo! n tooko datsjamosh nkitsrawo noosh nkitsit aawk'oneya?» bí eti.

<sup>23</sup> Iyesuswere b́sh hank'o ett b́aaniy, «Taan shuntso ti aap'tso kordek'etwee, tnihwere bín shunfee, noo bíyok wáár b́nton towaar beetwone. <sup>24</sup> Taan shunawo t aap'o kóratse, and it k'ebiru aap'an taan woshtso nihoka bako tikaliye.

<sup>25</sup> «And itnton befetsat keewan itsh keewre, <sup>26</sup> Niho t shútson b́woshitwo kup'shitwo S'ayin shayironmó jam-keewo itsh danitwe, taa itsh t keewts jamonowere t'iwints itdek'etwok'o woshitwe.

<sup>27</sup> «Jeenó itok k'ayk'ritwe, t jeenonowere itsh imetwe, taa itsh t imet jenoniye datsan bimetwok'owiyaliye, kic' k'ayere, ando shatk'ayere. <sup>28</sup> «Taa ametuwe, anarnwe itok weetwe» ti ettsok'o shishrte, t nih taayere b́bogtsotse taan it shunink'e nihok ti amor geneúwiyank'te b́tshé. <sup>29</sup> Han b́wotor it amanitwok'o, shino b́ woteftsere itsh keewre, <sup>30</sup> Datsani keewtso Shed'ano b́weyirwotse haniyere okoon itnton ay keeweratse. Bíye tiatse eegor alo deshátse, <sup>31</sup> Ernmó taa niho t shuntsok'o datso b́danetwok'o taan bíazazts jamo s'eentsitwe, tuuwere hanoke amone.

## 15

*Iyesus ari weyini k'omboniye*

<sup>1</sup> «Ariko weyini k'ombo taane, mitwotsi goshtso tnihiye, <sup>2</sup> Ti atse fa'o shuu shuraw jabjamwotsi tnihi k'ut'de juuk'ritwe, shuu shuwitu jaabo ayide b́shuwitwok'o k'anzde'er s'ayintsitwe. <sup>3</sup> Itwere itsh tiaap'ts aap'atse

tuutson and s'ayinwots itne. <sup>4</sup> Taan beewere,, taawere itn beetwe, jaabo weyini k'ombats kup'ar beeratse wotiyal biyal shuu shuwo b'falrawok'owa itwoor taan beyo itk'azal shuu shuwo falratste.

<sup>5</sup> «Taa weyini k'ombo taane, itwere jaabwots itne, ti ats deshar beetwonat taawere bín t beetwoniye ay shuwo shuwitwee, eshe ti'aalo eegor k'alo falratste. <sup>6</sup> Tiats deshar beerawo jaabwots uromaants juwere b'shuk'eti. Mank'o wottso jabwotsi kakude'er taawots juwere bomis'eti. <sup>7</sup> Taan itbeyink'e ti aap'tswotswere ititse bobeyink'ere itgeyiru jamo itk'onor daatsitute. <sup>8</sup> Ay shuwo it shuwink'ere manatse tuutson t nih mangiyank'ee, itwere t danifwotsi it wottso k'o kitsiyank'te. <sup>9</sup> Niho taan b'shuntsok'o taawere itn shunre, manshe tshunon beewere,, <sup>10</sup> Taa t nih tzaziyo t kottso k'onat b' shunon t beyirwok'o itwere ti tzaziyo it kotal t shunon beetute. <sup>11</sup> Jaman itsh tkeewiye tgeneeu'wo ititse wotar it geneu'wo s'een b'wotishe. <sup>12</sup> T tzaziyoniye taa iti t shuntsok'o itiwere it atsatseyo it shunetwok'owe. <sup>13</sup> Asho b' kasho b' mashots shegro beshide imoniyere bogts shuno deshatse. <sup>14</sup> Itwere ti imts tzaziyo it s'eentsiyal t mashots itne. <sup>15</sup> Guutso doonzo b'finirwo b'danawotse, haniyere hakon guutswotso eraatse, s'uznmó tnihoke tshishts jamo itsh tkitsotse t mashotsi etreitsha, <sup>16</sup> Taana iti marat'dek'i bako it taan marat'de'atste, amr ay shuwo itshuwitwok'o, itshuwonwere beetk b'wotitwok'o itn tnaashiy. Manshe niho t shútson it k'onst jamo itsh imetwe. <sup>17</sup> Eshe taa itin tiazazir it atsatsewo it shunetwok'owe.

### *Iyesus dats shit'i jango b'keewtsok'o*

<sup>18</sup> «Datsan itn b' shit'al itiyere shino taan b'shit'tsok'o dande'ere. <sup>19</sup> Datsank it wotink'ere datsan b'tokk wottswotsi shunak'e b'teshi. Ernmó datsank woto it k'aztsotsnat taa datsanatse iti marat' t dek'tsosh datsan itn shit'etwee. <sup>20</sup> Guutso doonzoniye bowatse etaat itsh t keewtso gawwre, taan bogiishitka wotiyal itnowere gishitune, ti aap'o bokotink'e it aap'ono kotetune. <sup>21</sup> Taan wotso bodanawotse t jangosh jaman itats k'alitunee. <sup>22</sup> Taa waat boosh keewratse wotink'e morro boats woteratse b'teshi, ernmó and bo morrosh weebo deshatsne. <sup>23</sup> Taan shit'irwo t nihnowere b' shit'iri, <sup>24</sup> K'osh ash fineraw fino bo dagotse fino tk'azink'ere morro boosh woteratse b' teshi, andmó jaman bobek'iyakon taano t nihno shit'rne. <sup>25</sup> Hanwere b' wottso <Ik jagalo taan shit'rne> ett nemotse guut'etso b' s'eenetwok'owe.

<sup>26</sup> «Ernmó nihoke keshetwonat taawere nihoke itsh twoshitwo itn kup'itwo ari S'ayn shayiro b' woor bi t jango

gawitwe. <sup>27</sup> Itwere baltson tuwat taanton it teshtsotse gawitute.

## 16

<sup>1</sup> «Hambe, jaman itsh t keew it imnetiyatse it giwa-wok'owa etaatniye. <sup>2</sup> Ayhudiyots Ik' k'oni mootse kishder iti gishitno, mank'o itn ud'itu jamwots daḅ Ik'osh bofinirwok'o boosh bí arit aawo weetwe. <sup>3</sup> Hanowere bok'alir nihono taano bodanawotsene. <sup>4</sup> Han itsh tkeewiriye bíawo ḅbodor itsh eeg tkeewtsok'o gaw itdekishe.»

Jaman haniyere shin itsh keewo tk'aziye itnton t teshtsot-sne.

### *S'ayin shayiri fino*

<sup>5</sup> «Andmó taan woshtsok amishee, ḅwotiyalor ititse <Eewke niameti> err taan aatitwo aaliye. <sup>6</sup> Jaman itsh t keewtsotse it nibo shiyanon s'eenwtsere. <sup>7</sup> Taamó arikon aroniye itsh tietiriye, ti amo itsh k'anefe, taa amo t k'azal kup'shitwo itook waratse, taa tiamalmó bín itsh deytwe. <sup>8</sup> Bí ḅwoor morri jangosh, kááw woti jango, angshi jangosho datsatsi ashuwotsi wok'asitwe. <sup>9</sup> Morri jango ḅ kitsitiye taan amano bok'azirwoshe. <sup>10</sup> Kááw woti jango kish ḅ kitsitiye niho maants tiametwonat haniye haniyak taan bek'o it k'azetwoshe, <sup>11</sup> Angshi jango kish ḅkitsit datsan keewtsots angshetsoshe.

<sup>12</sup> «Itsh t keewitwo andoor ay keewo detsfe, ernmó and itatse ḅmangiti, <sup>13</sup> Arik wotts Shayiro ḅ woor ar jamo maants itn jishitwe. Bí ḅ keewitwo ḅ shishtsoni bako ḅtokk woto ḅ k'aztsotse bí shinomaants wotit keewo itsh keewitwe. <sup>14</sup> Tik wottstotse de'er itsh ḅkeitwotse taan mangitwe. <sup>15</sup> Nihok wotts jamo tikee, <Tik wottso de'er itsh keewitwe> ti et manshe.

### *It shiyano gene'úwo maants ḅwonetwok'o*

<sup>16</sup> «Muk'i it teshiyakon taan be'atste, ando muk'i it teshiyakon taan bek'etute.»

<sup>17</sup> ḅ danifwotsitse ik ikwots, «Han, <Muk'i ḅ teshihakon taan be'atste, ando muk'i it teshihakon taan bek'etute, ando aani nihomaants ametuwe> ḅ etiru keewo eebi?» ett boatsatseyo bo aateyi. <sup>18</sup> «Eshe han <Muk'i ḅteshihakon> bí etiru keewo eebi? ḅ keewiru keewo danatsone» ett anansh dek't boaateyi.

<sup>19</sup> Iyesuswere bín aatosh bogeyirwok'o dank'rat hank'o boosh bíet, «It atsatseyo it aateyirwo, <Muk'i ḅ teshiyakon taan be'atste, ando aani múk'ibteshiyakon taan bek'etute,> ti ettsosheya? <sup>20</sup> Ariko aron itsh etirwe, it eepetutee, kuhitutee, datsanmó genee'uwitwee, it shiyanitute, ernmó

it shiyano gene'o maants woneetwe. <sup>21</sup> Máátsu bshuwor b shambi aawo bbodtsotse shiyanitwaniye, bshuwihakonmó datsats na'i marmat'o bshuwetsotse bgene'utsatse tuutson bali b kic'o gawratsaniye. <sup>22</sup> Mank'o and it shiyanitute, ernmó taa aani iti bek'etwe, it mac'onwere gene'uitwe, it gene'uwere itatse dek'etwo aaliye.

<sup>23</sup> «Manots aawots tiyoke eegor k'onratste, ariko arikon itsh etirwe niho tshútson it k'oniyal jam keewo itsh ímetwe.

<sup>24</sup> Han b borfetsosh t shútson eegor ik keewo k'onrafa'atee, it k'oniyal itsh imetwe, mannowere it gene'uo s'een wotitwe.

<sup>25</sup> «Andish bborfetso jewron itsh keewre, haniyako jewron itsh t keeweraw aawo weetwe, ernmó niho jangosh jam keewo kishde itsh keewitwe. <sup>26</sup> Manots aawots tshútson k'onitute, taawere <Niho it jangosh k'onitwe> eraatse.

<sup>27</sup> Man eegoshe niho btookon iti bshuntsoshe, nihonwere iti bshunir taan it shuntsonat Ik'oke twatsok'o it amantsotsne.

<sup>28</sup> Nihoke keshat datsats waare, ando aaniy datsani k'ayr nihok ametuwe.»

<sup>29</sup> Bdanifwotswere hank'owa boet, «Hamb! andee jewron bwoterawon shanone n keewi, <sup>30</sup> Nee jamo n dantsok'onat nee konnwor neesh aato t'intso bgeyirawok'o and t'iwintsdek'roone, mansh Ik'oke keshat n waatsok'o amanirwone.»

<sup>31</sup> Iyesuwere boosh hank'o ett bíaanii, «Andmó amanertya? <sup>32</sup> It ik ikets it kaat kaaton bad'arr tiyali k'ayitk'rit sa'ato weetwe, b sa'atonwere andbodre, ernomó niho taanton bwottotse tiyaltanaliye. <sup>33</sup> Han itsh tkeewir tiats deshar jeeno it datsitwok'owa etaatniye, datsanatse it befetsosh gondbek'o itaatse'faee, ernmó shatk'ayere, taa datsani da'adek're.»

## 17

### *Iyesus bdanifwotssh Ik'o bk'ontsok'o*

<sup>1</sup> Iyesus han b keewiyakon daromaants b tooko tuzdek't s'iilfetst hank'owa bíet, «Nihono! hamb, sa'ato bodre, n naay neen b mangiytwok'o n na'o mangiwe, <sup>2</sup> Ni imts jamwotssh dúre dúri kasho b imetwok'o ash jamwotsatse alo n imtsoshe. <sup>3</sup> Dúre dúri kashonwere n s'uuzi ari Ik'o Izar Izewernat n woshtso Iyesus Krstosi danoniye. <sup>4</sup> Taa taash n'imts fino s'eentsat datsanatse neen mangire. <sup>5</sup> Nihono! datsan bíazeftsere niyoke t detsts mangon taan andoor niyoke mangiwe.

<sup>6</sup> «Datsanatse gaaldek'at taash n imts ashuwotssh koni nwotok'o kitsre, booye niknee boteshi, neehe boon taash imrne, boowere ni aap'o kotdek'rne, <sup>7</sup> Taash nímts jamo niyokik b wottsok'o bo and dannee. <sup>8</sup> Taash nímts



aap'wotsi boosh imre, boowere t keewre k'ebdek'rne, niyoke keshat twaatsok'onowere arikon danrnee, nee taan n wosht-sok'onowere amanernee.

<sup>9</sup> «Taa tk'onir bo jangoshe, taash nimtsanots nik bowottstotse bo jangosh k'onirwe, datsush k'onratse. <sup>10</sup> Tik wotts jamo nike, nik wottsonwere tikee, taawere boatse tuutson mangree. <sup>11</sup> Taa haniyakon datsanatse beeratse, bomó datsanatsikne. Taaye nmaants twooniyee, S'ayin nihono taash n'imtsanots nokok'o ik bowotische taash n'imts nshúútson boon kore. <sup>12</sup> Taa bonton t teshor taash nimts n shúútson boon kotre, taahe boon kotre, mansh mas'aaf S'aynotsitsi aap'etso b s'eenetwok'o t'afi na'oniye oko konwor boyitse t'aftso aaliye. <sup>13</sup> And taa n maants t wooniye, datsatse befetsat han boosh t keewir t gene'o boon s'een b'wotitwok'owe. <sup>14</sup> Taa ni aap'o boosh imre, taa datsanatsik wottk'ztsok'o boworu datsatsiknaliye, manshe datsan boon b shit'i. <sup>15</sup> Gondatse boon n k'otetwok'owa bako datsatse boon n dek'etwok'o neen k'onratse. <sup>16</sup> Taa datsatsik t woterawok'o boowere datsatsiknaliye. <sup>17</sup> Aron boon S'ayntswe, ni aap'onu aree. <sup>18</sup> Nee taan datsan maants n woshtsok'o taa boon datsan maants woshere. <sup>19</sup> Bo arikon S'ayn bowotitwok'o taa bo jangosh t tooko S'ayin woshitwe.

<sup>20</sup> «Bo aap'o k'ebdek't taan amaniru jamwotssha tk'oniri bako, bos'uzsh k'onratse. <sup>21</sup> Taawere t k'onir jametswots ik bowotitwok'we, andoor nihono! nee tiitse nbeyok'o taawere niatse t fa'ok'o, boowere noon bobetwok'o, nee taan nwosht-sok'o datsan b amanitwok'owe. <sup>22</sup> Noo ik nowottsok'o boowere ik bowotitwok'o, taash n imts mango boosh imre. <sup>23</sup> Taa t k'onirwo taa boon neewere taan n wottsok'o boowere b jamon ik bowotitwok'owe. Mank'owere taan nwoshtsok'onat taan nshuntsok'on bonowere nshuntsok'o datso b'danishe.

<sup>24</sup> «Nihono! Datsan bíazeftsere taan nshuntsotse taash n'imts mango bobek'etwok'o taash n imtsanotswere taa t beyoke taanton bo beyo shunfee. <sup>25</sup> S'ayin nihono! datso neen danatse, taamó neen danfee, hanotswere taan nee n woshtsok'o danrnee. <sup>26</sup> Taan nshunts shuno booke b'betwok'o taawere boats twotitwok'o, boowere neen bodanetwok'o woshre, ando aani bodanetwok'o woshitwe.»

## 18

*Iyesusi detsdek't beshidek't imetsok'on*

(*Mat. 26:47-56; Mar. 14:43-50; Luk'. 22:47-53*)

<sup>1</sup> Iyesus hank'o b etiyakon b danifwotsnton K'edron foki túroniye bak'ets bíami, manoke teshts miti bos'wots beyok b danifwotsnton bokind. <sup>2</sup> Iyesusnat b danifwotsn jam aawo manoke boko'efotse bín beshide imetwo Yhud manokman danfee b tesh. <sup>3</sup> Mansh Yihud, wotadrwotsitsi ik kaywotsi,

mank'owere kahni naashwotsitsnat ferisawino eteefwot-sitse wosheets kot kotfwotsitse k'atswotsi jishdek't manok bweyi, boowere fanosiyonat c'eshon, gini k'ac'uwotsi detsdek'tni botesh. <sup>4</sup> Iyesuswere bíats bodetu jamo dank'rat bomaand kesh waat, «Kone it geyirwoni?» bí eti. <sup>5</sup> Bowere «Nazrettso Iyesusiye nogeyiri» boet. Bíwere «Bíye Taane» bí eti. Bín beshide imetwo Yhudwere bonton need'dek'tni b'tesh. <sup>6</sup> Iyesuswere «Bíye taane» bí eree shuutso madand ginaat datsats dih bowts. <sup>7</sup> Iyesuswere, «Kone it geyiri» ett aani boon bíaati. Bowere «Nazrettso Iyesusiye nogeyiri» boet. <sup>8</sup> Bíwere «Taane itsh etre, eshe it geyrwo taana wotiyal hanotsi k'ayk'rowere, amnee» bíet. <sup>9</sup> Hanwere bwot, «Nihono, taash ni'imts ashuwotsitse ikonor dab t'afiratsee» bí eteets aap'o b s'eenisha.

<sup>10</sup> Smon P'et'rosu shiki gorado b detststotse b shiko kaas' dekt kahanai naashwots guutso k'ani wazo k'ut'bk'ri, guuts man shúútsonwere «Malkosi» b tesh. <sup>11</sup> Iyesusmó P'et'rossh, «N shiki gorado b batots anik'rowe, Niho taash bímts gondbek'i wanc'o úshalktaaneya?» bíet.

*Iyesusi kahani jamwots abaatsi naashok dek't ametsok'o*

<sup>12</sup> Maniyere il wotaderwotsnat boon alefon, Ayhdiwots koti kotfwots Iyesusi detsdek't tip bok'r. <sup>13</sup> Shinnwere Hana maants dek't bo am, Hanwere mandúri kahaniwots abaatsi naasho teshtso K'eyafsh bí abi b tesh. <sup>14</sup> K'eyafwere «Ik asho ash jamwots jangosh b k'iro k'anef» ett Ayhudi naashwotssh iztsoni b tesh.

*P'et'ros Iyesusi danatse bí e'to*

*(Mat. 26:69-70; Mar. 14:66-68; Luk'. 22:55-57)*

<sup>15</sup> Smon P'et'rosnat b daniru k'oshnton Iyesus shuutso botuu, k'osh b daniru man kahniwotsatsi naashoke daneeka b tesh, b danif manwere Iyesusnton kahaniwots naasho múúlots b kindi, <sup>16</sup> P'et'ros mó uratsere fengesh ganok need'dek'tni b tesh, kahaniwots naashoke daneets b danfman úromaants kesh waat fengesh kotiru baar na'ush keewt P'et'rosn kindsh bk'r, <sup>17</sup> Fengsh kotiru baar naunu P'et'rossh, «Neewere ashaan danirwotsitsi iko neenasha?» biet. Bíwere taanaliye b eti.

<sup>18</sup> Manoor datso ak' b wottstotse guutswotsnat zebi kotir-wotson itsintsiron tawo aat'idek't bokashiri. P'et'roswere bonton need'dek'tni tawa bkashiri.

*Kahaniwots naashokere Iyesussh t'intso aato*

*(Mat. 26:59-66; Mar. 14:55-64; Luk'. 22:66-71)*

<sup>19</sup> Kahni naashi naasho Iyesusi b́ danifwotsnat b́daniyiru daniy jango b́aati. <sup>20</sup> Iyesuswere hank'o ett b́ish b́aaniy, «Taaye ash jamosh sháánone t keewi, ayhudi jamwots Ik' k'onosh bokakwets mootse wotowa Ik' mootse aaw aawone tdaniyi, ááshon t keewtso ik keewo aaliye, <sup>21</sup> Eshe, eegoshe taan ni aatiri? Bosh t keewor shishtswotsi aatwe, taa t keewtso bo danfnee.»

<sup>22</sup> Iyesus han b́ keewor manoke need'dek't teshtswotsitsi kotirwotsatse iko, «Kahniwots naashosh hank'oweya ni'aaniti?» ett b́in b́ jabi.

<sup>23</sup> Iyesuswere «Gondo aap're wotiyal gond keewo t keewtsk'o gawowe, t keewtso arika wotiyalmó taan eegoshe ntogiri?» b́iet.

<sup>24</sup> Maniyere il Hana, Iyesusi b́ tipetsok'on kahniwots naasho K'eyaf maants damibk'r.

*P'et'ros aani Iyesusi danatse b́iettsok'o*

(Mat. 26:71-75; Mar. 14:69-72; Luk'. 22:58-62)

<sup>25</sup> Manoor Simon P'et'ros need'dek't tawo b́kashfere b́ tesh, k'osh ashuwotswere «Nee ashman danifwotsitsi iko neenasha?» bo eti. B́iwere, «Taanaliye» jamere b́iet.

<sup>26</sup> P'et'ros b́ waaz b́k'ut'ts ashosh jag wottso kahni naasho guutsuwotsitse iko, «Mit bos'wots beyoke b́inton neen be'atsta?» b́iet.

<sup>27</sup> P'et'rosu dab́t jamere b́i eti, manoor baako b́k'adi.

*Iyesusi P'ilat'osok damewo*

(Mat. 27:1-2, 11-14; Mar. 15:1-5; Luk'. 23:1-5)

<sup>28</sup> Maniyere il Iyesusi K'eyaf mookere Romn waats dats k'eezirwo múúlok dek't boami, manoronu guura b́ tesh. ayhudiwots fazigi baaliwosh shukeet mereero bometwotse bo kimawok'o ett datsu k'eeziru múúlots kindatsno. <sup>29</sup> Mansh P'ilat'os bo maantsan kesh waat, «Ashaanats it t'intsiru s'aamiyo eebi?» ett b́aati.

<sup>30</sup> Bowero «Ashaan gondo fineraka wotink'e neesh beshide imawk'one b́ teshi» ett bo aani.

<sup>31</sup> P'ilat'oswere «It it tookon de'amr it nemok'on angshwere» b́iet.

Ayhudiwotswere «No nemotse ash úd'o noosh baziyeke» boet <sup>32</sup> Manwere b́ wot Iyesus aawk'on b́ k'iritwok'o aap'ets aap'o b́ s'eenetwok'owe.

<sup>33</sup> P'ilat'oswere aanat b́ múúlots b́ kindi Iyesusno s'eegt «Nee Ayhudi naasho neeneya?» ett b́i aati.

<sup>34</sup> Iyesus «Nee hań nietir n tokoneyamó? t jango k'osh ashuwots neesh bokeewrneya?» b́i et. <sup>35</sup> P'ilat'oswere, «Taa ayhudi taaneya? Neen taash beshidek't imtswots n

jirwotsnat kahni naashwotsnee, nee eebi nk'altsoni?» bí et. <sup>36</sup> Iyesus «T mengstu datsanatskiyaliye, t mengstu datsanatsiki wotink'ere Ayhudi naashwots kishots t kindrawok'o ti ashuwots taash kes'ank'ne b teshi, t mengstunmó datsanatsikiyaliye» ett bíaaníy. <sup>37</sup> P'ilat'oswere «Beree nee nugús neenere?» bí eti. Iyesuswere «Taa nugus t wottsok'o neenere etiri, taa t shuwewokonat datsanats twaa ari jango gawoshee, arik wotts jamo ti aap'o k'ebetwe» ett bíaaníy.

<sup>38</sup> P'ilat'oswere «Aro eebi?» ett bíaaí. Maniyere il P'ilat'os ayhudiwots maants kesh waat hank'o bíet, «Taa bíatse ik naandunor daatsratse, <sup>39</sup> Ernmó it doyok'on fazigi bali aawor tipetswotsitse iko worwot worwoton itsh biitsfe, mansh Ayhudi nugúso itsh t bitsish geeftaya?» bí eti.

<sup>40</sup> Boomó «Berebani noosh biishe bako haniyali!» ett bokúhi. Berbanmó wombedeya btesh.

## 19

*Kes' kes'fwots Iyesusats trgc'o bokashtsok'o*  
(Mat. 27:27-32; Mar. 15:15-21)

<sup>1</sup> Maniyere il P'ilat'os Iyesusi dek'amt bgarfii. <sup>2</sup> Kes'kes'fwotswere angitson k'odets akliliyo doozdek't Iyesus tookats gedbok'r, tahi\* bironowere takbokr. <sup>3</sup> Biyo waat bíats kashon, «Ayhudi nugusono! jeeno neesh wotowe!» bo etferab botesh, etonwere bín bojabi.

<sup>4</sup> P'ilat'os aaníy uromaants kishdek't, «Hamb bíatse eegor t'afiyo t daatsrawok'o it danetwok'owa, bíne ur itsh kish k'rona» bíet. <sup>5</sup> Mann Iyesusi angitsi akliliyo b tookats gúúpdek't tahi bironowere b tahtsok'on ur kesht bwaa, P'ilat'oswere «Hambe ashoni!» bí eti.

<sup>6</sup> Kahniy naashwotsnat kot kotfwotsn Iyesusi bobek'tsok'on, «Bín jirk'rowe! bín jirk'rowe!» ett bokúhi.

P'ilat'osmó «T weron eegoru naando bíyatse daatsratse, it geiyal it de'amr jirde'ere» bí eti.

<sup>7</sup> Ayhudiwotswere «Noo nemo detsfone, ashaan b tooko Ik'o naayi b woshtsotse no nemok'on k'ira bk'iritiye» bo et. <sup>8</sup> Jam keewan b shishtsok'on P'ilat'os iki shat bgutsi, <sup>9</sup> Múúlots kindt Iyesussh «Nee eewkneya nweyi?» ett bíaaí.

Iyesusmó eegor bish aaniratse. <sup>10</sup> Manatse tuutson P'ilat'os «Taash keewratsneya? taa neen bitsosho wee jitosho alo t dettsok'o danatsiya?» bíet.

\* **19:2** 19:2 Tahi bira: Tahi bíronwere nugúswots botahéf bíronat dar aron eekdek' dozets bgizo shaaw taha.

<sup>11</sup> Iyesuswere «Ik'oke alo neesh imeraratse wotink'e tiatse eegor alo deshatsne b'tesh, mansh eshe taan neesh beshidek' imtso iki bog morro bíats wotitwe» bíet.

*Iyesusats k'iro angshetsok'o*

(*Mat. 27:15-31; Mar. 15:6-20; Luk'. 23:13-25*)

<sup>12</sup> P'ilat's Iyesus keew keewan b' shishtok'on biishde fakshk'ro geyatni b'teshi, ayhudiwotsmó «Nee ashaan nfakshitka wotiyal Rom nugús jir neenaliye, b' tookon nugús woshitu jamo nugúsosh b' balangare!» etfets bokuhi.

<sup>13</sup> P'ilat'os man b' shishtok'on Iyesusi uromaants kishdek't «Shúts sháána» eteets beyoke angshi jorats be b'dek'i, beyokan Ibrayist'i noon keew keewon, «Gabata» eta eteefo. <sup>14</sup> Fazigi baaliyosh k'an dek'i aawa b'tesh, manoronwere shirt sa'atok'oyi, manoor P'ilat'os ayhudiwotssh «Hambe it nugúsoni!» bíet. <sup>15</sup> Boomó, «Bín t'afiwe! Bín t'afiwe! jirk'rowe!» ett bokuhi. P'ilat'oswere, «It nugúso jír'k'rotaa?» bíet.

Kahni naashwotswere, «Rom dats nugúsoniyere okoon k'osh nugúso deshatsone!» ett b'ish boaaniyi.

<sup>16</sup> Manoor Iyesus b' jitetwok'o P'ilat'os beshidek't b' ími, boowere detsdek't boami.

*Iyesus b' jítewok'o*

(*Mat. 27:32-44; Mar. 15:21-32; Luk'. 23:26-43*)

<sup>17</sup> Maniyere okoon Iyesus b' mask'aliyo kurdek't «Took k'ola» eteef beyok kesht bíami, beyokan Ibrayist'i nonkeew keewon, «Golgota» eteefo, <sup>18</sup> Manoknowere bín jítbok'ri, Iyesusi dagots geddek't b'inton k'osh git ashuwotsi gironat k'anomaants jítbok'ri. <sup>19</sup> P'ilat'os, «Nazrettso Iyesus, Ayhudi nugúsa» etirwo guut'etso guut'dek't bí mask'aliy k'oyomand gedbk'ri. <sup>20</sup> Iyesus b' jítewoko kitok karn b' teshstotse, ayhudiwotsitse ayuwots guut'etsman bo nabab, guut'etsonwere b' guut'e Ibrayist'iyon, Latiniyonat Grikiy noon keew keewok'ona b' tesh. <sup>21</sup> Ayhudi kahni naashwots p'ilat'ossh, «Nee <Ayhudi nugúsa> err guut'k'aye, ernmó, <Ashaan taaye ayhudiwots nugúso taane> etfe err guud'e» boeti.

<sup>22</sup> P'ilat'osmó, «T guut'tso guut're» ett bíaaani.

<sup>23</sup> Kes'kes'fwots Iyesusi bojiti hakon b' taho dek't, kes'f ikosh ik ik kayo b' bodetwok'o awdoko kayibok'r. Ernmó b' kito hank'owa bok'al, b' kito shiperawo dambe dek't dash b'borfetso ikon wozeka b' tesh. <sup>24</sup> Mansh kes'fwots, «It'o no sha'e b'ish b'bodtso noyitse b'dek'o k'anefe bako gaat'k'ayone» bo eti. Man b' wotwere,

«T tahonee kaybodek'i,  
T kitatsowere it'o boshp'i»

Etirwo S'ayin mas'afitstso b s'eenetwok'owa, kes' kes'fwotswere mank'o bok'al.

<sup>25</sup> Iyesus mask'aliy ganoke b indnat b indmishn, K'elyop' máátsu Mariyamnat Megdelitsu mariyamwere need'dek'tni boteshe, <sup>26</sup> Iyesus bí indnat b shunf b'danifo ikoke boned'efere b bek'tsok'on bí indsh, «Máátsune! mambe nnaayi!» bí et.

<sup>27</sup> Maniyere il b danifmash, «Mambiye ni indi» bí et. manoori sa'aton tuzt b danifman b galomand bin dek't bíami.

*Iyesus bk'irtsok'o*

(*Mat. 27:45-56; Mar. 15:33-41; Luk'. 23:44-49*)

<sup>28</sup> Maniyere il Iyesus and jam keewo s'een bs'uutsok'owo dandek't S'ayn mas'fotse guut'ets Ik'i aap'o b s'eenetwok'o, «Shashuwere!» bíet.

<sup>29</sup> Manoke biri k'ac'otse s'eent beyiru weyini shasho fa'ebtesh, mansh manoke fa'a ashuwots weyini bir shashman sponjiwok'ots gupt s'eentsdek't hisop'i mitats joddk't b nonats bot'intsi, <sup>30</sup> Iyesuswere biri shashman b nonots bgedihakon «S'uuwtsere!» bí eti.

Btookonowere jilk' aydek't k'iri bwtisi.

*Iyesus lalk'ots ginon koshetsok'o*

<sup>31</sup> Maniyere il Ayhudi naashwots, jitets ashuwots shóko tishde'er, boduuno maskaliyatse bo orshitwok'o P'ilat'osi bok'oni, man bok'aluere eegoshe sanbati aawosh k'andek'o boosh bgeyitsotse, sanbatmanwere baaliyi een b'wottsosh, sanbati aawon boduuno mask'aliyats b beerawok'owa etni. <sup>32</sup> Mansh kes'kes'fwots amt, Iyesusnton jiiitsets ashuwotsi, shin iko shóko tiitst ando aani gitlo shóko botiitsi,

<sup>33</sup> Iyesusok boamtsok'onmó, bí shino k'irt bteshtsok'o bek't bshóko tishatsno. <sup>34</sup> Ernmó kes'kes'fwotsitse iko, b lalk'ats ginon kosh bk'ri, manoor b lalk'otse s'atsonat aatson bkesh.

<sup>35</sup> Man bek'tso it it amanituk'owo b gawi, b gawonwere arika, b keewirwonwere arik b'wottsok'o bí danfee. <sup>36</sup>

Han b'wotwere, «B mak'tsotse dab ikonwor tisheratsee» etiru S'ayin mas'afitsi aap'o bs'eenetwok'owe. <sup>37</sup> Ando k'osh S'ayin mas'aafi kayotse, «Bo koshtsmanee bek'etúnee» etfe.

*Iyesusi duketsok'o*

(*Mat. 27:57-61; Mar. 15:42-47; Luk'. 23:50-56*)

<sup>38</sup> Ayhudi naashwotsi shatt áashon Iyesus danifwotsitse teshtso Armatiyas datstso Yosef Iyesus duuno dek'osh

P'ilat'osi bk'on. P'ilat'oswere de'e biét. Mansh Yosef amt duuno k'aa'úbdek'. <sup>39</sup> Maniyere shin t'úwon Iyesusok waat teshtso Nik'odimoswere kerbewonat ekoos'on eekdek't s'aletso shaash kilok'o wotitwo dek't bwyi. <sup>40</sup> Ash gitetsmanots Iyesus duuno k'aaúdek't ayhudiwots duun naap'efok'on naap't shituwonton shemi shishon t'at'bok'ri. <sup>41</sup> Iyesus jiteyat b teshtsoke mit bos'wots bobeyoko fa'e btesh, mit beyiru manitse konnor bits duk danawu doowi handro fa'e b tesh. <sup>42</sup> Sanbati jangosh k'andek'osh ett ando downuwere karn bteshtotse Iyesus duuno manok gedbok'ri.

## 20

*Iyesus k'irotsé k'azbtuutsok'o*

*(Mat. 28:1-8; Mar. 16:1-8; Luk'. 24:1-12)*

<sup>1</sup> Torbanitsi shintso aawots, sanbata gudots, maar goyo b maat'fetse, Megdeli dattsu Mariyam Iyesus doowomants biami, manok b bodtsok'on doowo bin ipets shútso doowman fengeshatse k'aztuut b befere bek'bk'ri. <sup>2</sup> Mansh bi Simon P'et'rosnat Iyesus b shunf b danifok wos'fere amaas, «Doonzo dowootse kishdek'wutsernee, aawok bogedtsok'o danatsone» bieti.

<sup>3</sup> Manorowere P'et'rosnat b danif ikmann kesht dowomand boami. <sup>4</sup> Gitetswotswere towatni bowos'iri, ernmó b danif k'oshman P'et'rosiyere bogo káart wos'fere amt shino dowok bbodi. <sup>5</sup> Dashan tuumt doowots bs'iltok'on duuni taho manoke bbefere bbek'i, ernmó gitsomaand kindratse. <sup>6</sup> Simon P'et'roswere bshuutso waat doowots b kindi, biwere duuno bin t'at'ets taho manoke b befere b bek'i. <sup>7</sup> Iyesus tooko bin s'as'ets taho b duuni tahonton b woterawo bíaali k'oshoke k'odeyat b beyirwok'o bek'bk'ri. <sup>8</sup> Maniyere il, shin shino waabodts b danifman doowi gitsots kindt bek't bíamani. <sup>9</sup> «K'irtswotsitse tuwo geyife bísha» etts aap'o S'ayin mas'afotstso t'iwintsde'afa'no botesh. <sup>10</sup> Maniyere il b danif gitetsmanots aanat bogalomand boami.

*Iyesus Megdel dattsu Mariyamsh bbe'etsok'o*

*(Mat. 28:9-10; Mar. 16:9-11)*

<sup>11</sup> Megdel datsh ashu Mariyam eepfetsat, downiyere úratse ned'dek'atni btesh, eepfetsatnwere tuumdek'at doowots b s'iili. <sup>12</sup> Iyesus duuno b teshts beyoke nas'tah tahtdek'ts melaki gitetsuwotsi iko s'olotse iko k'oyoke bobefere bbek'i. <sup>13</sup> Boweré Mariyamsh, «Nee máátsune! eegishe niepiri?» boeti.

Biwere, «T doonzi dek'wutserne, eewk bogedt-sok'onowere danatse» bíet.

<sup>14</sup> Manowere etaat b shutsomand wongr biettsok'on Iyesus b need'efere bek'bk'ri, Iyesusi b'wottsok'onowere danatsane. <sup>15</sup> Iyesus, «Máátsune neena eegoshe niepiri, kone ngeyirwoni?» bí eti.

Bíwere manoki mitwotsitse finirwo bish bíartsotse, «Doonzono! nee bín dek'ri wotiyal, eewk ngedtsok'owo oona neesha taash keewwe, taa were k'aaúdek'etuwe» bieti.

<sup>16</sup> Iyesuswere, «Mariyame!» bí eti. Biwere b'maants wongr etaat Ibrayist'i noon keewu keewon, «Rebuni!» bí eti. Man etonwere, «Danifono!» etee.

<sup>17</sup> Iyesus, «Tiyats borr taan detsk'aye taahe andoor tniwok damb keyafa'e, ernmó tieshwotsok amr <Taahe ti nihnat it nihok, ti Ik'onat it Ik'ok damb bíyok keshetwe etfe> err boosh keewwe» bíet.

<sup>18</sup> Mann Megdel dattsu Mariyam b danifwotsok amaas «Doonzo bek're!» etaat bish eeg biettsok'onowere boosh b keewi.

### *Iyesus b'danifuwotsats b'be'etsok'o*

(*Mat. 28:16-20; Mar. 16:14-18; Luk'. 24:36-49*)

<sup>19</sup> Manoori ik gawiymanitsi shints aaw sanbata gudots kooc' b danifwots ayhudi naashwotsi bo shattsotse, bo maa fengesho is'dek't moots kakwedek'tni botesh, maa fengesho is'etsok'on b befere Iyesus b danifwots kakwed'ek't bobeyiru moots b kindi, bo dagots need'dek't, «Jeenoo itsh wotowe!» biet. <sup>20</sup> Man ett b kishonat b lalk'on boosh b kits, b danifuwotswere doonzo bobek'tsok'on geneúbowutsi.

<sup>21</sup> Maniyere il Iyesus aaniy, «Jeenoo itsh wotowe! taan niho b woshtsok'o taawere iti woshitwe» bíet. <sup>22</sup> Man eton bo aats úff ett, «S'ayin shayiro de'ere, <sup>23</sup> ashuwots morrosh orowe it etal boosh bo morro orowa etetuwe, it ashuwots morro orowa eto it k'azal boosh orowa eteeratse» bíet.

### *Iyesusnat Tomaasn*

<sup>24</sup> Iyesus b danifwotsok b woor tatse gitetsuwotsitse iko, Didimosi eteefo Tomas bowoke aali b'tesh. <sup>25</sup> Mansh b danif k'oshuwots Tomassh «Doonzone bek'rone» boet. Bímó «Mismaron koshets b kishuwotsi be'er tjabuwotsi msmaron koshets manotsits tgerawo, t kishonowere b lalk'i gaawots t gedala bako b'jamon amaneratse» bí eti.

<sup>26</sup> Shimt aawoniyere hakon b'danifuwots aaniy mootsna botesh, Tomasuwere bontini b'tesh, maa fengesho is'etsok'on b befere Iyesus waa bo dagotse need'dek't, «Jeenoo itsh wotowe!» bíet. <sup>27</sup> Maniyere il Tomassh, «N jaabo hakan



doyir tkishwotsi s'iile, nkishonowere dewar t lalk'ots geere, amantso wotowe bako, amanerawo wotk'aye» bí et.

<sup>28</sup> Tomaswere, «T doonzo! tiko Izar Izewero!» ett bích bíaani.

<sup>29</sup> Iyesuswere Tomassh, «Neyere taan nbek'tsosha taan niamaniye, taan bo be aawon taan amanituwots údeknee» bíet.

### *Mas'aafan eegosh bguut'etsok'o*

<sup>30</sup> Iyesus mas'afanitse guut't gederawo k'osh ay aditso b danifúwots shinatse finere, <sup>31</sup> Ernmó Iyesus Krstos Ik'o naayi b'wottsok'owo it amanituwok'o, amanar bshutson dúre dúri kasho it datsitwok'owa han b guut'iyi.

## 21

### *Iyesus b'danif shawatuwotssh bbe'etsok'o*

<sup>1</sup> Haniyere okoon Iyesus T'bryados aats k'ari\* ganoke, b danifwotssh aaniy bbe'eyi, b be'ewwere hank'owa, <sup>2</sup> Sim'on P'et'rosi, Didimosi eteefo Tomasi, K'aan Galil datstso Natnaeli, Zebdiwos nana'wotsnat b danif gitetswots towatni botes. <sup>3</sup> Sim'on P'et'ros, «Mus' detso amna» bíet.

Bowere, «Nentoniye no ameti» boet. Kesh amt jelbots bokind, ernmó manots t'ú mus' iku dab deshatsno. <sup>4</sup> Bgatstsok'on Iyesus aats k'ari gúúrats ned'bwts, b danifwotsimó Iyesusi b'wottsok'o danatsno. <sup>5</sup> Iyesuswere, «Nana'otso! mus' iku detsfte?» bí eti.

Bowere, «Ik biidu dab deshatsone» boeti.

<sup>6</sup> Bíwere, «Mus'i kambo jelbu k'anomaants shau'ere daatsitute» bíet. Mansh kambo aats k'arots shap' bok'ri, mus'o ayo bodetstsatse tuutson kambo geetso maawbowtsi.

<sup>7</sup> Manoor Iyesus bshunf b'danfo P'et'rossh, «Bíye doonzoniye!» bíet. Sim'on P'et'ros, «Doonzoniyosha» eto bshishtok'on finosha ett b kito kisht bteshtotse manoor tahdek't aats k'arots t'oolat bkindi. <sup>8</sup> B danifwotsmó datsatse git bal indoniyere bowokerawotse mus'o bíns'ents mus'i kambo geetsfere jelbon boweyi. <sup>9</sup> Jelbotse bo oot'tsok'on bí abaatse mus'o detstso itsintsiri tawik'ak'onat misho bek'bok'ri. <sup>10</sup> Iyesuswere, «And it detsts mus'otse dewere» bíet.

<sup>11</sup> Mansh Simon P'et'ros jelbots t'oolat kindon balebalk'atse keez mus'i een eenwots bitse bos'eents mus'i kambo datsomand bgetsi, mank'o mus'i ay b detsalor mus'i kambman gaad'eratse. <sup>12</sup> Iyesus maniyere il, «Waa moore» bíet. Bounets doonzo Iyesusi b wottsok'o dant boteshtotse b danifwotsitse dab ikonwor, «Kone nee?» ett aatosh aawo

\* **21:1** 21:1 T'bryos aats k'ara: Nat Gelil aats kaaron ikne. **21:3** 21:3 Luk'. 5:5 **21:6** 21:6 Luk'. 5:6

shuuk'tso aali. <sup>13</sup> Mann Iyesus waat, mishonat mus'on k'aaúdek't bími.

<sup>14</sup> Iyesus k'írotse b̄ tuwihakon b̄ danifuwots bín bobek'irwan keezla b̄tesh.

*Iyesus P'et'rosi bíaat aato*

<sup>15</sup> Guur misho bomeyihakon Iyesus Sim'on P'et'rossh, «Yona naay Sim'ono! hanots taan bo shunirwoniye bogo taan shunfiy?» bíet. Bíwere «Ee, t doonzo! taa neen tshuntsok'o neewor danfnee» ett b̄sh bíaaníy. Iyesuswere «T mereer buk'ulwotsi maanzwe» bíet. <sup>16</sup> Aaniy gitlo «Yona naay Sim'ono! taan shunfiya» bíet. Bíwere «Ee t doonzo! neen tshuntsok'o nee danfnee» bíet. Iyesuswere «T mereer nana'úwotsi kore» bíet. <sup>17</sup> Keezlonowere «Yona naay Sim'ono! taan shunfiya?» bíet. Keezlo «Taan shunfiya» bíetsosh P'et'ros shiyanwtsat «Doonozono! Nee úno danfnee, taa neen tshunok'onowere danfnee» bíet. Iyesuswere hank'o b̄sh bíet, «T mererwotsi jinee <sup>18</sup> Arikon, arikoniye, neesh ti etiry nee jawetson nbeyor ni edo n kishon edde'er nshuntsok niamfoni nteshi, ni enashormó nee n kishuwotsi njargre k'osh asho neesh bíediti, nshunawokowere neen debíameti.» <sup>19</sup> Han bíetuwere P'et'ros aawk'o k'iron Ik'o mangiyo b̄sh b̄geyitwok'o kitsosha b̄tesh, Maniyere il P'et'rossh «T shuutso shoydewowe!» bíet.

*Iyesusnat b̄danif k'oshon*

<sup>20</sup> P'et'ros wongr ett Iyesus b̄ shunf danifo b̄ shuutso b̄ wafere b̄ bek'i, b̄ danif han kooc'mishor Iyesusok t'iindek't, «Doonzono, neen beshide imetwo kone?» ett aattsoni b̄ tesh. <sup>21</sup> P'et'ros bín bek't, «Doonzono! ashaanmó aawk'owe b̄ wotiti?» ett Iyesusi bíaati.

<sup>22</sup> Iyesuswere «T wafetsosh s'ker beewe tietal neen eege gedi? Neehe t shuutso shoydewowe!» bíet.

<sup>23</sup> Manatse tuutson eshwots dagotse «B̄ danifman k'írratse» etts keewo shisheb̄wts. Ernmó Iyesus «T wafetsosh beewe tietal neen bits eege gedi» eta bíetibako «K'írratse» eraatse. <sup>24</sup> Keewanots jangosh jamon gawtsonat keewanotsnowere guut'tso b̄ danifo, b̄ gawts gawonwere ar b̄wottsok'o danfone.

<sup>25</sup> Iyesus b̄ k'altswots k'osh ay keewwots fa'ano botesh. Taash bíartsok'owosh bí b̄ fints keew jamwots ik ikon boguut'eyink'ere guut'ets mas'aafwotsi datso b̄tookon kuro falrawnk'e b̄tesh.

## Wosheetswots Fino Kindo

Wosh nana'úwots fino Luk'as doo shishiyatse tuuka, Mas'aafan b́ kiistsiru keewo Iyesus shuutso shoydek't sha'efwots S'ayin shayiron jisheyat b́ jangosh keewiru dooshishi keewo «Iyerusalemn, Yhud datson, Semariy datson, datsi daarats» (1, 8) doo shishiwo awuk'on bo-betsituwok'o keewone, Mas'aafan krstiyani wotar amano ayhudiwotsitse de'e tuur dats jamatsi ash jami innetiyo b́ wotefetsosh awuk'on b́ gawuntsok'owo keewiruwu taariki mas'aafoniyee. Han guut'tso, krstiyaniwots Roomtso naashi naashonton wed'ewosh gitsotse k'od'o finerawu ashuwotsi bowoterwok'oonat krstiyani innetiyo ayhudiwots innetiyo iki s'ayin woshituwo b́wottsok'owo kitsosh ayi nokoreree.

Woshetswots fino, Iyesus Krstos jango keewiruwu doo shishiwosh keewets keewo b́ bodts beyokoke úniaawo gawunfere bí'amfook'onat Ik'i moo ned'iyetsok'o golit keez een een kayuwotsi matso falfe.

1. Krstiyani innetiyo Iyesus daromaand k'az b́ tuwiyakon Iyerusalemitse dek'tuwetsok'o.

2. Israe'el dats jamats b́ bodtsok'o.

3 Roomno dabdek't Meditraniyi aatsi k'ari guúratse fa'a datsuwotsatse b́ gawuntsok'o.

Wosh nana'úwots finotse p'ap'urat be'eyiruwu S'ayin shayiri fintso wotatni P'ent'ek'ost'eyi aawots Iyerusalemitse fa'a amantsuwotsats angnon b́ oot'tsok'o, mank'owere mas'afmanitse ik ikon k'aleets jamwotsitse b́be'etsok'oon S'ayin shayiro krstiyaniwotsnton et boon jishiruwotsi b́ jishiruwok'onat boon b́ kup'irwok'o bíts dab bodek'kiye. Yoots dúr t'iinf teshts krstani wosho k'osh k'osh nabuwotsitse tep'ook'wo araatniye t'inree, woshetswots finotse k'aleets finuwotswere woshman amantsuwots beyonat krstiyaniwots ik wotosh b́ detsts kup'o awuk'o een b́wottsok'oniye bokitsiri.

### **Jamon mas'aafan b́detstso**

Gawu wotosh k'ani dek'i jango 1:1-26

A. Iyesus s'uwatse b́ imts tzaziyonat b́ jangits keewon 1:1-14

B. Yhud beyok b́shegro bezetso 1:15-26

Iyerusalemitse gawets gawo 2:1—8:3

Yhudnat Semaariytse gawets gawo 8:4—12:25

P'awlos wosheyat b́fiints fino 13:1—28:31

A. Wosheyar sha'a shintso 13:1—14:28

B. Iyerusalemitse kakuweetso 15:1-35

C. Wosheyar sha'a gittlso 15:36—18:22

D. Wosheyar sha'a keezltso 18:23—21:16

E. P'awlos Iyerusalemitse, K'isariyitsnat Romitse b tipet-sok'o 21:17—28:31

<sup>1</sup> Shiimetso Tewofloso!

T mas'aaf shintsotse Iyesus b fintsonat b danits jamo guut're. T guut'uwe Iyesus b fino dek'btuwortsoon tuut

<sup>2</sup> Daro maantsan b tuuts aawo b borfetso b fintsoniyee, daro maantsan b tuwwere gal b dek'ts woshetswotssh b tzaziyo shayiri S'ayini weeron b imihakoniye, <sup>3</sup> Ay gond bek'o dek't b etiyak beyar beetk b wottsok'o kitsit weeron ayoto boosh b be'eyi, hab aawosh boats be'eyat Ik'i mengst jango boosh b daniyi. <sup>4</sup> Bonton beyat b m'oor hank'o ett boon b azazi, «Taa itsh t keewtsok'o nihokere itsh imosh jangiyetso korde'ere bako Iyerusalemitse keshk'ayere, <sup>5</sup> Yohanis aatsone b gupi, itmo muk' aawoniye okoon shayiri S'ayinon gupetute.»

*Iyesus daro maantsan btuwok'o*

(Mar. 16:19-20; Luk'. 24:50-53)

<sup>6</sup> Bowere ikoke ko'edek't bo befere, «Doozonono! n mengsto Isra'elsh aani n imet aawo andeya?» ett boaati.

<sup>7</sup> Iyesusu hank'o ett boosh b aaniyi, «Niho b took alon b etts aawonat d'uron it danosh falatste. <sup>8</sup> Ernmó shayiri S'ayino itats b oot'or ango daatsitute, manoor Iyerusalemn, Yhud dats jamatse, Semariyon, dats daar jamats b borfetso taash gawo wotitute.» <sup>9</sup> Hank'owere b etiyakon bo bek'fere daro maantsan k'az b tuwi, dawunonuwere b n dek't bo awatsere áats b k'ri.

<sup>10</sup> B'iwere daro maantsan b tuufere, boowere t'iwints dek't daromandan bo s'iilfere nas' taho tah dek'ts git ashuwots bo ganokere need' dek't, <sup>11</sup> «It Galil ashuwotso, eegishe need'dek'at daromatsan it s'iliri? Daro maantsan b dek'efere it bek'ts Iyesus haniye, daro maantsan b tuufere it bek'tsank'on aanar weetuwe» bo eti. <sup>12</sup> Maniyere hakon Debreyeyit gurats Iyerusalem maants k'azboani, Debreyeyit guro Iyerusalematse sanbati aaw sha'ok'oyiye (ik kilometrok'oyiye). <sup>13</sup> Iyerusalemits waat bobeeft mootse dambani k'aat'ots k'az bokeshi, boowere P'et'rosi, Yohansi, Yak'obi, Indriyasi, Filip'osi, Tomasi, Bert'elemiyosi, Mati-wosi, Ilfyos naay Yak'obi, okooretso Simoonnat Yak'ob naay

Yhudne. <sup>14</sup> Jametsanots úniaawo Ik' k'onosh ik nibona bokakuweefo, bontonuwere mááts ik ikuwotsnat Iyesus ind Mariyamn, mank'owere Iyesus eshuwots fa'ano botesh.

<sup>15</sup> Manoor P'et'ros bale hiyo wotitu amants ashuwots taalotse need'dek't hank'o bíeti, <sup>16</sup> «Ti eshuwotso, Iyesusi detsts ashuwotsi jishtso Yhud jangosh, shin shin shayiri S'ayino Dawit noonon b keewtso S'ayin mas'aafi aap' s'eenno geyituwe. <sup>17</sup> Yhud noyitsi iko wotat finan noonton finosh taaweytniye bteshi. <sup>18</sup> Ernmó ashaan b gond finan b daatsts gizmann datso keew bdek'i, b baron diht gúp'unat b taalon kap'eyat bí anzro k'az bkeshi. <sup>19</sup> Keewanuwere Iyerusalemitse fa'a jamwotssh b daneyi, mansh datsmanúwere bo nooni keewon <Akeldama> et s'egeyi, b bitsonuwere <S'ats datsa> etee.

<sup>20</sup> «Man b wottsonuwere dub mas'aafotse, <Bbeyoko dats baash wotowe, Konuwor bíyats beek'aye, Aaninuwere b naashts naasho k'osh asho bíyatse de'ewutsowe> Ett guut't teshetsotsnee.

<sup>21</sup> «Eshe Doonzo Iyesus nodagotse bí ananori noonton towat teshtswotsitse, <sup>22</sup> Mank'o Yohans guproon tuut doonzo Iyesus daromaants b tuufetsi aawosh noonton teshtswotsitse ash iko noonton k'irotsse tuwi jango gawo b woto geyituwe.»

<sup>23</sup> Maniyere hakon git ashuwotsi bo t'intsi, boowere Bersabasi wee Iyost'osi eteefo Yosefnat Matiyasna botesh.

<sup>24</sup> Hank'o ettnuwere Ik'o bok'oni, «Ash jami nibo dants doonzono! Gitetsanotsitse nmarat'tso aawi b woto noosh kitsuwe, <sup>25</sup> Nok'onirwonwere Yhud b tookon k'az bíamori k'azbkr'ts wosheetsots finan de'er b shaato shegrshosh wotituwo noosh nkiitsishee.» <sup>26</sup> It'onowere bo shap'i Matiyassh b keshi, Mansh bí tatse ik woshetswotsnton b taaweyi.

## 2

### *Iyesus bdanifuwotsats S'ayin shayiro b oorshtsok'o*

<sup>1</sup> P'ent'e k'ost'eyi baaliyi aawa etetso b bodtsok'on bo jametsuwots ik wotdek't ikoke kakuwedek'tni botesh, <sup>2</sup> Gawerawo eegurahi kup'ok'o arts k'aaro darotse bweyi, bítse bo beyiru moonowere s'een bwutsi. <sup>3</sup> Taaw laluw artso boats bobeyi, kaye kayeyatnúwere bo ik ikotsats k'ot'bodek'i. <sup>4</sup> Jamwotswere shayiri S'ayinon bo s'eeni,

Shayiri S'ayinon bo keewituwok'o boosh b́ imtsok'on k'osh k'osh noonon keewo dek't botuwi.

<sup>5</sup> Dats jamatse beyir datsatse waatsuwo, Ik' k'onon kup'iru ayhudiwots Iyerusalemita bobeefo. <sup>6</sup> K'áármano bo shishtok'on ayi ashuwots bo ko'eyi, bo took took nononowere bokewufere bo shishtotse bo'adi. <sup>7</sup> Tek'at adtnuwere hank'o bo eti, «Hank'o keewiru jamanots Gelil dats ash nosha? <sup>8</sup> Eshe no nó took noonon keewo bokeewefere noshishir aawuk'oneya? <sup>9</sup> No P'arteen, Miedn, Elamn, Mesp'et'omin, Yhdon, K'op'dok'n, P'ant'osn, Isiyon, <sup>10</sup> Frgiyoon, P'nfliyon, Gbs'n, K'eren ganoke fa'úwots Libiyi awurajuwotsitse beyiruwotsiye, Romitse waats ayhuidiyot-snat ayhudiwots jiro maantso kindtsowots daatseyiruwone, <sup>11</sup> Mank'owere K'ert'esitsnat Araawi dats ashuwots daatsetune, Hamb jamanots Ik'o een fino nononon bo keewufere shishiruwonee!» <sup>12</sup> Mann jametswots adt bo keewituwo t'ut't iko ikosh «Keewan eebiye k'úna b́wotiti!» bo et.

<sup>13</sup> K'oshuwotsmó «Weyiniyon dutsets biri handro úsht mashwutsernee!» eton boon boaatsni.

### *P'et'ros keewts keewo*

<sup>14</sup> Manoor P'et'ros tatse ikuwotsnton need'dek't b́ k'aaro eenshdek't ash ashosh hank'o ett b́ keewi, «It Yhud dats ashuwotsnat Iyerusalemn beyiru jametsuwotso, wotts keewan danosh tkeewo k'ewere, <sup>15</sup> Guuron keez sa'ato b́wottotse it it aasabtsok'o ashaanots masheratsnee. <sup>16</sup> Ernmó han b́wotiye Nebiyiyo Iyu'el hank'o et b́ keewuts keewo b́ s'eenishe,

<sup>17</sup> <Ik'oniye dúri s'uwi aawots hank'o wotituwe etre,

T Shayiro ash jamats kut'ituwe,

Bo nungushnana'onat mááts nana'uwo,tsn bek'on keewitune.

Bo jawetswotswere bek'o bek'etune.

Bo eenashuwotswere gúmo gumetune.

<sup>18</sup> Mank'o, manoori aawumanotsitse

T guuts nungushuwotsnat máátsuwots atsats

T shayiro kut'ituwe,

Bowere bek'on keewitune.

<sup>19</sup> Danbe darotse adits keewwotsi,

Dashe datsatse adits milkituwotsi kitsituwe,

S'atso, taawo, s'uwi s'aawiyonuwere be'etuwe.

<sup>20</sup> Eenonat aditso

Doonzo aawo b́waafetsere shino,

Aawo t'aluwituwee,

Aashitsunuwere s'atso arituwane.

<sup>21</sup> Doonzo shútso s'eegetu jamo kashituwe.>

<sup>22</sup> «Israe'el ashuwotso! aap'an k'ewude'ere, It it tookon it dantsok'on Nazretso Iyesus koni b'wottsok'o Ik'o it dagotse b'weeron b' k'alts een een finwotsi, aditsuwotsnat milik-ituwots arikon daneewtsernee. <sup>23</sup> Bíwor b' tookon Ik'o shin shino b' k'anitsok'onat b'dants finok'on itsh besheyat bí imeyi. It were morrponduwots kishon jiteyar b'k'irituwok'o it woshi. <sup>24</sup> Ik'onmó k'iri angotse farit k'ivotse bín b' tuuzi mansh k'iro bín deshde oriyo falrtsatse. <sup>25</sup> Dawit b' jangosh hank'o etfe,

Doonzo úni aawo tshinatse bek'iruwe,

T shek'erawok'owere bí t k'ani aaratse

<sup>26</sup> Manshe tnibo geneeúwre,

T nononwere geneeúwone s'eene,

Mank'owere tmeetsonú kótón jangáár beetuwe.

<sup>27</sup> T kashunowere Si'olitse k'ayk'reratsnee,

N S'ayinonowere dowootse o'or b' oorituwok'o woshratsnee.

<sup>28</sup> Kashi weeronowere taash danirne.

Taanton nwottsonowere t geneúwo s'een wotituwe.»

<sup>29</sup> «Eshuwotso! yoots nihiwotsitsi iko Dawit b' k'irtsok'onat b' duketsok'on, b' downuwere andish b' borfetso noganok b' fa'ok'owo kishde itsh keewuna. <sup>30</sup> Ernmó Dawit han b' keewiye Nebiyo b' teshtsotsnat Ik'o nnaarotse iko n naashi jorats beezituwe ett taaron jangit b'imits keewo b' dantsotsne. <sup>31</sup> Manatse tuutson Mesiyo Siolitse b' oorerawok'onat b' meetsonuwere o'or b' oorerawok'o shin shino k'ivotse b'tuwi jango b'keewi. <sup>32</sup> Iyesusi Ik'o k'ivotse tuuzre, no nounetswor keewansh gaw noone. <sup>33</sup> Ik'o k'ani aaromants beyosh danbaan b'tuwooronat jangiyets S'ayin shayiro Nihoke b' dek'tsok'on it bek'iruhannat it shishiruwann kuut'b'k'ri. <sup>34-35</sup> Eshe dambaan daromantsan keshtso Dawiti b' woterawotse Dawiti b'tookon hank'o ett keewre,

<Doonzo t doonzsh

N balangarwotsi ntufishirots tgerfetsosh

T k'ani aaromants beewe> » etre.

<sup>36</sup> «Eshe it itjittso Iyesusi Ik'o Doozonat Mesiyo b' woshtsok'owo Israe'el ash jamo arikon dan de'e!»

<sup>37</sup> Ashuwotswere man bo shishitsok'oon bonibotse ayidek' shiyanat P'et'rosnat k'osh woshetswotssh, «No eshuwotso! eshe and eege nok'aliti?» boeti.

<sup>38</sup> P'et'rosuwere hank'o boosh bíeti, «Naandrone erere, it morro itsh orowa eteyish it ik ikets Iyesus Krstos shútson gupewere, Ik'i imtso Shayiri S'ayinono dek'etute <sup>39</sup> B

jangiyets aap'onwere itnat it nanaúwotssh, no Doonz Izar Izewer b maantsan b s'eegetu wokoon beyiru jamwotsshe.»

<sup>40</sup> K'osh k'osh ay keew keewon gawefetst «K'uur s'oot'anats weet fayotse it tooko kashiwere!» ett boon b izi. <sup>41</sup> Boyitse ayuwots b aap'tso dek't bogupeyi, manots aawotsowere keez kumok'o wotitwots amantsuwotsats dabebowutsi. <sup>42</sup> Bowero wosheetsots daniyo k'ebon, ikwotde beyonowere, Mishi maratse towaat moonat Ik'o k'ononowere bokup'efooni.

*Ik' Amantsuwots Eshu Wotonat Ik Wotde'er Beyi jango.*

<sup>43</sup> Manoor wosheetsots kishon ayo adits keewonat milikitwots bo fineyiruwatse tuutson jametsatse shato oot' bwutsi.

<sup>44</sup> Amants jamwots ikwotde'erni bobefon boteshi, Bo detsts keewu jamononwere shira bteshi. <sup>45</sup> Bo taaronat bo dettso kemdek't b gizo jametsosh bgeytsok'on bokayifooni.

<sup>46</sup> Aawu aawon Ik'i mootsnowere ik nibona bokakuweefo, bomaa mootsnowere misho tishfetsr geneeúwonat nib sheengona bomaafoni botesh. <sup>47</sup> Doonzonowere bo udefoni, ash jamonuwere boon mangiya bmangifo, Ik'onuwere kashiru ashuwotsi aaw aawon boyits daba bdabfo.

### 3

*Ash duro bkashtsok'o*

<sup>1</sup> Ik aawu P'et'rosnat Yohansn Ik' k'oneef sa'aton aawitsi jed'i sa'aton Ik'moots boami, <sup>2</sup> Manoknowere «Sheenga» err s'eegef fengesh iko fa'e btesh, bshuwertson tuut dúr wottso ash iko ashaashwots aawu aawon de'ewaar manok ger bok'rofo, bí manoke bede'er Ik' moots kindiru ash ashaatse gizo b k'onfoni. <sup>3</sup> Ash han P'et'rosnat Yohansn Ik'i moots bokindfere bek't ms'uwatiyo booke bk'oni. <sup>4</sup> Bowero ashman t'iwintsdek't s'iilt boere P'et'ros «Nomaants s'iile!» bí eti. <sup>5</sup> Bíwere booke ik jago b daatsituwok'o bí arere boon t'iwintsdek't b s'iili. <sup>6</sup> P'et'rosmó «Ambaaronat awntson deshate, t detstsonmó neesh imetuwe, Nazrettso Iyesus Krstos shúútson tuur sha'owe!» bí et. <sup>7</sup> B k'ani kishonowere detsdek't tuuz bk'ri, Manoor b tufonat b mak'tsi gimbon kup'bwutsi. <sup>8</sup> Jobk' etnuwore need'bdek'i, Sha'eferowere bonton Ik'i moots b kindi, shaawefetst t'oolefetstnuwore Ik'o udi. <sup>9</sup> Ash jamonuwere sha'efetst Ik'onowere b udefere bobek'i. <sup>10</sup> «Sheeng fengesha» ett s'eegef Ik'i maa fengeshi ganoke bedek't giz k'onfo bí b wottsok'o danbok'ri, Bíyatsno wotts keewatse tuutson ayidek't adt dok etbowtsi.

*P'et'ros Ik'i mootse bkeew keewo*



<sup>11</sup> Kashts ashman P'et'rosnat Yohansn atse k'aleratse ett detsdek't b'befere ash asho adt «Solomon ananefoka» eteef beyokoke bo maants wos'fere boami. <sup>12</sup> P'et'rosuwere ashuwotsi b' bek'tsok'on boosh hank'owa b'iet, Israe'el ashuwotso! Keewanatse tuutson eegoshe it adiri? Noon eegoshe t'iwints dek'at its'iliri? Noo no took kup'on wee noo sheeng fino nofiintsatse tuutson ashaan b' sha'ituwok'o no k'altsok'o arefa itsha? <sup>13</sup> No nihotsko, Abrahamko, Yisahak'ko, Ya'ak'obko Izar Izewer b' naayi Iyesusi mangire, ernmó it bín P'ilat'os shinatse beshidek'at it imi, P'ilat'osuwere dab bín fakshk'ro b' geere geeratstone it eti. <sup>14</sup> It S'ayinonat kááwu finetso geeratstone etaat kash údts iko itsh b'bitsetuwok'o it k'oni. <sup>15</sup> Kash imts wottsonowere it úd'i, Ik'onmó k'ivotse bín b' tuuzi, keewansh noo gawu noone. <sup>16</sup> It bek'iruwonat it dants ashaan kashat b' kup'iyé Iyesus shúútson daatsets imnetiyone, Iyesus shútson bí amantsatse tuutsonowere it únets shinatse s'een wotts jeeno daatsre.

<sup>17</sup> «Andoor ti eshuwotso! it woor iti jishiruwotskok'o daron it k'altsok'o danfee <sup>18</sup> Ik'onmó shinshin b' nebiyi jametswots noonon <Krstos gond bek'o daatso bín geyife> ett b'iaap'ts aap'o hank'on b's'eentsi. <sup>19</sup> Eshe it morro itatse b' t'afitwok'o naandrone err Doonzo maantsan aanooe, <sup>20</sup> Ik'oke it handrit dúro itsh wetuwee, Ik'o shin itsh b' marat'tso Krstos Iyesusi itsh woshituwe. <sup>21</sup> Bí darotse b' teshet Ik'o shin b'ík S'ayin nebiyiwots noonon b' keewtsok'on dats jamo bí handrefetsoshee. <sup>22</sup> Musewere hank'o etre, <Doonzo Izar Izewer taan b' tuuztsok'on mank'o it eshuwotsitse Nebiyiyo itsh tuuzituwe, bí itsh b' keewitu jamo k'ewere, <sup>23</sup> Nebiyiman k'ewawu jamo ashotse k'aleyár b' jamon t'afituwe.> <sup>24</sup> Manats dabt Samu'el dúrtson teshts nebiyi jamwots, dúran jango mank'o keewurne. <sup>25</sup> It nebiyiwotsi naatetuwoots itne, mank'o Ik'o Abrahamsh <ash jamwots nnaaron deretúne> ett nonihotsnton b' kindts taaro naatetuwoots itne. <sup>26</sup> Mansh Ik'o b'guutso b' wosh shin shino itshee b' teshi, man b' k'aluwere it ik ikon it took gond weeratse aanar it eree iti b'deerishe.»

## 4

*P'et'rosnat Yohansn ayhudiwots moosh mooshif jebats bot'int sok'o*

<sup>1</sup> P'et'rosnat Yohansn ash ashosh keewoke bobefere kahnwotsnat Ik'i maa kotfuwotsatsi naashosh aaninuwere Seduk'awiwots bomaants waat <sup>2</sup> Wosheets gitetsúwots Iyesus k'ivotse b' tuwo ash ashosh bodanitsinat k'irtsuwots

k'irotsé botwitwok'owo kish bokeewutsotse bofayi. <sup>3</sup> Mansh boon dets bodek'iyakon datso ilat bteshtsotse yaatsish b́ borfetsosh tipimoots boteshetuwk'o bok'ali. <sup>4</sup> Ernmó bokeewuts keewo k'ebts ashuwotsitse ayuwots amanerno, amants ashuwots taawonwere úts kumo maants dambaan b́ t'iini.

<sup>5</sup> Yaats guurok'on Ayhudi naashuwotsnat eenashuwotsn, Muse nemo danifwotswere Iyerusalemits kakuwe bowutsi. <sup>6</sup> Kahniwots naasho Hananat K'eyafn, Yohansnat Indriyasn, Kahni maa naashwotsatsi k'aabo jag jamwots fa'ano, <sup>7</sup> Boweré wosheets gitetsuwotsi botaalotse need'idek't, «Han it k'al eegi angoneyamó kon shútsoneya?» ett boon boaati.

<sup>8</sup> Manoor P'et'ros S'ayin shayiron s'eent hank'o ett boosh bíaniy, «It ash ashaatse naashtswotsonat eenashwotso! <sup>9</sup> Noo hambets no aateyirwo ash dúr ikosh k'aleets sheeng keewonat awuk'on b́ kashtsok'oniye. <sup>10</sup> Ashaan kashat it shinatse b́ need'ir, it it jiire Ik'onmó k'irotsé b́ tuutzso Nazrettso Iyesus Krstos shútsón b́ wottsok'o it únetsnat Israe'el ash jamo dane. <sup>11</sup> It gimbi agfwots gac'at it juuts shútsó bí nee, ernmó bí gimbiman tungúshatse shútswotsi kaatsde detset shúts eeno wotere. <sup>12</sup> Mansha kasho bína bako k'oshon konnor aaliye, noo bín nokashish geyitso Ik'o ashuwotssh b́ imts shútsó bíyere okoon dats jamatse konwor aaliye.»

<sup>13</sup> P'et'rosnat Yohansn aawshuk'on bokeewtsok'o moosh mooshiyruwots bos'iltok'on danaawonat daneraw ash bowoto bo dantsotse bo'adi, Iyesusntonwere bo teshtsok'o danbodek'i. <sup>14</sup> Kashts ashonwere bonton b́ned'efere bo bek'tsosh boatsats bokeewituwo bot'ut'i. <sup>15</sup> Mansha moosh mooshifwotsoke úromaants bokeshetwok'o azazat muk'i boteshiyakon hank'o ett boshiyeyi. <sup>16</sup> «Eshe ashaanotsatse eeg k'aluwono? Adits keewi enan bo kishon b́ fiinetsotse Iyerusalemitse beyiru jamwotsoke danere, mansh keewan haalo falatsonee. <sup>17</sup> Ernmó ash jamoke ayefere bíamawok'o hanyahak Iyesus shúútso s'eer konshor bo keewurawok'o <it atso korde'ere> erone.»

<sup>18</sup> Manihak s'eegdek't Iyesus shúútso s'eer b́ jamon bodanirawok' kup'idek't boon boazazi. <sup>19</sup> P'et'rosnat Yohansnmó hank'o et boosh boaniyi, «Ik'osh aleyoniyere itsh aleyo Ik'i shinatse wotituwaa? Aab it it tookonor angshwere. <sup>20</sup> Nooyere nobek'tsonat noshishtson keewo fal k'ayatsone.» <sup>21</sup> Ash ashuwotsatsi naashwotsnat moosh mooshifwots P'et'rosnat Yohansn awuk'on bo fayitwok'o weero t'ut't, ashuwots boshattsotse aaniy sheefat faksh bok'ri, man bok'aluwere ashuwots wotts keewumantse

tuutso Ik'o bo udtsosha b'tesh. <sup>22</sup> Adits keewann kashts ashman bí idmeyo hab natoniyere bogka b' tesh.

*Woshetswotsnat amantsuwotsn gishewor Ik' bok'ontsook'o*

<sup>23</sup> P'et'rosnat Yohansn faksh k'rere bo toohuwotsok boaantsok'on kahniwotsatse naashuwotsnat eenashuwotsn boosh boetts jamo bokeewi. <sup>24</sup> Bowre man boshishtsok'on, ik wotdek't bok'aaro eenshdek't Ik'o maants hank'o ett bokuhi, «Daro, datso, aatsk'aro, boyitse fa'a jamo aztso Doonz eenono! <sup>25</sup> S'ayin shayiron n guutso no nihi Dawit noonon hank'o etaat keewtso neene,

<Ik' ash woterawwots eegishe bo shashiri?

Ashuwots eegishe gond finosh datsmec'ron bo k'úmiri?

<sup>26</sup> Datsatsi naashwots matseedekt,

Dats k'ezirwots ik wotdek't ko'edek't,

Doonzonat b' Mesihyo ats bo tuwi.>

<sup>27</sup> «Aron Hirodisnat P'ent'os datsatsi asho P'ilat'os Ik' ash woterawwotsnat Israe'el ashuwotsn kitots ko'edek't nfuutso S'ayin guutso Iyesus ats botuwi, <sup>28</sup> Hank'o b' wotiye nee shino niangonat ntook shunon n beezts fino s'eetsoshe, <sup>29</sup> Doonzono!, andoor bo sheefirwan s'iile, n guutsuwots bosharaniye aawo shu'ude n aap'o bokewituwok'o woshuwe, <sup>30</sup> N guuts S'ayino Iyesus shútson shodtswots bo kashitwok'onat adits, een een keewwots bo wotitwok'o n kisho jargwe.»

<sup>31</sup> Ik' k'ono bo ishiyakon ko'edek't bo beyiruwok man shek'e bwutsi, jamwotswere shayiri S'ayinon s'een bowutsi, Ik'i aap'onwre ááwu shuk'on keewo dek't botuwi.

*Shin shni amantsuwots dettso shir b'teshtsok'o*

<sup>32</sup> Amants jamwots ik nibonat ik maac'on detsfno bo tesh, konuworu ash iko, «Haniye tikee» bí eteet keewo deshatsé b' tesh, bo dagotsere jam keewo bo jamets shira b' teshi, <sup>33</sup> Woshetswotswere Doonzo Iyesus k'irotsé tuwi jango angi eenona bogawefo, jametswotsatsno Ik' s'aati eeno fa'e b'tesh. <sup>34</sup> Datso wee moowo detsts jamwotswere kem dek't b' gizman dek't boweyiruwotse boyitse konworu t'ut'tso aali b' tesh. <sup>35</sup> Gizmano dek'wat woshetswotssh im bok'refoni. Bo ik iketssh boosh b' geyitsok'owa kay bodek'foni.

<sup>36</sup> K'op'rsn shuwetso, Yosefi eteetso Lewawi iko fa'e b' teshi, wosheetswotsu «Barnabasi» ett bo s'eegfoni, b' bitsonuwere «Kup'shit na'a» etee. <sup>37</sup> Bíwere b' datso kemt b' gizo dek'wat woshetswotssh b' imi.

## 5

*Hananinat Sep'irna*

<sup>1</sup> Hnaniyi eteef asho b máátsu Sep'iri eteetsunton datso bokemi, <sup>2</sup> B máátsunu b danfere dats kemeets gizotse k'atso oorik'rat k'atsonmó dek' waat woshetswotssh imb'k'ri, <sup>3</sup> P'et'rosmó bish hank'owa bí'et, «Hee Ananaiyo! S'ayin shayirats korr datso kemeets gizotse nooridek'etwok'o n nibots Shed'ano eegishe b kindi? <sup>4</sup> N kemftsere shino datsman nikoshna b teshi? N kemiyakonor gizo nikoshna b teshi? Eshe, keewan eegoshe n nibots n gawi? N kootiye Ik'atsa bako ashaatsaliyee.» <sup>5</sup> Hananiyi b keewts keewuman b shishtok'on diht b k'iri, keewuman shisht ash jamo ayidek't shatbowtsi. <sup>6</sup> Jawetswotsu b duuno k'oddek't dek'amt duukbok'ri.

<sup>7</sup> Keez sa'atonire okoon Hananiyi máátsu b kenihats bodts keewo b danawo waa bkeshi. <sup>8</sup> P'et'rosuwere «Aab taash keewe it datso it keemts k'awunto hank'one?» bish bíet. Biwere «Ee! Mank'o gizoshe?» bí'et.

<sup>9</sup> Manoor P'et'ros, «Ik'i Shayiri S'ayino fadosh aawuk'oneya ik it woti? Hamb! nkenihi duukt aaniru ashuwots fengeshatsnee, Nenowere de'amr duuketunee» bí et. <sup>10</sup> Biwere manoor b tufishroots dihat k'irbwutsi, Jawetswotswere bokindtsok'on k'irgutsat b befere daatst dek'amt b kenih ganok duukbok'ri. <sup>11</sup> Ik' mootsi ash ash jamona et keewan shishtsuwots ayidek shato wotb'wtsi.

*Wosheetswots kishatse wotts milikituwotsnat adits keew-wotsn*

<sup>12</sup> Adits keewu ayuwotsnat milikituwotsn wosh etsúwots kishona bofinefo b'tesh, jametsuwotswere ik nibon wotde'er Selemon dada etefokna bokakuwefoni. <sup>13</sup> Bonton woter-awo ikonuwor dab bonton wotosh ááwu shuuk'fo aali b tesh, b woteferor ash jamo boon mangya bo mangifoni. <sup>14</sup> Doonzono! amaniru máátsonat nungushwots botaawo ayidek't ayefera bíamfoni. <sup>15</sup> Ash ashuwots shodets ayuwotsi weromantsana kishde'er es'onat she'ats bok'eezfoni, mank'o bok'alirwere P'et'ros man weeron bbeshoor b s'ilalo dab ik iketsuwotsats bbodishee. <sup>16</sup> Ash asho Iyerusalem guúratse fa'a kitwotsitse shoodetsonat kim shayiron gondo bek'irwotsi de'erni bowaafu, jametsuwotswere kasha bokashefo.

*Wosheetswots gishewo*

<sup>17</sup> Kahni naashwotsatsi k'aabonat bínton teshts Seduk'awino eteefuwots jirwots bojamets okooron s'eent boat-sats botuwi, <sup>18</sup> Woshetswotsi detsdek't tipimoots kindsh bok'ri. <sup>19</sup> Melakiwotsmó t'ú tipi maa fengesho k'eshdek't boon kishbok'ri, <sup>20</sup> «Amerree! Ik'i mootse need'de'er kashi

keewo detsts keewan ash jamosh keewwere!» boosh bíeti,  
<sup>21</sup> Woshetswotswere b́ tzaziyo dek't guuron Ik'i moowots kindek't daniyo dek't botuwi. Manoor Kahani naashwot-satsi k'aabonat b́nton beyirwots wáát mooshiru jirwot-snat Ayhudi eenashts jamwots ikok ko'ebowutsi, ashuwots woshetsauwotsi de'er bowetuwok'o tipi moowo maantsan bowoshi. <sup>22</sup> Woshetswotswere tipi moo maantsan wáát woshtsuwotsi bítse daatsratsno, aanat waatnuwere, <sup>23</sup> «Tipi maa fengsho kup'shdek't is'etsok'on, kotiruwotsuwere b́ fengshatse need'dek't bokotfere nodaatzi, tipi maa is'o nok'sheoromó eegoru bítse datsatsone» ett bokeewi. <sup>24</sup> Ik'i moo kotirwotsi jishruwonat Kahanati naashuwots n han boshishor «Eebi keewan naaroni?» ett daand bowutsi. <sup>25</sup> Manoor ash iko wáát «Tipi mootse need'dek'tniye ashuwotsi bodaniri» ett boosh b́ keewi. <sup>26</sup> Manoor Ik'i maa kotiruwotsi jishiruwonat b́nton beyiru ashuwotsnton amt boon dek't boweyi, bodoowuwere angnon b́woteraniye dashdek'tniye, han bok'aliye ashuwots boon shútson bojod'awok'o shatniye.

<sup>27</sup> Woshetswotsno dek'wat mooshiyruwots shinat bot'intsi, kahani naashonuwere hank'o ett boon bí aati, <sup>28</sup> «Iyesus shútso s'eer it danirawok'o itn kup'shdek'at azazerone b́teshi, ernmó hamb, Iyerusalemi it daniruwon s'entsk'rerte, itmo ash man k'írotse no aatetuwok'o woshoshe itgeyri.»

<sup>29</sup> P'et'rosnat woheets k'oshuwotsh hank'o et boaniyi, «Ashosh aleyoniyere Ik'osh aleyo noosh geyife, <sup>30</sup> No nihotsko Izar Izewer it mitats jittdek'at it úd'tso Iyesusi k'írotse tuuz b́k'ri, <sup>31</sup> Ik'o Israe'el ash ashosh naandre etonat bomorrosh oorowe eto b́ imetuwok'o Iyesusi jishiru-wonat woritson woshdek't b́ k'ani aaromants mangon b́ beetuewk'o woshre, <sup>32</sup> Keewu man jangosh noo gawunone, Ik'o b́sh aleets jamwotssh b́ imts S'ayin shayiro gawe.»

<sup>33</sup> Moosh mooshiyruwots man bo shishtsok'on ayidek't fayat woshetswotsi úd'o bogeyi. <sup>34</sup> Ernmó ash ashoke mangiyetsonat Muse nemo danik wottso Gemaliyali eteets ferisawi wotat moosh mooshif iko tuut woshetswotsi múk' gizewosh úromaantsan bo kishituwok'o boon bíazazi.

<sup>35</sup> Manoor mooshiru jirwotssh hank'owa bíet, «Israe'el ashuwotso! Ashaanotsats it k'aliru keewosh it atso korde'ere. <sup>36</sup> Haniye shin Tewodasi eteets asho <Taahe ash een taane> ett tuure b́ teshi, awd balok'o ashonwere b́nton ik woterne bo teshi, ernmó b́n úd'niyek'reyi, b́ shuutso shair-wotsuwere bad' bowutsi, bí'ettsonuwere shiro boraniyere b́ oori. <sup>37</sup> Maniyere hakon ash ashuwotsi taawets dúron

Geliltso Yhud tuwut ay ashuwots b'shuutso bosha'itwok'o b' woshi, binowere úd'eyi, b' shuuts sha'irwotswere bad'e bobad'i <sup>38</sup> Mansh and taa itsh tietirwo it ashaanotsoke wokar boon k'ay it k'rituwok'owe, asaabiyen wee finan ashoke waaka wotiyal t'afitkee. <sup>39</sup> Ik'oke waaka wotiyalmó boon t'afiyosh falratste, Ikinuwor Ik'onton fayeye itsh wotitwe.» Bowere Gemalyal iztso bodek'i.

<sup>40</sup> Maniyak woshetswotsi bo maants s'egdek't bojot'iyi, Iyesus shútsonowere s'eer bokeewrawok'o azazat faksh bok'ri. <sup>41</sup> Woshetswotsmó Iyesus shútsi jangosh keteyo boosh b'geyitwok'o bodantsotse gene'úwefetst mooshi jeboke kesht boami, <sup>42</sup> Aawu aawon Ik'i moonat maa mootsnowere Mesihiyó Iyesus jango daniyonat doo shishi keewo ned'iratsno boteshi.

## 6

### *Shawat dak'oniwotsi galdek'etsok'o*

<sup>1</sup> Múk'i boteshtsok'on, amantsuwots taawo ayefere bí amee Grik dats noon keewo keewiru ayhudiwots Yhud datsatse shuwets ayhudiwotsats mumundo dek't botuwi, bómumundiruwere aaw aawon bokenih k'irts maatsuwotssh kayiyeyiruwo batk'o bobatefoshá b' tesh. <sup>2</sup> Mansh tatse git wosheetsots amants jametsuwotsi kakuk'raat boosh hank'o boet, «Mish kayiyosha err Ik'o aap' daniyifino k'azo noosh geyiratse. <sup>3</sup> Eshé eshuwotso! bosheeng doyon udetswotsi, S'ayin shayironat danon s'eents shawat ashuwotsi ititse geyore, bonowere finanats naashiwonee. <sup>4</sup> Noomó Ik'o k'ononat Ik'o aap'o daniwosh kup'ituwonee.»

<sup>5</sup> Bo ettsan jamwotsi b' geneúshi, ashaanotsnowere galbodek'i, boowere imnetiyonat S'ayin shayiron s'eentso Ist'ifanosí, Filip'osi, P'rokorosi, Nik'arona, Timona, P'ermena Ayhudi imnetiyo dek't teshtso Ans'okiyo datsatstso Nik'olawosiye. <sup>6</sup> Hanotsi wosheetsots shinats need'i bok'ri, woshetswotsuere Ik'o bok'oniyakon bo kishonowere boats bogedi.

<sup>7</sup> Hank'on Ik' aap'o gawunfere bíamtsotse, Iyerusalemitsi amantsuwots taawo ayidek't ayefere bíamtsotse Kahanatiwotsitsnowere ay wottswots bo amani.

### *Diyaq'oniyó Ist'ifanosí bdetseetsok'o*

<sup>8</sup> Ist'ifanos Ik' s'aatonat angon s'eent adits keewuwotswotnat een een milikituwotsi ash ashuwots dagotse b' k'aliri b' teshi, <sup>9</sup> Manoor, «Nas' kishitu ayhuidiyots Ik' k'oni maa» eteets ayhuidiyots Ik' k'oni moowotse ashuwots K'erennat Iskndriyas ashuwots, Kilk'iyanat Isiyi datsatstse ik ik ashuwots tuut Ist'ifanosí k'efoon bo mooshfere boteshi. <sup>10</sup> Ernmó

Ist'ifanos bín b̄ keewiru dani telefo S'ayin shayiro b́sh b̄ imk b̄wotsotse b́sh aaniyo falratsno botes̄h. <sup>11</sup> Manoor ashaan, «Muse nat Ik'ats c'ashi aap'o b̄ keewfere shishrone» eteet ashuwotsi degon b́ ats tuuz bok'ri. <sup>12</sup> Mank'oon ash ashonat eenashuwotsn Muse nemo danifuwotsnowere b́yatsats tuuz bok'ri, Ist'ifanosokowere amt detsdek't moosh mooshiyiruwots shinats b́n t'intsbok'ri. <sup>13</sup> B́yats kooton gaawit ash ik ikuwotsnowere dek'tboweyi, kooton gawituwotswere hank'o boeti, «Ashaan Ik'i mannat Muse nemo jamawa b̄ c'ashfo. <sup>14</sup> Aaninuwere <Nazrettso Iyesus Ik'i man gaketuwe, Muse noosh b̄ beshits teronowere woniyituwe> ett b̄ keewufere shishrone.» <sup>15</sup> Manoor mooshi jebatse fa'a jamwots Ist'ifanosi t'iwintsdek't bos'ile b̄ shiitso melaki shitsok'o araat boosh b̄ be'eyi.

## 7

### *Ist'ifanos keewuts keewo*

<sup>1</sup> Kahniwotsatsi naasho Ist'fanossh, «Eteets keewan arikeya?» eton b́aati.

<sup>2</sup> Ist'fanosuwere hank'o ett b́sh b́aniyi, «Ti eeshuwotsnat tnihotso! aab taan k'ewere! Nonih Abraham Karan datsatse beyosh b́amfetsre shino shin Mesp'et'omiya eteets datsatse b̄ befere Mangts Ik'o b́sh be'eyat <sup>3</sup> <N datsatse keer, n jagatse k'alyarr, taa neesh t kitsit datsats amee> b́ eti. <sup>4</sup> Manoor Keledawiyots datsatse kesht Karani eteets datsats be b̄wtsi, b̄ nih b̄k'irihakonowere Ik'o Karanitse kisht hambets it beyiru datsanats b́n dek'et b̄weyi. <sup>5</sup> Wotowabako dab tufi need'okok'o bodts rstiyo b́sh imatse, b̄wotefere datsani b́nat b́yere il b̄ naarosh rstiyo woshde'er b́metuwok'o taarre b́teshi, b́sh b́taaruwere Abraham na'o b̄ detsfetere shine. <sup>6</sup> B̄ naaronuwere ash datsatse gooshtsi wotar b́beetuwok'o datsmanatsnowere awd bal natosh guuts woshde'er was'o kayde'er boon bokewituwok'o b́sh keewure b̄ teshi. <sup>7</sup> Manats dabtnwere, <Guuts woshde'er b̄ keewit ashuwotsats angshitwe, datsmanatse keer hanoke taan ik'itúne> ett Ik'o keewre. <sup>8</sup> Gof ami taaronowere b́sh b́imi, mansha Abraham Yishak'i b̄shuwor shimtl aawots gofo b́daamiyi, Mank'o b̄ naayi Yisak'i gofo b́daamiyi. Yak'obuwere b̄ jir tatse gitetsuwotsi gofo b́damyi.

<sup>9</sup> «Yak'ob nanaúwots bo eshuwi Yosefi okoort Gbs' datsatsere gutso b̄ wotituwok'o bokemi, Ik'onmó b́ntoniye b̄ teshi, <sup>10</sup> Gond bek' jamotse b́n b̄ kishi, Gbs' naasho Fer'on shinatsere baatsonat danitelefo b́sh bi'imi. Naashonuwere

Gbs'nat b̄ maa jamatse alituwo b̄in b̄woshi. <sup>11</sup> Manór Gbs'nat Kene'an dats jamatse ayidek't ash kic'its k'ak'i eeno b̄ woti, no nihuwotsuwere misho daatsosh falatsne. <sup>12</sup> Ya'ak'obwere Gbs'itse mááyo b̄ beyok'owo b̄ shishtok'on tuwreerosh nonihotsi manok b̄ woshi. <sup>13</sup> Aani gitlo aanat Gbs'i bo amor Yosef b̄ eshuotsesh b̄ tooko b̄ daneyi, jag bowotonúwere Fere'onokere b̄ daneyi. <sup>14</sup> Maniye hakon Yosef b̄ nihi, Yak'obnat b̄ jag jamo b̄mandan dek't b̄weyi, bo bojametsuwre shabe úts ashno. <sup>15</sup> Mansh Yak'ob Gbs' maantsan b̄í ami, b̄inat no nihwotsn manoke bok'iri. <sup>16</sup> Bomak'tsonowere Sekem maantsan dek'amt Abraham Sekemn Emor nan'úwotsoke b̄ gizon b̄keewts doowots dukeyi. <sup>17</sup> Ik'o Abrahamsh taart b̄ jangitso wotit aawo b̄ t'inor Gbs'n beyiru ashuwots taawo ayefere b̄í ami. <sup>18</sup> Man b̄ wotwere Yosefi danawo k'osh Nugúso Gbs'n b̄ naashefetsoniye. <sup>19</sup> Handr naash manuwere no ashuwotsats gondo k'úmt no nihwotsats kic'iyo dek't bo tuwi, bo nana'i marmat'uwotsno bok'irituwok'o úratse kishde'er bo juwituwok'o, no nihuwotsi bokic'iyi. <sup>20</sup> Manór Muse b̄ shuweyi, b̄íwere Ik'i shinatse na'i az sheenge b̄tsheshi, keez shashonowre b̄nihi meytse b̄ eeni, <sup>21</sup> Uratso juu k'irewor Fereon mááts naú k'audekat b̄ naayik'o woshdek'at b̄ ditsi. <sup>22</sup> Musewere Gbs' datsi dani teleef jamo danb̄dek'i, b̄ keewiru keewonat b̄ finonowere kup' wotb̄wtsi.

<sup>23</sup> «Muse hab nato b̄ s'eentsok'on b̄í eshuwotsi Israe'el nana'úwotsi s'iilo b̄ tuwi. <sup>24</sup> B̄í eshuwotsitse ikonuwere Gbs' dats ash ikon t'uk'eyat was'o b̄kashefere bek't b̄ish b̄ gatsi, t'uk'eetsmanshowere weero weersht Gbs' dats asho togdek't b̄úd'i. <sup>25</sup> Ik'o b̄ weeron boon b̄ fakshiyituwok'o b̄ jaguwots t'iwints bodek'etuwok'owa b̄ish araatni b̄ tesh, bomó t'iwintsratsno. <sup>26</sup> Yaats guurok'onowere Israe'el ash gitetsuwots bo atsatsayo bo fayefere daatsdek't bonbaziyo geeyat <It ashuwtso! itwo eshu itnere, eegishe itfayeyiri?> b̄iet. <sup>27</sup> B̄ tooho togiru ashman Museyi okaan gifnit <Neenmó noon alituwonat noatse angshituwo kone nee wosh? <sup>28</sup> Oots Gbs' dats asho núd'tsok'o taanowere úd'osh geefiya?> b̄iet. <sup>29</sup> Muse man b̄shishtok'on Gbs'itse kesht Midiyam datsomants amt gooshtsi wotat b̄beeyi, Manoke nungush nana'a gituwotsi b̄shuwi.

<sup>30</sup> «Muse datsmanatse hab nato b̄beshiyakon Debre Sin woruwotse aat'iru t'ugi atatsi tawi laluwotse melaki

**7:11** 7:11 Aze. 42:1-2    **7:13** 7:13 Aze. 45:1; 16    **7:14** 7:14 Aze. 45:9-10, 17-18; 46:27    **7:16** 7:16 Aze. 23:3-16; 33:19; 50:7-13; 24:32    **7:18** 7:17-18 Kesh. 1:7-8    **7:19** 7:19 Kesh. 1:10-11; 22    **7:20** 7:20 Kesh. 2:2    **7:21** 7:21 Kesh. 2:3-10    **7:23** 7:23 Kesh. 2:11-15    **7:29** 7:29 Kesh. 18:3-4



iko bbe'eyi. <sup>31</sup> Muse man bbek'tsok'on bíadi, karndek't b'siilorowere hank'o etiru Doonzo k'aro bshishi, <sup>32</sup> <Taahe nnihotsko Izar Izewer taane, Abarhamko Izar Izewer, Yisahak'ko Izar Izewer, Yak'obko Izar Izewer taane,> Muse were shatoon k'ewubwutsi, s'iloshowere aawo shu'atse. <sup>33</sup> Doonzonuwere hank'o b' eti, <N ned'iruwok man S'ayin datso b' wottotse n tufitsi c'aamo kishuwe, <sup>34</sup> Gbs'itse fa'a ti ashuwots weralo gond bo bek'iruwok'o bek're, kic'at bo kuhirwono shishre, mansh boon kashiyosh oot're, andoor wowe! taa neen Gbs'its woshona.>

<sup>35</sup> «Israe'el ashuwotsu Musesh <Neen noats altsonat angshituwon wosh'tso kone?> Eton bin k'efatni botesh, wotowa boko t'ugi atatse bish be'ets melakiyo jangon alituwonat nas' kishituwon woshdek't bomandan bin b' woshi. <sup>36</sup> Gbs'nat Aats k'ar birokere aditsonat milikito finat bí ashuwotsi kish dek't hab natosh dats woruw'tse jishtso Museyiye b' teshi. <sup>37</sup> <Doonzo Izar Izewer taan b' tiztsok'o mank'o it eshuwotsitse nebiyiyo itsh tuuzitwe> ett Israe'el ashuwots keewutso Museyiye b'teshi. <sup>38</sup> Woruwotse kakuwedek't teshts ashuwotsntonat Sin guri abaatse keewuts Ik'i melakiyonton animank'o no nihotsnton teshtso bine. Ik'o keewuts kash imetu aap'o noosh beshitsonuwere un bine Museyiye.

<sup>39</sup> «No nihots bina bok'efibako bish aleratsnee, Bonibot-snowere Gbs' maants aano bo gawi. <sup>40</sup> Aronshowere <Noon Gbs'itse kishts Muse han eeg biyats bodtsok'o no danawotse noshin shinatse sha'arr noon jishituwo Izar izewerotsi noosh doozwe> bo eti. <sup>41</sup> Manór manz aron dozets Ik'o doozdek't bish wosho bo t'intsi, bokishi finonowere bogenee'úwi. <sup>42</sup> Ik'onmó boatse k'aleniye bwutsi. Daritsi k'eenwotssh bo ik'ituwok'o boon beshidek't bími. Manwere Nebiywotsh hank'o ett guut'etsok'one, <It Israe'el ashuwotso!

Shúkeets gizonat woshon

Hab nati s'eenosh woruwotse it t'int's tasheya?

<sup>43</sup> Dek'at it amtso Molok gofonat

Refani eteef k'enon it arits it ik'oniye b' teshi,

Bowere it kishon findek'at,

It boosh it boosh sagadat it teshts ik'irwotsiye,

Taawere Babloniye ok it gishetuwo'ok'o woshituwe.>

<sup>44</sup> «No nihots woruwotse gawi gofu detsfne b' teshi, gofmanuwere Ik'o b' keewutsok'onat b' kitsok'o bin fintso Museyiye b' teshi. <sup>45</sup> Ik'o boshinatse b' gishts Ik' ash Woteraw ashuwots datso bo nator no nihots bodek'ts gofani

Iyasunton manok bo kindshi, Dawit dúro b borfetsosh manoke b beyi. <sup>46</sup> Dawituwere Ik' shinatse baatso daatst Yak'ob Ik'o Izar Izewersh k'ewok wotit moo agosh Ik'o b k'oni. <sup>47</sup> Ernmó Ik'í maa agtso Solomoniye.

<sup>48</sup> «Bwoteferor jam falts Ik'onmó ash kishon ageets moots beerake, manwere Nebiyon hank'o ett guut'etsoniye,

<sup>49</sup> <Daro t be jooroniye,

Datsonuwere t tufi ned'oke,

Eshe ááwu naari mee taash it agetuwoni?>

<Biyok t kashituwokonu awuk'one?> Etfé Doonzoni.

<sup>50</sup> <Jaman taa t kishon t finkoshna?> Bíeti Ik'oni.

<sup>51</sup> «It wed'etswotso it nibo is'etswotso! it k'el kúp'uwotso! it nihuwotskok'o jam aawo S'ayin shayiro it k'efiri.

<sup>52</sup> Nebíyiwotsitse it nihots bo gisherawo kone fa'oni?

boowere kááw finetsman b weetuwok'o shin keewutswotsi bou'd'i, It were and kááwu finetsan beshidek' imaat it úd'i.

<sup>53</sup> It Ik'i melakiwots weeron Muse nemo dek'at it teshi, ernmó kotde'atste.»

### *Ist'ifanos shútson jot'eyat bk'irtsok'o*

<sup>54</sup> Mooshiru jirwots han boshishtsok'on nibo k'únbowutsi, Ist'ifanosi fayat bí'ats gasho bo shas'i. <sup>55</sup> Ist'ifanosmó S'ayin shayiron s'eent daro maantsan kawudek't s'iilt, Ik'i mango darotse bbek'i, Iyesus noowere Ik' k'ani aaromadan b need'efere b bek'i, <sup>56</sup> Eshe «Hambe, daro k'eshe b gwutsere ash na'o Ik'i k'ani aaro maantsan b need'efere t bek'iri» bí eti. <sup>57</sup> Manoor bo k'aari eenon bo kuhi, bo waazono is'dekt ik wotdek't b maantsan bowos'i. <sup>58</sup> Kitotsno kishdek't shútson bo jot'i, gawuwotsuwre bo shemo dek'amt Sa'oli eteets jawets iko b kotetwok'o b tufi shirots ged bok'ri. <sup>59</sup> Shútson bín bo jot'fere, Ist'ifanos, «Doonzo Iyesuso! t kashu k'aaú de'e!» ett b k'oni. <sup>60</sup> Tuk'umaldek't, «Doonzono! bo morran boats taawk'aye!» ett k'aari eenon kuhat man ettnuwere k'ir bwutsi.

## 8

### *Sawol kirstiyanuwotsi bgishtsok'o*

<sup>1</sup> Sawoluwe Ist'ifanosi úd'ewor bontoen ik wotatni b teshi, Ist'ifanos b k'irts aawots Iyerusalemn fa'a Ik' k'oni moowu ats gisheyewo tuu bwutsi, woshetswotsiyere okoon amants jamwots Yhudnat Semariy awurajo maantsan bad' bowutsi.

<sup>2</sup> Ik ik shayirets ashuwots Ist'ifanosi boduki, káári eenono kuhat bish bo eepi.

<sup>3</sup> Sawolmó Ik'i moo t'afiyosh kaarefetstni b'teshi, mootsere moots kindt nungushuwotsnat mááts amantsuwotsn geets-dek' waat tipi moots b' kindishiri.

*Doo shishiyo semariyitse nabetsok'o*

<sup>4</sup> Bad'wutsts amantsuwotsuwere bo amts jamoke Ik'i aap'o bodanifo. <sup>5</sup> Filp'osuwere Semariy kito maantsan amt ashuwotssh Mesihiyó jango b' dani. <sup>6</sup> Ashuwotswere Filip'os keewuts keewo bo shishor b' finiru adits keewuwotsi bo bek'tsok'on ik nibon t'iwintsdek'tni bo k'ebiri. <sup>7</sup> Kim Shayirotsuwere k'áári eenon kuhat ay ashuwotsitse bo keshfo, durwotsnat shoklirwotsn kasha bo kashefo. <sup>8</sup> Mansh kit manitse een gene'o b' woti.

<sup>9</sup> Kit manitse Sm'oni eteets ash iko fa'e b' teshi, ashman kitotse b' danon finat Semari ashuwotsi aditniye b' teshi, «Taa een ash taane!» ettni b' keewfo. <sup>10</sup> Ash jamo múk'onu eenonu «Ashaan ashi eene ett b' s'egeyir Ik'i angone!» ett t'iwintsdk't bo k'ebfoni. <sup>11</sup> T'iwintsdek't bo k'ebiruwere ay aawosh danon ashuwotsi adit b' teshtsotsne. <sup>12</sup> Ernmó Flip'os Ik'i mengisti jagonat Iyesus Krstos shútson b' keewuts doo shishi keewo bo shishor nungushwotswere máátsuwotsuwere amanat bo gupeyi. <sup>13</sup> Smonuworu b' oreraniyere amanat b' gupere Filp'osntonu ik wotb'wtsi, b' finiru adits keewwotsnat milikituwotsn bek't biádfera b' teshi.

<sup>14</sup> Iyerusalemitse fa'a wosheetsots Semari ashuwots Ik'i aap'o bodek'tsok'o boshishtsok'on P'et'rosnat Yohanisn Semari datso maantsan bo woshi. <sup>15</sup> Semari ashuwots S'ayin shayiro bo daatsituwok'o P'et'rosnat Yohanisn amt boosh Ik'o bok'oni. <sup>16</sup> Semari ashuwots Doonzo Iyesus shútson bo gupeyi bako S'ayin shayiro konatsoru od'atse b' teshi. <sup>17</sup> Mansh P'et'rosnat Yohansn bo kisho boats bo gedor ashuwots S'ayin shayiro bo dek'i.

<sup>18</sup> Wosheetswotsu boats kisho bogedor S'ayin shayiro ashuwotssh b' imestsok'o Simon b' bek'tsok'on gizo dek'wat, <sup>19</sup> «Taa t kisho boats tgere ashuwots S'ayin shayiro bodek'etuwok'o alan taash imere» bí eti.

<sup>20</sup> P'et'rosmó hank'o bíeti, «Ik'i imo gizon daatsosh n gawutsotse n gizo neenton t'afuwe! <sup>21</sup> N nibo Ik'i shinatse kááwu woto b' k'aztsotse nee keewanitse kayo wee bano deshatsne. <sup>22</sup> Eshe n gond finansh shiyanar naandre eree, daneraka n nibitsi gond finan orowa eteetwe wotiyal aab Ik'o k'onuwe. <sup>23</sup> Neehe s'aam okooron ns'eentsok'onat morron tipek n wotok'o taa bek'iruwe.»

24 Sm'onuwere «It keewutsanitsere ik jago ti ats b́ bora-wok'o it it tookon taash Ik'o k'onuwere» bí eti.

25 P'et'rosnat Yohanisn bo gawiyakonat Doonzo aap'onwore bo keewiyakon Semari gal aywotsitse doo shishiyo nabfere Iyerusalem maantsan bo'ani.

*Flip'osnat Itiyopiya ash ikon*

26 Doonzo melakiyo Filip'ossh, «Tuur Iyerusalemiyere Gááz maants damiru weeron Muur maantsan amee» bí eti, weer manuwere woruwi weere b́ teshi. 27 Bíwere tuut bíami, manno, Itiyop'iyi dats naash iko Ik'o k'onosh Iyerusalem maants amt b́ tesh, ashaan Hndeki eteets Itiyop'iyi Nugúsúsh b dets jamatse bish fintsonat b gizatse altsoniye b́teshi, 28 Bí b́ datsomants bíaanefere serege-

lats\* bedek't nebiyiyo Isayas mas'afoni b́ nababefe b́tesh. 29 Manóóri sa'aton S'ayin shayiro Filip'osi «Seregel manok t'iinr b́inton gonkeewe» bíet. 30 Mansh Filip'os bíyok wos'fere amt Itop'iyi dats ashman nebiyiyo Isayas mas'fo b́ nababefere shisht «N nababiruwo b́ biitso neesh galiruwa?»

bí et. 31 Itiyop'iyi dats ashonwore «Taash biishde'er keewituwo aalo taash aawuk'oneya gaalo b́ faliti?» bíet.

32 Bí b́ nababiru mas'aafi beyokonuwere hani b́ tesh, «Bí shukosh jokeyiru mererok'oyiye b́ teshi,

Mererna'o b́s'iro k'ut'ewor s'ik bí etfok'o,

Bíwere keewosh b́nono aawu'atse.

33 Bíhe keteree, kááwu angshonowere b́sh imeratse,

B́ kashu datsatse k'aaúbazetsotse

B́ s'ooti jango kone fal keewiti?»

34 Naashmanuwere Filip'ossh, «Nebiyiyo han b́keewu kon jangoshe? B́ took jangoshemo wee k'oshi jange? Oona neesha aab taash keewwe» bí eti. 35 Filip'oswere S'ayin mas'afanatse tuut Iyesus jangosh dooshishiyo b́ nabi. 36 Boamferowere aats beyok bobodi, naashmanuwere «Hamb, hanoke aatso fa'ee, tguferawok'o taan bazitu keewo eebi?» bí eti.

37 Filip'oswere «N nibi s'eenon ni'amaniyal gupewo falfne» bí eti. Naashmanwore «Iyesus Krstos Ik'o naayi b́ wottsok'o amaniruwe» b́ eti.

38 Naashmanuwere seregelo b́ ned'iyetuwo'k'o bíazazi, Bogitetswere aatso maantsan oot't amt bo eree Filip'os Naasho b́ gupi. 39 Aatsotse bokeshiyakon Doonzoko S'ayin shayiro Filip'osi k'aaúbdek'i, janderbonuwere aani gitlo be'atse, b́woteferor geneúwefets b́weero sha'o dek't b́tuwi.

\* 8:28 8:28 Seregela: Eto gáári arts farshon geetsf kes'oor bí ats kede ameeffoni.

8:33 8:23-33 Isa. 53:7-8

40 Filip'osmó Azat'ositsne b́ daatseyi, K'isariyi maantsowere b́ wafetsosh kit kitotse sha'at dooshishiyo b́ nabfoni b́tsheshi.

## 9

*Sa'ol Krstosi bí amantsok'o*  
(Wosh. 22:6-16; 26:12-18)

1 Manoor Sawuol doonzo danifuwotsi úd'osh naakefere kahaniyots naashok bíami. 2 Doonzo weerindion shairu ashuwotsi nungushwotsno máátuwotsno b́ daatsor tifde Iyerusalem maants de'er woo b́n faliiyt debdabeyo guud'de Demask'oyitsi ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni moowwots sh b́sh imetwok'o kahini naash naasho bí aati.

3 Amfetst Demask'o maants b́ t'intso'k'on b́ gúúratse gawerawon darotse shááno gol b́wutsi. 4 Manoor datsats dihbwutsi, «Sa'olo! Sa'olo! eegishe taan ngishiri?» etiru k'aaro b́shishi.

5 Sa'oluwere «Doonzono! kone nee?» bí eti, bíwere «Taahe nee ngishiruwo Iyesus taane, b́n kosheef birro n k'efiyale neeshe iki b́gonditi,\* 6 Eshe, and tuur kitots kiduwee, bíyoke k'alo neesh geyituwonowere manoke neesh keewetuwe» bí eti.

7 Sa'olnton amfetst teshts ashuwots k'aaro shishfetst konnor bobea'awotse bo keewituwo t'ut't s'ik ett need'bowutsi. 8 Sa'oluwere b́ dihtsoke b́ tuwi, bí aawwotsi b́ k'eshormó bek'o falratse, mansh ashaashwots b́ kisho dets dek't jishfere Demask'o maants dek't boam. 9 Keez aawu s'eenosh eegor bek'o b́ falrawo, b́ marawo, b́ úyawo b́tshesh.

10 Manoor Demask'on Hananiyi eteefo Iyesus danif iko fa'e b́tshesh, doonzo bek'on «Hananiyo!» ett b́s'eegi bíwere «Hamb taane, doonzono!» bí et.

11 Doonzonu hank'o bíeti, «Tuur kááwi eteyiru werindu maants amee, manokno Yhud mootse Sa'oli eteetso T'erses asho gewowe, bíwere and Ik' k'onoke b́ fa'oni.» 12 Sa'oluwere bí ááuwuwots aani bek'o bofalituwok'o Hanani eteets asho bíyok kindt b́ kisho bíyats b́ gedfere bek'on b́ bek'i.

13 Hananiyuwere hank'o ett bíaani, «Doonzono! ashaan Iyerusalemitse beyiru amantsuwotsats ay gond keewo b́fintsok'o ayuwotsoke shishre. 14 Manoknowere n shúts s'eegiru jamwotsi tiposh kahni naashuwotsoke alo dek're.»

15 Doonzonuwere Hananiysh hank'owa bíet, «Bí t shútso Ik' danawu ashuwots shinatse, naashuwots shinatsnat Isra'el ashuwotssh danituwoniye, bí t k'ac'i sheengo b́ wottotse bíyok amee, 16 T jangosh awuk'o gondbek'o b́dek'etuwok'owo kitsituwe bísha.»

\* 9:5 9:5 Ik ik Latini bitsetswots shiki shashats nned'iyal neesh b́gonditi etfne.

<sup>17</sup> Mann Ananiyi maa man maants amt b beyiru moot-sowere b kindi, b kishonowere Sa'olaats geddek't, «Ti eshu Sa'olo! hanmand n wafere weratse ni ats be'etso Doonzo Iyesus aani bek'o n falituwok'onat S'ayin shayiron n s'enetuwok'o niyok taan woshere» b'í eti. <sup>18</sup> Manorowere k'ok'r arts keewo b'í ááwatse fed'at b'í eree bek'o b'fali, tuutnwere b'gupeyi. <sup>19</sup> Meetwo b' meeyihakon kup'bwutsi, Demask'on teshts Iyesus danifuwotsnton muk' aawwotssh manoke b' teshi.

### *Sa'ol Demask'on b'danitsok'o*

<sup>20</sup> Manorowere Sa'ol Demask'on «Iyesus Ik'o naayiye» efbere ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootse daniyo b' tuwi.

<sup>21</sup> Shishts jamwotswere, «Ashaan Iyerusalemitse shútsan s'eegiru jamwotsi t'afifoniyosha? Hanok b'wowuwere boon tifde'er kahni naashuwotsok de'er amooshosha?» ett bo'adi.

<sup>22</sup> Sa'olmó iki kup'efere b'í ami, Iyesus mesihyo b'wotstok'o keewut Demask'oyitse beyat teshts Ayhudiwots noono bo keewituwo b't'ut'ifoni b' tesh.

<sup>23</sup> Ay aawoniyere il ayhudiwots Sa'oli úd'osh boshiyeyi, <sup>24</sup> Bímó gondon bíats bo shiyetsman danb'k'iri, boowere bín úd'osh t'uwe aawo b' keshf fengshuwotsi bo kotfoni. <sup>25</sup> Ernmó t'úwon b' danifuwots Sa'oli oshots geddek't gimbiyi múlotse maskotiyon oorsh bo k'ri.

### *Sa'ol Iyerusalemn*

<sup>26</sup> Sa'ol Iyerusalem maants bíamor manoke fa'a Iyesus danifuwotsnton eeho b'geyi, bomó b'í Krstosi b'í amantsok'o arik boosh arewo b' k'aztsotse bojamets bín boshati.

<sup>27</sup> Bernabasmó Sa'oli woshetswotsok b' t'intsre weeratse b'befere doonzo b'ish b' be'etsok'onat bín noono b' keewitsok'o, Iyesus Shútsonowere Demask'on ááwu shuuk'on b' danitsok'o boosh b' keewi. <sup>28</sup> Mansh Sa'ol bonton wotdek't Iyerusalemitse bíananefo. Doonzo shútsonowere ááwu shuk'on b' danifoni. <sup>29</sup> Grik dats ash noonon keewuf ayhudiwotsnton keewefetstni b' mooshfo, bomó bín úd'osh k'anwutskno botesh. <sup>30</sup> Eshuwots man dan bok'rtsok'on K'isariy maants k'az dek'boami, manoknowere Terses maants k'aybíametuwok'o bowoshi.

<sup>31</sup> Yhuditse, Gelilitsnat Semaritse fa'a jam Ik'i moowu jeeno datsrane, kúp'onowere kup'eraniye, Doonzono! mangiyifetsat S'ayin shayirowere kup'efetsat taawon een-ranee.

### *P'et'ros Lidnat Iyop'en*

<sup>32</sup> P'et'ros dats datsatse gúúroke b' befere Ldiyn beyiru amantsuwotsok bíami. <sup>33</sup> Manoknowere shmt nati s'eenosh

es'atse k'eets Eniyi eteef duro daats bde'k'i. <sup>34</sup> P'et'rosuwere «Eniyi! Iyesus Krstos neen kashituwe, tuur níees'o ec'ee!» bí eti. Bíwere manoor k'az b'ituwi. <sup>35</sup> Ldaanat Saronon beyiru jametsuwots bín bek't doonzo maants k'az boaani.

<sup>36</sup> Iyop'e datsatse T'abiti eteefu amants iku fa'a b tesh, Griki noonon Doork'ayi eta, b biitsonwere t'it'a etee, biwere sheeng keewo k'alonat t'owwotssh úni aawu imf máátsi btesh, <sup>37</sup> Manoor bi shodat b k'iri, mashdek'tnuwere dadirotse danbani gaad'ots bin gedbok'ri. <sup>38</sup> Ldi Iyop'esh karn bteshtotse Iyop'eyitse fa'a Iyesus danifwots P'et'ros Lditse b fa'ok'owo shisht «Oona muk'i nteyawo noosh kaari waa boree» et git ashuwotsi bíyok woshbok'ri. <sup>39</sup> Mansh P'et'ros tuut wosheetsuwotsnton b'weyi, b bodtsook'onowere dambani maa gáádots dek't boami, bo kenih k'irts mááts jametso bín guurdek' need' dek't eepfetst Doork' bonton kashon b beyor bwozits faaruwotsnat tah tahuwotsi bish bokitsiri botesh, <sup>40</sup> P'et'ros jametsuwotsnor úratse kishk'raat tuk'maldek't Ik'o b k'oni, duuno maantsowere aandek't «T'abitee! tuuwe!» bieti, biwere bi ááwwotsi wogdek'tat P't'rosi b s'iili, tuuwatnu beebdek'i. <sup>41</sup> Bíwere b kisho jargt bin detsdek't b tuuzi, bo kenih k'irts máátsuwotsnat k'osh máántsuwotsi s'eegdek't náú kashon bo shinats b t'intsi. <sup>42</sup> Keewanuwere Iyop'e dats jamatse b daneyi, ay ashuwotswere Doonzon boamani. <sup>43</sup> P'et'ros Simo'oni eteets gook' shik'iru ikonton ay aawosh Iyop'en b beyi.

## 10

### *P'et'rosnat K'orneliyosn*

<sup>1</sup> K'isari datsatse befo K'orneliyosi eteets ash iko fa'e b teshi, bíwere Rom datsatsi kes'fuwots shirotse «It'aliy brgediya» eteyiruwotse bali naasha b teshi. <sup>2</sup> Bíwere b maa ash jamonton Ik'o shattsonat Ik'a b Ik'ifoni b teshi, ayhudiyotsi tugretsuwotsno b tep'foni, Ik'o mantso jam aawosh b k'onfoni. <sup>3</sup> Ik aawu jed'i sa'atok'on melakiyo bíyok t'int «K'orneliyoso!» ett b s'egfere shants bek'on b bek'i.

<sup>4</sup> T'iwints dek't Ik'i melakiyo maants s'iilt tek'on «Doonzono! eebi b naaroni?» bí eti.

Melakiyonu bish hank'o bí eti, «Ik' n k'ononat t'owwotsi n tep'iruwok'o bín neen gawetuwo Ik'i shinats t'inre, <sup>5</sup> Ando ashuwotsi Iyop'e maantsan woshar P'et'rosi eteyiruwu Smoni s'egiwe, <sup>6</sup> And bihe ats k'ari ganoke fa'a gook' shik'iruwo Smon meytse ib wotatniye b beyri.» <sup>7</sup> Han keewts melakiyo bíatse k'aleyat bíamtsok'oon K'ornoliyos

ḅ mootse fiinefnef gitetsuwotsnat bíats t'intse wotaderwot-sitse Ik' shatf iko s'eegdek't <sup>8</sup> Jam keewonowere boosh ḅ keewiyakon Iyop'emaants boon ḅwoshi.

<sup>9</sup> Yaats guurok'on bo amt kitok bot'iints shirt sa'atok'on P'et'ros ḅ beef moo abaatse gaad'otse Ik'o ḅ k'onfera ḅkeshi. <sup>10</sup> Manorowere P'et'ros k'ak'wutsat ik keewo moosh ḅ geyi, aawu mishonu k'aniyeyirwok'o bek'on bí ats ḅbe'eyi. <sup>11</sup> ḅbek'ts bek'onuwere Daro k'esheḅwutsere awd kaaton detsdek'ets eents taho arts keewo datsats ḅ oot'fera. <sup>12</sup> Man abatsnowere k'osh k'osh naari s'ootswots bogeroon geetseyiru azeetsuwotsnat darotse bidiru kafuwotsuwere tahmanitse fa'ano botesh. <sup>13</sup> Manoor «P'et'rosoo! Tuur Shuh de'er moowe!» etiru k'aaro ḅshishi.

<sup>14</sup> P'et'rosmó «Doonzono! woteratse! Taa s'ayin woterawo wee kim keewo maa danaktane» bí.

<sup>15</sup> Ando aaninuwere «Ik'o s'ayin ḅwoshtso, kima eto neesh geyiratse» Etiru k'aaro aaniyi ḅshishi. <sup>16</sup> Manuwere keezoto ḅwotiyako tah arts keewuman manoor Daromaants k'aaúdek'eyi.

<sup>17</sup> P'et'ros bek'an biitso «Eegek'úna ḅwotiti?» Etfetst ḅ nibots ḅ kic'efere K'ornoliwos woshts ashuwots aatt Sim'on moo daatsdek't ḅfengeshats boned'fere botesh, <sup>18</sup> S'eegtnurewe «P'et'rosi eteefo Sim'on ib wotat beyiruwo hanokneya ḅfa'oni» ett bo aati.

<sup>19</sup> P'et'ros bek'i keewuman biitso gawoke ḅbefere S'ayin shayiro bísh hank'o bíeti, «Eshe keez ashuwots neen geefne, <sup>20</sup> Tuur ood'e, boon woshtso taa twottsosh hake baka nieraawon bonton amee.» <sup>21</sup> P'et'roswere oot't ashuwotsok amt, «Eshe, Itgeyiru asho taane, eegoshe itweyi?» bí eti. <sup>22</sup> Bower «No noweyiye báli naasho K'ornelewosokne, bíhe Ayhudi ash ash jamwots bo mangiyiru Ik'i ash dooniye, neen ḅ moots s'eegiyir n etetuwo ḅ k'ebetuwok'o S'ayin melakiyo bísh kitst keewure» bo et. <sup>23</sup> P't'rosu moots boon kindsht bí ibiyakon k'ondek'tnuwere ḅ k'eezi.

Yaatsok'onowere tuut bonton bíami, Iyop'en fa'a eshuwot-sitse ik ikuwots bínton boami. <sup>24</sup> Gitl aawotso K'isari bo bodi, K'orneliyosu ḅ jaguwotsnat bíats t'intse ḅ tohuwotsi s'eegdek't P'et'rosi ḅkotiri. <sup>25</sup> P'et'ros moots ḅ kindor K'orneliyos bíyok t'int ḅ tufi shirots dihit bín ḅ k'oni. <sup>26</sup> P'et'rosmó «Tuuwe! Taa neenk'o ash taane!» ett ḅ tizi.

<sup>27</sup> Bínton keewefetst gitso maants ḅ kindor ay ashuwots ko'edek't bo befere ḅ daatsi. <sup>28</sup> Bosh hank'o ḅ eti, «Ayhudi wotts ashosh k'osh ashonton ik wotonat ḅmoots kindo nemo ḅ bazitsok'o itworu it tookon danfte, ernmó konuworu s'ayin woterawo wee kima ti erawok'o Ik'o taash kitsre.



<sup>29</sup> Mansh taash woshewor ik k'efalo tweyi, eshe eegosh taan it s'eegtsok'owo danosh geefe.»

<sup>30</sup> K'orneliyosu hank'o bíeti, «Awd aawoniye shin ewaar jed'i sa'aton t mootse Ik'o tk'onfera t teshi, eshe, tgawraniye ik asho goliru taho tahedek't t shinats b need'i, <sup>31</sup> Hank'owere taash bí eti, <K'orneliyoso! Ik'o n k'ono shishre, t'owwotsi ntep'irwo gawure, <sup>32</sup> Eshe Iyop'e maants ashuwotsi woshar P'et'rosi eteyiruwo Sim'oni s'egiwe, bíwere ats k'ari ganoke fa'a gook' shiik'fo Simon mootse ibo wotatniye b beyiri,> <sup>33</sup> Mansh manoor wosheets ashuwotsi niyok twoshi, neewere n waatsotse sheenge nfini, eshe Ik'o nkeewituwok'o neesh keewuwe bietts jamo shishosh noúnets Ik'i shinatse hanok kaku weerone.»

*P'et'ros keew keewo*

<sup>34</sup> P'et'ros hank'o ett keewo dek't btuwi, «Arikon Ik'o asho ashaatse b bogabogshrawok'o t'iwintsdek'ree, <sup>35</sup> Aawoki dats asho bwotiyalor Ik' sharr kááwu keewo b finitka wotiyal Ik'o bín k'ebetuwe. <sup>36</sup> Ik'o aap'tso Isra'elsh bwooshtsok'o daneke, Jami doonzo Iyesus Krstosn jeeno nabfere b waawere boshee. <sup>37</sup> Yohans gupi jango nabo b tuutsortson Gelilitse tuut Yhud dats jamatse wotts keewo danfte.

<sup>38</sup> «Dabtnu Ik'o Nazrettso Iyesusi S'ayin shayiron b futtsok'onat angono b imtsok'o danfte, Ik'onuwere binton b fa'otse bíwere sheeng keewo finefere Dabilosn detsets jamwots kashifere b gúuri.

<sup>39</sup> «Yhud gat'eriyotsnat Iyerusalem kitotse b k'alts keewu jamosh no gawu noone, bomó bín mitats jit-dek't bou'd'i. <sup>40</sup> Ernmó Ik'o keezl aawots k'irots tizt b be'etuwok'o b woshi. <sup>41</sup> B be'ewwere shin shnon Ik'on marat'ets gawwotssha bako ash jamoshaliye, bíwere k'irots b tuwiyakon no bonton iknon maat úshats gawwots no nee, <sup>42</sup> Keewuhan ashuwotssh no shishituwok'o bíwere kashetswotsnat k'irtsuwotsats biangshituwok'o Ik'oke naashiyetso b wottsok'o no gawituwok'o noon azazere. <sup>43</sup> Bín amanitu jamo b shútson morrosh oorowe eto b daatsituwok'o nebiyi jamwots bish gawitune.»

*Ik'i ash woterawwots amantar S'ayin shayiro bodek'etuwo*

<sup>44</sup> P'et'ros man b keewor b keewiruman shishts ash jametsuwotsats S'ayin shayiro b oot'i. <sup>45</sup> P'et'rosnton waatsuwots gof amts ayhudiwotsitsi Krstiyaniwotsitse Ik'o Ik'i ash Woteraw ashuwotssh S'ayin shayiro b imtsok'o bo bek'tsok'on bo adi. <sup>46</sup> Ik'i ash Woteraw ashuwotssh S'ayin shayiro imetsok'o dantsuwotswere handr noon keewon

keewufetst Ik'o údon bomangifere bo shishtsotsna. Manoor P'et'ros <sup>47</sup> «Ashaanots nokok'o S'ayin shayiro dek'reene, béré, bo aatson boguperawok'o kone baziti?» ett b keewi. <sup>48</sup> Mansh Iyesus Krstos shútson bogupetuwo'k'o bíazazi, Maniyere il P'et'ros bonton muk' aawwotssh bteshetuwok'o bok'oni.

## 11

*P'et'ros eegosh Ik' ash woterawwotsok bíamtsi jango bkeewtsok'o*

<sup>1</sup> Yhud datsatse fa'a woshetswotsnat eshuwwotsn Ik' ash woterawwots Ik' aap'o bo dek'tsok'o bo shishi. <sup>2</sup> P'et'rosu Iyerusalem maantsan aanat bkeshor gof amo geyk b wotok'o amaniru ayhudiyots, <sup>3</sup> «Egish gof amaawu ashuwots meyts kindat bonton nmeyi?» ett bín bok'oori. <sup>4</sup> Ernmó P'et'ros wotts jamo hank'o ett ik ikon keewo dek't btuwi.

<sup>5</sup> «Taa Iyop'e kitotse Ik' k'onatse tbeefere bek'o tbe'ki, t bek'tsonúwere een magariji arts keewo awd kaaton detsdek'ere darotse oot't tiyok b weyri, <sup>6</sup> Bínowerere t'iwints t s'iile magariji tahotse Gizuwotsnat dini s'otswotsn, datsatse getseyiruwotsnat daaratse bidiru kafuwotsi t bek'i, <sup>7</sup> <P'et'roso! tuur shuhuder moowe!> etiru k'aaro tshishi, <sup>8</sup> Taamó <Woteratse Doonzono!! s'ayin woterawo wee kim wotts keewo bjamon tnonots ger danaak taane> ti-eti. <sup>9</sup> Ernmó gitlo, <Ik'o s'ayin b woshtso nee kima eto neesh geyiratse> etiru k'aro darotse taash bíanere t shishi. <sup>10</sup> Hanwere keezoto b wotiyakon tah arts keewuman jamon daro maantsan t'op'e b'wutsi. <sup>11</sup> Manoor K'isariyon tiyok wosheets keez ashuwots taa t beyiru moowok waat bobodi. <sup>12</sup> Hake baka t eraniyere bonton t ametuwok'o S'ayin shayiro taash b keewi, eshu shirtanotsu taantoniye bo faoni b teshi, bonton ikon amatnuwere K'orneliyosi eteyiru asho moots no kindi. <sup>13</sup> Bíwere melakiyo b mootse b'ned'efere b bek'tsok'on <Iyop'e maantsan asho woshar P'et'rosi eteyiruwo Sm'oni s'eegiywe, <sup>14</sup> Bíwere neenat nmaa ash jamo b kashit aap'o itsh keewituwe> bíettsok'o noosh b keewi. <sup>15</sup> Taawere keewo dek'at t tuure S'ayin shayiro shini noats b ot'tsok'o boatso b oot'i. <sup>16</sup> Manoor <Yohanis aatson b gupi, itmó S'ayn Shayiron gupetute> ett Doonzo keewts aap'o gawtdek'i. <sup>17</sup> No doonz Iyesus Krstosn no amanor Ik'o noosh b imts imo bosho b imtsotse, eshe Ik'o baziyosh falituwo taa kone!»

<sup>18</sup> Bowerere han boshishtsok'on bo keewituwo t'ut't s'k et bowutsi, «Eshe Ik'o, Ik' ashwoteraw ashuwots kashi

handrosh boon betsitu naandre eti nibo boosh imre,» ett Ik'o bo udi.

*Amantsuwotssh Ans'okiyon «Kirstaniyotsi» eteetsok'o*

<sup>19</sup> Ist'ifanosi k'is'dek't úd'etson tuwts gisheyi jagon bad'ts amantsuwots Fink'en tuut K'op'rosn Ans'okiyo b borfetso bo ami, bí aap'ono ayhudiwotssha bako k'oshuwotssh keewakno bo teshi. <sup>20</sup> Wotowa bako K'op'rosnat K'erenon waats amants ik ikuwots Ans'okiyo bo amor Girikiyotssh dað doonzo Iyesus doo shishiyo bo keewi. <sup>21</sup> Doonzonuwere boon bíangon b tep'fera b teshi, ay ashuwotsu amanat doonzo maantsan boaani.

<sup>22</sup> Iyerusalemitse fa'a Ik' moow keewan b shishtotse Barnabasi Ans'okiyo maantsan b woshi. <sup>23</sup> Bíwere amt Ik'o b s'aato ashuwotssh awuk'on b imtsok'o b bek'tsotse geneú bwutsi, jamwotsu bo nib s'eenon kup'ar doonzo amanetsuwotsi wotar bo beetuewk'o bíizi. <sup>24</sup> Bíwere S'ayn shayironat imnetiyon s'eenk ash sheeng b teshtsotse bo taawo ay wotts ashuwots doonzo maantsan boaani.

<sup>25</sup> Maniye okoon Barnabas Sa'oli geyosh T'erses maantsan bíami. <sup>26</sup> Datsdek'tnuwe Ans'okiyo maantsan dek't bweyi, gitetswotsuwere ik nati s'eenosh amants ashuwotsnton ik wotat ay ashuwotsi bo daniyi, amantsuwotsuwere tewurerosh Ans'okiyon, «Kirstiyaniwotsi» ett s'egeyi.

<sup>27</sup> Manoor ik ik Nebiyinee ett s'eegeyiru danifuwots Iyerusalemn Ans'okiyo maantsan bo ami, <sup>28</sup> Boyitsnowere iko Agabosi eteetso tuut dats jamatse k'ak' eeno b wotituwok'o S'ayin shayiro btizre bek'on bek't b keewi, hanuwere b woti Rom naashuwots naasho K'elawudiyos dúrone b teshi. <sup>29</sup> Mansh Ans'okiyon beyiru amantsuwots Yihudon beyiru eshuwotssh bo took tookon bo faltso'k'o c'oc'de'er boon tep'o damiyetuwok'o boeti. <sup>30</sup> Gizmano kishdek't Barnabasnat Sa'ol kishon Ik' máá eenashwotssh bowoshi.

## 12

*Krstiyaniwotsats bodts een gishewo*

<sup>1</sup> Man dúr nuguso Herodis Ik'i maa ash ik ikuwotsi gisho dek' btuwi, <sup>2</sup> Yohans eshuwi Yak'obi shikon b úd'iyi. <sup>3</sup> Keewu manuwere ayhudiwotsi b geneeúshtsok'o bbek'tsok'on P'et'rosi ando aani detsi bk'ri, man bwotuwere ayhudiwots tush meyi baaliyo bomangif aawwotsitsna btesh. <sup>4</sup> P'et'rosi bdetsiyehakon tipi moots kindshbk'ri, ayhudiwots Fazigi baaliyoniye hakon ash ashuwotsok b t'intsfetso kes' kes'fwots awd awdon bokotetuwok'o awd jirwotssh imbk'ri.

<sup>5</sup> Mann P'et'ros tipi mootse detseyatni b kotefoni, ernmó Ik'i moowu b jangosh Ik'o maants kup'idek'atni b k'onfoni.

*Ik'i melakiyo tipi mootse P'et'rosi bbitstsok'o*

<sup>6</sup> Yaats guurok'on Herodis P't'rosi ash ashosh t'intso gawudek'tni btesh, t'úmanots P'et'ros Habliyion tipeyat kes' kes'f giti dagotsa bk'eyiri btesh, k'osh wotaderwotsuwere wee maa fengeshoni bokotiri. <sup>7</sup> Manoor doonzo melkiyo bíats be'eyat, tipi moots c'eesho shaano gol bwutsi, melakiwonwere P'et'ros lalk'o t'awit tuzt «Káári tuuwe!» bíeti, habilyionu b kishotsere fed'bgutsi. <sup>8</sup> Melakiyonu «Ntaho tahade'er! nc'amono gerde'e!» bí eti. P'et'rosuwere azazetsok'o b k'ali, melakiyonu «N nat'alo tahader tshuutso wowe!» bí eti. <sup>9</sup> P'et'ros waat b shuutso btuwi, bek'a b bek'iri bish bíari bako melakiyo b k'alts jamo ar areratse. <sup>10</sup> Iknonat gitl koteyiruwokere beshat kitootsan damiru biri is'ok bobodi. Is'onuwere asho b t'awirawo hank'on bíaal k'eshebgutsere kesht ik weridon beshat k'az boami, b gawurawo melakiyo P't'rosatse k'aleyat bíami.

<sup>11</sup> P'et'rosu b atso dant, «Doonzo b melakiyo woshat Herodis kishotsnat Ayhudi ashuwots bo kotiru keewu jamotse taan b kashitsok'o and taa arikon danre!» bí eti.

<sup>12</sup> Man dan bk'rihakon ay ashuwots ikok kakuwedek't Ik'o bok'oniruwok Mariyam mook bíam, Mariyam manuwere Mark'osi eteetso Yohans indi btesh. <sup>13</sup> P'et'ros manok bodt úriweertso fengesho bk'oftok'oon Rodayi eteets gon iku koni bwottsok'o danosh fengeshomants bweyi. <sup>14</sup> P'et'ros k'aar bwottsok'o danbk'rtsok'on b gene'úwi aytsatse tuwtson fengesho b k'eshrawon wos'aat gitsomaand kindat «P'et'ros fengeshatse bneed'iri!» etaat b keewi. <sup>15</sup> Bowere «Geeniya nwutsi!» bo eti. Bimó «Arikon bine!» arikon bín bek're etaat bkeewi, boowere bere «Bín kotiru melakiye bwotiti» boeti.

<sup>16</sup> P'et'rosmó maa fengesho k'ofu ned'iratse, boowere fengesho k'eshdek't bos'illoor bo'adi. <sup>17</sup> Bímó s'k boetetuwo'k'o bkishon kitst doonzo awuk'o k'aldek't tipi mootse bín bkishtok'o boosh keewut «Keewan Yak'obnat oorts amantsuwotssho keewwere» bíet. Boatse k'aleyat k'osh beyok k'az bími.

<sup>18</sup> Bgatstsok'onowere kes' kes'fwots «P'et'rosats eege bwoti k'úna?» ett ayidek't kic'bowutsi. <sup>19</sup> Herodisuwere bweeron P'et'rosi geyit bt'ut'tsok'on fengesh kotiruwotsi b maramariyakon boon úd'etuwok'o bíazazi, maniyere hakon Herodis Yhud datsatse tuut K'isariyi maants amt manoke beebwutsi.

*Herodis k'ir k'iro*

<sup>20</sup> Herodis T'irosnat Sidon dats ashuwotsats ayidek't fayatni b'tesh, boowere ikwotdek't waat, Nugúsok karnts guutso Blast'osi bonton b'tep'ish k'ondek't eeki bodek'iyakon Nugúso manosh bo aati, man bok'aluwere bodatsuu misho bdaatsfo Nugúso datsatse b teshtsosha.

<sup>21</sup> Detsets aawmanots Herodis b naashi taho kardek't naashi jorats be'dek't ash ashosh keewo b'keewi. <sup>22</sup> Ash ashonwere «Hanuwo Izar Izewer k'aara bako ash k'aaraliye!» ett bokuhi. <sup>23</sup> Herodis Ik'osh mango b imaawo b oortotse manoor doonzo melakiyo togb'k'rere shipro gedt b'k'iri.

<sup>24</sup> Ik' aap'onmo aawu aawon eenfetst gawunfera b'iamfo. <sup>25</sup> Bernabasnat Sa'oln boamts fino isht Iyerusalemit-sere Ans'oki datsomand k'azboaan, Mark'osi eteetso Yohansnowere bonton dek't boweyi.

## 13

*Bernabasnat Sa'oln S'ayin shayiron galeyat daniyosh bowoshetsok'o*

<sup>1</sup> Ans'okitse fa'a Ik'i moowutse nebiyiwotsinat danifuwots fa'ano boteshe, boowere, Bernabasi, aak'a eteetso Sm'onu, K'eren datsats asho Lukyosu, awdlo kayo keewutso Herodisnton towaat eentso Mnahenat Sa'olne fa'ane boteshe. <sup>2</sup> Bo doonzosh finefetst s'oomoke bobefere S'ayin shayiro «Taa boon t galts finosh Bernabasnat Sawln taash galuwere» b'iet.

<sup>3</sup> Bower s'oomat Ik'o bo k'oniyakon bokishono boats gedt wosh bok'iri.

*Barnabasnat Sawln K'op'rositse*

<sup>4</sup> Barnabasnat Sawln S'ayin shayiron wosheyat Selewik'iyoy maats boami. Manokno markabon K'op'ros maats boami. <sup>5</sup> Selamis kitots bo bodtsok'on ayhudiyots Ik' k'oni mootse Ik'i aap'o bodani, Yohanis Mark'oswere bonton wotat boosh bodabiri b'teshi.

<sup>6</sup> Aatso gúrts K'op'ros datsu k'ut't p'afuyi bo bodtsok'on Baryesusi eteefo ayhudits ik'ets ash iko daats bodek'i, bímó kootets nebiyiya b tesh. <sup>7</sup> Bbefonuwere Sergyos P'awlosi eteets t'iwintsdek'ts dats k'eezfontoni b'tesh, dats k'eezfan Bernabasnat Sa'oln s'eegt Ik' aap'o k'ebo b geyi. <sup>8</sup> Ernmó Griki noon keew keewon «Elimas» ett s'eegets ik'etso Baryesus dats k'eezfo b'iamanerawok'o geeyat Bernabasnat Sa'oln b k'efi. <sup>9</sup> P'awlosi eteetso Sa'olmó S'ayin shayiron s'eent ashman t'iwintsdek't s'iilt hank'owa b'ish b'iet, <sup>10</sup> «Nee Dabilos naayo! ar jami t'alatono! dirshonat gond jamon s'eentsono, káawu wottso doonzo weerindo k'uuriyo k'azalk

neeneya! <sup>11</sup> Andoor hambe! doonzo kisho neen togetuwee, doogonowere wotitune, muk' gizewosh aawu shaano be'atsnee.»

Manoor bíaawwotsi bampulonat t'aluwo ipb'k'iri, b kisho deshde'er jishit asho b ganoke geyo dek'btuwi. <sup>12</sup> Dats k'ezfonuwere wotts jamo b bek'tsok'on bíamani, doonzo jangosho bshishts danon bíadi.

*Barnabasnat P'awlosn P'isdi Datso Maantse Fa'a Ans'okiyomats Bíamtsok'o*

<sup>13</sup> Maniyere okoon P'awlosnt b tohuwotsn Markabats keshdek't P'afutse P'nflyo maantse daatseyiru P'ergerge maants boami, Mark'osi eteyiruwó Yohanismó boatse k'aleyat Iyerusalem maants aanat bíami. <sup>14</sup> Boomó P'ergergeyere tuut P'isdyayitsi datsatse fa'a Ans'okiyo maants boami, sanbati aawon ayhudyots Ik' k'oni moots kindt beebowutsi. <sup>15</sup> Muse nemonat Nebiyiwots mas'afwots nababeyakon Ayhudi Ik' k'oni maa naashuwots «T eshuwotso, ashuwotsi kup'it izo detsfte wotiyal keewwere» ett P'awlosots maants asho bo woshi. <sup>16</sup> Mansh P'awlos tuut ashosh kishon bkoli, hank'o ett bkeewi, «Isra'el ashuwotsnat Ik' shatiru Ik' ash woterawwotso! k'ewere! <sup>17</sup> Isra'el ashaanotsko Izar Izewer yoots no nihotsi galre, Gbs'datsatse boteshor een ashuwotsi boon bwoshi, bí een angonowere datsmanatse boon bkishi. <sup>18</sup> Habnatonoshowere woruwotse boon b k'ami, <sup>19</sup> Kan'an datsatse shawat nugúsuwotsi t'afit bodatso bíashwotssh bnaatiyi, <sup>20</sup> Jaman awd bale balk'ats naato b ishi, maniyakowere nebiyo Samu'el dúrosh b borfetso Mesafntiyotsi b imi.

<sup>21</sup> «Manats dabt nugúso boosh b naashituwok'o Ik'o bok'oni, Ik'onuwere Biniyam jir wottso K'is naayi Sa'oli hab natosh boosh b naashiyi. <sup>22</sup> Sa'olno naashatse b orshiyakon Dawiti b naashiyi, Ik'onu Dawit jangosh b gawor, <T shuntsok'o wottso, tshunono fintso, Isey naayi Dwiti daatsre> etre. <sup>23</sup> Ashaan naarotse Ik'o b jangits keewok'on Isra'eli kashituwo Iyesusi boosh b tuuzi. <sup>24</sup> Iyesus b waraftse shinon Yohanis Isra'el ash jamosh naandrone err gupeyo nabre bteshi. <sup>25</sup> Yohanis b fino b ishtsok'on <Taa kone itsh tiari? Taahe Mesihyo taanaliye, ernmó b c'aami tiponoru dab bitsosh tborawo t shutsatse k'osho weetuwe> bí etfoni.

<sup>26</sup> «It Abraham naaratse shuwets eshuwwotsnat itwere Ik' shatiru Ik' ash woterawwotso! bin kashet woóshan

**13:17** 13:17 Kesh. 1:7; 12:51 **13:19** 13:19 Iwi. 7:1; Iya. 14:1 **13:20** 13:20 Mes. 2:16; 1 Sam. 3:20 **13:21** 13:21 1 Sam. 8:5; 10:21 **13:22** 13:22 1 Sam. 13:14; 16:12; Dub. 89:20 **13:24** 13:24 Mar. 1:4; Luk'. 3:3 **13:25** 13:25 Mat. 3:11; Mar. 1:7; Luk'. 3:16; Yoh. 1:20-27

woshe noshee <sup>27</sup> Iyerusalemn beyiru ashuwotsnat boon jishiruwots Iyesus kashitso b wottsok'o danatsne, sanbati aawu aawon nababeyiru nebiyiwots mas'aafwotsi t'iwintso bok'aztsosh bíats boangshor bek'on keewetso bs'eenetuwok'o woshrne. <sup>28</sup> K'irosch bín betsit keewo eegoru bíatse datso bok'azaloru bín boosh b úd'ituwok'o P'ilat'osi bo k'oni. <sup>29</sup> B jangosh guut'ets jamo bs'eeniyakon jítatse orshdek't boduki, <sup>30</sup> Ernmó Ik'o k'írotse bín btizi. <sup>31</sup> Geliltserere Iyerusalem maants binton waatsuwotsshowere ay aawosh boats b be'eyi, boowere and ashuwots shinatse b gawwotsiye. <sup>32</sup> No itsh detsdek' nowatso Ik'o nonihotssh jangit b ímts doo shishiyi keewoniye. <sup>33</sup> Ik'o Iyesusi k'írotse btiztsotse bjangitsano noosh bo nanaúwotssh finats jitsre, manuwere gitli Dubotse,

<Nee tnay neene, taa neen hambets shuure,>

ett guut'etsok'one. <sup>34</sup> B o'awok'o Ik'o k'írotse b tiztsok'o daniyosh,

<S'ayin amanets deero

Dawitsh jangit imetso itsh imetuwe> ett keewure.

<sup>35</sup> Dabt k'osh dubotse,

<N Naayi S'ayino b ok'etwok'o woshatsne> bí eti

<sup>36</sup> Ernmó Dawit b dúr jamo b fino Ik'i shuntso bs'eentsyakon k'irre, nihwotsntonuwere duukere, ok'ree. <sup>37</sup> Ik'o k'írotse btiztsontmó oa'atse. <sup>38</sup> Eshe tí eshuwotso! Morrosh oorowe eto datsetuwo Iyesusn bwottsok'owo itsh nabetsok'o dande'ere, <sup>39</sup> Bín amants jamo Muse weeron imets nemo nas'o kisho b falawu morr jamatse nas'o keshituwe. <sup>40</sup> Mansh nebiyatiyotn Ik'o hank'o ett b keewetso itats b borawok'o korde'ere, <sup>41</sup> <It aatsnirwots s'ilere! adúwere! t'afuwere!

Konuworu asho itsh b keewure

It amanerawu fino itdúroon finitwe.> »

<sup>42</sup> P'awlosn at Barnabasn ayhuidiyots Ik' k'oni mootse bokeshfere keewan weet sanbatots aani boosh bokewituwok'o ashuwotsi bok'oni. <sup>43</sup> Ayhudi Ik' k'oni moots ko'etswots bad'bowuttsok'oon ay Ayhudi jirwotsnat Ayhudi imnetiyots kindt Ik' Ik'iru Ashuwots P'awlosnt Barnabasn shuutso botuwi, P'awlosnt Barnabasnowere ashuwotsi danit Ik'i s'aaton kup'ar bobetuwok'o boosh bogawiyi.

<sup>44</sup> Weet sanbatono kitotse beyiru ashuwotsitse aywots, Ik'i aap'o shishosh ko'ebowutsi, <sup>45</sup> Ayhuidiyots ash ashuwots ay bowottsok'o bo bek'tsosh okooron s'een bowutsi, b keewono k'efefetst P'awlosi boc'ashi, <sup>46</sup> P'awlosn at Barnabasnomó

hank'o ett ááwu shuk'on bokeewi, «Ik' aap'o shini itsh keewo geyife, it de'atsone it etalomó dúre dúr kasho itsh b woterawok'o it tookats it angshstotse hamb no Ik' ash woterawwots maants wongrer ametuwone. <sup>47</sup> Manowere nok'alitiye doonzo, «Kasho dats daarats bborfetso n doowe-tuwok'o Ik' ash Woteraw ashuwotssh shááno neen woshre» ett b azaztsotsne.»

<sup>48</sup> Ik' ash woterawwots han boshishtok'n geneú bowutsi doonzo aap'o bomangiyi, dúre dúr kashosh gaalets jam-wotswrere boamani.

<sup>49</sup> Doonzo aap'onuwere dats jamanats bad'bwutsi. <sup>50</sup> Ayhudi jishiruwotsmó ayhudi imnetiyo amaniru gaalets mááts máátsuwtsenat kititsi een een ashuwotsi gondon P'awlosnat Barnabasn gishetuwok'o bowoshi, bo datsatsnowere boon bokishi. <sup>51</sup> P'awlosnat Barnabasn boats botufatsi k'undo tebazu Ik'oniyon maants boami. <sup>52</sup> B danifuwosuwere gene'onat S'ayn shayiron bos'eeni.

## 14

### *P'awlosn at Bernabasn Ik'oniyonitse*

<sup>1</sup> Ik'oniyonitse P'awlosnat Bernabasn towaat ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni moots bokindi, manoknowere ay ayhudiwot-snat Ik' ash Woteraw ayidek't ayts ashuwots bo amane-fetsosh bodaniyi. <sup>2</sup> Amaneraw ayhudiwotsmó Ik'i ash woterawwotsi tuzit eshuwotsats shit'o bweetwok'o bok'ali. <sup>3</sup> Mansh P'awlosnat Bernabasn doonzo keewo ááwu shuk'on keewfetst manoke ayi gizewos boteshi, doonzonwere milik-itwotsnat adits keewwotsi bokishon bofinetwok'o alo boosh imt, b s'aati aap'o ariko bwottsok'o bkiitsfoni.

<sup>4</sup> Kitutse beyiruwotsmó, gitoko kayaat bado ayhudiwot-snton bado woshetswotsnton bowoti.

<sup>5</sup> Ik' ash woterawwotsna ayhudiwots bo naashuwotsnton wotdek't P'awlosnat Bernabasn kaarar shutson togosh bogeyi, <sup>6</sup> P'awlosn at Bernabasn man bodantsok'on Lst'ranat Derbeyi eteef Lik'a'on kituwotsnat bogúúratse fa'a datsats giifat boami. <sup>7</sup> Manoknowere doo shishiyo bonabi.

### *P'awlosnat Barnabasn List'ranat Derbeyitse*

<sup>8</sup> Lst'ra datsatse b tufo lasha'awutsts ash iko fa'e btesh, ashaan b shuweetson tuut dura bteshtotse b tufoon sha'a danaka, <sup>9</sup> Ashaan P'awlos b keewor bedek'tni b k'ebiri b tesh, P'awlos ashman t'iwintsdek't s'iilt kashosh bin betsit imnetiyo b detso b bek'tsok'on, <sup>10</sup> «Kaawde'er ntufoon need'owe!» ett k'aari eenon bkeewi, ashmanwere t'oolat tuut hake bak bsha'i. <sup>11</sup> Ashuwotswere P'awlos b k'altso bo bek'tsok'on, bok'aaro eenshdek't «Ik'uwots ash aron



wotdek't nok oot'rnee!» ett Lik'aoni noon keewu keewon bokeewi. <sup>12</sup> Bernabasshower «Dya» boeti. Keewu keewuruwo P'awlosi b teshtsotse bish «Herمنيye» boeti. <sup>13</sup> Kitoniyere uratse fa'o diyako s'ayin máá kahniyo minzi wrwotsnat k'odets funduwotsnowere kiti fengesho maants dek'wat ash ashonton ikwotdek't P'awlosnat Bernabasnsn wosho t'intsoosh bgeyi.

<sup>14</sup> Wosheets, P'awlosnat Benabasn man boshishtsok'on shiyanon botaho bo gaat'i, ash asho maantsowere wos't kuhefets hank'o boeti, <sup>15</sup> «It ash ashuwots eegishe han itk'aliri? Nowoor itnk'o ash noone, Noo hanok nowaa it hank'o k'awuntsal keewu jamatse wokar daro, datso, aatsk'aronat bogitsotse daatseyiru jamo aztso Kashetso Izar Izewer maants it aanituwok'o sheeng keewo shishiyishee, <sup>16</sup> Beshts dúrowotsitse ash jamo botook weeron boame-tuwok'o Ik'o boon kazbk'ri, <sup>17</sup> Wotowa bako biaawuk'o sheengo Izar Izeweri b wottsok'o gaawit sheeng fino k'alo need'iratse, darotse awusho itsh bútsiree, maay kakuwi shashwotsi itsh b imi, Mishonat geneeúon itn b'woriyi.» <sup>18</sup> Wosheetsots mank'o dabt bokeewiyalor ash asho boosh wosho t'intso bk'azetuwok'o bobazi ayidek' kic'oone.

<sup>19</sup> Ayhudiwotsmó Ans'okiyonat t Ik'oniyonn manok waat ash asho tuzdek't P'awlosi shutson botogetuwok'o bowoshi, k'irbwuttsok'o b'iarere geets dek't kitotse kishbok'ri. <sup>20</sup> Ernmó b'danifuwots waat bin gúurdek't boned'fere P'awlos tuut kitots b'kindi, yaats guurok'onowere Bernabasn-ton Derbe maants bíami.

*P'awlosnat Bernabasn Sori datsatse fa'ú Ans'okiyo maants bíantsok'o*

<sup>21</sup> P'awlosnat Bernabasn Derbe datsatse doo shishiyo danit ay ashuwotsi amantsuwotsi bowoshiyakon Lst'ronat Ik'oniyonn beshat P'sdiyin fa'úts Ans'okits boami. <sup>22</sup> Dats jam manotsatsnowere amantsuwots boamantsats kup'bodek'etuwok'o boon kup'iyonat izosh «Ik'i mengstots kindosh ay gondo noosh geyife» etfetst boon bdaniyi. <sup>23</sup> Ik' k'oni maa mootse eenash eenashuwotsnowere boosh bonaashi, s'omat Ik'o bok'oniyakonowere bin boamants doonzosh adaro imbok'ri.

<sup>24</sup> P'sdiyanowere beshat P'nfli maants boami, <sup>25</sup> P'ergeyitsnowere Ik' aap'tso bodaniyakon At'aliyi maants boami, <sup>26</sup> Maniyere hakonowere bok'alts Ik'i s'aatosh adaro boosh ímeets Ans'okimaants markabon boami.

<sup>27</sup> Manok bobodetsok'on amantsuwotsi ikok kakudek't Ik'o awuk'o k'alt bonton wotdek't bfiints jamonat Ik'i ash woter-awwotswor boamanituwok'o awuk'o k'alt fengesho boosh

ǂk'eshtsok'o bokeewi <sup>28</sup> Manoknowere amantsuwotsnton ay aawo boteshi.

## 15

### *Iyerusalemitse kakuwets kakuwewo*

<sup>1</sup> Ash ik ikuwots Yhuditsere Ans'oki maants amt «Musesh imets nemok'on gofo it amala bako kasho falratste» ett amantsuwotsi daniyo dek'botuwi. <sup>2</sup> P'awlosnat Bernabasn manjangosh ash ashuwotsnton wed'eyat moosho bomooshi, Maniyere okoon P'awlosnat Bernabasn Ans'okitse fa'e k'osh muk' eshuwotsnton wotde'er Iyerusalemits amr ǂjango woshetswotsnat eenashuwotsnsh bot'intsituwok'o woshi.

<sup>3</sup> Mansh bo Ik'i moon wosheyat boami, Fink'enat Semaritse bobesheferowere Ik'i ashwaterawwots Ik'o maants boaano bokeewi, keewetsanuwere krstiyani jametsuwotsi ǂgeneúshi. <sup>4</sup> Iyerusalemits bobodtsok'on Ik'i moowunat woshetswotsn, eenashuwotswere boon bodek'i, wosheet-suwotswere Ik'o bonton wotdek't ǂ fintso boosh bokeewi. <sup>5</sup> Ernmó Ferisawino eteefuwots jirwotsits wotts ik ik amantsuwots tuut «Ik'i ash waterawwots gofo amr Muse nemo bokotetuwok'o k'alo geyife» boeti.

<sup>6</sup> Woshetswotsnat eenashuwotsn keewan shuu'ar s'ilosh kakuwebodek'i, <sup>7</sup> Ay moosho mosheyakonowere P'et'ros tuut boosh hank'o ǂieti, «Eshuwwotso, Ik'i ash waterawwots taan Doo shishiyo k'ewur boamanituwok'o taan ititse galǂdek'tsok'o danfte. <sup>8</sup> Ash nib dantso Izar Izewer, S'ayin shayiro noosh ǂimtsok'o booshowere imtni ǂ gawi. <sup>9</sup> Bonibo amanon ǂ s'ayntstsosh noonat bodagotse eegoru k'osh k'osho woshtratse. <sup>10</sup> Eshe, nonihotsi wotowa noo kuro nofalrawu k'ambariyo amantsuwots bimbats kuriyon and Ik'o eegishe itfadiri? <sup>11</sup> Noo nokashit bokok'o doonzo Iyesus s'aaton ǂ woto amaniruwone.»

<sup>12</sup> Manoor kakuwets ash jamo s'ik ett Bernabasnat P'awlosn boweeron Ik'o Ik' ash waterawwots dagotse ǂ fints milikitonat adits keewu jamo bokeewure adt k'ebeyi. <sup>13</sup> Bo keewut boishiyak, Yak'ob hank'o ett ǂianiyi «Ti eshuwotso! aab taan k'ewere! <sup>14</sup> Ik'o ǂ shútson s'eeget ik ikashuwotsi bo dagotse galdek'osh shinshino awuk'o k'alt Ik' ash waterawwotsi waa ǂs'iiltsok'o Sim'on keewure. <sup>15</sup> Hasabiyantonuwerfe nebiywots keewuts keewo manee, hank'o ett guut'etsok'one,

<sup>16</sup> ǂHaniyehak aani weetuwe,

Gahtso Dawit moo agetuwe,

ǂ gahts tiish tishonowere tizde'er aaniy need'ituwe.

<sup>17</sup> Hanowere t k'alit oorts ashuwotsnat

T shútson s'eegets Ik'i ash Woteraw jamwots Ik'o bogeytuwok'owee,

<sup>18</sup> Yootstson jaman danitso Ik'o taa hank'o etiruwe,»

<sup>19</sup> «Mansh tiaasabiyo Ik'omaants aanits Ik'i ash woterawwotsi nokic'irawok'owee. <sup>20</sup> Maniyere <Woterawu ik'uwtotssh t'iintsotse kiimts woshi misho máák'ayere, wídatse wokoore, shukeerawonat b s'atso bkud'erawo guuk'at k'irts gizi meetso máák'ayere, s'atsonowere máák'ayere> err boosh guud'one. <sup>21</sup> Yootstson b tuutson Muse nemó sanbati aawu jamon ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootse nababefe bteshi, Ik'i keewuts keewonowere kitt kitotse nabefee.»

*Kakuweetsmanots k'ut'tsonat amantsuwotssh guut'ets woshon*

<sup>22</sup> Maniyere hakon woshetswotsnat eenashuwotshn Ik'i maa ash jamonton wotdek't kakuweetsmanotsitse k'ats ashuwotsi marat'dek't P'awlosnat Bernabasnton Ans'okimaants daamiwosh k'ut'bok'ri, Mansh eshuwotsitse jiishon shútsi sheengo detstswotsi Bersabasi eteetso Yhudnat Silasn marat'bodek'i. <sup>23</sup> Guut'ets woshi work'ato bokishon bo damiy, Wosh detsts work'atmanuwere hank'o etka btesh, «Noo woshetswotsnat eenash eenashuwots it eshuwots, Ans'okinat Soryon, Kilk'iyitsnowere beyiruwots Ik'i ashwoterawwots jirwotsi wottsuwotssh no eshuwotssh jamo itsh t'intsirowone. <sup>24</sup> Noyitse ik ik ashuwots noo boon noazazerawon it maants waat itsh bokeewts keewon iti bokic'itsok'onat itn bodanditsok'o shishrone. <sup>25</sup> Mansh ikok ko'enowutsiyakon woshetuwotsi marat'de'er shuneets no eshuu eshuwots Barenabasnat P'awlosn ton itmaants woshosh no shiyeyi. <sup>26</sup> Barnabasnat P'awlosn doonzo Iyesus Krstos jangosh bo kasho beshidek't imknee. <sup>27</sup> No guut'tsonowere noonon dabr itsh bo keewituwok'o Yhudnat Silasn washerone. <sup>28</sup> Itsh not'intsts geyit keewanotsiyere okoon k'osh mang kuro itats nokurirawok'oyish noo S'ayin shayironton sheeng bwotere daatsrone. <sup>29</sup> Woteraw ik'osh t'intsetotse kiimts misho maak'ayere, guúk'at k'irts gizi meetsono maak'ayere, s'atsono maak'ayere, wídatstnowere wokoore, jamkeewanotsatse it atso it kotal sheenge itk'aliti, jamon beewere.»

<sup>30</sup> Wosheetswotswere deen bok'rere Ans'oki maants boami, amantsuwotshnowere kakudek't wosheets work'atman boosh imbok'ri. <sup>31</sup> Amantswotswere wosheets work'ato bonababor bitsi kúp'its woshmann ayidek' boon b geneúshi. <sup>32</sup> Yhudnat Silasn nebiyiwotsi boteshtotse eshu eshuwotsi ay Ik'i keewon izt boon bokup'shi.

<sup>33</sup> Yhudnat Silasn muk' aawwotssh manoke boteshiyakon

amants eeshuwwotsoke deneyat boon woshtsuwotsok aanat boami.\* <sup>35</sup> P'awlosnat Bernabasnowere eshu k'osh ayuwotsnton wotdek' Doonzo keewuts keewo danifets nabfetst muk' aawosh Ans'okitse boteshi.

*P'awlosnat Bernabasn bok'aletsok'o*

<sup>36</sup> Muk' aawwotsiyere hakon P'awlos Bernabassh «Wowe anaanar haniyere shin doonzo keewts keewo boosh noshishits kit jamwotsitse fa'a eeshuwuwotsi s'iilone, awuk'o bowottsok'onowere danonee» bí eti. <sup>37</sup> Bernabasuwere Mark'osi eteetso Yohans bonton towaar bíamo b'geyi. <sup>38</sup> P'awlosmó ashman bonton bíametuwok'o eekeratse, eek k'k'aztsonuwere bí P'nfliiyitse boatse k'aleyat b' oortsonat fino maantsowere bonton amo b' k'aztsoshe. <sup>39</sup> Manatse tuutson P'awlosnat Bernabas dagotse mooshi eeno b'tuure k'ale bowutsi, mansh Bernabas Mark'osi detsdek't markabon K'op'ros maants k'azbíami. <sup>40</sup> P'awlosmó Silasi marat'b'dek'i, eeshuwotswere P'awlosi doonzo s'aatosh adaro beshidek't boimiyakon k'azbími. <sup>41</sup> Bíwere Ik'i moowuwotsi kup'ifere Soriyonat Kilk'iyi weeron b'beshi.

## 16

*T'imotiwos P'awlosnat Silasnton towaat bíamtsok'o*

<sup>1</sup> P'awlos Derbenat Lst'ra maants bíami, Lst'rn T'imotiwosi eteets amants jawets iko fa'e b'tesh, bínd ayhudiyi ash wotat amank krstiyani b'tesh, b' nihmó Grik dats asha b' tesh. <sup>2</sup> T'imotiyos Lst'ronat Ik'oniyonitse fa'a eeshuwwotsokere sheeng shútso detsfe b' teshi. <sup>3</sup> P'awlos T'imotiyosi de'er amo b'getsotse manokere beyru ayhudiwotsatse tuutson gofo b' ametuwok'o b'woshi, mank'o b' k'aluwere bo T'imotiyos nih Giriki dats ash b' woto bodantsotse bojangosha etniye. <sup>4</sup> P'awlosnat Silasn kit kitotse beshefetst Iyerusalemn fa'a woshetswotsnat eenashuwotsn eteets nemo amantsuwotssh bodanifere b'teshi, finatsowere bojitsituwok'o boosh bogawifere bo teshi. <sup>5</sup> Mansh Ik' moowwots imnetiyon kup'bowutsi, botaawonúwere dabfere bí'amiri.

*P'awlos Mek'edoni datso maants bí ametuwok'o s'eegetsok'o*

<sup>6</sup> P'awlosnat Silasn Isiyi datsatse Ik'i aap'o bokeewurawok'o S'ayn shayiro boosh b' bazitsotse Frgyiyinat Gelatiyi daarok k'az bobeshi, <sup>7</sup> Misiyi daarok bobodtsok'on Bitan-imaants amoosh gawtni botesh, ernmó Iyesusko S'ayin

\* **15:33** 15:33 «Silasmó manoke oora b'geyiye.» ik ik yoots kishon guut'etswots 34 taawatstsan dabrakne. **15:38** 15:38 Wosh. 13:13

shayro man maants boametuwok'o eekeratse. <sup>8</sup> Mansh Misya weeron beshat T'iroadi bo oot'iyee. <sup>9</sup> Manoke t'ú Mek'edoni ash iko need'dek't «Mek'edoni maants kimr noon te'úwe!» ett bin b k'onfere bek'on bbek'i. <sup>10</sup> P'awlos bek'man bbek'iyakon manoor Mek'edoni maants amoosh no geyi, Man bwotuwere Mek'edoni ashuwotsshowere doo shishiyo nodaniyituwok'o Doonzo noon b s'egtsok'o nodani.

*Lidiyi Krstosn biamantsok'o*

<sup>11</sup> T'iroadiyere Markabats keshdek'at kááwon Samtrak'e maants noami, yaats guurok'on Nap'ule maants no ami. <sup>12</sup> Maniyere tuwat Filip'isyosits nobodi, Filip'isyus Mek'edonitse fa'a kit eenunat Rom dats ashuwots dets bodek'ts datsi b tesh, kitmanitsnowere muk' aawwotsi nobeshi. <sup>13</sup> Sanbati aawotsowere Ik' k'onosh boko'efok kitioniyere úratse fa'a foki gúrok noo ami, manoke bedek'at ko'edek'ts máátsuwotssh Ik'i aap'o nodaniyi. <sup>14</sup> Nokeewirman k'ebiru máátsuwotsitsere iku Tiyat'ros kitotse shuwetsu tahi biro jaakiru Lidiya eteets máátsu fa'a b teshi, biwere Ik' Ik'iru máátsiye b teshi, doonzo b nibo bish b k'eshtsotse P'awlos bíap'iru b k'ebfere b teshi, <sup>15</sup> Binat b meyitsi fa'a ash jamwots bo gupeyakon, «Doonzo ti amantso arik bwoto itkitsitka wotiyal waar t moots beewere,» etaat kup'idek'at noon b k'oni.

*Filp'syus kitotse P'awlosnat Silasn botipetsok'o*

<sup>16</sup> Ik aawu Ik' k'oneyiruwok noamfere shino maants wotit keewo keewit kim shayiro biyatse fa'a ik'ets Gon baarna'ú weerindatse noon b datsi, Gonmanuwere Ik'o oot'at b doonzotssh ay oot'o b datsifo b teshi. <sup>17</sup> Biwere noonat P'awlosn shuutso shoydek'at sha'at, «Ashaanots een Ik'o gutswoysiye! boowere kash weerindo itsh keewitúnee!» etaat b kuhefooni. <sup>18</sup> Hanoewre ay aawosh aani aani bk'alfooni, P'awlosmó nibok'úúnwutsat wongr et aanat kiimshayirman «Iyesus Krstos shútson biatsotse nkeshetuwok'o neen azazere!» bí eti. Kim sharonuwere manoor k'azbkeshi.

<sup>19</sup> Bin keezfwotswere b weeron bodatsit oot'o boatse k'ut'bwotstok'o bek'bok'rtsok'on P'awlosnat Silasn detsbodek'i, geetsferowere jebomaants dek'amt naashwots shinats t'intsbok'ri. <sup>20</sup> Rom dats naashuwotsokowere dek'wat hank'o boeti, «Ashaanots Ayhudi jírnee, no kitotsnowere dimbro botuziri, <sup>21</sup> Noo Rom dats ashuwots dek'o nofalrawu niwo noosh bodaniyiri.» <sup>22</sup> Ashjamonwere ik wotdek't boats btuwi.

Naash naashuwotsuwere P'awlosnat Silasn taho sholbazz gumbon botogetuwok'o boazazi. <sup>23</sup> Ayidek't botogeyi hakon

t'ip'moots kindsh bok'iri, tipi maa kotiruwonuwere k'up'ide boon b́kotetuwok'o azazk'reyi, <sup>24</sup> Kotiruwó azazetsman b́dek'iyakon, tipi maaman gitsotsi kayuts boon kindsh b́k'ri, botufonowere gindonat gindi dagots detsidek't tipb́k'ri.

<sup>25</sup> T'ú Taali titso maantsowere P'awlosnat Silasn Ik' k'ononat dubon Ik'o údfetstni boteshi, tipeets k'oshuwotswere bóóna bok'ebiri botesh. <sup>26</sup> Gawerawonowere tipimaaman b́ned'oko b́gaahefetsosh een dats shek'eyo wotb́wtsi, fengesh jamwotswere k'eshebowutsi, tipetswotsi boon tipeets habiliyo ik ikon bish b́wtsi. <sup>27</sup> Kotiruwonuwere b́tokrootse tuut tipimaa fengesuwoots k'esheuwotswat boere bek't tipetswots k'azbokeshtsok'o b́sh b́iarere b́ tooko úd'osh b́shiko kaas'b́dek'i, <sup>28</sup> Ernmó P'awlos, «No no únetswor hanok noone! manshe ntokats gondofink'aye!» ett k'ar eenon b́kúhi.

<sup>29</sup> Manoor kotiruwó c'eesho de'ewetuwok'o wosht gitsots b́kindi, k'eewufetst P'awlosnat Silasn tufi shirots b́baron gúp'nbwútsi. <sup>30</sup> Úrats boon kishdekt «T Doonzotso! kashosh eegk'ale taan b́geiyti?» bí eti.

<sup>31</sup> Bowere «Doonzo Ieyesun amanowe, kashituwune, nmeyitsi ashuwotswere kashitúne» boeti. <sup>32</sup> Doonzo aap'onowere b́inat b́meyitse fa'a jamwotssh bokeewi. <sup>33</sup> manoori sa'aton t'úwon tipimo kotiruwó dek'amt bo-gaawo bo atse b́mashi, manoor b́inat b́maa ash jamwots bogúpeyi. <sup>34</sup> Maniyere hakon P'awlosnat Silasn b́mook dek'amt misho boosh b́t'intsi, Ik'onowere bí amantsosh b́meyitsi ashuwotsnton geneú b́wtsi.

<sup>35</sup> B́ gatstsok'onowere naash naashuwots «Ash manots faksheewunee» ett polisuwotsi bowoshi.

<sup>36</sup> Tipi maa kotfonuwere «It it faksheetuwok'o naash naashuwots asho bowoshtotse eshe keer jeenon ameree» ett Silassh b́keewi.

<sup>37</sup> P'awlosmó «Rom datsi ashnowotefere nayiralon jebatse noon jot't tipimoots noon kindshrnee. Andowere tipi mootse ááshon nokeshetuwok'owe bok'aliri? Woteratse! bo botookon waar noon kishunee!» ett bíani.

<sup>38</sup> Poliwots keewuman naash naashuwotssh bokeewi, naah naashuwotswere P'awlosnat Silasn Rom dats ashuwotsi bowoto bodantsok'on shatbowtsi. <sup>39</sup> Mansh waat naandrone ett aatt tipimootse boon kishbok'ri, kitmanit-snowere boametuwook'o boon bok'oni.

<sup>40</sup> P'awlosnat Silasnowere tipi mootse kesht Lidiy moots bokindi, manoknowere eshu eshuwotsi daatsdek't boon kup'sht kitmanowere faksht k'azbo ami.

## 17

*Teselonk'eyitse P'awlosnat Silasnats waats kic'o*

<sup>1</sup> P'awlosnat Silasn Anfip'olisnat Ap'olon weeron beshat Teselonk'e maants boami, manoknowere ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni moo fa'ee b'teshi. <sup>2</sup> P'awlos maniyere shin b k'alfok'o ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni moots b kindi, keez gawuyiwoshwere bk'ut'raawon S'ayin mas'aafotse ash ashosh kish kitsfetstni b danifo. <sup>3</sup> Krstos gond bek'o de'er k'irotse tuwo bin b'geyituwok'o kitsit danifetst «Taa itsh b jangosh doo tshishyiru Iyesus Krstosiye» b'ietfera b'tesh. <sup>4</sup> Mann boyitse ik ikuwots b aap'o t'iwintsdek't P'awlosnat Silasnton ikbowoti, mank'owere Ik' Ik'iruwotswere aydek't ayts Ik'i ash woterawwots, kitutse daneets ay maátsuwots b aap'o t'iwintsdek't binton ik bowoti.

<sup>5</sup> Ayhudiwotsmó okoort fay tizitu fin deshawwotsi weereratse kakudek't tuuz bok'ri. Kitutse fayó btuwitwok'o bo woshi, P'awlosnat Silasn kishde'er ash ashosh imosh Iyason moo guurbodeki. <sup>6</sup> Ernmó boon bo t'ut'tsok'oon Iyasonnat amants ik ikuwotsi kitmanitsi naashuwotssh t'intossh geetsfere dek't boami, hank'o etfetst bokuhiri boteshi, «Hanots datsjamo gaak rne ando hanok waarnee! <sup>7</sup> Iyasonwere boon dek't ibiree, <Iyesusi eteets k'osh nugúso fa'ee> ett Rom Naashi Naasho alo bok'efiri.» <sup>8</sup> Ash ashonat kitutsi naash naashuwots man boshishtsok'on dimbr bowutsi <sup>9</sup> Iyasonnat k'oshuwotsh wusho s'egiyit fakshbokri.

*P'awlosnat Silasn Beriyitse*

<sup>10</sup> Eshu eshuwots P'awlosnat Silasn káári t'úwon Bery maants bo amtuwok'o bowoshi, Manok bo bodtsok'on ayhuidiyots Ik' k'oni moots bokindi. <sup>11</sup> Beriyan fa'a ayhuidiyots Teselonk'en fa'wotsiyere bogo kááwu finek boteshtsotse b aap'o gene'úwi eenon bodek'i, b aap'o ar b wotok'o kitsosh aawu aawon S'ayn mas'afotsi bos'ilfoni. <sup>12</sup> Mansh boytsere ayuwots boamani, ay Grik datsatsi gaaletswots maátsuwots ay Grik datsatsi nungushuwots boamani. <sup>13</sup> Ernmó Teselok'en fa'a ayhuidiyots P'awlos Beriyan Ik'i keewuts keewo b nabiruwok'o bodantsok'on manoor waat ashuwotsi gondon tizt bowaac'rituwok'o botizi. <sup>14</sup> Manoor eshu eshuwots káári P'awlos aats k'ari ganok b ametuwok'o bowoshi Silasnat T'imotiyosnmó manoke Beriyan bo oori. <sup>15</sup> P'awlosi deents ashuwots Ateni bobetsi «Silasnat T'imotiyosn ja'araniye káári tiyok woonee» etiru P'awlos tzaziyo detsdek't Beriyo maants boani.

*P'awlos Atenitse*

<sup>16</sup> P'awlos Atenon wotdek't Silasnat T'imotiyosn b̄ kotfere kitutsere dozets ik'uwots bos'entsok'o b̄bek'tsotse ayidek't nibo b̄k'uni. <sup>17</sup> Mansh ayhudyots Ik' k'oni mootse ayhudyotsnat Ik'osh Ik'iru ashuwotsnton jebatse aawu aawon b̄ daatsiru ashuwotsnton b̄mooshiri b̄tehi. <sup>18</sup> Epikorosotsnat Istokotsi eteets bog danetuwoots b̄ maants waatni bomoosh-foni. Ik'ikuwoots «Ooshiyuruwan eeg etee b̄geyi?» bo etor, k'oshuwotsmó «Handr ik'uwots janga arefee b̄ keewiri? boetiri, man boetiruwere P'awlos Iyesusnat k'irotsse b̄tuwi doo shishi keewi jango b̄ danitsoshe. <sup>19</sup> Mansh P'awlosi detsdek't Ariyosfagosi eteets beyoko ke kakuwoots ash ashok dek'wat b̄sh hank'o boeti, Nee ndaniyuru handr danan eeg b̄wottsok'o dano falituwonowáá? <sup>20</sup> Ib wotts ik' ik'keewwotsi noosh shiyirnee, mansh keewanots eeg bowottsok'o dano geefone.» <sup>21</sup> Man etts Atenitse beyirwotsnat Atenitse beyuru úridatsi ash jamwots handr keewu keewonat k'eboke bogizeyo beshiyo boshunfotsne.

<sup>22</sup> Manoor P'awlos Aryosfagosn kakweetswots shinatse need'dek't hank'o bíet, «Ateen ashuwotso! jam weeron ayidek'at ik'uwotsi shatiru itwottsok'o t'iwiwintsdek'at dan-dek're, <sup>23</sup> It kitotse gúúrat ananat it Ik' it ik'irwoko t s'iile <Danerawo Izar Izeweri> ett guut'etsoko wosh biyatse t'intseyiru t'arap'ezo daatsre, eshe taa and itsh t keewir it danawo b̄n it ik'iruwu Izar Izewer jangoniye. <sup>24</sup> Bíye Datsonat datsatse fa'a jamo azsoniye, Daronat datsonsh doonze, bíye ash kishon ageets Ik'i moots beerake, <sup>25</sup> Kashonat kash jongon, k'osh keewwotsnowere ash jamosh imfo bí b̄wottsotse b̄sh eegor shaprake, asho b̄n b̄ tep'onowere b̄sh geyiratse. <sup>26</sup> Bíye ash naar jamone ik' ashaatse azree, dats jamatsnowere bo beetuwok'o woshre, tiitsets duruwotsnat beyokuwootsnowere boosh b̄ beezi. <sup>27</sup> Man b̄ k'aluwere ashuwots doonzo geeyar daatso bofali-tuwok'owe, b̄wotiyalor bí no ik' iketsatse woka etaliye.

<sup>28</sup> <Kasho daatsir nogiwit,

Noo beetuwere bíne,>

Manuwere itk wotts jááwetswots

<Noo nounets b̄ nana' noone> bo ettsok'onee.

<sup>29</sup> Eshe noo b̄ nana'a nowotiyakon <Ik'o ash danon, hasabiyon awntson wee ambaron wee shútsón dozets aroniye bíari> err gawo noosh geyiratse. <sup>30</sup> Eshe ashuwots yoots d̄ur d̄aron bok'altso Ik'o kabiraniyere k'az beshere, andomó dats datsatse fa'a ash jamwots naandrone boetetuwok'o azazere, <sup>31</sup> Bí b̄marat'ts asho weeron dats jamatse arikon b̄angshit aawo beezdek're, hanowere



jametsosh daniyidek't b'bek'sh b'marat'ts ashman k'irotsé b'tuztsotsnee.»

<sup>32</sup> «K'irotsé tuuwa» etiru aap'o boshishtok'on ik ikuwots bín boaatsni, k'oshuwotsmó «Han jango k'osh aawots nkeewure k'ebetuwonee» boeti. <sup>33</sup> Maniyere hakon P'awlos kakuwets ashuwotsoke kesht k'az bíami, <sup>34</sup> Ash ik ikuwotsmó binton ik wotat boamani, amants ashuwotsitsnowere Aryosfagosn kakuwetsuwotsitso Diy-onasyosi eteets ashonat Demarisi eteets mááts ikunu, k'oshuwotswere boyitse fa'ano.

## 18

### *P'awlos K'orontositse*

<sup>1</sup> Maniyere hakon P'awlos Atenitse tuut K'orontosi bíami, <sup>2</sup> Manoke P'ant'os datsatse shuwék wottso Ak'ili eteetso Ayhudi ash iko bdaatsi, Rom naashi naasho K'elawudiwos Ayhudi jamo Romitse bokeshetuwok'o azazat b teshtsotse Ak'il b máátsu P'rsk'lntoon It'aaliyitse manoorá b'waa, mann P'awlos book amt bonton b'daneyi, <sup>3</sup> B'fino ari bokok'o dunkani shipo bteshtsotse bonton towaat beedek'tn b'finefo. <sup>4</sup> Sanbati aaw aawonowere ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootse datseyar mooyr ayhudiwotsnat Grik dats ashuwots keewman bo dek'etwok'o b'wooshfoni.

<sup>5</sup> Silasnat T'imotiwosn Mek'odonitse bowatsok'on P'awlos «Iyesusye Mesihyoniye» eton ayhudiwotssh kup'dek't gawefetst daniyoke bíaa'wu jamo b'bishifoni b'tesh. <sup>6</sup> Ernmó bín k'efat boc'ashor b tahatsi k'úndo tebatt «Eshe itats angshoyal it took t'afiyonee! taan bitse aateratse, haniyak Ik' ash woterawwotsok k'ay ametuwe!» bí eti. <sup>7</sup> Mann boatse k'aleyat Titos Iyost'osi eteets asho mook k'azbíami, ashaan Ik'o Ik'if asha b'tesh, b'moonwere ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mooniyere beshaatni b'tesh. <sup>8</sup> K'ersp'osi eteefo ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni maa jishiruwo b'meytsi ash jamonton Doonzo bíamani, ay K'orontos ashuwotswere P'awlos b keewufere shisht amanat bogúpeyi.

<sup>9</sup> Doonzonuwere t'ú bek'on P'awlossh hank'o bíeti, «Shatk'aye, keewe, s'k etk'aye, <sup>10</sup> Taaye neentonye tfa'oni, kitanitsere ay asho tdetstsotse gondo niyats betsosh falituwo konuworu aaliye.» <sup>11</sup> Mansh P'awlos Ik' aap'o ashuwotssh danifere ik natonat badosh manoke b'teshi.

<sup>12</sup> Galiyos Akayiya datso altsi wotat b naashor ayhudiwots ik wotdek't P'awlosats botuwi, angshituwots shinatso bín dek'amt, <sup>13</sup> «Ashaan Muse nemo b k'efts weratse ashuwots Ik'o bo ik'ituwok'o b woshiri!» boeti. <sup>14</sup> P'awlos boosh aaniyosh k'andek't b'befere Galyos ayhudiwotssh hank'owa bíet, «It Ayhudi jirwotso! itats gondo wee weralo finere

wotink'ere it t'intsts s'aamiyo k'amde tk'ebank'oni b'teshi, <sup>15</sup> Ernmó aap'uwotsnat shúts jango it nemi jangosha it mooshiri wotiyal man it took kis'e, taa keewanotsats angshosh geeratse.» <sup>16</sup> Hank'o ett moosh mooshiruwoke boon b'kishi. <sup>17</sup> Manoor jamwots ayhuidiyots Ik' k'oni maa jishiruwo Sostensn detsdek'et angishiruwoots shinatse boojot'i, jaman bwotefere Galyos kis'odeshatse.

*P'awlos Ans'okiy maants bíantsok'o*

<sup>18</sup> P'awlos eshuwotsnton ay aawosh K'orontosi b'teshiyakon jamiyere Soriyo maants bíami, P'irsk'lnat Ak'iln bíntoni boteshi, ernmó wosho b'detststse bíamoniyere shinon Knkiriya eteyiru datsatse b'tooko b' s'ageyi. <sup>19</sup> Efesoni bobodtsok'ono P'rsk'lonat Ak'ilon manoke oori bok'ri, bí mó Ayhudi Ik' k'oni moots kindt ayhuidiyotssh keewo b' keewufoni. <sup>20</sup> Ay aawosh bonton b'teshetuwo'ok'o bok'oniyalor eekeratse. <sup>21</sup> Ernmó «Ik'o bí eteetka wotiyal k'oshoor itok aanarr weetuwe» etk'raat Efesonitserere markabots kinddek't k'azbíami.

<sup>22</sup> K'isarimaantsowere b'bodtsok'on maniyere Iyerusalem maants kesht Ik'i meyitsi ashuwotssh jamo b' t'intsiyakon aanat Ans'okiyi maants k'az b' oot'i. <sup>23</sup> Manoknowere muk'i b'teshi, maniyere hakon Gelatiynat Frgiy datsatse ikoke tuut ikok gúúrefetst amantsuwotsi b' kup'iyi.

*Ap'los Efesonnat K'orontositse b'danitsok'o*

<sup>24</sup> Iskndri datsatse shuwetso Ap'losi eteets Ayhudi asho Efesoni b'weyi, bí S'ayin mas'aafwotsi t'iwintsdek't dankoonat noon keewonowere sheengshdek't keewo falk asha b'tesh. <sup>25</sup> Doonzo weerindi jangonowere dandek't S'ayin shayronowere aat'k wotat Iyesus jangonowere kaatsdek' nabfetst b'danifoni, wotowa eree bí b'danfo Yohans gupo s'uzi b'tesh. <sup>26</sup> Bí ááwushuk'on ayhuidiwots Ik' k'oni mootse keewo dek't b'tuwi, ernmó P'rsk'ilnat Ak'iln b' keewiruwo boshishtsok'on bo gal dek'amt Ik'i weero baltsoniyere bogo kaatsdek bitsdek't b'ish bokitsi. <sup>27</sup> Ap'los Akayiyo maants amoosh b'gawtsok'oon eshuwots b'keewuman botep'i, Akaiyitse fa'a eshuwots bí sheengon de'er boibituwo'ok'o work'atats guut'ets wosho wosh-bok'ri, manok b'bodtsok'oonowere Ik'i s'aaton amantsuwotsi wotosh bodtswotsi ayidek' b' tep'i. <sup>28</sup> Iyesus Mesihyo b'wotsok'o S'ain mas'afwotsitse Ik' aap'o biitsdek' keewut kup'ts mooshon ayhuidiwotsi b' da'afoni.

## 19

*P'awlos Efesonitse*

<sup>1</sup> Ap'los K'orontositse b'teshor P'awlos danbani datson beshat Efeson maants b'bodi, manokno muk' Krstaniyotsi daatsdek't <sup>2</sup> «It amanor S'ayn shayiro dek'rteya b'teshi?» ett b'iaati. Bowere «De'atsone, S'ayn shayiro b'beyonoru dab shish danaak noone» ett bo aani.

<sup>3</sup> P'awlosu «Eshe aawu naari gúpe it gúpetsoni?» bí eti. Bowere «Yohanis gúponiye» boeti.

<sup>4</sup> P'awloswere «Yohans guponiye naandrone etosh k'aleke, ash ashosh b'keewutsonuwere <Taayere il wetuwonee amanore> etfetstni b'tesh, bíwere Iyesusiye» etreboosha.

<sup>5</sup> Man boshishtok'on Doonzo Iyesus shútson bogupeyi. <sup>6</sup> P'awlosu b' kisho boats b'gedor S'ayin shayiro boats b' od'eehandr noon keewon bokeeweyi, bek'ono keewo dek'tbotuwi. <sup>7</sup> Ash jamwotswere tatse gitne boteshi. <sup>8</sup> P'awlos ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mook amt keez shashok'owosh Ik' mengst jangosh mooshfetst ash ashuwotssh kish keewut ááwu shuk'ona b' danifoni. <sup>9</sup> Ik ikuwotsmó maac' kup'o wotat doonzo weerindo ashuwots shinatse c'ashfetst amaneratsone boettsoh boatse k'azb'woki, amantsuwots boaaali T'iranosi eteef maa eenok dek'amt aawu aawon boon b'danifoni. <sup>10</sup> P'awlos hank'o b'k'al git natok'osha, manoor Isiy datsatse beyiru ayhudiwotstnat Ik' ashwoterawwotstn doonzo aap'o shisho bofali.

*Ik'o P'awlos kishon b'finst adits keewo*

<sup>11</sup> Ik'o ayidek't adits keewu wotts milikituwotsi P'awlos kishon b'finefoni. <sup>12</sup> Manatse tuutson P'awlos atsats bodts tahonat marabon dek'amt shodetsuwotsats bobetsor boshodotse bokashefoni, kim shayirwotswere boyitse bokeshfoni. <sup>13</sup> Fo'erawono ashaatse kishfetst ikoke tuut ikok guuriru Ayhudi ik ikuwots «P'awlos b' nabiruwo doonzo Iyesus shútson it kesheetuwok'o iti azazerone» eton fo'erawo ashaatse kishosh bo etfoni. <sup>14</sup> Ayhudiwots kahinwotsatsi naasho wottso Ask'ewu nana'a shawatuwotswere mank'owa bok'alfo.

<sup>15</sup> Ernmó kim shayiro «Iyesusi danfee! P'awlosnor danfee! Eshe it konots itne?» bí eti.

<sup>16</sup> Kim shayiro bíatse s'eents ash ikonwere t'oolat gúúk' dek'on boats b'kup'i, bonowere da'ab'dek'i, gaawutnuwere araatswtsaat meyitse giifat bokeshi. <sup>17</sup> Keewumanuwere Efesonitse beyiru ayhudiwotstnat Ik' ash woterawwotsoke b' shishetsotse jametso shatb'wtsi, Doonzo Iyesus

shútsonowere ayi eenb́wutsi. <sup>18</sup> Amantsuwotsitse ayuwotsuwere bogond fino kish keewut naandrone err bowaafoni. <sup>19</sup> Atetswotswere bodaniyi mas'aafwotsi kakudek't ash ashi shinatse mitsbok'ri, mas'afmanoots k'awuntsonuwere taanere balk'ats kum ambari katso wotatni b́daatsiyi. <sup>20</sup> Mank'oon doonzo keewo ayidek't gawunfetst da'afera bí amfo b́teshi.

*Efesonitse dimbiro b́tuutsok'o*

<sup>21</sup> Jaman b́wotiyakon P'awlos Mek'edonitsnat Akayiyi-weeron beshat Iyerusalem maants amoosh b́gitsoon gawuk'rat «Manok t bodiyakon Rom maants amo taash geyife» b́ieti. <sup>22</sup> Mann Ik'i fino finiru ashuwotsitse gitetsuwotsi, T'imotiwosnat Erast'osn Mek'edoni maants woshat bí b́tookon Isiyi datsatse muk' aawosh b́teshi.

<sup>23</sup> Manoor doonzo weeri jangosh Efesonitse dimbiro tuub́wtsi. <sup>24</sup> Dimet'rosi eteef ambaar wos'if iko Art'emisn ik' maa aro ambaron doozt ambaar wos'iyiruwotssh ay oot'o b́daatsifoni. <sup>25</sup> Mansh ashaan ambaar wos'iyiruwotsnat bo fini naari fin detsts k'osh ashuwtsi kakudek't boosh hank'o bí eti «It ashuwotso! Noo gaalo nodaatsir finan finat b́wottsok'o danfte, <sup>26</sup> P'awlosan <Ash kishon dozets aranots Izar Izewerotsiyaliye> ett Efeson s'uzitse b́woterawo muk' datsuniyere okoon Isiyi dats jamatse awuk'o ays ashonton keweek'rat bí amanitsok'o it it tookon bek'aat it shishtsoniye. <sup>27</sup> Eshe hank'on nofino b́ gac'ewoniye, manmec'ro b́woterawon Isiyotsnat dats jamatse ash jamo bin b́ ik'yiru een izar izewer Art'emis Ik'i moo dats baashon b́ ooroniye, bi een wotonwere b́wonewoniye.»

<sup>28</sup> Ashuwotswere man boshishtsk'on fayat, «Efesontsu Art'emisiye eeniye!» etfetst bokuhi. <sup>29</sup> Kitunuwere jamon shek'e bwutsi, ashuwotswere Mek'odoni datsatse shuwets P'awlosnton tohaat sha'iru b́ tooh gituwots Gayyosnat Arst'rokosn detsdek't geetsfere ash ashuwots bokoeyiruwok bowos'i. <sup>30</sup> P'awloswere ashuwotsok amoosh geyatni b́tesh, b́ danifuwotsmó bíamawok'o bobazi. <sup>31</sup> Isiyi datsatsi naashuwotsitswere b́shuntsuwotsitsi ik ikuwotsi P'awlosok asho woshat «Ashuwots ko'eyiruwok amr n be'erawok'owa» ett bok'oni. <sup>32</sup> Ashuwots dagotse wac'ro b́teshtsotse aywots eegosh bokoetsok'o dab danatsno b́teshi, man jangosh iko ik keewo keewt b́kuheere k'oshonuwere k'osh keewo keewut b́kuhiri. <sup>33</sup> Ik ik Ayhudi jirwots Iskndiri eteets asho ash dagotsere gifnidek't shinats bot'ntsi, ashuwotsitse ik ikuwots sheengshde'ere b́moshetuwok'o boizi, Iskendiruwere ashuwots s'k boetetuwok'o b́kishon kitst b́in kishit keewosh k'anb́dek'i. <sup>34</sup> Ernmó Iskendr

Ayhudi b'wotok'o ash jamwots bodantsok'on «Efesontsu Art'emis eeniye!» et fetst git sa'atok'osh ik k'aaron bokuhi.

<sup>35</sup> B's'uwatse kitutsi guut'f naash eeno, ash asho s'k boaayituwok'o wosht hank'o b'ieti, «It Efeson ashuwotso! Efeson kitutse beyiruwots, eenu Art'emis ik' moonat darotse oot'ts b'iaro bokotetuwok'owo jametsuwotsoke daneke. <sup>36</sup> Han haalitwo konuwor b'iaaltsotse s'k it eteetuwok'o, kaáronowere gond keewo k'aloniye it atso kor itdek'tuwok'o geyife. <sup>37</sup> Ik'i moo c'ayawotsnat noko Izar Izeweri c'ayawu gond keewono keewuraw ashuwotsi hanok dek'at waartee. <sup>38</sup> Dimet'rosnat b'inton fa'a k'is' k'is'fuwotsi s'aamiru asho b'beyalowere angsh imet aawwots fa'ane, naashuwotsuwere fa'ane, manoke mooynee. <sup>39</sup> K'osho it geyiru keewo b'beyaalmo nemon k'oorosh beyiruwotsn s'iiletuwe. <sup>40</sup> Maniyere okoonmo hambets k'aleets keewo <Dimbiro tuuzre> err no s'aamirawok'owa shatituwe, <Baad'eyan eegatsneya b'tuwi> err noon aatewor no aaniyituwo deshatsone» <sup>41</sup> Manowere ett kakuwets ashuwots bobad'ituwok'o b'woshi.

## 20

### *P'awlos Mek'edoniyonat Grik datsats b'sha'atsok'o*

<sup>1</sup> Dimbro b' neediyakon P'awlos amantsuwotsi ikok s'eegt izon boon b'kup'iyi, boon jamik'ratnuwere Mek'edoni eteets datso maantsan b'iami. <sup>2</sup> B' beshiru datsmanotsatsno amantsuwotsi ay izon kup'ifere Grik datso maants b'iami. <sup>3</sup> Manokno keez shasho b' teshi, maniyere hakon markabon Soriy datso maats amoosh b'gawi, ayhudiyitsmo b'in fayosh botutsok'o b'dantsotse Mek'edoni weeron anoosh k'ut'bdek'i. <sup>4</sup> P'irhus naay Sop'at'ros Beriyotse, Arst'rokosnat Sikondusn Teselonk'en, Gayyosn Derben, T'imotiwos, Tikik'osnat T'rofimosn Isiyon b'inton tohaat boami. <sup>5</sup> Bowerere shin shino amt T'iroadn noon bokoti. <sup>6</sup> Noomó tush meyet baalio b' beshiyakon Filp'isyusitse Markabats keshat úúts aawon bo bobeyiruwok T'iro'adayits bodat b'yokere shawat aawo nobeshyi.

### *P'awlos ili T'iroadn b' nabtso*

<sup>7</sup> Torbanotsere shnts aawots misho tishde'er ikonon moowosh nokakweyi, P'awlos yats gúrok'on b'iametwootse ko'ets ashuwotssh b' keewiri, b' keewono talitiitso b'borfetso b'geezi. <sup>8</sup> No no ko'ets dadratse ay c'eesho fa'e b'teshi. <sup>9</sup> Ewut'ek'isi eteets jawets na'iko meskotiyatse beedek'tniye b' teshi, P'awlos b' keewo b' geezitsotse jawetsman tokri eeno detsbdek'i, tokro b'in b' datsotse keezl dadratsere dashan b'dihi, ashuwots bok'awere k'irt b'datseyi. <sup>10</sup> Ernmó P'awlos oot't na'ats tuumt matdek't «And kashone b'

fa'oni bíeti, tek'k'ayere!» bí eti. <sup>11</sup> P'awlos dadrats aani kesh waat misho tiitsdek't amantsuwotsnton bmeysi, datso b́gatsfetsosh ashuwotsnton keewefetst b́teshiyakon k'azbíami. <sup>12</sup> Ashuwotswere kashts jawetso moots dek'boami, mannowere ayidek't kup'bowutsi.

*P'awlos T'iro'aditse Milit'i maants bíamtsok'o*

<sup>13</sup> P'awlosi markabots kindshosh nogawutsatse noo shinat markabots Asosits noami, man nok'aluwere P'awlos Asosits b́borfetso b́ tufoon amoosh bí ettsosh hank'o no k'alituwok'o noon b́ azaztsotsne. <sup>14</sup> B́nton Asositse nongonkewor markabots b́n kindshdek' milit'its maants towaat noami. <sup>15</sup> Yaats guurok'on manoke tuwat Kiyositse shinatse fa'a datsuwats markabon amnobodi, yaatsok'o Samos maants kimaat yaats guurok'on Milit'iyits amnobodi. <sup>16</sup> P'awlos Isiyotse t teyawok'wa ett Efesoniye beshat k'ay amo b́ geyi, man b́ k'aluwere P'ent'ek'ost'yi baaliyo Iyerusalemitse daatseyo gawut b́teshtsotsna b́tesh.

*Efeson Ik' máá eenashuwotsi P'awlos b́s'egitsok'o*

<sup>17</sup> P'awlos Milit'itsere Efeson maants asho woshat Ik'i maa eenashuwotsi b́ s'eegiye, <sup>18</sup> Biyok bowatsok'on boosh hank'o bíeti, «Isiyots tkindts aawotstson tuut jam aawo itnton awuk'o tbeetsok'o itwoor danfte, <sup>19</sup> Ayhudiwots tiats bo malts k'od'atse tuutson gondbek'o tiats b́bodalaru ttooko dashan detsonat eeponee doonzo fino t finefoni. <sup>20</sup> Jebatsnowere it maa mootsnowere itsh tdaniyor itsh t'ak'amitu jamoni tkeewi bako eegoru itsh t shapitso aaliye. <sup>21</sup> Ayhudiyotsi wotowa Ik' ash woterawwots naandrone err Ik'o maants bo aanituwok'o doonzo Iyesus Krstosi bo amanituwok'oye b́gawi. <sup>22</sup> Andoor bíyok thodor tiyats bodetwo eeg b́wto t dartsotse s'ayn shayirosh aleyat Eyerusalem maats ti amoniye. <sup>23</sup> Wotowa eree kit kitotse tipewonat gond bek'on taan b́kotiruwok'o S'ayin shayiro taash keewure. <sup>24</sup> Doo shishi keewo Ik' s'aaton daniyosh doonzo Iyesusoke t k'aaútdek'ts fino tishink'ere t kashi jango k'awuntsots gerawunk'e, t kashoshwere kis'o deshawnk'e.

<sup>25</sup> «Andish b́borfetso it jamets dagotse ananat Ik'i mengsti jango t nabiri, haniyere okonomó ititsere konuworu t shiitso b́ jamon b́ be'awok'o danfee. <sup>26</sup> Mansh ititsere ikdonzworu b́t'afiyal b́ s'atsotse taan aaterawok'o hambets aawon itsh danirwe. <sup>27</sup> Ik'o bí'asabts jamo itsh keewuni tishi bako eegoru t oorits keewo aaliye. <sup>28</sup> S'ayn shayiro jintswotsi woshdek't iti naashire, eshe it tokonat it jiniru gizi s'eeni jangosh it atso korde'ere, Ik'o b́ naay s'atson keewudeb́k'ts

Ik'i moo korere. <sup>29</sup> Taa ti amiyakon gizi s'eenosh máác' k'ewerawo elahok'o maac' kup' wotts ashuwots bits bokin-dituwok'o danfee. <sup>30</sup> Mank'owore ash ik ikwots ititse tuur k'úúr daniyo daniyir ayi amantsuwotsi bomaants geetsitune. <sup>31</sup> Eshé it ik iketsi keez natosh t'úwonat aawon ti aac'uwo kuut'fetsat itn ti'iztsok'o gawufetsr itatso korde'ere.

<sup>32</sup> «Andoor iti kup'shr S'ayinwots dagotse rstiyo imosh falitu bs'aati aap'onshowere adaro iti imre. <sup>33</sup> Taa kon ambaaronowere, awntsonowere wee taho tewunratse. <sup>34</sup> T took kishon finéfetsat ttooko wotowa ttohuwotsi t tep'fok'o it tookon danfte. <sup>35</sup> <Dek'iruwoniyere bogo imiruwo deereke> etiru doonzo Iyesus aap'tso gawufetsr, nokishon angmaawtswotsi tep'o noosh b́ geyituwok'o ay weerindon itsh kitsre.»

<sup>36</sup> Maniyere hakon P'awlos jametsuwotsnton tuk'maldek't Ik'o b́k'oni. <sup>37</sup> Jametsuwots eept P'awlosi matdek't bo-joobi. <sup>38</sup> Dabtnu aydek't shiyanatnuwere, «Haniyak tshitso be'atste» boosh bí'ettsatse tuutsone, Markabok b́ borfet-sosho b́n bodeni.

## 21

### *P'awlos Iyerusalem maants bíamtsok'o*

<sup>1</sup> Boo'atse nok'aleyakon Markabats keshdek'at kawon K'osi eteets ats k'aron gúrts datsuk noami, yats gúúrok'on Rúdi eteets ats k'aron gúrts datsuk nobodi, manokno P'at'ray eteets kitots no'ami. <sup>2</sup> Manokno Fink'e datso maants amiru Markabu daatsat bíyats keshdek'at sha'osh notuwi. <sup>3</sup> K'op'ros aats k'aron gúrts datsu nogiro maants k'azk'rat Sori datso maants amaat Tiros aats k'ari gúroki datsuk no'ami, markabunwere bkuro manok orsho b́n geyfe bteshi. <sup>4</sup> Manokere amantsuwotsi geeyat nodatsiyakon bonton shawat aawosh manoke noteshi. Boweré S'ayn shayiron jisheyat P'awlossh «Iyerusalem maants amk'aye» ett bokeewi. <sup>5</sup> Manoke no ja'ats aawman b́ s'uuwutsok'on boatse k'aleyat sha'o notuwi, jametsuwotsuwere bomááts máátsonat bonana'uwotsnton wotat kitioniyere nokesh-fetso noon bodeni, aats k'ari gúrats tuk'maldek'at Ik'o no k'oniyakon nok'aleyi. <sup>6</sup> No jamiyakon no markabots no nokindre bo bomoo maants k'az bo aani.

<sup>7</sup> T'rositse tuwat P'et'elemays maants nobodi, manokno amantsuwotsnton gonkeyat jamo no'ateyakon bonton ik aawo nojini. <sup>8</sup> Yaats guurok'on manokere keshat K'isariyo maants no'ami, bíyokno shawat Dak'oniyotsitsere ik wottso doo shishiyo nabiruwo Filp'os meyits kindat b́nton nobeyi.

<sup>9</sup> Bíwere bek'on keewo boosh imets awd baar nana'a mááts amawwotsi detsfe bteshi. <sup>10</sup> Ay aawosh manokere nobemanoor Agabosi eteets Nebiyo Yhud datsatse bweyi. <sup>11</sup> Nebiyanuwere nook t'int, P'awlos edo k'aaúdek't b took kishonat btufuwotsi tipt «S'ayin shayiro eedan doonzi Iyerusalemn fa'a ayhudiyyots hank'o tifde'er Ik' ash woterawwotssh beshide'er imetune etfe» bí eti.

<sup>12</sup> Man noshishtsok'on noowere manoke fa'a ashuwotswere P'awlos Iyerusalem maants bíamawok'o nok'oni.

<sup>13</sup> P'awlosmó «Hank'o eepat eegishe tnibo shiyanon it tiitsiri? Taa doonzo Iyesus shúts jangosh Iyerusalemitse tipeg mec'r bwoterawo k'irosh k'andek'ktaane» ett bíani.

<sup>14</sup> Bo izono de'atse bíere «Beree doonzo bíettsok'o wotowe» etaat k'aznok'iri.

<sup>15</sup> Manokno muk' aawwotssh noteshiyakon nok'ac'o k'anidek'at Iyerusalem maants noami. <sup>16</sup> K'isariyyitse fa'a amants ik ikuwots noonton tohaat boweyi, boowere Mna-son meyts nokashdek'etwok'o bmoo maants noon bojishi, ashaamanwere shini amantso K'op'ros datsatse shuweke bteshi.

### *P'awlos Iyerusalemitse Yak'obnton bogonketsok'o*

<sup>17</sup> Iyerusalemits nobodtsok'on amantsuwots geneúwon noon bodek'i. <sup>18</sup> Yaats guurok'on P'awlos noonton Yak'obok bíami, Ik'i maa eenash jamwots manokna botesh. <sup>19</sup> P'awlos jametsuwotsi jamo baatiyakon bweeron Ik'o Ik' ashwoteraw ashuwotsitse bk'alts jamo ik ikon b keewi. <sup>20</sup> Man boshishtsok'on jametsuwots doonzo bouídi, P'awlosshowere hank'o boeti, «Eshuwonoo! ay kumon taawetu amantsuwots ayhudiwotsitse bo beyiruwok'onat jametsuwotswor bo nemosh okooretsuwotsi bowotssok'o danfnee, <sup>21</sup> Nee Ik' ash Woteraw ashuwotsitse beyiru ayhudiyi jamwotssh <It nanaúwotsi gofo damik'ayere wee nemok'o fink'ayere> etaat daniyat Muse nemo b gahituwok'o nk'aliri ett keeweyirwo bo shishrne. <sup>22</sup> Eshe eeg k'ale b geyiyiti? n woono arikon shishrne, <sup>23</sup> Eshe no no'etetuwo k'aluwe, noyitse wosho detsts awd ashuwots fa'ane. <sup>24</sup> Boon de'amr bonton wotar ntooko s'ayintsuwe, botook s'iiro bos'agetuwok'o Ik' moosho imet mebi gizono nee boosh daye, hank'o n k'aliyal níats keewets jamo k'awuntsalk bwotssok'onat neewere n tookon Muse nemosh alek nwotssok'o jametsuwots danetunee. <sup>25</sup> Ik' ashwoterawwots jirwotsitse amantsuwotsmó Woteraw ik'osh b t'intstse kiimts woshi misho maak'ayere, s'atsonowere maak'ayere, guuk'at k'irts



gizi meetso maak'ayere, widats wokoore ett guutt'eets keewu detsts woshi work'ato guut'dek'at itsh wosherone.»

<sup>26</sup> Maniyere hakon P'awlos ashuwotsi dek'amt yaats guurok'on btooko bs'ayintsi, bos'ayinet aawwots awur bo s'uwitwok'onat ik ikuwots jangoshowere Ik'osh imet mabi gizo b dashet gizwo awur bwottsok'o daniyosh Ik'i moots bkindi.

*P'awlos Ik'i mootse bdetseetsok'o*

<sup>27</sup> Shawt aawu manu beshosh bt'intsk'on Isiyon waats ayhudiwots P'awlosi Ik'i mootse bobek'tsosh ash jamo biyats tizt bin bodetsi, <sup>28</sup> «Israe'el ashuwotso! noosh gaatsowere! no ashonat no nemon, beyokanowere c'ashfetst dats datsatsi ash jamonowere daniruwo ashaaniye, hanuwere boratse ett Ik' ash woteraw ashuwotsi Ik' moots kindsht s'ayin beyokan k'imhsre!» ett bokuhi. <sup>29</sup> Hano boetuwere maniyere shin Efesonn shuwetso T'rofimos binton kitotse bek't boteshtsoosh P'awlos bin Ik' moots dek't bkindtsok'o boosh biarernee.

<sup>30</sup> Kit jamunwere dimbir bwutsi, ash jamonuwere wos'fere ikwotdek't waat P'awlosi detsdek't geetsfere Ik'i mootse bokishi, Ik'i maa fengeshuwotswere iknun is'ebowutsi. <sup>31</sup> Ashuwots P'awlosi ud'osh bogetsok'on «Iyerusalem kitu bjamoon dimbir bwutsi» etiru wosho Rom datsatsi kes' naashok bbodi. <sup>32</sup> Mansh bi kes'fuwotsnat bali naashuwotsi bshuutsats jishdek't ashuwots maants kaari wos'fere biami. Ashuwotswere kes'fuwotsnat boon jishiruwon bobek'tsok'on P'awlosi jot'o k'azbok'iri. <sup>33</sup> Jishiruwonuwere P'awlosok t'int detsdek't git habliyon btipetuwok'o biazazi, maniyere hakon koni bwottsok'onat eeg bk'altsok'owo danosh geeyat biaati. <sup>34</sup> Ash ashonwere ik ikwots ik keewo boere k'oshuwotswere k'osh keewa boetfera botesh, azazirumanwere ash ash kuhatse tuutson ari keewo dano bmaawtsotse P'awlosi kes' kes'fuwots kot bokotiru gimbiyok de'er boametuwok'o bi azazi. <sup>35</sup> P'awlos biyats need'dek' dambaan kesheyirwok bbodtsok'on ash jamo ayidek't bfaytsatse tuutson gondo biats betsosh bogeyiruwosh kes' kes'fuwots bin kurdek't k'azboami. <sup>36</sup> Ash ashonwere «Bin ud'ewe» etfere bshuutso boshai.

*P'awlos boosh keewudek't aaniyi bdek'tsok'o*

<sup>37</sup> Kes' kes'fuwots bo koti gimbiyok bin kindshosh bot'intsk'on P'awlos kes'iruwots abaatse alirwoh «Ik keewo neesh t keewituwok'o eekituneya taasha?» bi eti. Altsmanuwere «Grik dats noon keewu keewo danfiya? bi eti. <sup>38</sup> Eshe, and karnon fayotizat awd kum kash

úd'tswotsi woruwo maants dek't t'afts Gbs' asho nenal-neya?»<sup>39</sup> P'awloswere «Taa Kilk'iyitse fa'a daneek wotts T'erses kitutse shuwets Ayhudi ash taane, oona neesha ashuwotssh t keewituwok'o taash eekowe» bí eti.

<sup>40</sup> B keewituwok'o b eksok'on P'awlos bíyatsneedeyiruwats need'dek't ash ashuwots s'ik boetetuwok'o bkali, ash asho s'ik boettsok'on Ibrayist'iyi noon keewon hank'o ett keewo dek'btuwi.

## 22

<sup>1</sup> «Ti eeshuwotsnat tnihotso! eshe and itsh tt'intirsu aani tdek'etuwo tiko k'ewere!»<sup>2</sup> Ibrayist'i noon keewu keewon b keewufere boshishtsok'on iki s'k etbowtsi, P'awloswere bkeewiru keewo b need'irawo hank'o bí eti.

<sup>3</sup> «Taa Kilk'iyitse daatseyiru T'erses kitotse shuwets ayhudiwi taane, tienmó Iyerusalem Kitmanitsne. Taan danifonuwere Gemalyailiye bteshi, nih nihwots nemono shengshdek'at danre, hambets it k'aliruwank'o Ik'osh ookorona tfinefoni. <sup>4</sup> Krstni imneti shuuts sha'iryiru jamwotsi k'irosh borfetso t gishfoni, nungushuwotsnat máátswotstn tifde'er tipi moots bokindituwok'o twoshfoni. <sup>5</sup> Manuwere ar bwottsok'o kahni naashonat eenashuwots taash gawitune. Eshe Demask'on fa'a ashaanotsi tifde'er Iyerusalem maants dewar boon Seziyosh taan falituwo Demask'on fa'a jirwotsoke guut'ets worek'ato tdek'iyie boowokne.

*P'awlos Krstos maants awuk'on bíantsok'o bkeewutsok'o (Wosh. 9:1-19; 26:12-18)*

<sup>6</sup> «Taa Demask'o maants amfetsat kituk tt'infere aawu taalon t gawuraniyere een shááno darotse t gúratse bgoli. <sup>7</sup> Manoor dattsats dihi twutsi, <Sawulo! Sawulo! eegishe taan ngishiri?» etiru k'aaro tshshi. <sup>8</sup> Taawere <Doonzono! kone nee?» t eti, bíwere <Taahe nee ngishiruwo Nazrettsó Iyesus taane» bí eti. <sup>9</sup> Taanton beyiru ashuwotswere shaanmani bobek'i bako taan bkeewiyor bk'aaro shiyatsne. <sup>10</sup> Taawere <Doonzono! eeg k'aluta!» t eti. Doonzonuwere <Tuur Demask'o maants amee, k'alo neen bgeyit keewu jamo manoke neesh keewetuwe» bí eti. <sup>11</sup> Shanman goltsatse tuutson bek'o tfalrawotse taanton teshts ashuwots tkisho detsdek't taan jishfere Demask'oyi bobetsi.

<sup>12</sup> «Manoke Hananiy eteef ash iko fa'e bteshi, Demask'oyitse beyiru Ayhudi jamwotsoke udetso, Muse nemo kottsonat shayiri ashe bteshi. <sup>13</sup> Bí waat t ganok need' dek't <Tieshu Sawulo! ni'aawo aani be'e!» taash bíeti, manorun tiaawo b bek'i, bínowere tbek'i. <sup>14</sup> Bíwere hank'o taash bíeti, <Nonihotsko Izar Izeweriye bíettso ndanetuwok'o

kááwono be'er b̄k'aronowere nshishetwok'o shin shino neen marat'ere, <sup>15</sup> Man b̄k'aluwere b̄n bek'aat nshishtotse ash jami shinatse b̄sh gawu nwtotse. <sup>16</sup> Eshe and eebi nktotiri? tuur b̄shútso s'eer gúpeyowe, nmorratsnowere mashowe.»

<sup>17</sup> «Maniyerehakon Iyerusalem maants aanat Ik'i mootse Ik'o tk'onfere t̄gitsotse t'iwintson bek'o t̄bek'i. <sup>18</sup> Doonzonwere taash be'eyat <Nee t jangosh n imet gawo bode'awotse nja'arawo káári Iyerusalemitse kee> bí eti <sup>19</sup> Taawere hank'o tieti, <Doozonon! Ayhudi Ik' k'oni maa mootse neen amants jamwotsi t tiptsok'onat t̄jot'tsok'o bo botookon danfnee. <sup>20</sup> N gawu teshtso Ist'ifanos úd'ewor taawere ttookon úd'iruwots ganok need'dek'at bonton keewumanats shiyeyatniye t̄t̄eshi, botaahono tekotfere b̄t̄eshi,» <sup>21</sup> Doonzonuwere <Wokooke fa'a Ik' ash Woteraw ashuwotsok neen twoshitwotse tuur amee!> bí eti.»

*P'awlos Romitse shuwets b̄wottsok'o*

<sup>22</sup> Han b̄ borfetsosh ash jamwots P'awlos keewiru keewo bok'ebfere boteshi, manyire hakon bok'aaro een-shdek't, «Hank'o ashaan datsatse t'afuwe! hank'o ashaan kashon beyo b̄sh geyiratse!» ett bokuhi. <sup>23</sup> Bowero kuhefetst botaho shap'fetst shawono darots bobad'ri. <sup>24</sup> Altsonuwere man b̄bek'tsok'on P'awlosi kes' kes'fuwots galots bokindshituwok'o bíazazi, ash ashonwere eegosh hank'o bíats bokúhiruwok'o danosh jod'fetsr aatetuwok'o bíazazi. <sup>25</sup> Ernmó shaak'on t̄ifde'er jot'osh bok'anefere P'awlos b̄ganoke need'iru bali naashosh «Rom dats ash iko tafiyalo njot'etuwok'o neesh faletuwá?» bí eti.

<sup>26</sup> Bali naashonuwere han b̄shishtok'on alirwok amt «Eeg k'alishe? Ashaan Rom datsi ashe!» bí eti.

<sup>27</sup> Mansh alirwo P'awlos maants t'int «Ab taash keewe, nee Rom datsatsi ashneneya?» bíeti, bíwere «Ee taane» bí eti.

<sup>28</sup> Azazefonuwere «Rom dats ashok'o taawayosh ay gize tkishi» bíet, P'awloswere «Taayere Rom dats asho woto tdaats shuweyonee» bí eti.

<sup>29</sup> Mansh b̄n aatosh k'andek't teshts ashuwots manoor bíyatse k'azbowoki, azazirwonuwere Rom dats asho habliyon b̄tipo danb̄k'rtsok'on shatb̄wtsi.

*P'awlos ayhudiwotsi mooshiyiruwots shinats b̄ t'intok'o*

<sup>30</sup> Yaatsok'on azaziruwo, ayhudiwots P'awlosi bos'amitso ariikon eegosh b̄wottsok'o dano b̄geyi, mansh kahni naashuwotsnat mooshiruwotsitsi jamwots bokakuweetuwok'o bí azazi, P'awlosnowere bits dek'amt boshinaats bí t'intsí.

## 23

<sup>1</sup> P'awlos moosheyiruwok kakuweetsuwotsi t'iwintsdek't s'iilt «Ti eshuwotso! hambetsish b̄ borfetso jam aawo Ik'i shinatse sheeng beyon tbeetsok'o t nibon danfee» bí et. <sup>2</sup> K'eesi naasho Hananiyimó P'awlos noono botogetuwok'o P'awlos ganoke need'iru ashuwotsi bíazazi. <sup>3</sup> Manoor P'awlos Hananiyish, «Nee nooron futets maa dir artsono! nenowere Ik'o togetuwee! nemok'on tjangosh angshosh beedek'atniya nemalon taan botogetuwok'o niazaziri?»

<sup>4</sup> Manoke teshts ashuwots P'awlossh «Ik'i kahniwots naashoneya nc'shiri?» boeti.

<sup>5</sup> P'awloswere «Ti eshuwotso! kahaniwotsatsi naasho b̄wottsok'o danatse b̄tेशi, manwere eegoshe «Ni ashaatsi naashatse gondo aap'k'aye» etiruwo guut'ere» bí eti.

<sup>6</sup> P'awloswere manoke fa'a ashuwotsitse k'atsuwots Seduk'awiya etetsuwotsi k'atsuwotswere feresawi etefuwotsi bo wotok'o dant «Ti eshuwotso! taa feresawi etetswotsatse feresawi taane, hamb! and angsheyiruwok'o t'iniye noosh jangit imets k'irotsse tuwi jangoshe» ett b̄ k'aaro eenshdek't mooshiruwots taalotse b̄ keewi.

<sup>7</sup> P'awlos han b̄ keewutsok'on feresawiyotsnat Seduk'awiya etefuwots dagotse fayó tuut mooshiruwotsi gitok kay b̄k'ri. <sup>8</sup> Seduk'awiya etefuwots «K'irotsse tuwo aaliye, melakiywotswere aalne shayironwere aaliye» boere feresawiyotsmó «Jamanots fa'ane» ettniye boamanefo.

<sup>9</sup> Manoor dimbri eeno wotb̄wtsi, ferisawi jirwotsitse ik ik nem danifuwots tuwut «Noo ashaanatse eegoru gond keewo daatsratsone, Shayro wee melakiyo b̄ish keewure b̄wotiti, no eegoru danatsone?» ett bomooshi.

<sup>10</sup> Fyonuwere kup'efere bíame ashuwots P'awlosn yec' yec'ay tiish ishitune ett shatt azaziruwok'o «Od'er P'awlosi ashuwots dagotse kishde'er woowere! kes'fuwots galots dek' boami!» et wotaderwotsi bíazazi.

<sup>11</sup> Yatsok'ono t'úwun doonzo P'awlos ganok need'dek't «Shenono! Iyerusalemn taash n gawutsok'o, mannk'o Romits taash gawo neen geyituwe» bí eti.

*P'awlosi úd'osh maletsok'o*

<sup>12</sup> Datso b̄ gatstsok'on ayhudyots kakuweewutsat «P'awlosn noo úd'raniyere mááyo máárátsone, aatsonó úyatsoné» ett botaareyi. <sup>13</sup> Malaanats shiyeets ashuwots taawonwere haboniyere bogfno boteshi. <sup>14</sup> Bowere kahni naashuwotswat eenashuwotsok amt hank'o ett boosh bokeewi «P'awlosi nó úd'raniyere maayo nonots nogerawok'o kup'shdek'at taareerone, <sup>15</sup> Mansh it

mooshiruwotsnton shiyede'er kúp'de'er bín it aatit keewok'o aride'er P'awlosi itsh bodewetuwok'o azaziruwo aatuwere, noowere hanok b̄ borafstere shinon úd'osh k'andek'rone.»

<sup>16</sup> Ernmó P'awlos mish naay mal man b̄shishtotse kes' kes'fuwots galots amkindt P'awlossh b̄keewi. <sup>17</sup> P'awloswere bali naashuwotsitse iko s'eegdek't «Na'an kes' azaziruwo b̄keewit keewo b̄detstotse bíyokde'er t'ine» bí eti. <sup>18</sup> Bali naashonuwere na'aman azaziruwo dek' kindt «Tipetso P'awlos taan s'eegt na'an neesh b̄keewit keewo b̄detstotse níyok t t'intsituwok'o taan b̄k'oni» bí eti.

<sup>19</sup> Azaziruwonuwere na'o kisho detsdek't okaan dek'amt, «Taash nkeewituwo eebi?» ett b̄aali b̄aati.

<sup>20</sup> Na'onuwere hank'o bíeti, «Ayhudiwots P'awlos keewo katsidek' k'ebiruwo k'o araata yaats mooshiruwo shinaanats boosh nt'intsitwok'o neen aatosh ik wotwutserne. <sup>21</sup> Ernmó boosh eekfne, bín nou'd'raawo mááyo máratsone, aatsonowere úyatsone ett taarts haboniyere bogts ashuwots bín úd'osh aashdek'rne, and bo bokotir boosh nkeewituwo s'uziye.» <sup>22</sup> Azaziruwonuwere «Keewan taash n keewutsok'o konshor daniyik'aye» ett na'o deen b̄k'ri.

*P'awlos dats k'eezirwo Filiks shinats b̄t'intstok'o*

<sup>23</sup> Maniyere hakon kes' azazefman bali naashuwotsitse gituwotsi s'eegdek't «Ilitsi keez sa'ato b̄wottsok'on K'isari maants git bal kes'fuwotsnat shab farshetsuwotsi, git bal gin shap'fuwotsnowere k'aniwere, <sup>24</sup> P'awlosshowere farsho it k'anire dats keewiruwo Filksok jeenon b̄bodetuwo k'o woshwore» bí eti. <sup>25</sup> Hank'o etiru woshonowere work'atats guut' b̄k'ri, <sup>26</sup> «K'elawudiyos Lusyosoke, mangts dats k'eezfo Flkiss! jeeno neesh wotowe! <sup>27</sup> Ashaan ayhudiwots detsdek't úd'oshe boteshi, taamo Rom dats ash b̄woto tdantsosh kes' kes'fuwotsnton bodat bín t wooryi. <sup>28</sup> Eegatse tuutson bos'aamitsok'o danosh geeyat mooshiruwo t'intstree b̄tेशi. <sup>29</sup> Bos'amiwere bo nematse tuuts keewon b̄wottsok'o tdaatsi, ernmó k'irosh wee tiposh bín betsit keewo aaliye. <sup>30</sup> Ashaan úd'osh maletsok'o tshishtok'on manoor níyok twoshi, s'amiruwo suwere bíyatse bodetsts s'aamiyo nshinatse bot'intsituwok'o boosh keewure.»

<sup>31</sup> Mansh kes'kes'iruwo boon azazetsok'o Pawlosi t'úwon dek'amt Antip'at'risok bobetsi. <sup>32</sup> Yatsok'on Farshetsuwots P'awlosn ton boametuwo k'o wosht boowere kes' kes'fuwots gálo maants k'azboani. <sup>33</sup> Farshetsuwotsuwere K'isariyo bo bodtsok'on worek'atats guut'ets woshman dats k'eziruwo imt P'awlosi b̄shinats bot'intsi. <sup>34</sup> Dats k'ezirwonu worek'atats gút'ets woshman b̄nababi hakon P'awlossh Aawoki dats ashnene? ett b̄aati, Kilik'iy dats ash b̄ woto b̄ dantsok'on <sup>35</sup> «Neen s'amiruwo suwere boowor

njango shishetuwe» bí eti. Herodis mengst moots b koteetuwok'owere bíazazi.

## 24

### *Ayhudiwots P'awlosi bo s'aamitsok'o*

<sup>1</sup> Úúts aawoniyere il kahni naasho Hanani eenash ikikuwotsnat T'ert'elusi eteef Nemo sheengshdek' dantsonton K'isari maants bíami, boowere dats k'eeziruwo Filiksok t'int P'awlosi bo s'aami, <sup>2</sup> P'awlosi s'eegek't t'intsetsok'on T'ert'elus hank'o eton s'aamiyo dek't bútwi.

«Shiimetso Filikso! niyatse tuwtson ay jeeno daatsrone, n sheeng k'eezonowere noashosh sheeng wonewo daatsere, <sup>3</sup> Ayidek'at mangtso Filikso n k'alts sheeng keewan jamoke jam weeron een údone nodek'iri. <sup>4</sup> Andmó t ja'irawo k'awunon neesh t keewit keewo n doon noon nk'ebetuwok'o neen k'oniruwe, <sup>5</sup> Ashaan noosh gondshoodo wotwutsere, datsatse fa'a Ayhudi jamwotsats dimbiro bútuuziri, noimnetiyatse k'aldek'ets naazrawiwotsi eteefwotsshowere boon jishirwooniye. <sup>6-8</sup> Ik' moonowere kimshosh bíetfere bín nodetsi, bíyats not'intsts s'aami jaman ar b wottsok'o nee ntookon bín aatr dano falitune.» ik ik bitsuwotsitserere han boyits dabfno [No nemok'on bíyats angsheyish gawurone búteshi, Ernmó gin jishiruwo Lusyos waat angnon nookishotse fos'dek't bíami, bín s'aamirwotsu níyok boweetwok'o bíazazi] <sup>9</sup> Ayhudiwots «Jam keewan aree» Etfetst s'amiyosh ik wotbowtsi.

### *P'awlos Filiks shinatse keewdek't aani bdek'tsok'o*

<sup>10</sup> Dats k'eeziruwo Filiks búkishon kolat P'awlos b keewitwok'owa bieti, P'awlos hank'o ett bíaaníy.

«Ay dúrosh datsan keewutso nwoto tdantsosh taan s'amiyets keewosh aani tdek'etuwok'o nshinaats tt'intsor ayidek'at geneeúwefetsatniye, <sup>11</sup> Ik' k'onosh Iyerusalem maants ti'amron tatse git aawoniyere búbowok'o nee ntookon danofalfnee, <sup>12</sup> Ik'i mootse wotowa ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootse wee kitotse kontonuwor t mooshfere wee asho dimbirosh ttuuzfere taan daatsratsne, <sup>13</sup> And tiats bot'intsts s'amiyosh gawo bújamon neesh t'intsoosh falratsne. <sup>14</sup> Ernmó han neesh kish kitso shunfee, bo kooti dana bo etiru imnetiyi kayo no nihotsko Izar Izeweri Ik'irwe, Muse nemonat Nebiyiwots mas'aafotse guut'ets jamo amanirwe. <sup>15</sup> Bowere bojangirwok'o taawor kaawwotsnat morretsuwots k'irots botuwitwok'o Ik'on jangirwe. <sup>16</sup> Mansha Ik'onat ash shinatse nib s'ayino tdetsetuk'o jamaawo kup'irwe.

<sup>17</sup> «Iyerusalemitsnowere tkeshiyak ay natuwots bobeshiyakon t jirwotssh tep'wotit gizonat Ik'osh imet

mebi gizo dek'at tweyi. <sup>18</sup> Ik'o mootsnowerere taan daatstsuwots man tk'alfere, manoori gizeyonuwere s'ayini fino fin tk'rtsok'one, taantonuwere ay asho aaliye b'teshi, dimbironwere tuuratse. <sup>19</sup> Ernmó Isiyon waats ayhudiwots manoke fa'ane boteshi, bo taan bos'aamit keewo detsfno wotiyal nshinaats t'inr keewune. <sup>20</sup> Haniyakonowerere moosh mooshiyiruwots shinats tt'iinoor t t'afitso fa'ewotiyal t'intshasaanots keewune. <sup>21</sup> Arikon bo taalotse need'dek'at <K'irtsuwots tuwo fa'e tiettsosh hambets angshosh it shinats t'inre> etaat een k'aaron keewure, haniyere okoon k'osho tk'alts keewo aaliye.»

<sup>22</sup> Filiksmó Krstiyani imnetiyi jango sheengshdek't b'dantsotse «Kes' azazefo Lusyos b'waatsok'on itjangosh angshituwe» ett boon deenb'k'ri. <sup>23</sup> P'awlosi kotiru bali naashoshowere «Ayide b' kic'irawonat b' jaguwotswere bish k'alo bogetso baziyerawon b'kotetuwok'wa» bí eti.

### *P'awlos Fliknat Drusila shinats b't'int sok'o*

<sup>24</sup> Muk' aawwotsiyere hakon Filiks Dursili eteets b'mááts ayhudiyunton b'weyi, P'awlosnowerere s'egiydek't Iyesus Krstos shútson amani jango b'keewufere b'shshi. <sup>25</sup> P'awlos kááwu woti jangonat took kewdek'i jango weet angshonowerere b'keewor Filiks shatt «And k'ayamee, taash b'k'anoor k'osh aawots neen s'eegituwe» bí eti. <sup>26</sup> Filiks P'awlosoke gubo dek'osh jangitniye b'tesh, mansh ayoto P'awlosi s'eegiyir b'keewifoni.

<sup>27</sup> Git natoniyere okoon P'ork'iyos Fist'os Filikis shegro b'beyok b'beeyi, Filiks ayhudiwotsi geneúshosh geeyat P'awlosi b' tipetsok'on k'azb'k'ri.

## 25

### *P'awlos Fist'os shinats b't'iintsok'owo*

<sup>1</sup> Fist'os bí alguro K'isariyotse kindt keez aawo b' teshiyakon manokere Iyerusalm maants bíami <sup>2-3</sup> Manoknowerere kahni naashwotsnat ik ik een een Ayhudi jirwots Pawlosats bo s'aamiyo bot'intsi, «P'awlosi Iyerusalemi deewáár noosh sheeng keewo k'aluwe» ett bok'oni, han boettsonuwere P'awlosi weerindatse korde'er úd'osh bo geetsotsne. <sup>4</sup> Fist'osmó «P'awlos K'isariyon tipi mootsne koteyiri, taawere kaari and aanar b'maants ametuwe, <sup>5</sup> It naash naashuwotswere taanton K'isariyo maants amnee, P'awlos b' fints gond fino b'beyal manoke s'amiwune» bí eti.

<sup>6</sup> Fist'os shmt aawoniye wee tats aawoniye bowawu aaw-wotsi bonton b beshiyakon K'isariyo maants no ami, manok nobodtsok'on yaatsok'on naashi jorats bedek't P'awlosi bíyok de'er bot'inetuwok'o bíazazi. <sup>7</sup> P'awlos b t'intsock'on Iyerusalemn waats ayhudyots gúrdek't need'at gaawu deshaw ay een een s'amiyotsi bí'ats bot'intsi, <sup>8</sup> P'awloswere «Taa ayhudyots Nemats wotowa Ik' maats wee Rom nugúsats t fints gond fino aaliye» ett bí'atse bíaniyit keewo bkeewi.

<sup>9</sup> Fist'osmó ayhudyotsi geneúsho geeyat P'awlosi «Iyerusalem maants amr han jangosh manoke tshinatse angsho dek'osh geefneya?» bí eti. <sup>10</sup> P'awlosmó hank'o ett bíaani, «Hambe! taa bshinaatse mooshosh Rom nugúso angshi jori shinatse t need'iri, nee sheengsh dek'at ndantsok'on ayhudyotsats t fints gond fino aaliye. <sup>11</sup> Morretso twotiyal wee k'irosh betsit fayó tiats betsit morro finere wotiyal woruna eraatse, ernmó bo s'amiyán k'awuntsalka wotiyalmó konuwor bosh taan beshide'er imo falratse, taa Rom nugúsosh taash s'iilewe etaat t'intstree.»

<sup>12</sup> Manoor Fist'os bín izfwotsnton keewedek't «Romko nugúso taash s'iile etri wotiyal nugúsoke ametunee» bí eti.

*P'awlos Agrip'nat bernik'e shinats bt'intsock'o*

<sup>13</sup> Muk' aawwotsiyere hakon Nogúso Agrip'nat Bernik'e Fist'ossh «Dan jeenon waarne» etosh K'isari maants boweyi. <sup>14</sup> Manoknowere ay aawosh beyat boteshtsosh Fist'os P'awlos jango hank'o ett Nuguso Agrip'sh b keewi, «Filks tipk'rat k'az bk'rts ash iko hanoke fa'e bteshi, <sup>15</sup> Taa Iyerusalemitse tteshor kahni naashuwotsnat Ayhudi eenashuwotsn ashaan bos'amiye hakon bíats t angshituwok'o boaati. <sup>16</sup> Taamó <Ash iko bín s'amiruwots shinats t'inr bín bos'amirumansh bkeewude'aniyere s'amiyetsman beshide'er imo Rom datsatsi ashuwots neemaliye> etaat boosh tiaanyi. <sup>17</sup> Mansh ashaan s'amiruwots ko'eyat hanok bowatsok'on ja'aranyere yaatsok'on angshi jorats bedek'at P'awlosi t shinats bot'intsituwok'o ti azazi, <sup>18</sup> Bín s'aamiruwots keewosh bganok need' bodek'tsok'on bí gond fino finere ett tgawtsok'o bín s'amiyosh betsit keew eegonoru bíats t'intsratsne. <sup>19</sup> Ernmó binton bomooshiru moosho bo haymanoti jangonat k'irt teshtso P'awlos <Kashetsiye> bí etiruwo Iyesus jange. <sup>20</sup> Taawere hannaari keewo s'ilosh taan bkic'ire P'awlosi <Iyerusalem maants amr bíyoke keewan jango angsho daatso shunfiya?> tieti. <sup>21</sup> Bímó bí jango Rom nugúsoke bísh s'ileyish geeyat nugúsoke taash s'iilewe bíettsosh manok tdaamifetsosh tipi moots bteshetuwok'o tiazazi.»



<sup>22</sup> Agrip'were Fist'ossh «Taawor ashaan bkeewufere k'ebo geefe» bí eti. Fist'osuwere «Yaats bín k'ebetunee» bíet.

<sup>23</sup> Mansh yatsok'on Agrip'nat Bernik'e bo naashi taho tahdek't een baatson wotdek't kes'iruwotsatse naashuwot-snat kit kitotsi een een ashuwotsn deneyat waat angshi maa eenots bokindi, maniyere hakon Fist'os P'awlosi b s'eegiyei.

<sup>24</sup> Hank'owere bíeti, «Nugúso Agrip'o! Itwere noonton fa'a ash jametsuwotso! ayhudiwots <Ashaan haniyere hakon kashon beyo bish geyiratse> ett kuhefetst Iyerusalemitse, hanoknowere ti angshituwok'o taan boaatso it bek'iru ashaaniye.

<sup>25</sup> Taayere biyatse k'irosh bín betsit gond fino daatsratse, bí Rom naashi naashosh <t jango taash s'iilewe> biéttotse hanok woshosh t k'ut'i.

<sup>26</sup> Wotowa eree bjangosh t doonzsh tguut'etwo daneets keewo deshatse, mansha s'ileyakon tguut'etuwo tdaatsituwok'owa etaat it shinats bitsnor iki Nugúso Agrip'o! nshinaats t'intstree.

<sup>27</sup> Tipetso danbaan dameeyor bí s'amiyets jango kits k'azo dartsi araatniye taash bbe'eyi.»

## 26

### *P'awlos Agrip' shinatse bkeewts keewo*

<sup>1</sup> Agrip' P'awlossh, «N took jangosh keewundek'etuok'o taaro neesh imere» bíet, Pawlosuwere bkisho jargdek't hank'o ett keewut aani bdek'i.

<sup>2</sup> «Nugúso Agrip'o! Ayhudiwots taan bos'aamits keewu-jamosh hambets nshinatse keewur aani tdek'or ayiniye t geneúwiri. <sup>3</sup> Bitsnowere nee ayhudiwots niwonat moosh jamo t'iwintsdek'at danfnee, mansh k'amoon taan nk'ebetuwok'o neen k'onirwe.

<sup>4</sup> «Na'ortson tuwat awuk'o t beetsok'owo ayhudiwots danfnee, shintson tuwat tiash ash dagotsnat Iyerusalemitse t be beyo danfnee. <sup>5</sup> Ando aani gawo bogeyiyal no haymanotiwotse kup'idek'at nonemo kotiru kayuwotsitse ferisawi wotat tbewok'owo shintson detst danfnee. <sup>6</sup> Andmó angshosh hanok tneed'ir Ik'o nonihotssh taart b imts b jangiitsoshee. <sup>7</sup> Jangiyetsanok bodosh no jir tatse gituwots Ik'o t'uwe aawo Ik'ifetstni bokotfo, Nugúsono! taawor ayhudiwotsn taan bos'aamits jangiyetsan jangatsne. <sup>8</sup> Ik'o k'irtswotsi btuuzitwok'o eegoshe itoke amano maawek bwoti?

<sup>9</sup> «Taa t tookish Nazrettso Iyesus shutso tfaltsok'on k'efo taash geyife etaat asaabefe bteshi. <sup>10</sup> Iyerusalemitse tk'altsonúwere haniye bteshi, kahni naashuwotsoke t dek'ts alon amantsuwotsitse ayuwots tipimoots bokindituwok'o

k'alre, boon boúd'orowere úd'iruwotsnton ik wotere.  
 11 Ayoto ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootse boon jod'r doonzo  
 boc'ashetuwok'o woshfee, boon ayide fayarnuwere k'osh  
 úratsi kituwotsokor kesh amaats boon giishefe.

*P'awlos Krstos maants awuk'on bíantsok'owo  
 bkeewutsok'o*

*(Wosh. 9:1—19:6-16)*

12 «Han jangosho kahni naash jamwotsoke alonat tzaziyo  
 dek'at Demask'o maants tí amifere tteshi. 13 Nugúsono!  
 weeratse t befere aawu taalon aawu sháánoniyere bogo  
 sháánts shááno tbe'k'i, sháánanuwere tiyatso taanton  
 sha'irwots gúúratso darotse sháániyi b'k'ri. 14 Nounetswere  
 datsats dih s'uwat nobefere ayhudiwots noon keewu kee-  
 won <Sawul! Sawulo! eegishe taan ngishiri? Shiki shashats  
 nned'iyal neesh b' gonditi!> etiru k'ááro tshishi. 15 Taawere  
 <Doonzono! nee kone?> tieti, doozonuwere, taash hank'o  
 bíeti, <Taa nee ngishiruwo Iyesus taane. 16 Andmó tuur n  
 tufoon need'owe, taa neesh tbe'eyiye and taan nbek'tsannat  
 shino maants neesh tbe'et keewosh gútsonat gawo nwotitsh  
 tgetsotsne. 17 Israe'el ash ashuwotsnat bo maants neen  
 twoshit Ik' danawu ashuwots kishotse neen farituwe. 18 Bo  
 aawo n k'eshituwok'onat t'aluwotse shááno maants nkishi-  
 tuwok'o Shed'anosh keeweewotsno Ik'o maants ni aani-  
 tuwok'o woshituwe, boowere taan bo amantsi jangon bo  
 morrosh orowa eto daatsitune, galdek'etsuwotsnton ritstiyu  
 kaydek'etune.>

19 «Eshe nugúso Agrip'o! daaratse taash imets bek'osh  
 k'aztso woteratse. 20 Ernmó shino Demask'on fa'a ashu-  
 wotsi, maants dabat Iyerusalemnat Yhud dats jamatse, Ik'  
 danawu ashuwotsi naandrone err Ik'o maants bo aan-  
 ituwok'o tdaniyi, naandrone boettsok'ono kitsit fino bo  
 finituwok'o boon tdani. 21 Han jangosh ayhuidiyots Ik'i  
 mootse t befere taan detsdek't úd'osh boeti. 22 Hambetsish  
 bborfetsosh Ik' tep'o tiyatse k'aleratse, manshe múk'osho  
 enosho gawefetsat hanoke ned'iruwe, nebiyiwotsnat Musen  
 shino hank'o wotituwe boetts keewo keewoniyere okoon  
 k'osho eegoru keewuratse. 23 Bowere bokeewu <Mesihyo  
 gond bek'o dek'etuwe, k'írotse tuwonowere shintso wotar  
 kashi sháánono Israe'el ashuwotsnat Ik'i ash woterawwot-  
 snsh kitsituwe> ettniye.»

24 P'awlos man keewoke b'befere Fist'os «P'awloso! ando  
 geewutsernee, ay ndano neen geyomants betsk'rere!» ett  
 kuhat b'keewi.

25 P'awlosmó hank'o ett bíaniyi, «Ayidek' shiimetso  
 Fist'oso! arikonat kaawu keewoni tkeewiri bako geeyaliye

tgeyi. <sup>26</sup> B shinatse keewan tkeewiru nugúso keewan danfee. Hanwere ashon k'alerawo bwottotse nugúso b́dantsok'owo danfee. <sup>27</sup> Nugúso Agrip'o! nebiyiwotsi amanirunosha? Ni'amaniruwok'o danfee.»

<sup>28</sup> Agrip'were P'awlossh, «Nee k'awun sa'atanitse taan krstiyani woshk'rishale» b́i eti. <sup>29</sup> P'awloswere, «K'awun gizewotse wotowa geenz gizewotse n s'uzi b́woterawon hamnbets tkeewuts keewo shishts jamo t tipeyaniyere okoon taank'o bowotish Ik'o k'oniruwe!» b́i eti. <sup>30</sup> Haniyere hakon nugúso, altsonat Bernik'ewu bonton bedek't teshts ash jamwots k'az botuwi. <sup>31</sup> Manoke kesht boamferowe, «Ashaan k'irosh wee tipewosh b́in betsituwo eegoru k'alratse» boeti. <sup>32</sup> Agrip'were Fist'ossh, «Ashaan Rom nugúsoke tkeewo taash s'iilewe eto b́ k'azink'ere hank'on fakshk'ryank'e» b́i eti.

## 27

### *P'awlos Rom maants b́sha'ats sha'o*

<sup>1</sup> It'ali datso maants markabon no ametuwok'owa eteet-sok'on P'awlosnat k'osh k'osh tipetswotsn Rom dats k'eeziru Awugst'osi eteetso kes' jishiruwots kayotse teshtso Yuliyosi eteets bali abaatsi naashosh boimi, <sup>2</sup> Isiyon aatsi k'ari gúratse markabi b́iyok need'irwok amiru Adramit'yon markabats keeshdekat no sha'i, mek'odeni awurajotse fa'a Teselonk'e kitotsi asho Arst'rokoswere nontoniye b́teshi. <sup>3</sup> Yaatsok'on Sidoni amnobodi, Yulyus P'awlossh sheengo b́teshtotse b́ shunfwotsok amt b́ish geyit tep'o bish bok'alituwok'owa b́i eti. <sup>4</sup> Manoke tuwatnwere jongo noshinaatse noats b́ jongiruwotse K'op'rositse aats k'aritsi datsu te'o woshdek'at markabatsi sha'o dek'atnotuwi. <sup>5</sup> Kilk'iyonat P'infilio ganoke fa'a aats k'aro nokimiyakon Lik'iyon fa'ú Mura kitto nobodi. <sup>6</sup> Manoke bali abaatse altso It'aliyomants ametuwo Iskndr markabo daatsdek't b́iats nokeshetuwok'o b́woshi.

<sup>7</sup> Ay aawo t'awaash dek'at sha'at ay gond bek'on K'enidos kitu ganok amnobodi, jongonwere shinomaants noamawok'o noon b́bazitsotse Selmona dats gúuri ganoke beshat k'ert'es aatson gúrets datsu naaydek'at noami. <sup>8</sup> Ay gondbek'on gúr gúron nobeshiyakon Lasiy kitu ganoke daatseyiru, «Markabi need'ok sheengi» eteef beyokuk amnobodi.

<sup>9</sup> No weeratsnowere ay gizewo hank'on b́is'uure s'oomi gizeyo b́beshtotse manoor aats k'aratse sha'o ayidek' shatiko b́teshtotse P'awlos ashuwotssh hank'o ett bo atso bokotetuwok'o b́woshi, <sup>10</sup> «It ashuwotso! haniyak nosha'it sha'o shatiyits keewo b́itse b́beyok'o taash be'eyiruwe,

Kuronat markaboon s'uzats b'woterawo ash kashatsor kup'ts t'afonat s'uwu bodetuwe.» <sup>11</sup> Bali abaatse altsonmó P'awlos izoniyere markabu azaziruwonat markabudoonz boetiruwoni b' k'ebiri. <sup>12</sup> Markabwots need'okman jooshi\* kimoosh sheengo woto b'k'aztsotse ay ashuwots, «Shinomaants sha'arr faletkawotyal gaar weeron, muur aawukindomantsi fengesho maantse fa'o Fink'eyi eteefo K'ert'esitse markab ned'efok borr manoke joosho beshiwone» ett bo asaabiyo bot'intsi.

*Aats k'aratse jongi eenon giwits aatso tuutsok'o*

<sup>13</sup> Muur maantse muk' jongu b jongefere bobek'tsok'on boasaabtsok'o boosh b'wottsok'o bíarere markab bín bojokiru bitsdek't aatsatse sha'o dek't botuwi, markabi ned'iruwoke tuut k'ert'es ganoke gúr gúron bobeshi. <sup>14</sup> Ernmó muk'i boteshiyakon, «Gaar maantsi aawu keshon eegurahi jongo» kup'ts jongo aats k'aro bin gúrts datsuatse tuut aats k'aromaants bomaants b'weyi. <sup>15</sup> Markabonwere b'gifnietsonat jongmansh b'maawutsotse s'k etaat jongon jokeyat noami. <sup>16</sup> K'eda eteets aats k'aron gúrts datsu naaydek'at nosha'or ay gond bek'on Markabuko jelbo detsdekat nokishots geddek'o nofali. <sup>17</sup> Markab jookiruwots jelbu markabots geetsdek't bokishiyakon markabu gúridek't jokon bo s'aas'i, markabu Surtisi eteets shiyi datsu maants b'dihirawok'o shatt sharo k'o'úbazt jongon jokefere boami. <sup>18</sup> Egúrahon were kup'efere bíamtsotse yatsok'on markabats kuryets k'ac'o ik ikon aats k'aromaants juwo dek'botuwi. <sup>19</sup> Keezl aawots markabi k'ac'o bokishon k'aaúdek't shap't bojuwi, <sup>20</sup> Ay aawosh aawuno wotowa, k'eenno bo bee'awotse jongonwere kup'efere bíamtsotse haniyere hakon kashosh falatsonee ett maac'o k'ut'bodek'i.

<sup>21</sup> Ashuwots misho b'jamon bomarawo ay aawo boteshi, mansh P'awlos bodagots need'dek't hank'o bíeti, «It ashuwotso! taa tiettso shishat T'ersesn turatste wotink'ere awaashonat t'af jamann itats borawnk'ee b'teshi. <sup>22</sup> Andoor markabo s'uuzi awaashiti bako ititse konatsor t'afo boratse, mansha shenuwotso shatk'ayere! etaat itn iziruwe. <sup>23</sup> Oots t'ú b'ík twottso bín t Ik'iruwo Izar Izewer b'woshts melakiyo t ganok need'de'k't <sup>24</sup> <P'awloso! shatk'aye! Romko naashi naasho shinatse need'o neesh geyife! hambe neenton sha'iru jamo Ik'o neesha err k'írotse worituwe> ett taash keewure. <sup>25</sup> Manshe it ashuwotso shatk'ayere! Ik'o taash b'keewuts jaman b'jamon b's'eentsituwok'o bín amaniruwe.

\* **27:12** 27:12 Joosha: Medtrani datsatsi joosho t'k'mtn tuut yekatiti b' boerfetsoni.

<sup>26</sup> Bwoteferemó jongo noon aatson gúrts dats ikuk de'amr juuk'rituwe.»

<sup>27</sup> Tatse aauwdl t'úwotse Adriyay aats k'ari taalotse jongon jod'efe noamfere taali titson markab jookiruwots datsomants bot'intok'o boosh bíari. <sup>28</sup> Mansha aats k'ari woko bin indeef joko dek't boindere dashan bwoko habigit indok'o wotat bdatseyi, muk'i boteshiyakon ando boindere shiits indok'o dashan bgeenztsok'o bodaatsi. <sup>29</sup> Nomarkabo aats k'ari gúúratse fa'a shutsuwotsats bgawerawok'o shatt markabi shutsomantse markab bín jookef awdwotsi aatsots oorsh bok'ri, maniyere hakon t'úwo beshar bíere aawo boosh bweetuwok'o Ik' k'ono dek' botuwi. <sup>30</sup> Markabu jookiruwots markabutse kesht wos'o geeyat boteshtotse markabu shinomaantse bín need'iyeyiru biro dashan juwuruwo araat markabutse fa'a jelbu aats k'aromaants bojuwi. <sup>31</sup> Manoor P'awlos bali naashonat kes' kes'fuwotssh «Markabu jokirwots markabatse giwuk'ayr bobeyala bako it faro falratste» bíti. <sup>32</sup> Mansh kes' kes'fuwots jelbu detsts joko k'ut'k'raat aatsats juubok'ri. <sup>33</sup> Datso gatsosh biétfere jametsuwots misho bo meetuwok'o P'awlos k'ont boosh hank'o biéti «Eegonor mook'zat koto dek' it tuwiyako hamb hambetson tatse awdl aawe. <sup>34</sup> Manshe maayo it nonots itgedetwok'oye iti tk'oniri. Mannowere faritute, it took s'iitotse ikunwor dats fed'eratsatsane.» <sup>35</sup> Man bietihakon misho k'aaúdek't jamishinaatse Ik'o búdi, titsdek'tnuwere moo dek'btuwi. <sup>36</sup> Mann jametsuwots kup'at misho bomeyi. <sup>37</sup> Markabutse b jamon git baalona shabe shrt ashuwotsn fa'ane noteshi. <sup>38</sup> Jamwots máát boworiyakon Markabats kuriyets Sindeyo aatsi k'aro maats juwat bíyatsi kuro boketi.

### *Markabo btishtok'o*

<sup>39</sup> B gatstsok'on bobodoko danatsno botesch, wotowa bako shiyo bítse be'eyiru aatsi k'aro bo bek'i, boosh bfaleyal markabu b maants gifnir úratse kishosh bogawi. <sup>40</sup> Markabo bín bneed'iru biro bítstdek't aats k'arots faksh bok'iri, manoor bín markabo jokeyiru jokono bítstbok'ri, man kaawats fa'a sharonono jongo maants dambaan k'aaúdek't aatsi k'ari gúúro maants keshosh boami. <sup>41</sup> Ernmó markabu kakuwets shiyats bgaawetsosh dashan gúp'n bwutsi, bshino maantsno dashan k'ons'ewtsat giwo bk'azti, bshuutso maantsnomó jongi gifniyatse tuwtson tisho btuwi.

<sup>42</sup> Tipetswotsitsere ikonuworu wáákr bkeeyawok'o kes' kes'fwots úd'osh bogawi. <sup>43</sup> Baalats naashonmó P'awlosi oriyosh bgetsotse boetts man de'atse, dab waak faltso

shini markabots aatsi k'aro maants t'olar datsats k'ayi bokeshetuwok'o bíazazi.

<sup>44</sup> Oortsuwotsmó Markabi is'uwotsnat markabi tishats bede'er bokeshetuwok'o bíazazi, mank'oon jamwots jeenon datsats bo bodi.

## 28

### *P'awlos maltayi eteets aatso bin gúúrts datsuatse*

<sup>1</sup> K'aznofariyakon biats nobodts aats gúrdek'ts datsu Maltayi eteefu b wottsok'o dan nok'ri. <sup>2</sup> Aatson gúrts datsmanatse beyiruwots adits shuno noosh bokitsi, manorowere awusho bbuye ak' b'wottotse tawo aat'idek't noon s'eeg dek't boibii. <sup>3</sup> P'awlos shooto kakudek't taawots bgedfere, k'ees'manatse tuutson dawunz ik kesht bkishats deshwutsat joor b'wutsi, <sup>4</sup> Malta dats ashuwots dawunzo P'awlos kishats joorat b'befre bek't «Arikon ashaan kash údk ashe! aats k'aratsi jongotse jeenon bkeshalor Izar Izewer angshotse oorot kashon beyo falratse» boeti. <sup>5</sup> P'awlosmó dawunzo taawots tebedek' juuk'rat eegor gondo bín b'datsrawo boori. <sup>6</sup> Ashuwotswere «Andemo andek'úna bíatso b'gaapiti, wee danerawon k'irr b'dihiti» ettni bokotfera botes. Ernmó ayoto bokore bíats gondo eegoru bodo bk'aye bobek'tsotse boasabiyo wonidek't «Hanuwo Izar Izeweriye!» boeti.

<sup>7</sup> Manok noteshts beyok man ganoke aats gúrts dats mani altso puplyus datso fa'e b'tesh, ashaan b' meyits nondek't keez aawosh sheengshdek't noon b' ibiyi. <sup>8</sup> Manoor puplyos nih atsik'es'onat ac'uwoo bín detsbde'e shoodtni bk'eyiri b'tesh, P'awlos bíyok kindt Ik'o b'ish bk'oni, b' kishonowere bíats geddek't kashiyibk'ri. <sup>9</sup> Man b'wotiyakon aatson gúriyets datsmanatsi k'osh shodetsuwots waat bokashi. <sup>10</sup> Ash ashuwotswere ime keewo noosh dek't boweyi, noon bomangitsok'onowere noosh bokitsi, markabon amoosh notuworowere noosh geyitu jamo markabats noosh bokuriyi.

### *P'awlos sha'o Maltayiyere Rom maants*

<sup>11</sup> Keez shashosh Maltan noteshiyakon joshman aats kaaron gúrts datsmanatse no beshitso Eskndriyaa markabats keshdek'at notuwi, merkabunu Diyosk'orosi eteetso Woteraw maat ik'wots milkito btookatse detsfe b'teshi. <sup>12</sup> Srakus kitamots no bodtsok'on manoke keez aawo nobeyi. <sup>13</sup> Mokno aats k'aaro gúúrat Regiyum kitu nobodi, manoke ik aawo nobeshiyakon muur jongo b' jongtsosh gitl aawots putiyolus maants noami. <sup>14</sup> Eshumanotsnowere daatsat bonton shawat aawo nobeysh noon bok'oni, maniyere hakono Rom maants noami. <sup>15</sup> Romitse fa'a amantsuwots nojango boshishtsok'on Afiyos gawuyonat «Keez

k'eewokuwotsi» eteefuwotsok bborfetso noon dek'osh boweyi, P'awlos boon bbek'tsok'on Ik'o udat kup'bwutsi.

*P'awlos Romitse*

<sup>16</sup> Romits nokindtsok'on P'awlosi kotet kes' kes'f iko imt býal b beetuewk'o wosheyi.

<sup>17</sup> Keez aawoniyere okoon P'awlos Romitse fa'a ayhuditsi een een ashuwotsi b s'eegiye, bokakuwetsok'ono hank'o býeti, «Tieshuwotso! Israe'el ash ashonat nihwots nemats tk'altso egonuworu gond fino aaliye, wotowa bako Iyerusalemn tipeyat Rom ashuwotssh besheyat ti'imeyi.

<sup>18</sup> Rom ashuwots taan boatiyakon k'irosh taan betsit weero datso bok'aztsotse hank'on taan fakshosh gawtniye boteshi.

<sup>19</sup> Ayhudiyotsmó taa hank'on tfakshewo bok'eftsotse Rom nugusoke taash s'iilewe eto geyik bwoti, bwotiyaluru ti ashuwotsi ts'aamit keewo deshatsé'teshi. <sup>20</sup> And itn ts'egiye itn bek'osh geeyat manowere itsh keewoshe, taa habiliyan ttiye Isra'elsh jangit imets keewi jangoshe.»

<sup>21</sup> Boweré hank'o ett bish boaani, «Yhud datsatse njan-gosh gúút'ets wosho noosh boratse, hanok waats ashuwotsitse konuworu ngondo keewtso aaliye. <sup>22</sup> Namaniru haymanotiyán b be beyoke ash ashuwots bok'efiruwok'o danfone, mansh niasabtso eeg bwottsok'o shisho geefone.»

<sup>23</sup> Aawo bish bodetsiyakon aywotdek't b beyiru moo maants boweyi, býwere guurtson kooc'ish bborfetsosh Ik'i mengsti jangosh gawon býasabiyo boosh kish b kitsi, boon amaniyoshowere Muse nemonat nebiywots mas'aafotse kitsfetst Iyesus jangosh boosh bdaniyi. <sup>24</sup> Ik ikuwots baap'o boamani, k'oshuwotsmó amaneratsno. <sup>25</sup> Boweré boatsetseyo ik bowoterawon bok'aleyí. Bwotefere bok'aleyoniyere shino P'awlos bkeewo b ishoor hank'o ett bkeewi, «S'ayin shayiro Nebiyiwo Isayasn it nihotssh b keewtso arikee bteshi! <sup>26</sup> B keewts aap'o hankowa bwotiti,

<Ash ashaanotsok amrniye

Shishonere shishetute, ernmó t'iwintsratste,

Bek'onere bek'etute, ernmó nibn de'atste eree boosha,

<sup>27</sup> Ashaanots nibo kup'wtsere,

Bowaazonuwere ipewutsere,      boaawonuwere  
is'ewutsere,

Hnk'o wotobk'azink'ee,

Bo aawon be'er,

Bowaazon shide'er,

Bonibonowere t'iwintsde'er

Tmaants bo aanere,

Taawere boon tkashyank'oni bteshi.> »

<sup>28</sup> «Eshe Ik'i kashiyi wosho Ik'i ash woterawwotssh woshetsok'owo dande'ere, boowere eekar bín dek'etune. <sup>29</sup> [P'awlos han b́keewiyakon ayhudiwots k'up'shdek't mooshfere manoke kesht boami.]»\*

<sup>30</sup> P'awlos b́kirayits mootse gitnati s'eeno b́beeyi, b́maants weyiru ashjamwotsno dek'fee b́teshi, <sup>31</sup> Ik'i mengstonowere nabfetst doonzo Iyesus Krstos jango konuwor bín b́bazirawon ááwu shuk'on b́danifoni b́teshi.

---

\* **28:29** 28:29 Ik ik bitsuwots 29 taawatstahan dabrakne.



## **Wosheetso P'awlos Wosho Rom Ashuwots Maants Kindo**

Wosh na'o P'awlos wosho Rom ashuwots maants guút'etso P'awlos Romitse fa'a Ik' moo s'ilosh bí'ettstotse k'ande'er bín bo kotetwok'o woshosha. P'awlos Romitse fa'a amantsuwotston muk' aawosh b' finiyakon bín bo te'úwe Spen maants amosha b' tesh, Krstiyani imneti jangosh P'awlos t'iwints b'dek'tsonat krstiyaniwots bo beewotse finats bo jitsitu krstaniwoti danuwots jango ik ikon beetz guut're, P'awlos woshts wosho s'eenon bdatseyir woshanit-sne.

P'awlos Romitse fa'a amantsuwotssh b' jamo b' t'intsiyakon boosh Ik'o b' k'onitwok'onowere b' jangiyihakoon b' wosh-man dettso (1:17) «Ik'oke daatsets kááwu woto amanona, amanosha wotiyalo dooshishiyon be'ere» etiru aap'o b'wottsok'owo kitsirwe.

Haniyere okoon P'awlos asaabiyan gawintsdek'tni b' guut', ayhudiwotsi wotowa Ik' ash woterawwotsi ash jamwots morrosh keewek bowottstotse Ik'onton maneyo boosh geyife, ashuwots Ik'onton manewosh bofalitwere Iyesus Kerstosn amanaarniye, Ik'onton bo need'iyit ik wot handraan b'dowetwonwere handr be b'wottsok'o P'awlos gawintsdek'tni b'kitsiri. Amantso Ik'oke jeeno detsetwe, Ik'i shayiro morronat k'iri angaatse nas'o keshetuwe, K'ot. 5 tuut 8 P'awlos Ik'i nemonat amantsuwots beyotse finit Ik'i shayiri ango eeg k'alosh b'wottsok'o kitsiruwe, Manats dabt P'awlos «Ik'o ash naarosh b' gedtsotse ayhudiwotsnat Ik'i ash woterawwots aawuk'oneya ik woto bofaliti?» ett aatetsmansh aanidek'osho etiruwe.

Ando aaniyi P'awlos b'kitstsok'on ayhudiwots Iyesusi dek'o bo k'azonwere Ik'o b' beezke, manbwotwere Iyesus Krstos weeron Ik'o b' kitsts kashet deero ash naar jamo b'daatsituwo woshoshe. Wotowa eree ayhudiwots Iyesusi bodek'et dúro b'weetuwok'owo P'awlos amanefe, b's'uwatsnowere P'awlos krstiyani beyo awuk'o beyo b'geyituwok'o, b'itsnor amantsuwots boatsatseyosh bodetsts gonkewon shuni weerats sha'o boosh b'geyituwok'oniye b' iziri, Ik'osh fini jango, krstiyaniwots bodaatsi jangonat bo atsatseyosh bodetsts jishi keewi jangona, ash asaabiyon tuutson aatet keewwotsnowere ik ikon b' iziri.

### **Jamon mas'aafan b'detstso**

Mas'afanitse ááwu wotts asaabiyots kindo 1:1-17

Kasho ash na'osh geyik b'wottsok'o 1:18—3:20

Ik'o b'kashiyi weero 3:21—4:25

Krstosn daatset handr beyo 5:1—8:39

Ik'o Isra'elsh b'detstso 9:1—11:36

Krstiyaniwotssh fin geyit fino 12:1—15:13

S'uwaatsi jamo 15:14—16:27

<sup>1</sup> Iyesus Krstossh guuts wottso woshosh s'egetsokke, Ik'i doo shishiyo daniyosh marat'etso P'awlosoke wosheets wosh.

<sup>2</sup> Doo shishiyawere Ik'o nebiyiwots weeron S'ayn mas'aafotse shin shin jangiyets aap'oniye. <sup>3</sup> Doo shishiyonuwere Ik'i na'o b' naaron Dawit naartose b'shuweetsok'o kitsitkee, <sup>4</sup> Mank'owere no doonz Iyesus Krstos b' S'ayin shayiron k'irotsse b'tuwon Ik' na'a b'wottsok'o b'iangi eenon b'daneyi. <sup>5</sup> Krstos shúúts jangosh Ik' ash Woteraw jamwots bo amanituwok'onat boaletwok'o woshosh b' weeron wosh na'o wotosh noon betsit s'aato dek'rone. <sup>6</sup> Itwoor Iyesus Krstosk itwotituwok'o Ik'o b' s'eegts jirwots taalots itne.

<sup>7</sup> Eshe Romitse beyiru, Ik'o iti b' shuntswotsnat b'jiro it wotituwok'o itn s'eegts jamwotso!

Noo nih Ik'oknat nodoonz Iyesus Krstos s'aatonat jeenon itsh wotowe.

### *P'awlo Roomi ams'iilo b'geetsok'o*

<sup>8</sup> It imneti shúúts dats jamats b'shishetsotse, jamoniyere shinon Iyesus Krstos weeron it únets jangosh Izar Izeweri údituwe. <sup>9</sup> Jam aawo Ik'o tk'onor itn t gawiruwok'o b' naay jangosh keewiruwu doo shishiyo daniyosh t nib s'eenon b'ish t finiruwu Ik'o taash tgaawoniye. <sup>10</sup> Ando dabr s'uwanatse itok wosh Ik' shuno b' wotere t weerindo b'káátsituwok'o jam aawo Ik'o t k'oniri. <sup>11</sup> Imnetiyats it kup'ituwok'o itn woshituwo shayiri imo itsh betsoho, itn bek'osh tewuniruwu. <sup>12</sup> Man ti etiruwere taa it imnetiyon, itwere t imnetiyon no atsatsewo nokup'itwok'owe.

<sup>13</sup> Ti eshuwotso! k'osh k'osh Ik' ash woterawwotsitse ay amantsuwotsi tdatstsok'o manko ititsnoru shuwo daatsosh geeyatniye tteshi, ernmó itok wosh ay aawo tk'anere andish b'borfetso taash k'ano b'k'aztsok'o it danetwok'o geefe. <sup>14</sup> Salat'antswotsi wotowa salat'anerawotsi wotowa dantsuwotsi wotowa danawu ashuwotsi daniyo fal k'ayaatse. <sup>15</sup> Eshe itsh Romn beyiruwotssh doo shishiyo daniyosh tewuniruwu.

### *Doo shishi aap'o Ik'i ango b'woto*

<sup>16</sup> Taa doo shishi aap'on jitseratse, doo shishi aap'o shino ahyudiyotssh, b'iyats aanat Ik' ash woterawwotssh, Mank'o amants ash jamwotsi kashiyosh falit Ik'i angoniye. <sup>17</sup> Kááwu wotituwo imnetiyon kasho daatsituwe ett guut'ere,

Ik'i kááw woto doo shishyon bbe'etsotse b jamon asho kááw b wotit imnetiyone.

*Ash na'i gondfino*

<sup>18</sup> Ashuwots bogondon aro b'daneerawok'owe bok'aliri, Ik'onowere shato bo k'ztsotse bo gondi jangosh jametsats daaratse Ik' fayó be'etuwe. <sup>19</sup> Boon b seziuwere Ik' jango dano boosh b geyituwok'o Ik'o b'tookon b'kitsre dant boteshtsotsne. <sup>20</sup> Datsó bíazetson tuut ashuwotssh be'erawo Ik'i doyo, manuwere dúre dúri bí angonat Izar Izeweri b'woton bí bíazts keewwots weeron sháánt bbe'eyirwonat t'iwintsosh ashuwots bot'afits t'afiyosh bo etetuwo deshatsne. <sup>21</sup> Boweré Ik'o dant b'ish wotit mangonat údon imatsne, bohasabiyon woterawo bowoti t'iwintsraw bonibo t'alu b'wtsi, <sup>22</sup> «Dantsuwots noone» ett dartsuwotsi bowoti. <sup>23</sup> Besherawu Ik'o mangiyoniyere beshit asho aro wotts ariyetso, Kafon, awd tuf detsts gizuwotson, datsatse geetseyiru dins'otswots aron arit finetsuwotssh mango boími.

<sup>24</sup> Mansh boatsatsewo botook atsats jitsit fino bok'alitwok'o Ik'o kimon s'eents bonib tewunosh keewetswotsi bowotitwok'o k'azb'k'iri. <sup>25</sup> Man b'wotuwere Ik' aro kooton bowonitsosh, aztso shegro azeetso boik'itsonat b'ish guuts bowottsoshe, Ik'onmó dúre dúrosh údeke! Amen.

<sup>26</sup> Ashuwots man bok'altotse Ik'o Woteraw wic'ets tewunosh beshidek't boon bí imi, bo mááts máátsuwots dab azeewon daneets gonkewo daneerawu gonkeyi naaron woni bok'ri. <sup>27</sup> Mank'o nungushuwotswere daneets gonkewo máátsuwotswotsnton wosho k'azt boatsatsewo bogúsiyon bomis'i, mansh nungushuwots nungushonton jitsits keewo bofini, bo sheeltsi jangosho boosh wotit fayó bomeetson bodek'i.

<sup>28</sup> Ashuwots Ik' dano geyo bok'aztsotse wic'ets keewo bo finituwok'o Ik'o Woteraw nibosh beshidek't imb'k'ri. <sup>29</sup> Mansha morron, gondon, jaalon, weerigondon, okooron, kashúd'on, shid'eyon, dirshon, gond tewunon s'eent, ando oonetswotsiye, <sup>30</sup> Ash shúúts t'afiyuwots, Ik'o shit'iruwots, ash ketiyiruwots, mishetswots, noona boguwotsi etiruwots, gond finosh malo geyiruwots, bonih indosh azazerawwots, <sup>31</sup> T'iwintsde'awwots, keewetso gakiruwots, shuno deshawwots, maac'kup'uwotsiye. <sup>32</sup> «Keewanotsi k'aliru jamwots k'ire boosh wotiti» etiru Ik'o nemo danfetstniye jaman bok'aliri, k'al mec'ro woterawon, man k'alirwotswowere bokup'iri.

## 2

*Ik' angsho*

<sup>1</sup> Nee k'osh ashaats angshirwono nee ntokish bíyats nwebitwo deshatsne, k'osh ashaats ni angshor n tookatse niangshiri, nee k'osh ashaats angshfetsat, n angshits ashman b́ k'alirwoniye nk'aliri. <sup>2</sup> Mank'o k'aliru ashuwotsats, Ik'o boosh wotituwo boosh b́ angshiruwok'o danfone. <sup>3</sup> Nee ashono! mank'o k'aliru ashuwotsats angshfetsat, bo bok'aliruwu nk'alor Ik' angishi shirotse nkeeshtsok'o neesh arefa? <sup>4</sup> Himo Ik'o b́ sheeng wotonat jam falk b́woto, noosh b́ k'amonwere bí ankattsono ngac'iri? Ik'o sheeng b́ woto noosh bíayiyi, neen n morrosh naandre eto maants jishosh b́wotok'o danatsneya? <sup>5</sup> Eshe nee n morrosh naandre eto nk'aztsotsnat maac'o kup' nwottstotse Ik'i fayonat ari angshon b́be'et aawots fayó niats bí ayituwok'owe nk'aliri. <sup>6</sup> Ik'o ik ikuwotssh bofinok'oye boosh b́ imeti. <sup>7</sup> Sheeng finats kup'de'er údonat mangon t'afrawu kashonowere geyiruwotssh Ik'o boosh dúre dúri kasho imetuwe. <sup>8</sup> Botooki keewo geyiruwotsi, ari keewosh azazerawwotsnat gondosh azazeyiru gondouwotsatsomó Ik'i fayonat kaak k'iro boats weetuwe. <sup>9</sup> Shin shino ayhudiwotsats maantsnowere Ik'i ash woterawwotsats gond finiru ash jamwotsats gond bek'onat kic'on weetuwe. <sup>10</sup> Ernmó sheeng keewo kaliru ash jamats Ayhudi wotowa Ik'i ashwoterawwotsi wotowa údono mango jeeno boosh imetuwe. <sup>11</sup> Ik'oniye ashuwotsi boga bogshraake.

<sup>12</sup> Nemo bodeshawo morr finiru jamwots nemo bot'ut'alor t'afitúne, nemonowere deshfetstr morr finiru jamwotsmó nemon bo ats angshetuwe. <sup>13</sup> Ik' shinatse kááwu wotituwots nemo shisht finats jitsiruwotsiye bako nemo shisht finats jitsrawotsiyaliye. <sup>14</sup> Nem deshaw Ik' ash woterawwots bo azeewon nemo bí azaziru keewo kalirune, man weeron nemo bot'ut'aloru botookk wotts azeeyi nemo bodetstotse k'alosh boon b́geyituwo danfnee. <sup>15</sup> Bo keewanúwere nemi etiru jam keewo bo nibats b́ guut'ets b́ wotok'o kitsiruwe, aaninuere bonibo boats gawituwe, ikn ikno boon bonibo b́gac'iti, ikn iknonomó boon b́ tep'eti. <sup>16</sup> Han sháánon b́be'etwere, taa t nabiru doo shishi aap'ok'on Ik'o Iyesus Krstos weeron ashuwots ááshon bofints keewats b́ angshit aawotse.

*Ayhudiyotsnat bo nemon*

<sup>17</sup> Hamb, nee «Ayhudi taane» etirune, nematse nte'eyiri, Ik'k nwottsoho bogtaana etaat ni'it'iri. <sup>18</sup> Nee Ik' ettso

danfnee, Muse nemo ndantsotse sheeng fino danfnee. <sup>19</sup> «Nee dogwotsi jishiruwo taane, t'aluwotse faúwotssho sháán taane, <sup>20</sup> Danawwotssh dano kitsituwe, nanaúwotsno danituwe» níetiri, mank'o, «Muse nemon dano s'eenon detsfe» níetiri, <sup>21</sup> K'oshuwotsi daniruwo nwotor bére ntooko eegishe daniyo nk'azi? úp'mk'ayere nietiri, nemon úmp'e n úmp'iri, <sup>22</sup> Wido amk'ayere etirune, nemo wide niamiri, nee Woteraw Ik'uwotsi wic'irune, bo Ik' k'oni moowwotsno fa'o nbiik'iri. <sup>23</sup> Nee Ik'i nemwotsne n'it'ri, ernmó bñemman gakat Ik'o ngac'iri. <sup>24</sup> Manuwere, «It ayhudiwotsatse tuutson Ik'i shútso Ik' danawu ashuwotsoke c'ashetwe» ett guut'etsok'one.

<sup>25</sup> Gof amo arikon neesh b sheenget nemo nkotaale, nemo n gaaketka wotiyalmó gof niamo gofo niamawok'owe btaaweti. <sup>26</sup> Mansha gof amaaw Ik' ashwoterawwots jiro nemi tzaziyo bkotetka wotiyal gofo am b k'azo gof bíamtsok'o tawetwoshna? <sup>27</sup> Nee guut'ets nemo detstsonat gof amtso wotar nemo ngakal b meetson gof amawo wotar nemo s'eentsiru Ik' ash woteraw jiro níyats angshituwe. <sup>28</sup> Eshe shúúts mec'ron Ayhudi wottso ari ayhudiyalie, mank'owere úratse be'eyiru meetson gof amo ari gof amaliyee. <sup>29</sup> Ari Ayhudiwo bgitsitse Ayhudi wottsoniye, ari gof amonwere Ik'i shayiron S'ayinon wotit nibotse gof amoniye bako nemon guut'etsok'on meetson gof amaliyee. Eshe hannaari ashó údo bdek'et Ik'okna bako ashoknaliye.

### 3

#### *Ayhudiyots amano bok'aztsok'o*

<sup>1</sup> Beree ayhudiyots Ik' ashwoterawwotsiyere bok'an eegoneya? Gof amo ayhudiwotssh eebi b k'aliti? <sup>2</sup> Arikon Ayhudi woto ay weeron k'anefe, bog keewo Ik'o aap'o ayhudiyotssh adaro bíimtsoniye. <sup>3</sup> Eshe Ayhudiyotsitere ik ikuwots amanek wotar daatseyo bok'azal, bo amanetsuwotsi wotbok'azo Ik'o amanek b woto ooritúwa? <sup>4</sup> B jamon oriratse!

«N aap'ts aap'atse tuutson arikeewetsoniye nwotiti,

N mooshorowere angshon da'itune»

Ett guut'etsok'on ash jamo kootetso b wotiyalor Ik'o arikeewetske.

<sup>5</sup> Ern mó no morro Ik' kááwo b kitsitka wotiyal eshe eebi no'eteti? Ik'o nomorrosh noon bseziyal kááwon angshratse eteya b wotiti? Hanoke t keewiruwo ashkok'one. <sup>6</sup> B jamon woteratse! hank'o bwotitkawotiyal Ik'o datsuwats aak'oneya b angshiti?

<sup>7</sup> Ernmó kootetsi twoto Ik'o ar keewutsi b́woto kitsre, b́mangi ayono kitsitk b́ wotiyal, bere taa morretsok'o tiyats angshet eegoshe? <sup>8</sup> Ik ik ashuwots «Bére, Sheeng keewo b́weyish gond keewo eege nok'aliyala?» etaat tdaniruwok'o woshdek't taan bo s'aamiyir, mansh mank'owwotsats angshet angsho kááwe.

*Ash jamo morretsi b́ wottsok'o*

<sup>9</sup> Bére no ayhuidiyots Ik' ash woterawwotsyere k'anefone eteya? Mank'o woteratse! k'osh ash jamo Ayhudi wotowa Ik' ashwoterawwotsi wotowa morretsuwotsi bowottsok'o shin shin kitsre. <sup>10</sup> Hank'o ett guut'etsok'on,

«Dab ikonúwor kááwu asho aaliye, ik doonzuwor aaliye,

<sup>11</sup> Nibetsonuwere aaliye,

Ik'onowere geyiruwo ikdonzwor aaliye.

<sup>12</sup> Jametsuwotswere weeratse k'az keshrne,

Ik wotdek't darwutserne.

Doo fino finiruwo dab ikdoonzuwor aaliye.

<sup>13</sup> Bogogo k'eshets dook'oyiye, bo alberonowere antelcerne, bonoon keewi shuwonwere dawns marziyok'oyiye

<sup>14</sup> Bonoonuwere c'ashonat s'aamon b́n s'eenwtskee.

<sup>15</sup> Botufo ash úd'osh káárke,

<sup>16</sup> Boweratse daatsetuwere t'afonat dash aanone.

<sup>17</sup> Jeeni weeronowere danatsne,

<sup>18</sup> Ik'onowere b́ jamon sharaatsne.»

<sup>19</sup> Muse nemi tzaziyo b́ s'iilfo nemmaniyere dashe fa'úwotsi b́wottsok'o danfone, manatse tuutson ashuwots bíyats boweebituwo t'ut't s'k bo etiri, dats jamonuwere Ik'i angshi shirots wotitwe. <sup>20</sup> Mansha asho konuwor Ik'o shinatse, Muse nemo s'eentson Kasheratse, Nemman b́kitsir ash jamo morretsi b́wotoniye.

*Kááwu woto b́daatset amanone*

<sup>21</sup> Andmó Ik'o ashuwotsi kááwu b́ woshit weero nemalon b́ woteraawok'o be'ere, manuwere Muse nemonat nebiyi-wots mas'aafotse gawere. <sup>22</sup> Mansha eshe Ik'o b́ k'osh k'oshirawon Iyesus Krstosi amanon amaniru jamosh kááwu woto imetuwe. <sup>23</sup> Ash jamwots morro finernre, Ik'o boosh b́'imts mangonowere t'ut'rnee. <sup>24</sup> Mansh ashuwots Iyesus Krstos b́ k'alts kashiya fino Ik'i s'aat mec'ron kááw wotitune. <sup>25</sup> Ik'o Iyesus Krstosi wosho woshdek't b́ t'intis b́n amanitu jamwots b́ s'atson bomorrosh oorowe eto bodatsishee, Ik'o man b́k'al b́k'amoon morr shintso k'azoon ar wotts b́took

kááwu kitsoshe. <sup>26</sup> And dúranatse Ik'o b tookon kááwu bwoto bkitsir Iyesusi amants jamwotsi kááwu woshoshe.

<sup>27</sup> Haniyak bín noít'et keewo eebi fa'oni? Eegonor id'atstone! bín no id'awok'o woshitwonúwere eebi? Nemo no s'eenirwosheya? Woteratse, ernmó imneti nemone. <sup>28</sup> Mansh eshe Ik'i asho kááwu b woshit, asho nemi fino bkaltsosh bwoterawo imnetiyon bwottsok'o t'iwintsdek'etwone. <sup>29</sup> Himó Izar Izewer ayhudiwots s'uzshe Ik' bwoti? Izar Izewer Ik'i ash woterawwotsshor bokooshna? Arikon Izar Izewer Ik' ash woterawwotsshor boke. <sup>30</sup> Ik'o ike, ayhudiwotsi wotowa Ik' ash woterawwotsi bo amanere kááwu woshituwo bíne. <sup>31</sup> Bére, imnetiyatse tuutson nemo gaketuwone eteya? Iya'a, iki nemo kup'ide'erniye nodetsetiye.

## 4

### *Abraham imnetiyon bkashtsok'o*

<sup>1</sup> Eshe meetson nonih wottso Abraham daatsre noete-tuwo eebi? <sup>2</sup> Abraham kááwu bwot finona wotink'ere, bín b it'et keewo daatsiyank'e bteshi, ernmó Ik'i shinatse it'o falratse. <sup>3</sup> S'ayin mas'aafu, «Abarham Ik'on amanere, bíamantsonwere kááwu bwottsok'o wotatniye bish btaaweyi» etfe. <sup>4</sup> Finiru asho b daatsitwo bí angi k'awnts wottsoni bako bish imet imoniyaliye. <sup>5</sup> Asho sheeng fino bt'ut'alor dab morretswotsi Kashitwo Izar Izeweri bíamaniyal bíamantso kááw wotar bish taawetwe. <sup>6</sup> Dawit bkaaton Ik'o sheeng finalon kááw bwoshit asho awuk'o derek bwottsok'o b kitsor hank'owe bíeti,

<sup>7</sup> «Bo daro boosh oorowe eteetsuwotsnat  
Bomorro boosh ipk'reets ashuwots  
Derekne!

<sup>8</sup> Doonzo bmorro bíats btaawurawu asho  
Deereke!»

<sup>9</sup> Bére, Dawit bkeewuts deeran gofdamiyetsuwots s'uzsheya? Himó gof damiyerawwotsshe? Gof daamiyerawtsshowere, «Abraham Ik'o bíamanere bíamantsman bish kááwu wotat btaaweyi» etrone.

<sup>10</sup> Eshe Abrahamsh bimnetiyo kááwu wotat bish btaawe aware? Gofu bíamftse shinemó gofo bíamiyake? Gofu bímfetsere shina bako gofo bíamiyakaliye. <sup>11</sup> Abraham gofo bíamfetsere shino bimnetiyo kááwu wotat bdatsetsok'o kitsosh milikito bish bwotituwok'o gofo bí amiye, hanuwere ando gofo boamaawo amanitu jamwots kááwu wotar botaawetuwok'o boosh niho bwotishe. <sup>12</sup> Mank'owere Abraham gof amtsuwotsshor nihe, gof

amtsuwotssh niho b'wottsonuwere gof boamtso s'uzosh b'woterawo b'í gofo b'í amfetsere shino b'detsts imnetiyo shuutso sha'iruwotsshe.

*Ik'i keewtson amano*

<sup>13</sup> Abrahamnat b' naaro datsu b'naatetwok'o Ik'o b' jangiyo imnetiyon b'daatsts kááwona bako nem kotonaliye. <sup>14</sup> Ik'o b'jangitsman naatetwots nemo s'eentsde'e kotet ashuwotsi wotiyalma imnetiyo k'awuntso deshatsé, b'jangtsonwere k'awntsálke. <sup>15</sup> Nemo b'dowet Ik'i faye, ermó nemo b'iaalink'e morro berawuk'ee.

<sup>16</sup> Mansh Ik'o b'jangitsman bodaats imnetiyona b' tesh, Ik' jangitsanwere Abraham naar jamwotssh Ik'oki s'aaton imek b'woto arikee. Manúwere nemo shoydek't sha'iru ashuwots s'uzsh b'woterawo Abrahamkok'o amants jamwotsshe, mank'onowere Abraham nounetssh nihe <sup>17</sup> Abraham jangosh, «Ay ashuwots niho neen woshre» ett guut'ere, b' k'irtsuwotsi tuuzituwonat aalo b' fa'ok'o woshituwo Izar Izeweri b'í amantsotsne. <sup>18</sup> Abrahamsh n naaro ayider ayituwe ett keewetsok'on ay ashi niho b'wotituwok'o b'í amananat b' jang eegoru jangosh wotit keewo b'ialefere. <sup>19</sup> B' idmewo bal natok'o b'teshtotse b' meetso b'maawutotse k'irts ashok'o b'wottotse shuwo b'falrawonat Sarawwere mahanat gawertsu b'wottotse shuwo b'falrawok'o b'danaloru b' imnetiyon maawk woteratse. <sup>20</sup> B' imnetiyon kup' wotat Ik'osh manga b' imi bako Ik'o b'ish b' jangitsatse aman k'azoon b'jamon hakebaka eraatse. <sup>21</sup> Ik'o b'jangitsonowere s'eentsitwo b'wotok'o b' maac'i s'eenona b'iamnefo b'teshi. <sup>22</sup> Mansha b' amantso kááw wotat b' taaweyi. <sup>23</sup> Ermó, «Kááwu wotat b'ish taawere» ett guut't aap'etso Abraham s'uzsh b'woterawo <sup>24</sup> noshorniye, nodoonz Iyesusi k'irotsé tuuztso Izar Izeweri amaniruwotssh nooshor no amantso kááwu wotar b'taaweti. <sup>25</sup> Nodoonz Iyesuswere no morrosha ett k'irosh beshyat bimeetsonat nonowere kááw woshosh k'irotsé tutsoniye.

## 5

*Imnetiyon daatset jeenonat manon*

<sup>1</sup> Eshe no kááw woto nodats amanon b' wottotse no doonz Iyesus Krstosn Ik'onton jeeno detsfone. <sup>2</sup> And kup'dek'at nodatseyiru s'aatok nokind b'ín amanon b'wottotse Ik'o noosh b'jangits b' mango kayitwotsi nowottotssh mann it'irwone. <sup>3</sup> Hanmec'ron b'woterawo gond bek'o k'amo noosh b'daatsitwok'o nodantsotse noo



gond bek'on it'iruwone. <sup>4</sup> K'amotsnowere fadeyar kup'o, kup'otsnowere jangiyetso daatsetwe. <sup>5</sup> Noosh imets S'ayin shayri weeron Ik'i shuno nonibotse b́ s'eentstsotse b́ jangitso noon jitsiratse.

<sup>6</sup> Maawk wotat nobefere Ik'o b́ietts aawon Krstos morretswotssha ett b́k'iri. <sup>7</sup> Kááw ash shegro wotar k'irit asho daatso ayide'er kic'ike, b́woteferor doo ash shegro kiroshe daneraka daatso faletuwe. <sup>8</sup> Ernmó noo morretswotsi wotat nofa'e noshegro Krstos k'irre, manuwere Ik'o noosh b́detsts shuno awuk'o een b́wottsoniye b́kitsiri. <sup>9</sup> No kááwutso Iyesus Krstos s'atsona wotiyal ikibogshr Ik'i fayotse no kashit b́weerone. <sup>10</sup> Noo Ik'o balangarwotsi wotat nobefere b́naay k'iron Ik'onton no manerone, and Ik'onton nomaneyakon b́ naay kashi weeron iki bogo kashituwone. <sup>11</sup> Han mec'ronaliye, Ik'onton mano b́n nodatstso nodoonz Iyesus Krstos weeron Ik'on it'iruwone.

*K'iro Adamn, kasho Krstosne*

<sup>12</sup> Ik ashaatse tuutson morro datsuwats b́weyi, morratse tuutsonowere k'iro b́weyi, mank'owere ash jamo morro b́fintstotse ash jamats k'iro b́weyi, <sup>13</sup> Muse nemo b́ imftsera shin morro datsuwatse fa'e b́teshi, ernmó nemo b́ialtsoke morro b́ tookon morrok'o taaweratse b́ teshi. <sup>14</sup> B́ wotiyaluru Adamkok'o nematse beshat morro finerawotsworu dab bo'orerawo k'iro Adamatse tuut Muse ats b́ borfetso ash jamatse alo b́ daatsi, Adamwere shinomaants weetu Krstossh b́ aroniye.

<sup>15</sup> Ernmó Ik'o b́ s'aati imo ash morronton nuutsaliye, ik ash morri jangon aywots bo k'irtsok'o mank'o Ik' s'aatonat ik asho Iyesus Krstos weeron daatsets s'aaton imetso ayuwotssh bogshdek't imere. <sup>16</sup> Mank'owere Ik'o beenon b́doots imo s'aati oot'o ash iko morro b́doots oot'ok'oyiyaliye. Ash iko morratse tuutson imetso angsho b́doyi, ay morratse tuutson imets imo kááwe wot b́dowi. <sup>17</sup> Ash iko morratse tuutson k'iro ash jamatse alo b́detsiyakon bére Ik'i ay s'aatonat beenon imetso s'aat b́n kashitu ash jamwots Iyesus Krstos weeron kashon naashitune.

<sup>18</sup> Eshe Adam iks'uzo morri fayi angsho ash jamats b́dootsok'o mank'o Krstos ikoko kashi fino ayuwotsi fayotse kishr kasho imetwe. <sup>19</sup> Ash iko aleyo b́k'aztsatse tuutson ayuwots morretswotsi bowottsok'o mank'o ash iko b́ialetsatse tuutson ayuwots kááwitune. <sup>20</sup> Morro b́áyitstotse nemo b́weyi, ernmó morro b́áytsok'on Ik'i s'aato iki bogsh b́áyai. <sup>21</sup> Man b́wowwere k'iratse tuutson morro b́naashtsok'o mank'o ando aani nodoonz Iyesus

Krstos weeron dúre dúri kasho b́ daatseyish Ik'i s'aato kasho imon naashituwe.

## 6

*K'iratse k'aleyok'o morratse galeyar Krstosn beewo*

<sup>1</sup> Eshe eebi noeteti? Ik' s'aato bí ayituwok'o morrats kup'ar beyonowa? <sup>2</sup> Woteratse! no k'iron galetsok'o morratse galetswotsi wotefetsr aawk'oneya morratse kup'ar nobeeti? <sup>3</sup> Krstos Iyesusnton ik wotosh gupets jamwots, b́ k'irono kaytswotsi wotosh, no guupetsok'o danatsteya? <sup>4</sup> Gupon b́nton nodukeyor b́k'ironowere kaytsuwotsi woterone, mansh Krstos Niho mangon k'irotsé b́ tuutsok'o noowere handr beyon beetuwone.

<sup>5</sup> B́ k'iron b́nton ik nowotsok'o k'irotsé b́tuwon b́nton ik wotituwone. <sup>6</sup> No ats morretso no atse b́tuwituwok'o morrosh guuts nowoto b́ oritwok'o no ats nato Krstosnton jítetsok'o danfone. <sup>7</sup> K'irts asho morrosh kewewotse nas'o keshre. <sup>8</sup> Eshe Krstosnton nok'iriyakon b́nton kashon nobetuwok'o amanituwone, <sup>9</sup> Krstos k'irotsé b́tuutsi jangosh gitlo b́ k'irawok'onat k'ironuwere bíyatse alo b́deshawok'o danfone. <sup>10</sup> K'iroone b́jamon iknoto morrosh k'irre, kashon b́beyonmó Ik'oshe b́beyiri. <sup>11</sup> Mank'o it k'iron k'alwok'o k'alewon morratse it k'aletsok'o Krstos Iyesus weeron Ik'osh kashon itbeyirwok'o taawwere.

<sup>12</sup> Mansh morro it ats k'iritwatse alo b́detsetwok'onat it meets tewnosh keewetswotsi itn b́woshitwok'o eekk'ayere. <sup>13</sup> Mank'o it atsi kayuwotsi gondosh k'ac'o woshder morrosh kewik'ayere, ernmó k'irotsé tuwat kashetswotsi it wottsok'o woshde'er it tooko Ik'osh t'intsuwere, it atsi kay jamwotsi kááwu finosh k'ac'o woshde'er Ik'osh kewiwere. <sup>14</sup> And it beyir s'aatoniyere dasha bako nemoniyere dash wot b́k'aztsotse morro itn b́ keewo geyiratse.

*Kashi finosh guuts woto*

<sup>15</sup> Eshe eege no eteti? Nemoniyere dash nowoto b́ oorere s'aatoniyere dash wotar morro finone eteya? B́jamon woteratse! <sup>16</sup> B́ish alewosh guutswotsi wotosh it tooko b́ish it t'iintsiruwosh, b́ish it aleyirwosh b́guutswotsi it wottsok'o danatsteya? K'irosh morri guutswotsi wee kááwwotosh aleyi guutswots itne. <sup>17</sup> Itiye shin morrosh gutse it teshi, andmó itsh imets danosh it nibon itazazetsotse Ik'osh údo wotowe. <sup>18</sup> Morrosh guuts wototse nas'o keshat kááawu woti guutswotsi woterte. <sup>19</sup> Taa hank'o ashosh b́wotit noon keew keewon tkeewir ash azeyon maawuk it wottsatsne. Shin shin it atsi kay kayuwotsi bokiimish

weeri gondonat nemalon beyosh guutswotsi woshdek'at it t'intstsok'o andoor itatsi kayuwots bo S'ayinetwok'o kááw wotosh guutswotsi woshde'er t'intswere.

<sup>20</sup> Morrosh guutso ittेशor kááwo fino finosh kic'erak itne bteshi. <sup>21</sup> Bére, manoor eebi it daatsi? And iti b jitsiyiruwoniyere okoon eegor daatsatse, keewhan b s'uwo k'ire. <sup>22</sup> Andmó morri guuts wototse nas'o keshat Ik'o guutsuwotsi itwottotse S'ayin woto daatsitute, weeronwere bs'uwatse dúre dúri kashe. <sup>23</sup> Morrotse daatset k'awuntso k'ire, Ik'oke imet imonmó nodoonz Iyesus Krstosn daatset dúre dúri kashoniye.

## 7

### *Nematse S'ayin woti jango*

<sup>1</sup> Tieshuwotso! han danatsteya? Tkeewir nemo dants ashuwotsshe, nemo ashaatse alo b detset asho kashon bbefetso s'uziye. <sup>2</sup> Aab s'iilere mááts amts máátsu bkenih kashon bbefetsosh binton nemon tipekiye, bkenih bk'iryalmó btipets nemotse s'aynat keshraniye. <sup>3</sup> Mansh bkenih kashon bbefere k'osh keniحosh máátso bi amal widetsuniye bish eteti. Bkenih bk'iryalmó binton btipets nemotse nas'o keshetuwane, k'osh keniحosh máátso biamalor widetsuni eteeratse. <sup>4</sup> Ti eshuwotso! it keewonuwere hank'oyiye, it Krstos atsi kaywotsi it wottotse k'iron k'alewok'o k'alewon nematse k'alerte, mansh Ik'i finon shuwo noshuwitwok'o k'osho k'irotshe tuutsosh b jirwotsi woterte. <sup>5</sup> Meets shunon ananat notेशor nemon tuwiru morri tewuno k'irosh shuwo noshuwish noatsi kayutsitse finefe bteshi. <sup>6</sup> Andmó noon tipdek' teshts nemo k'iron galetsok'o no'atse b galetsotse nemi tipotse keshrone, mansh haniyere oki bish nofinit handr shayiri jishona bako shin guut'etsnat wotts nemi jishonaliye.

<sup>7</sup> Eshe eebi no eteti? Nemo btookon morreya? woteratse! ernmó morro eeg b wotok'o nodanish woshtso nemoniye. Nemo «Tewunk'aye» eto bk'azik'e tewuno eeg bwotok'o danawuk'e bteshi. <sup>8</sup> Morro nemoke waats tzaziyon gowo daatsdek't jam naari tewuno ti'atsotse btuwitwok'o bwoshi. Nemo bialink'ermó morro k'irke. <sup>9</sup> Shinon nemo bí aalor taa kashone tbeefoni, nemi tzaziyo b watsok'onmó taa tk'irre morro kasho bdaatsi. <sup>10</sup> Kashosh imetso nemi tzaziyo tiats k'iro bdoy. <sup>11</sup> Morro nemi tzaziyo weeb woshdk't taan b ant'elci, tzaziyanatse tuutsonowere taan búd'i.

<sup>12</sup> Mansh nemo S'ayine, tzaziyanuwere S'ayinona, k'ááwonat sheenge. <sup>13</sup> Bére sheeng wotts keewan tiats

k'iro dek'waare eteya? Iya'a! ernmó morro, morr wotar bbe'etuwok'o sheeng keewatse tuutson k'iro tiats dek'bweyi, mansha morro tzaziyatse tuutson iki bog morretso bwoti.

*Ash bewoots fa'a maak'oro*

<sup>14</sup> Nemo shayiri weero bwottsok'o danfone. Taamó morri guutso wotosh kemeets meetsik taane. <sup>15</sup> Taa t k'aliruwo danatse, t shunts keewo k'alo k'azat tshit'ts keewo k'alirwe. <sup>16</sup> Eshe taa t k'alir tshunaaw keewoni wotiyal nemo sheeng bwottsok'o gawituwe. <sup>17</sup> K'alo tgeeraw keewo k'aliruwo tiatsotse fa'a morroni bako taanaliye. <sup>18</sup> Tigitsotse wee tmeets doyetse eegor sheeng keewo k'alosh falaatsetsee. <sup>19</sup> K'alosh tgeyiru sheeng keewo k'alratse, ernmó tgeerawu gond keewoniye tk'aliri. <sup>20</sup> K'alosh t geerawu gond keewoni tk'aliri wotiyal han k'aliruwo tigitsotse fa'o morroni bako taanaliye etee.

<sup>21</sup> Eshe nemo finats bjine bek'etuwe, sheeng keewo tgeefere gond keewo tik'altwok'o taan bwoshiri <sup>22</sup> Tgitsi atson Ik'i nemon geneúwituwe. <sup>23</sup> Wotowa eree nibots nemonton k'efefetst ti'atsotsi kayuwotsitse finiru morri nemosh tipetso taan woshiru k'osho azeewon taan jeep'iruwo ti atsi kayuwotsitse b beyok'o bek'iruwe. <sup>24</sup> Aawuk'o woteraw ash taane! k'iritu tiatsanowere kone taan kashiti? <sup>25</sup> No doonz Iyesus Krstos weeron Ik'osh údo wotowe!

Eshe taa tnibotse, Ik'i nemosh keewetso wotat t meets doyon morri nemosh keewetso wotere.

## 8

*S'ayn shayiron jisheyar beewo*

<sup>1</sup> Mansh Iyesus Krstosn beeyruwots and boats angshetuwo deshatsno. <sup>2</sup> Iyesus Krstosn datsetuwo kash imetu S'ayn shayiri nemo, morronat k'ir dowet nemotse nas'o taan kishre. <sup>3</sup> Ash doyo maawk b wottsatse tuutson nemo s'eentsosh b falawo Ik'o k'alre, btook na'onowere morrets meets aron morri jangosh woshat b meetson morro angshon ok b bazi. <sup>4</sup> Man bk'aluwere meets shunon b woterawo no'atsitsi Shayiri shuntsok'on ananiruwoatsats noats nemi tzaziy ariko bí bs'eentsitwok'owe. <sup>5</sup> Meets shunon beyiruwotsi meets keewo, Shayiri shunok'on beyiruwotsmó Shayiri keewe bogawiri. <sup>6</sup> Meets keewu gawo k'ire b doweti, Shayiri gawirúwok'on wotoonmó kashonat jeenone bimeeti. <sup>7</sup> Meets keew gawo Ik'oke shit'EEK bwottstse Ik'i nemosh bíalerawotse, kewewono maawre, <sup>8</sup> Meets keewosh kéweyirwots Ik'o geneúsho falatsne.

<sup>9</sup> Itmó Ik' S'ayn shayiro ititse beyiruwe wotiyal Shayiri shúnona bako meets shunon beeratste, Krstos Shayiro deshaw ashonúwere Krstos jiraliye. <sup>10</sup> Krstos itits b wotiyal it meetso morri jangon k'irk b wotiyaluru Ik'o itn b káátststotse it shayiro beyar beetke. <sup>11</sup> Iyesusi k'írotse tizts Ik' Shayiro ititse bbeyal, Iyesus Krstosi k'írotse tiztso Izar Izewer it gitsitse beyiru shayiri weeron k'iritk wotts it meetsosh kasho imetuwe.

<sup>12</sup> Eshe t eshuwotso! no kashosh kup'o noosh geyife, ernmó noo beyon meets shunok'on beyo noosh geyiratse. <sup>13</sup> Meets shunok'on it beyal k'iritute, ernmó S'ayn Shayiri angon it meets fino it úd'iyal kashon beetute. <sup>14</sup> Ik' Shayiron jisheyru jamwots Ik' nanaúwotsiye. <sup>15</sup> Mansh «Niho! no nihono!» etaat it s'eegirwo na'ok'o woti Shayiro it dek'i bako shatoon beyosh aani guuts woti Shayiro de'atste. <sup>16</sup> Ik' Shayiro no Shayironton wotar Ik' nanaúwotsi nowottsok'o noosh gawituwe. <sup>17</sup> Eshe Ik' nanaúwotsi nowotiyakon bín naatetuwots noone, Krstosntonuwere naatetuwone, andowere Krstos gond bek'o kaytsuwotsi nowotiyal maniyere okoon b mango kayituwotsi wotituwone.

### *Weet mango*

<sup>18</sup> And gond bek'an shinomaants noosh be'et mangonton b taatseyal eegonuru talosh b falawok'o woshde tawituwe. <sup>19</sup> Azets jamo Ik' nanaúwots be'ewo een tewunone bkotiri. <sup>20</sup> Azets jamo k'awunts deshawosh kewewtsere, manwere b took shunon b woterawo jangde'er b kotetwok'o woshts Ik' shunone. <sup>21</sup> Jangiyetsonwere azeetso btookon t'afi guuts wototse nas'o kesht Ik'i nana'úwotsnton s'ayinonat mang kayituwo bwotituwok'oyiye. <sup>22</sup> Azets jamó ik wotat hambetsish bborfetso na'a it'i kic'on detseyat kash k'as'oke bbeyiruwok'o danfone. <sup>23</sup> Ern mó gúútoke fa'o azeetso s'uziyaliye, S'ayin shayir shintso imets dek'tsuwots noworu no atsi shegr wottso Ik'o nana'ok'o woto kotfetsat nog-itsitsi atson gúútoke nofa'oni, <sup>24</sup> No noworiye jangiyet-sanne. Ern mó no no jangiru keewo be'etka wotiyal jangeet keewo bwoto oorituwe, be'eyiruwonere kone jangiti? <sup>25</sup> Nobe'aawu keewo nojangiyalmó k'amoon kotetu-wone.

<sup>26</sup> Mank'owere awuk'o Ik'o k'ono noon bgeiyitsok'o nodanaawotse S'ayin shayiro nomaawóko noon tep'etuwe, noonon kish keewo falerawo gúúton noosh Ik'o bk'oniri. <sup>27</sup> Ash nibo shuu'at s'iliruwo Izar Izewer S'ayin shayiri

asaabiyo eeg b̄wottsok'o danfee, S'ayin shayiro amantsuwots jangosh Ik'o b̄ k'onir Ik'i shuntsok'one.

<sup>28</sup> Ik'o shuntsuwotsnat b̄shuntsok'onowere s'eegets ashuwots Ik'o jam keewo sheengosh boosh b̄k'alituwok'o danfone. <sup>29</sup> Shin b̄dantsuwots b̄ naayi araar b̄ na'onúwere eshu ayuwotsitse k'aab b̄wotituwok'o Ik'o shino wotituwe bíettsotsne. <sup>30</sup> Shino wotitune bíettsuwotsi b̄s'eegi, b̄s'eegtsuwotsnowere kááwu b̄woshi, kááwu b̄ woshtsuwotsnowere b̄ mangiyi.

### *Ik'i shuno*

<sup>31</sup> Eshe keewan jangosh eege noeteti? Ik'o noonton b̄wotitka wotiyal kone noon k'efo faliti?

<sup>32</sup> Ik'o b̄ naay ik s'uzosh maac'o b̄k'ewerawo noosha ett bíimiyakon b̄ naaynton jamkeewo beenon aawuk'oneya noosh ímo b̄k'azeti? <sup>33</sup> Ik'o galb'dek'tsuwotsi kone s'aamituwoni? Boon kááwwotsi woshitowo b̄ine. <sup>34</sup> Kone angshituwoni? Bí noshegro k'irre, k'írotse tuut Ik'o niho k'ani aaromants beedek'tso, nooshowere Ik'o k'onirwo Krstos Iyesusiye. <sup>35</sup> Krstos shunatse noon k'álo falitowo kone? Kic'eemó, gondbek'e? Gishee himó k'ak'e? Himó araats wote, t'up'ertawemó? Shike? <sup>36</sup> Hanwere «N jangosh aaw jamó noone úd'eyiri,

Shukeyiru mereerwotskok'o taa weerone»

Ett guut'etsok'one. <sup>37</sup> Eshe noon shuntson b̄in keew jamanotsida'adek'on da'atswotsiyere bogfone. <sup>38</sup> Mansh k'íro b̄wotiyalor, kasho b̄wotiyalor, melakiwotsi bowotiyalor, naashuwotsnor bowotiyal, andfa'o b̄wotiyalor, shutsi weetuwo b̄wotiyalor, kup'uwotsi bowotiyalor <sup>39</sup> Danbaan tuuka wotiyalor, dashaanowere gop'awotiyalor, kon naaro wotowa azeetso wotiyal no doonz Iyesus Krstosn nodaatsts Ik'i shunotse noon k'álosh falitowo eegonwor biaalok'owo arikon dandek'roone.

## 9

### *Ik'o Israe'el ashuwotsi b̄marat'tsok'o*

<sup>1</sup> Krstosn arikoniye t keewiri, kooratse, S'ayn shayiron t nibonúwere tkorawok'o taash gawirwe. <sup>2</sup> Een shiyanonat k'ut'eraw kic'on t nibotse fa'ee, <sup>3</sup> Meetson t jag wotts tjirowotssha err taa Krstosatse k'aleyar Ik' c'asho tiyats b̄bodink'e shunfee b̄tेशi. <sup>4</sup> Boye Israe'el ashuwotsiye, na'ok'o wotonat mangi wuliyo nemono b̄imi, aron Ik'o bo ik'itywok'ono b̄kitsi, b̄ jangits keewo bíimi. <sup>5</sup> Amants nihwotswere bokne, Krstos meetson b̄wáá bo naarotsne,

bíye jamoniyere dambe. Bíwere dúre dúrosh deeretso Izar Izeweriye. Amen!

<sup>6</sup> Wotowa eree Ik' aap'tso wonere etaliye, Israe'el naar jamwots ari Israe'el ashnaliye. <sup>7</sup> Mank'o Abraham naar jamo Abraham nanaúwotsiye etaliye. Ik'o Abrahamsh «N naaro b keshetiye Yisak'ne» bíettoshe, <sup>8</sup> Mansh meetson shuwetswots Ik' nanaúwotsiyaliye, ernmó naaro wotar taawetuwoots Ik'o Abrahamsh bjangitsok'on shuwetswots s'uziye. <sup>9</sup> Hanuwere Ik'o bjangits aap'otse «Hambets naton hank'o aawon weetuwe, Sara nungush na'o shuwitwane» etke bteshi.

<sup>10</sup> Man mec'ro b woterawo Rbk'aa naruwotssh niho wottsosh Yisak'sh nungush nana'a maatúwotsi b maac'ro, <sup>11</sup> Ik'i marat' marat'o finon bwoterawo bs'eegon bwoto kitsosh git nan'úwots boshuwewonat gondonowere sheen-gonowere bok'aloniye shino <sup>12</sup> Ik'o Rbk'ash «Eenfo múk'efosh keewek wotituwe» bí eti. <sup>13</sup> Manúwere «Yak'obi shunre Esawunmó shit're» ett guut'etsok'one.

<sup>14</sup> Eshe eege noeteti? Ik'o boga bogshirwe eronowa? Bjamon mank'o woteratse! <sup>15</sup> Ik'oniye Musesh «Bísh doosh tgeyruwosh doowituwe, bísh maac' k'ewo tgeyruwoshwere maac'o k'ewituwe» etre. <sup>16</sup> Eshe Ik'i marat'o bdaatset ash shunonat ash finon bwoterawo Ik' down bwottsatsne. <sup>17</sup> Manatse tuutson S'ayin mas'aafotse Gbs' nugúsosh «Neen tiango kitsr tshútsonowere dats jamatse bdaneetuwook'o woshosh neen naashiyire» ett aap'etso guut'ere. <sup>18</sup> Mansh eshe Ik'o bshuntsosh maac'o k'ewefe, bshuntsonowere k'el kúp'etso woshituwe.

<sup>19</sup> Eshe «Ik'i shunts keewo k'efosh konuwor falratse, béré bí ashuwots bo shuntso bo fintsosh eegishe boon b bs'aamiyiri» err taan aato falfete. <sup>20</sup> Nee ashono! Ik'onton mooshosh eegoneya nfali? Shalon dozets k'ac'o bín dooztsosh «Eegishe hank'o kaldek'at taan ndoozi?» etosh falituwa? <sup>21</sup> Eshe shal wozirwo iknaari shali tok'ootse k'ac' iko mangosh, k'oshonowere ketts finosh woshde wozosh alo deshatsá?

<sup>22</sup> Ik'o bfayo kitsosho bíangonowere bek'shosh geeyat t'afiyosh k'antsuwotsi fayi k'ac'uwotsi ayoto k'amare wotiyal eendani? <sup>23</sup> Han b k'aluwere shin mangosh bk'anitso sheeng bwoto dek'ets k'ac'uwotssh bmangi ayo kitsoshe. <sup>24</sup> Sheeng b woto dek'ets k'ac'uwotshmó ayhudiwots mec'rotse bwoterawon Ik'i ash woterawwotsitsnowere

noon s'eegree. <sup>25</sup> Hanwere nebiyiyo Hose'n hank'o eteet-sok'one,

«Tiash teyawuwotsne <Tiashuwotsi> err s'eegetuwe,  
Shuneerawu ashuwotsnowere <Shuneeka> err  
s'eegetuwe,

<sup>26</sup> Itiye <Tiashuwots itnaaliye> eteets beyokoke

<Beyat beets Ik'o nanaúwotsi> err boon s'eegetuwe.»

<sup>27</sup> Isayasuwere Israe'el jangosh hank'o eton b́ k'ááro een-shdek'tine b́keewi, «Isra'el nanaúwots taawo aats k'aritsi shiyok'o dab bíaiyialoru boyitse kashituwots múk'nee. <sup>28</sup> Doonzo b́ ja'arawo kááronat s'eenon bí angsho imetwe.» <sup>29</sup> Mank'owere Isayas «Dari jirwotssh doonzo shooko noosh oriyo b́k'azink'ere

Sedom kituk'o wotiyank'one b́tेशi

Gemor kitukok'o wotiyank'one b́tेशi»

ett shin shin keewure.

<sup>30</sup> Eshe eege no keewiti? Kááwi weero sha'erawu Ik'i ash woterawwots kááw woto bodaatsi, kááwo wotonwere amanar daatsetuwoniye. <sup>31</sup> Ernmó kááw woto daat-sit nemo shuuts sha'at teshts Isra'elots, nemo s'eentsosh bomawutsotse kááwok boratsne. <sup>32</sup> «Eegoshe kááwok bodobok'azi?» eteyala bo kááw wottso daatsosh boge amanon b́woterawon finon b́wottsotsne, manshe t'ugwotsh bo k'is'eyi. <sup>33</sup> Manuwere

«Hambe! ashuwotsi k'is'iru shútso S'iyonits beezree,

Shútsanuwere ashuwotsi k'ic'de'er dikitu s'aloniye,

Bín amanituwonmó jítstratse»

ett guut'etsok'one.

## 10

*Esra'el ashuwots Ik' weerindon sha'o bok'aztsok'o*

<sup>1</sup> Ti eshuwotso! t maac'otse beyiru een tewunonat Ik'o maants t t'intsiru k'onon Israe'el ashuwots bokashituwok'owe. <sup>2</sup> Ari danon woto b́ k'aztsosha bako bo Ik'osh okooro bo dettsok'osh taa boosh gawituwe. <sup>3</sup> Ik'o ashuwotsi kááw b́ woshit weerindo bodartsotse bo took kááw weerona bosha'i bako Ik' kááw weeron sha'eratsnee. <sup>4</sup> Ash jamo imnetiyon kááwo b́ wotish nemi s'uwo Krstosiye.

<sup>5</sup> Nem kotón daatset kááw woto Muse b́ guut'tso «Nemo fenats jitsiru jamo kashon beetuwe» etiruwoniye. <sup>6</sup> Ik'o ashuwotsi imnetiyon kááw b́ woshtsok'onómó hank'o ett guut'ere, «N nibon daro maants kone kesheti?» etk'aye, hanúwere Krstosi orshoshe, <sup>7</sup> Wee n nibon «Si'olits kone ot'eti?» etk'aye, hanúwere Krstosi k'ivotse tizoshe.



<sup>8</sup> Dabtnu hank'o ett guut'ere, «Ik' aap'tso n ganoke, dab nnononat n maac'otse,» keewanúwere no nokeewiiru imneti aap'oniye.

<sup>9</sup> Iyesus doonz b'wotok'o nnonon ngawiyal, Ik'o k'iroitse bín b'tiztsok'o n maac'on niamaniyal kashitune. <sup>10</sup> Asho b' maac'on amanar kááwituwe, b'nonon b' gawiyal kashituwe, <sup>11</sup> S'ayn mas'aafotse guut'etsok'on, «Bín amants jamo jítseratse.» <sup>12</sup> Eshe ikosh doonz wottso jamosho doonz b'wottsosh ayhuidiyonat ayhuidiy woteraw dagotse eegoru k'osh k'osheyo aaliye, bín k'oniru jamosh b's'aato ayide'er imetuwe, <sup>13</sup> «Doonzo shúúts s'eegiru jamo kashituwe» eteere.

<sup>14</sup> Ernmó bo amaneraniyere aawuk'oneya s'eegosh bofaliti? B' jango booshiyaniyere aawuk'oneya bo amaniti? Nabirwo alonomó aawuk'oneya shishosh bo faliti? <sup>15</sup> Nabirwotsi wosheerawonomó aawuk'oneya nabosh bo faliti? Hanuwere, «Doo keewuman shishituwots wáá woo awuk'owe b'geneúshiti!» ett guut'etsok'one. <sup>16</sup> Ernmó Isayas, «Doonzono! no no aap'tso kone amani» ett b' keewtsok'o, jamwots doo shishiy keewo de'atsne. <sup>17</sup> Eshe imnetiyo b' daatset k'ebokne, k'ebetuwonúwere Ik'i aap'otsoniye. <sup>18</sup> Aab aatuna, eshe, b' keewts keewo shiyatsno eteya? S'ayin mas'aafotse,

«Bo k'aro dats jamats b'shiyeyi,

Bo aap'ts aap'onuwere dats daarats b' bodi»

ett guut'etsok'on, arikon shishrne. <sup>19</sup> Israe'el ashuwots b' aap'tso danatsno eteya? Han eterawok'o Muse shinon

«Gac'ets ash ashon okoriyat itn tgoyni,

T'iwitsrawu ash ashon itn tfayi» eteere.

<sup>20</sup> Isayasuwere,

«Taan geerawwotssh tdatseyi,

«Ik'o aawoke?» ett

Taan aatrawwotssh tbe'eyi,»

ett ááwushúk'on keewure. <sup>21</sup> Israe'el ashuwotsshomó «Azazerawonat gond ashuwots tmaants bowetwok'o aawu jamo tkishuwotsi t jargi» etre.

## 11

*Ik'o Israe'el ashuwotsi b'jamon juu b'k'aztsok'o*

<sup>1</sup> Aab dab neen aatuna, Ik'o bí ashuwotsi juuwera? B' jamon juweratse! taa ttookon Israe'el ash taane, Abraham naaro wotat B'niyam jirots taane. <sup>2</sup> Ik'o shini b' marat'ts

**10:8** 10:6-8 Iwi. 30:12-14    **10:11** 10:11 Isa. 28:16    **10:12** 10:13 Iyu. 2:32  
**10:13** 10:13 Iyu. 2:32    **10:15** 10:15 Isa. 52:7    **10:16** 10:16 Isa. 53:1    **10:18**  
 10:18 Dub. 19:4    **10:19** 10:19 Iwi. 32:21    **10:20** 10:20 Isa. 65:1    **10:21**  
 10:21 Isa. 65:2    **11:1** 11:1 Filp. 3:5

ashuwotsi juweratse, S'ayn mas'aafo Eliyas jangosh eeg biéttok'o gawatsteya? Dab Eliyas Israe'el ashuwotsi Ik' shinatse awuk'o ett b́ s'aamitsok'o danatsteya? <sup>3</sup> Manoor Eliyas «Doonzono! nebiywotsi úd'rne wosh t'intseyiru t'arap'ezono gaakrne, ts'uziye oori, taano úd'oshe bogeyiri» etre b́ teshi. <sup>4</sup> Ernmó Ik'o eega ettniya bísh bíaaani? «Ba'ali eteets dozets ik'osh tuk'umalerawo shawat kúm ashuwotsi ttokish ooridek're» etre bísha. <sup>5</sup> And dúranatse b́wotsiyal, s'aaton marat'ere ortsuwots muk' Israe'el ashuwots fa'ane, <sup>6</sup> Marat'onwere s'aaton b́ wotiyal finonaliye etee, finon b́ wotiyal, s'aato s'aat b́ woto orerere etee.

<sup>7</sup> Eahe b́ k'awuntso eebi b́wotiti? Esra'el ashuwots bogetso datsatsno, marat'etswotsmó bo geyiruwo daatsrne, oortsuwotsmó bo maac'o bokup'i. <sup>8</sup> Hanuwere «Ik'o bo nibo b́ dúngiyi, mansh eshe hambetsish b́ borfetso bo ááwo be'atse, boowazonuwere shiyatse» ett guut'etsok'one.

<sup>9</sup> Dawitwere,

«Bomishi maronu detset kambo,  
dikit gop'o wotar boon kic'ituwe!  
bofiniru gond fino botokats boree!

<sup>10</sup> Bo ááwo b́ be'awok'o t'aluwowe,  
bojik'o gond bek'on jam aawo k'urowe» etre.

<sup>11</sup> Aab́ aani neen aatuna, ayhudiwots bodihi aani boturawok'o wotatniya? Mank'owaliye! ernmó ayhudiwots gondo bo fintsi jangosh Ayhudi woterawwots kasho bodaatsi, han b́wotiye ayhudiwots Ayhudi woterawwotsi bo ookoritwok'o woshoshe. <sup>12</sup> Ayhudiwots gond fino dats jamosh deero datsire, bodiho Ik' ash woterawotssh deero wotere, Ayhudi jamwots bookashink'ee deero awuk'o aye b́wotiyank'oni!

*Ik' ash woterawwots bokashitwok'o*

<sup>13</sup> And nokeewir itsh Ik' ash woterawwotsshe, Ik' ash woterawwotssh wosheetso twottsok'osh t finosh mango taash shiyeetuwe, <sup>14</sup> T meets jag wotts ayhudiwotsi okooriyoshe, mank'onowere daneraka ik ikuwotsi kashiyo falituwe etee. <sup>15</sup> Ik'o boon b́ juvoor datsatsi ash k'oshuwots Ik'onton b́ manetka wotiyal Ik'o boon b́ dek'or eeg b́wotituwok'o arefa? Haniyere k'írotse tuwok'oyi etee!

<sup>16</sup> Ik naari boot'otse shintsotsi kayo S'ayinka wotiyal boot' jamo S'ayinkee b́ wotiti, mank'o mit iko b́s'ap'o S'ayina wotiyal b́ jabwotswere S'ayine bowotiti. <sup>17</sup> Worfitsi woyra eteyiru mit jaabo wotts ayhudiwots k'ut'eyar bodihitka wotiyal it boditsi woyiriy mit jaabo wotts Ik' ash woterawwots bo shegro shááto shegrshr weyiri zeyito bítse b́keshiru s'ap'ootse keshiru gaalonat deeron kaytsuwotsi itwotiyakon,

ǃ jaabwotsats it'k'ayere. <sup>18</sup> It Ik' ash woterawotso jaabwotsats it'k'ayere, it it'alomó it jaab mec'ro it wottsosh s'ap'oni itn kuriti bako it ǃ s'ap'o kurirwotsi itwoterawok'o dande'ere.

<sup>19</sup> Ernmó «Jabúwots tishat bodihi, taa bo beyok tikinditwok'o» etaatne ǃ teshi. <sup>20</sup> It etso aree, ernmó bo k'ut'at bojuwe amano bok'aztsosh ǃ wottsotse itwere k'up'at it ned'iye itamantsoshe, eshe, shata bako hit'o itn geyiratse. <sup>21</sup> Ik'o azeewon jaab wotts ayhudyotssh maac'o k'ewo ǃ k'aziyakon itsh maac'o k'eweratse. <sup>22</sup> Eshe Ik' doowonat Ik' shatiyon aab s'iilere, ǃ shatiyonu ǃkitsir dihitswotsats ǃ wotor ǃ doo wotonu ǃ kitsir itshee, hanowere ǃk'alir ǃ downon k'up'ar it betka wotiyalemó ǃ doo itsh wotituwe, kup'o itk'azalomó itwere k'ut'eyarniye it dihiti. <sup>23</sup> Ayhudyots bo amaniyal yoots bobeyok aanitune, Ik'o yoots bobeyok boon aaniyosh falituwe. <sup>24</sup> It Ik' ash woterawwotsmó azeyon boditsi woyiri miti jaabo wotat teshtsuwots it beyokalo worfotsi woyiri mitats tokeyo it faliyakon hanots bo azeyon worfitsi woyiri miti jaabo wotts ayhudyotsmó yoots bobeyok aanar tokeyo aawuk'oneya boosh ǃ maaweeti!

### *Ik' mhretiyo jamosh ǃwottsok'o*

<sup>25</sup> Ti eshuwotso! «Danfone» err it'k'ayere itsh tkeewitwo áashts keewo fa'ee, bíwrer Israe'el ashuwots k'azts woto ǃ jamosh ǃwoterawo Ik' ash Woteraw jamwots s'eenon Ik'ok bowafetsoshe. <sup>26</sup> Eshe hank'on Israe'el asha ash jamwots kashitúne. Mansh hank'o ett guut'ere,

«Kashituwo S'iyonn weetuwe,  
Yak'ob naar jamatse gondo wokiituwe,

<sup>27</sup> Bomorro boosh t t'afiyor  
bonton tkindit taaro haniye.»

<sup>28</sup> Israe'el ashuwots doo shishiyosh aap'etso dek'o bok'aztsotse, itjangosh it Ik' ash woterawotssh ǃdooyish Ik'osh balangaro bowoti, bomarat'ewonmó nihiwots jangats tuutson Ik'o boon shunknee. <sup>29</sup> Ik'o noon marat'de'er ǃ deero bí imiyakon ǃ k'alts keewumansh ǃgawtso woniratse. <sup>30</sup> It Ik' ash woterawwots shin Ik'osh alerawwotsiye it teshi, andomó ayhudyots aleyo bok'aztsotse it Ik' maac' k'ewo it datsi. <sup>31</sup> It maac' k'ewo it daatstsok'on boowere maac' k'ewo bodatsituwok'o boowere and Ik'osh alerawwotsi woterne. <sup>32</sup> Ik'o ǃ maac' k'ewo ash jamosh kitsosha ett ash jamwotsi ale k'azon is'k'reroshná.

### *Ik'osh t'intis údo*

<sup>33</sup> Ik' gaalona, dani teleefonat danoonúwere awuk'o eene!  
bí angsho fal bíats boderake, b werindonu danerake.

<sup>34</sup> «Ik' hasabiyo danetuwo kone?

Bísh iztsi wotituwonmó kone?

<sup>35</sup> Ik'osh gushituwonat

b gushitsono dek'etuwo kone?»

<sup>36</sup> Jam keewo b daatse bíyokne, jam keewo bine bbeeti, jam keewo bishe b beeyeti, dúre dúron mango bish wotowe!  
Amen!

## 12

### *Ik'osh finosh awuk'on beyo bgeyituwok'o*

<sup>1</sup> Eshe eshuwotso! Ik'o genee'úshitwo, beyar beetwonat S'ayin wosho woshde'er it atso it t'intsitwok'o maarts Ik'o shútson itn k'onirwe. Manowere t'intso itn b geyitso ari Ik'osh finet finoniye. <sup>2</sup> Sheengonat genee'úshitwo kim deshawonowere Ik'o shuntso fadbek'o it falitwok'o it nibi gawirwon handraar, it beyo woneewa bako datsani ark'ayere.

<sup>3</sup> Aaninuwere it ik ikets Ik'o itsh bimts imnetiyok'on tooko dashan detson asaabore bako it angoniyere danb it tookosh bogotaane err asaabk'ayere ett taash imets s'aaton keewirwe. <sup>4</sup> No ats ikatse ay kayuwots fa'ane, noatsi kay ik ikonuwere k'osh k'osh fino detsfe. <sup>5</sup> Mank'owere noo ayuwotsi wotat nobefere Krstosn ik ats noone, ik atsi kayuwotsi nowottsok'on noatsatsewo desheeknone. <sup>6</sup> Mansh Ik'o b s'aaton noosh b imts k'osh k'osh naari deero finats jiitswone, noosh imetso Ik'o aap'ts keewa wotiyal no amantsok'on Ik' aap'tso keewwone. <sup>7</sup> Noosh imetso k'oshwotssh fina wotiyal kup'ar finone, noosh imetso daniya wotiyal sheengshde'er daniwone, <sup>8</sup> noosh imetso iza wotiyal izwone, noosh imetso tuwdi dowawotiyal nib s'eenon imone, noosh imetso ashuwotsi k'eeza wotiyal kup'ar k'eezwone, noosh imetso mihretiya wotiyal hanowere gene'on k'aluwone.

<sup>9</sup> Git alber deshaw ari shunewo t'ut'k'ayere, gond keewo shid'ere, sheeng keewi shuutso sha'ore. <sup>10</sup> It ats atsewo eshuwwots shunon shunewere, it ats atsewosh mango imosh nohewere, <sup>11</sup> mawuk'ayr, Shayron aat'iruwotsi wotoore, doonzosh keewewere. <sup>12</sup> Jangiyetson gene'owere, gond bek'o k'amooore, jam aawo Ik'o k'onwere. <sup>13</sup> Amants eshuwotsi bokic'or te'úwere, ibwotsno ibíewre.

<sup>14</sup> Itn gishirwotsi deerwere, derwere bako c'ashk'ayere. <sup>15</sup> Geneúwirwotsnton gene'ore, epiruwotsnton efere. <sup>16</sup> It

**11:33** 11:33 Isa. 55:8    **11:34** 11:34 Isa. 40:13    **11:35** 11:35 Iyo. 41:11

**11:36** 11:36 1 K'or. 8:6    **12:5** 12:4-51 K'or. 12:12    **12:8** 12:6-8 1 K'or. 12:4-11    **12:14** 12:14 Mat. 5:44; Luk'. 6:28

ats atseyo ik hasabiyon ikwotar beewere, it tooko danbaan deshr bog taana eto k'ayr\* t'owwotsnton ik wotar beewere. It tookosh danfone etk'ayere.

<sup>17</sup> Ash jami shinats sheeng wotts keewo k'aluwere bako, ashuwots itats gond keewo bok'aliyal, it aanide'er gondo boosh k'alk'ayere. <sup>18</sup> Itsh b faleyal ash jamonton jeenon be-yosh it weeron it falitu jamo k'aluwere. <sup>19</sup> T jirwotso! fayó Ik'osh k'ayere boko it it tookon weero oorshk'ayere, «Weer weershtwonat weer worshi gushono anituwo taane etfe Doozo Ik'oni» ett guut'ere. <sup>20</sup> Mansh weer worshoniyere n balangaro bk'ak'iyal mazuwe, bshashuwiyal shashuwo kishwe, hank'o n k'aliyal goyinar b jitsituwok'o woshitune. <sup>21</sup> Mansh gond keewo sheeng keewon da'úwere boko gond keewon da'ek'ayere.

## 13

### *Mengsti naashuwotssh alewo bgeyitsok'o*

<sup>1</sup> Konuworu naash wottso b daatsit Ik' shunon b wottssotse and datsk'eziruwo ts bo naash Ik'on b wottssotse ash jamo naashwotssh alewo bish geyife. <sup>2</sup> Mansh naashuwotsi k'efitu jamo Ik' aloniye bk'efiri, aleraw jamonuwere sezi angsheyo b tookats dowetuwe. <sup>3</sup> Dats k'eziruwo tsi shatet gond finirwotsi bako sheeng finiruwo tsiyaliye, naashuwotsi shat k'azo geefneya? Bére sheeng fino finowe, booke údo daatsitune. <sup>4</sup> Naasho neesh sheengo b k'alituwok'o naashiyets Ik' guutsoniye, dats k'eeziruwo shiki gorado bí'ed hank'on woto bk'aztsotse gond fintso nwtiyal dats k'eeziruwo share, bíwere gond finiruwo tsi sezosh Ik' weer wershono kitsr Ik'osh finitune. <sup>5</sup> Mansh mengst naashuwotssh alewo itsh geyife, it aletwere Ik' fay mec'ro shatoon b woterawo it nibo itn b gac'ituwosh woto geyituwe.

<sup>6</sup> Ereero it imiru manshe, naashuwots finan finosh botuu Ik'osh finoshe. <sup>7</sup> Eshe danbi naashuwotssh k'alo geyituwu jamo k'aluwere, ereero bish wotituwosh ereero, t'ilisho bish wotituwosh t'ilisho imere, shatetwono sharere, mango bish wotituwosho mango imere.

### *Ats atseyo shunewo*

<sup>8</sup> Kon k'awuntsonúwor itatse beek'aye, itatse beeyet k'awuntsoniye itats atseyo shúnee mec'r wotowe, ash shunetuwo nemo finats jitsre. <sup>9</sup> «Wido amk'aye, úd'k'aye,

\* **12:16** 12:16 Bog taana et k'ayere: T'owwotsnton ik wotar beewere,, wee gac'ets fino finosh it shúno wotowe. **12:19** 12:19 Iwi. 32:35 **12:20** 12:20 Ari. 25:21-22 **13:7** 13:6-7 Mat. 22:21; Mar. 12:17; Luk'. 20:25

úmp'k'aye, k'osh ashk wotts keewu jamo tewunk'aye» etiru tzaziyotsnat k'osh tzazi jamwots, «Asho ntookok'o woshde'er shune» etiru ik tzaziyotse ko'eyat bofa'oni. <sup>10</sup> Ash shuniru jamo b́ shuniru ash manats gond keewo k'alatse, mansh ash shuniruwo nem jamo finats jitsre etee.

<sup>11</sup> Eshe tokrotse it tuwit sa'ato and b́bodtsok'o dande'ere, shini noamanortsoniyere bogo and no kashit aawo iki no-maants t'inre. <sup>12</sup> T'úwonu beshe b́ beshiri, aawonu t'inree, eshe t'aluwotse fineyiru finon fink'ayone, sháánon bin finet kes'i tahono tahade'one. <sup>13</sup> Weral míshon, mashon, widonat máátsonat nungushi iko ikats keshon, fayonat okooron b́ woterawo aawu shanon beyiruwu ashuwotskok'o s'ayinon sha'owone. <sup>14</sup> Eshe Doonzo Iyesus Krstosi tahade'ere bako it meets shuni shashuwo kishosh gawuk'ayre.

## 14

### *Ashaats angshk'azo*

<sup>1</sup> Ititse b́ imnetiyon maawuk wotts asho b́ keewo de'ere bako b́ took asaabiyats moosho tuuzk'ayere. <sup>2</sup> Dab ash iko konnari keewo móósh faliyit imnetiyo detsetwe, b́ imnetiyon kup'eraw ashonmó worfi maay mec'ro meetuwe. <sup>3</sup> Mansh jam keew meyiru asho mááraw asho gac'k'aye, máárawonwere meet asho ats angshk'aye, Ik'o b́nowere dek're. <sup>4</sup> Bére, ash k'oshi guutso ats angshiruwon nee kone? B́ b́ need'iyal wee b́ dihiyal b́ doonzo kis'e. Dab Ik'o b́n need'iyó b́ falituwotse kup'ar need'ituwe.

<sup>5</sup> Mank'o aawu iko aawu ikoniyere bogo mangfe et gawiruwo beyo falituwe, ando k'oshonu aawu jamwots mango taale bako aawwotsitse bogabogo aaliye ett asaabirwe. Eshe hanan arts keewwotsatse asho ik ikon b́nibots bíamantsok'o woshuwe. <sup>6</sup> Ik aawo k'osh aawoniyere bogshde'er mangiyituwo b́ beyal han b́ k'alirwe doonzo mangosha etniye, jam naari mishono meyiruwo doonzo mangosha etniye b́meyiri, b́ meyiru mishosh Ik'o údituwe, jam naari mishono marawo doonzo mangosha err maratse, maa b́ k'aztsotsno Ik'o údituwe. <sup>7</sup> Noyitsere ikonuworu b́ kashon wotowa b́ k'iron b́tokkaliye. <sup>8</sup> Nobeyalo doonzosha nobeeti, no k'iriyalo doonzosha no k'iriti, eshe nobeyalo, nok'iriyalo doonzok noone, <sup>9</sup> Eshe Krstos k'irt k'írotse b́ tuu kashon betuwotsnat k'irtsuwotssh doonz wotoshe. <sup>10</sup> Bére, nee n eshuwats eegoshe n angshiri? Wee ni eshuwi eegishe n gac'iri? No únets Ik' angshi jori shinats ned'ituwone.

<sup>11</sup> Manwere, «Taa kashon betuwo taane etfe Ik'oni,

Ash jamo b̄ gurbon tshinatse tuk'umalituwe,

B̄ alberon taa Ik' twottsok'o gawituwe» ett guut'ere.

<sup>12</sup> Eshe notook tookon no took fini jangosh Ik' shinats t'inr aatetwone.

*Ashosh t'ug wotatse aats kordek'o*

<sup>13</sup> Eshe iko ikats angshk'aye, ernmó asho b̄ eshuwsh weratse kambo wee t'úgo gedk'azosh no atso korde'one.

<sup>14</sup> Ik keewo kiime err asaabiru ashosh keew man kima b̄ wotiti bako kon naari keewonworu b̄ tookon kim b̄ woterawok'o taa doonzo Iyesusn t'iwiwintse' danre. <sup>15</sup> Nee n meyiru mishi jangon ni eshush t'ugo n wotiyal shúnionaliye nbeyiri, eshe Krstos b̄ish b̄k'irts asho n meyiru mishi jangon b̄ t'afitwok'o woshk'aye.

<sup>16</sup> Eshe itoke sheeng keew wotts keewo k'oshuwots bok'efetuwok'o woshk'ayere.

<sup>17</sup> Ik' mengsto S'ayin shayiron datsetsetk kááwe, jeenonat gene'ona bako, móónat úshi keewaliye. <sup>18</sup> Han jangosh Krstissh guuts wotts asho Ik'o geneúshituwe, ashoknowere údeek wotituwe.

<sup>19</sup> Eshe jeenwoto b̄in datsetuwonat no ats atseyo b̄in nokup'it keewon sha'owone. <sup>20</sup> Mishi jangosh Ik' fino gakk'ayone. Mish jamo s'ayine, ernmó k'osh ashosh t'ug wotitu mish móó dáree.

<sup>21</sup> Eshe ni eshúsh t'úg wotk'azosh meetso maak'azo, Weyinyon dútsets biro úsh k'azo, wee kon naari t'ug wotituwo fino fin k'azo sheenge b̄ wotiti.

<sup>22</sup> Eshe imnetiyan itnat Ik' dagots wotowe, err n amants keewo b̄k'alor b̄ maac'o b̄in b̄gac'erawu asho údekee. <sup>23</sup> B̄ amaneraniyere meyiru ashonmó b̄ k'aliruwo imnetiyatse tuutson wot b̄ k'aztsosh bíyats angshetuwe, imnetiyan k'alerau keewu jamo morre.

## 15

*Ashuwotsi geneúsho b̄ geyituwok'o*

<sup>1</sup> No imnetiyan kúp wottswots, mawirwots kuro kurdek'o geyife bako no took mec'ro geneúshitu woto geyiratse, <sup>2</sup> no took tookon k'osh asho b̄ imnetiyan b̄ kup'ituwok'o b̄in t'ak'amituwonat geneúshit keewo k'aluwone.

<sup>3</sup> Krstos b̄ tooko geneúshratse, dab «Ashuwots neen boc'ashts c'asho ti'ats b̄ oot'i» etiru S'ayn mas'aafotse eteetso bí ats b̄ bodi. <sup>4</sup> S'ayin mas'aafotse nodatsituwots k'amonat kup'on, noosh jángo b̄beetuwok'o shin guut'ets jamo dano noosh b̄ wotituwok'o guut'ere.

<sup>5-6</sup> Ik níbon wotde'er ik noonon Ik'o nodoonz Iyesus Krstos nihi, b̄in it mangitwok'o, k'amikonat angi kúp'iko Ik'o Izar Izewer Krstos Iyesus shunok'on it atsatsewo ik níbetsuwotsi woto itsh ime.

<sup>7</sup> Krstos Ik' mangosh itn b' dek'tsok'o it jamets iko iko de'e. <sup>8</sup> Hanowere t keewor Ik'o shints nihuwotssh b' jangitso b' wotituwok'onat Ik'o arikeewets b' wotonwere b' danetuwok'o Krstos ayhuidiyotssh guutso wotere etee. <sup>9</sup> Krstos ayhuidiyots guutso b' wottso k'osh jango Ik' ash woterawwots Ik'o b' mhretiyosh bin bo údituwok'owe, hanuwere,

«Eshe Ik' ash woterawwots dagotse neen udituwe,  
n shúútsosh dubon údo t'intsituwe»  
ett guut'etsok'one. <sup>10</sup> Aaninu

«It Ik' ash woterawwotso,  
Ik' ashuwotsnton gene'owere!» ett guut'ere.

<sup>11</sup> Aaninuwere,  
«Ik' ash Woteraw jamwots! doonz údoore,  
Ash ash jamwotswere údoore!» ett guut'ere.

<sup>12</sup> Ando Isiyas,  
«Iseyi naarotse shuwetuwo weetuwe,  
Ik' ash woterawwotssho jishituwo wotar tuwituwe,  
boowere bojangtso biyats woshdek'etune» etfe.

<sup>13</sup> It jangtso S'ayin shayiri angon eenfere b' ametuwok'o jangetso Izar Izewer bin it amanetsosh gene'únat jeenon s'eenon itsh ime.

*P'awlos ááwu shuk'on b'guut'tsi jango*

<sup>14</sup> Ti eshuwotso! doo woton s'eentsuwotshi, danon gaaltsuwotshnat it ik iketsuwots k'osho izosh falituwotshi itwottok'o danre. <sup>15</sup> Ik ik keewwotshi itsh gawiyosh geeyat woshan Ik'o taash b' imts s'aatok'on ááwushuk'on itsh guut're. <sup>16</sup> Deeranuwere taash b'ime Ik'o doo shishi keewo Ik'i ashwoterawwotssh shishiyosh kahniyo wotat Krstos Iyesush finoshe, Mansh Ik' ashwoteraw ashuwotssh S'ayin shayiro S'ayintsonat Ik'onowere gene'úshit wosho wotáár bot'inetuwok'o finiruwone. <sup>17</sup> Manatse tuutson Krstos Iyesun Ik'osh fino tfaltsotse it'iruwee. <sup>18</sup> Ik'i ash woterawwots bo aletwok'o woshosh Krstos ti aap'onat finatse tuutson b' fints keewo wotiyalabako k'osho aap'osh aawo shu'atse. <sup>19</sup> Hank'owere een adits milikit finuwotsh S'ayin shayiri angon Iyerusalemnat b' gúúratse tuut Elwarik'oni b' borfetso Krstos doo shishiyó danire.

<sup>20</sup> Jam aawu t tewuno k'osh ashó b' agtsats dabr ago b'woterawo Krstos shutso b' shiyerawu beyok jamok sheeng doo shishiyi keewuman daniye. <sup>21</sup> Hanu,  
«Haniyere shinon b' jangosh eegoru keewerawu ashuwots  
bek'etune,



ǃ jangosh shiyawwots t'iwitsitunee»  
ett guut'etsok'one.

*P'awlos Rom Maants Amoosh B Gawutsok'o*

<sup>22</sup> Manshowere itmaants twarawok'o ayoto taan bazi-  
ere. <sup>23</sup> Andomó han gúúratsi fa'a datsuwotsatse t  
finit beeyokuwots bo beetsotse, hank'o ay dúrosh itn  
s'ilosh een tewuno tdetstsotse <sup>24</sup> Ispen maants t amor  
man weeron itn s'ilosh gawure. Muk' aawosh it-  
nton geneútsat tteshiyakon twerindo ttuwosh taan falit  
tep'o it k'alituwok'o jangere. <sup>25</sup> Andomó Ik' jirwots  
tep'et gizo deshde'er Iyerusalem maants ametuwe. <sup>26</sup>  
Hanuwere Mek'odoniyonat Ak'iyi datsatse fa'a Ik' jir-  
wots Iyerusalemn beyiru tugúretsuwotssh boon tep'et gizo  
woshosh boshunon bogawutsotsne. <sup>27</sup> Tep'anowere bo  
shunon imo boosh geyik bwottotsne, Ik' ash woterawots  
ayhuidiyotsnton shayiri deero kayosh bwotiyal boowere  
bomeets deeron ayhuidiyotsi tep'o boosh geyife. <sup>28</sup> Eshe  
ko'iyets gizan Iyerusalem maants de'am boosh t imiyakon  
it weeron waar Ispen maants t ameti. <sup>29</sup> Itok twoor Krstos  
deero s'eenon itsh de'er tweekuwok'o danfee.

<sup>30</sup> Tieshuwotso! t jangosh Ik'o maants k'onon  
tmaak'oriruwo taash itdabish nodoonz Iyesus Krstosnat  
S'ayin shayiri shunon iti k'oniruwe. <sup>31</sup> Ik'o taash it  
k'onituwere Yihud datsatsi fa'a amanerawu ashuwots  
kishotse farr Iyeresalemitse t detsts finonuwere Ik'i  
jirwotsoke dek'eyo bdaatsituwok'owe. <sup>32</sup> Han bwotiyakon  
Ik'o bíetal geneúwon itok waarr itoke kashdek'o shunfee.  
<sup>33</sup> Jeeniko Izar Izewer it únetsnton wotowe! Amen.

## 16

*Jamo*

<sup>1</sup> Feben Knkriy kitotse Ik' moowosh finiru nomish  
amanetsu b wottsok'o it dano geeffe. <sup>2</sup> Bi taanat k'osh ay  
ashuwotsi b tep'iruwotse amants ibuwotsi ibiyo boosh ǃ  
wotituwok'o doonzo shútson de'er bish geyit keewo jamon  
bin it tep'etuwok'o oona itsh etiruwe.

<sup>3</sup> Iyesus Krstos fino finiruwotsnton ik wottsuwots  
P'rsk'lnat Ak'ilnsh jamo keewwere, <sup>4</sup> boowere t shegro  
k'iroshoru dab k'andek'kne boteshi, hann boon jam aawosh  
úditwe, t s'uzi ǃ woterawo Ik' ashwoteraw krstani woto  
maants aants Ik' moowwotsworu it údirune. <sup>5</sup> Bo moots  
Ik' k'onosh kakuwets amantsuwotssh jamo t'intsuwere.

Isiyi dats kayatse shini Krstosn amantsonat tshuntso Ep'enet'ossh jamo keewwere. <sup>6</sup> Itsh ayidek'at maawutsu Mariyamsh jamo t'intsuwere. <sup>7</sup> Taanton tipeyat teshts woshetswotsitere daneets teshts ayhudyots jaagúwots Andronik'osnat Yuniyassh\* jamo t'intsuwere, boowere taayere shine Krstosi bo amani.

<sup>8</sup> Doonzon tshúntso Amp'ilyat'ossh jamo t'intsuwere, <sup>9</sup> Krstos finon noonton ik wottso Úrbanosnat tshúntso Ist'akussh jamo t'intsuwere. <sup>10</sup> Krstosk b wottstotse fadeyat bíere bish gawetso Ap'elishh jamo t'intsuwere, Arst'obulos maa ash wottsuwotssh jamo t'intsuwere. <sup>11</sup> Ayhudyotse t jago Herodiyonsh jamo t'intsuwere, Narsises maa ashuwot-sitse Doonzon amantsuwotssh jamo t'intsuwere.

<sup>12</sup> Doonzosh finon ayidek't maawirwotssh Trufaynnat Trufolsh jamo t'intsuwere. Doonzo finon ayidek'at mááwtsunat Krstosn ayidek'at tshunts Persissh jamo t'intsuwere. <sup>13</sup> Doonzosh finon ayidek't danetso Rufossh jamo t'intsuwere, taan b naayikok'o shunfu b indshowre jamo t'intswere. <sup>14</sup> Asnkritosnat Flegonsh, Hermesmsh, Patrobasmsh, Hermasmsh, bonton fa'a eshúwotssh jamo t'intsuwere. <sup>15</sup> Filologossh, Yulyash, Neryanat b mishsh jamo t'intsuwere, hank'o Olumpasnat bínton fa'a amantsuwots jamwotssh jamo t'intsuwere. <sup>16</sup> S'ayin jobon it atsatsayo jobeyar jamo aatewere. Krstosk wotts Ik' maa jamwots jamo itsh t'intsirune.

### *S'uwaatsi izo*

<sup>17</sup> Ti eshuwotso! it dek'ts dan man k'efituwotsi wotat it dagotse k'aleyon gond bek'o dowet ashuwotsatse it atso korde'ere, boatsere wokoore! <sup>18</sup> Hank'o ashuwots botookosha bako Krstosshaliye bo finiri. Bonono shaawshdek' dáshon garaamiwots nibo boant'elciri.

<sup>19</sup> Doo shishi aap'osh aleets ash it wottso ash jamokere b danetsotse geneúk t wotwotiyaloru, sheeng keewosh dantswotsi, gond keewoshomó maac' kúp'uwotsi it wotit-wok'o geefe. <sup>20</sup> Jeeniko Izar Izewer káári Shed'ano it tufi shirots tiitsetwe.

No Doonz Iyesus Krstos s'aato itnton wotowe.

<sup>21</sup> T finonton ik wottso T'imotiwos jamo itsh t'intsiruwe, eshe ayhudyotse t jag wotts Luk'iyosnat Iyason Sosip'at'roswere jamo t'intsirune.

<sup>22</sup> Woshhan guut'tso taawe T'ert'iyos Doonzon jamo t'intsituwe.

<sup>23</sup> Taanat hanokere fa'a jamo Ik' moowwotsi Ibiiruwo

\* **16:7** 16:7 Yuniyassh: Ik ik branon guut'etswotsitse, «Yuliya» etee boetiri.  
**16:13** 16:13 Mar. 15:21 **16:21** 16:21 Wosh. 16:1 **16:23** 16:23 Wosh. 19:29; 1 K'or. 1:14; 2 T'im. 4:20

Gayiyos jamo t'intsiruwe, kitutsi gizo detsiruwo Erast'os, no eshú K'a'rt'os jamo itsh t'intsiruwe. <sup>24</sup> †

*Údi k'ono*

<sup>25</sup> Taa tdaniru doo shishi keewan Iyesus Krstos jan-gosh beshiyeyiru woshonat yootstson aashat teshtso, andomó be'ets ari ááshts keewon Ik'onwere it imnetiyats it ned'ituwok'o iti woshosh falituwe. <sup>26</sup> Andomó arikan be'ere, dúre dúrts Ik'o tzazyon jamwots amamar bo aletwok'o Nebiywots mas'aafi weeron ash jamwots bo danetuwok'o k'alere.

<sup>27</sup> B s'uzn dani teleefo detsts Ik'o Izar Izewersh, Iyesus Krstosn dúre dúron údo wotowe! Amen.

---

† **16:24** 16:24 Hiye awdl taawan yoots guut'ets S'ayin mas'afwotsitse aali.

## Wosheetso P'awlos Shints Wosho K'orontos Ashuwots Maants Kindo

P'awlos K'orontos dats ashuwotssh b̄ guut'ts shints wosho b̄ guut'e K'orontositse b̄ need'its Ik'i moowutse krstiyani beyonat imnetiyatse tuut teshts kic'oosh biitso daatsiyosh gawutni. Manoor K'orontos dats jamaatsik wotts Grik kitu bwottsi danmbaatse Akayiya eteets Rom datsatsi kitti enuni btesh. Kitman een wotts jaaki fino, matseets niwo, ayidek'at gawunoke teshts fini gondannat biitse haymanoti ayon daneeki btesh.

Woshetso b̄ t'iwints Ik'i moowwutse teshts kayeyaatsa, gond finets beyo, widonat de'eyi jangono, S'ayin shayiri imi jangonat k'irotse tuwi janga b̄tesh, mank'owere woshetso doo shishiyi jangosh aatets keewanots kaatsdek't t'iwintsona b̄t'inti.

«Shuno» Ik'o b̄ shuntswots ashuwotssh b̄ imts imu-wotsitse bogo bwottsok'owo kitsiru tatse keezl k'ot'o mas'afanitse ayidek't daneek wotts kayo bwotok'o daneke.

### **Jamon mas'aafan b̄detstso**

Kindo 1:1-9

Krstiyaniwotsitse tuuts kayewo 1:10—4:21

T'awu gondtsi wotonat meyitsi ash beyon 5:1—7:40

Krstiyaaniwotstnat krstiyaniyots amantsman de'awwotstn  
8:1—11:1

Ik'i meyitsi beyonat Ik' ik'iyi niwon 11:2—14:40

Krstosnat amantsuwotstn k'irotse tuwo 15:1-58

Yhuditse fa'a kic'ts krstiyaniwotssh tep'o 16:1-4

Gúpo 16:5-24

<sup>1</sup> Ik' shunon Iyesus Krstossh wosheets wotosh s'eegetso P'awlosnat no eshu Sostensokere.

<sup>2</sup> K'orontos kitotse fa'a Ik' moosh, biyitsnowere Iyesus Krstosn S'ayin wotts S'ayin bowotish s'eegetswotssh, mank'owero bo be beyoke, bonat nonsh Doonz wotso no Doonz Iyesus Krstos shúútso s'eegiru jamwotssh.

<sup>3</sup> No nihi Ik'onat Doonzo Iyesus Krstosokere s'aatonat jeenon itsh wotowe.

### *Ik' údo*

<sup>4</sup> Iyesus Krstosnton s'aato itsh imetsosh it jangosh jam aawo Ik'o údituwe. <sup>5</sup> Jam keewon, noon keewon wotowa danon Krstosn gaalwutserte. <sup>6</sup> Krstos jangosh itsh t keewts gawo itokere kúp'ere. <sup>7</sup> Eshe no Doonz Iyesus Krstos be'ewo koton nobefere kon naari shayiri imo itsh shapratse, <sup>8</sup> No

doonz Iyesus Krstos aani woor eeg eeg deshawwotsi wotar nodatsetwok'o bí s'uwoosh b borfetsosh kup'ar it beetuewk'o woshúwe. <sup>9</sup> B naay no Doonz Iyesus Krstosnton ikwoto itdetsetuwok'o itn s'eegetso Ik'o amaneke.

*Krstiyaniwots dagotse k'alewo bgeyirawok'o*

<sup>10</sup> Ti eshuwotso! «K'alewo it dagotse b berawok'o, it jamets shiyeyar ik nibonat ik s'iil s'iilon kup'ar beewere,» etaat no Doonz Iyesus Krstos shúútsón itn k'oniruwe. <sup>11</sup> T eshuwotso! it dagotse fayó b beyiruwok'o K'elo'e maa ashuwotsoke shishre. <sup>12</sup> Manuwere it itok tookon «Taa P'awlosk taane, taa Ap'losk taane, taa P'et'rosk taane, taa Krstosk taane» it etiri. <sup>13</sup> Bére Krstos kayera? P'awlos itsh jüitera? Himó it gupe P'awlos shútsoneya? <sup>14</sup> Taa K'ersp'osnat Gayyosiyere okoon ititsere konnoru t gufawotse Ik'o údituwe. <sup>15</sup> Eshe «Taan P'awlos shútsón guuperte» err keewosh falituwo aaliye. [ <sup>16</sup> Arikee, Ist'ifanos maa ashuwotsi gupre, maniyere okoon k'osho taa t gupts asho b bewok'o gawratse.] <sup>17</sup> Krstos taan bwosh doo shishi keewo t danituwok'owa bako t gupishaliye, Krstos jüito\* hank'on b oorerawok'o doo shishi keewan tdanir ashoke daatsets dani telfi noon keewok'onaliye.

*Krstos Ik' danitefonat ango b woto*

<sup>18</sup> B jiti keewo t'afit ashuwotssh darok'owe b taaweti, noosh kashituwotsshomó Ik' angee.

<sup>19</sup> «Dani telefetswots dano t'afituwe,

Dani telefetswots danono ok k'aaú bazetuwe» ett guut'ere.

<sup>20</sup> Eshe dantso aawoke b fa'oni? Nem daniruwonu aawoke b fa'oni? Danosh geyiruwonu aawoke b fa'oni? Ik'o datsanatsi dani telefo eegoru bítse dandeshawok'o woshk'rerosha?

<sup>21</sup> Datsnatsi ashuwots bo took danitefon Ik'o danosh bo falawok'o Ik'o b danon boats is'k'rere, ernmó dárok'o taaweyiru no nodaniru doo shishiy keewon amanituwots bo kashituwok'o Ik' shún wotere. <sup>22</sup> Ayihudiyots adits keewo bek'oshe bo geefoni, Girik ashuwotswere danitefe bogefoni. <sup>23</sup> Noomó Krstos noosh b jítetsok'oniye no daniri, Hanuwere ayhudiyotssh t'uge, Grik ashuwotssh dáree. <sup>24</sup> S'eegetswotsshomó ayhudiyotssh wotowa Grik ashuwotssh, Krstos Ik' angonat Ik' danitefe. <sup>25</sup> Ik' dára ett gaweyiru keewo ash danitefoniye bogfe, Ik'o maawa ett gaweyiru keewo ash kup'oniyere bogfe.

**1:12** 1:12 Wosh. 18:24      **1:14** 1:14 Wosh. 18:8; 19:29; Rom 16:23      **1:16**

1:16 1 K'or. 16:15      \* **1:17** 1:17 Jüita: Eteetso mask'aliyoniye.      **1:19** 1:19 Isa.

29:14      **1:20** 1:20 Iyo. 12:17; Isa. 19:12; 33:18; 44:25

26 T eshuwotso! Ik'o itn b s'eegor awuk'o ash it wottsok'o aab gawde'ere, ash gaawiruwok'on it dagotse aywots daanetsuwots wee kúp'uwoots wee een een ashuwots aalne. 27 Ik'o dantelfetswotsi jitsiyosh datsanatse dartsok'o taawets ashuwotsi b marat'i, kúp'uwootsi jitsiyosh datsatse maawtsok'o taawetswotsi b marat'i, 28 Ik'o datsatsi ashuwotsoke fa'ane ett be'eyiru keewwotsi bo berawok'o woshosh datsanatse dash antsonat gac'ets k'awnts deshaw keewo b marat'i. 29 Hanowere bk'al konwor asho Ik' shinatse b tooko dambaan bdeshawok'owe. 30 Itnomó Ik'o Iyesus Krstosnton ik woto it detsetwok'o b woshi, mansh Ik'o Iyesus Krstosn noko danitelefo bine, noosh noko kááwo bine, no s'ayinonat no bín nofaritwok'o b woshi. 31 Eshe mas'aafotse guut'etsok'on «It'etuwo b beyal Ik'on id'ee.»

## 2

### *Jitetso Krstos jango daniyo*

1 Ti eshuwotso! taa itok twoor Ik' jango itsh t gawutso,\* keew falonat bog dan kitsonaliye. 2 Itnton t beyor Iyesus Krstosiyere oko dab jitats jiteyat b k'ironiyere k'osho eegoru tdanawok'osh k'ut'dek'atniye t teshi. 3 Eshe itnton t beyor maawk wotat shatonat ay k'eewone tteshi. 4 T noon keewonat nabo ash danitefonat noon keew shawshats b woterawo Ik' shayiri angaats tep'ekee bteshi. 5 Hanowere tk'altso it imnetiyo ash danitelefats b woterawo ik' angaats te'ek b wotishee.

### *Ik' dani telefo*

6 Ernmó bo shayiri beyon katsuwootssh dantelefi aap'o keewituwone, wotowa eree nokeewitwo datsanatsi danitefonat wee s'uwatse t'afosh wotit datsan k'eeziruwoots danitelefoniyaaliye. 7 No no keewiruwonmó Ik'o yoots dúroniye shinon no mangosh b k'anitsonat aashat teshts Ik' danitelefoniye. 8 Datsni k'eziruwoitsere danitelefo dantso konworu aaliye, danfno wotik'ee mang wotts Doonzo jirawuk'ne b tshi. 9 Wotowa eree mas'aafo, «Ash ááw be'awo,

Ash waaz shiyawo,

Ash nib gawawo,

Ik'o b shúntswotssh k'anire» etfe.

10 Nooshmó Ik'o b shayiron aashts man kitsre, Ik' shayiro dashan wokts Ik'oke aashtsonoru b oreraniyere jam keewo p'ec'at b s'iili. 11 Ash iko jangosh b took shayironiyere okoon b gawiruwo dantso kone? manko Ik' shayironiyere okoon

1:31 1:31 Erm. 9:24 \* 2:1 2:1T gawutso: Ik ik brani mas'afwotsitsere «Ik' keewo kishde'er daniya bo etfo.» 2:9 2:9 Isa. 64:4

Ik' gawiruwo dantso konuworu aaliye. <sup>12</sup> Ik'oke noosh b́ imets keewo nodanish Ik' shayira bako datsanatsi shayiro de'atsone.

<sup>13</sup> Eshe no shayiri keewo shayiron wotts ashuwotssh no danir ashokere daatsets danitefon b́ woterawo Ik' shayirokere daatsets dantelefone. <sup>14</sup> Ik' shayiro deshaw meets ashonmó Ik' shayiroke imeyiru imo dek'osh falatse, b́ im eenonuwere p'ec'ar b́s'ilet Ik' shayiron b́wottotse t'iwints dek'osh falatse, hanuwere b́ish darok'owe woshder b́ s'ileti. <sup>15</sup> Ik' shayir detsts jamonmó jam keewo p'ec'ar s'iilo falituwe, b́ took keewonomó konuwor p'ec'ar s'iilo falatse.

<sup>16</sup> Hanu,

«Doonzo gawiruwo kone danosh faliti?

B́ish izosh falituwo kone?» Ett guut'etsok'one.

Noomó Krstos nibo detsfone.

### 3

#### *Ik'o guutswotsi*

<sup>1</sup> T eshuwotso! taa iti t daniyor meets asho Krstosats kúp'eraw na'i marmat'ok'o it wottok'ona bako shayiretswotsk'o it wottosshaliye. <sup>2</sup> Kúp' mish moo máá falaaw na'i marmat'ok'o it wottotse taa itsh t maanztso ezaa bako kúp' mishaliye, andoor b́ wotiyal kúp' mish moo falrafa'ate. <sup>3</sup> It andoru meets ash itne, it ats atseyo it okoreyirwotshnat it mosheyirwotse meets ash itnosha? it finirwore k'osh ashok'owosha? <sup>4</sup> Iko «Taa P'awlosk taane» k'osho «Taa Ap'losk taane» b́ etor datsanatsi ash itnosha? <sup>5</sup> wotowa bako Ap'los kone? P'awlos kone? boowere it itk'alirwok'o k'alts guutsne, botook tookon bo finir Doonzo botook tookon boosh b́ eezts finoniye, <sup>6</sup> Taa ttooki, Ap'los aatso b́ ishi, eenshtsonmó Ik'oniye. <sup>7</sup> Eshe bos'man enshtso Ik'oni bako tooktsonu aats ishironu eegnaliye. <sup>8</sup> Tooktso wotowa aats ishtsonu taalne, bo took tookon bofintsok'o bo k'awntso dek'etune. <sup>9</sup> No Ik'osh tohar finit guutswots noone, itmó Ik' goshonat Ik' agiru maa itne. <sup>10</sup> Ik' taash b́imts s'aatok'on maa agiru s'ekok'o agoko need'itdek'i, koshonu taa need'itsmanats b́agi, ernmó ik iko manats awuk'o b́agiruwok'o t'iwintso b́ish geyife. <sup>11</sup> Ikn ned'yetsmansere okoon konuworu k'osho ned'iyosh falatse, need'yokanwere Iyesus Krstosiye. <sup>12</sup> Ned'okanats awntson, wee ambaron wee k'awunts shaaw shúútson, mitoon, tootson wee buyon agetuwo b́beyal <sup>13</sup> ik ik asho b́ fino b́be'et angshiy aawo weetuwe, manots aaw ik ik asho b́ fino awuk'o b́ wotok'o tawon fadere be'etuwe. <sup>14</sup> Gmbi agf iko b́agtso tawon

bfadeyor mic'aniyere b' oriyal b' k'awntso daatsituwe. <sup>15</sup> B fino tawon mic'r t'afitu agtsonmó t'ut'etuwe, wotoa eree bí b'tookon tawotse beshat mic'aniyere oorts ashok'o kashituwe.

<sup>16</sup> Ik' maa it wottsok'onat Ik' shayiro ititse b' beyiruwok'o danatsteya? <sup>17</sup> Eshe asho Ik' moo b' g akal Ik'o bín gaketuwe, Ik' mooniye S'ayine, Ik' maa S'aynwotswere itne.

<sup>18</sup> Konworu b' tooko ant'elck'aye, datsanatse danitelefetso araar be'etwo fa'e wotiyal Ik'oki arik wottso danitelefo b'datsish b' tooko dartsok'o taawwe. <sup>19</sup> Datsatsi danitelefo Ik' shinatse dáree, hanu, «Ik'o dani telefetswotsi bogond finon detsetwe» ett guut'etsok'one. <sup>20</sup> Hank'owere, «Doonzo dani telefetsuwots asaabiyo k'awuntso b'deshawok'o danfee» ettso guut'ere.

<sup>21</sup> Eshe jam keewo itk b'wottsotse konworu ashon it'k'aye.

<sup>22</sup> P'awlosi wotowa, Ap'losi b' wotowa, P'et'rosi wotowa, Datsan wotowa, kasho wotowa, k'iro wotowa, and beyiruwu wotowa, shuuts wetuwo wotowa, jámonwor itkee. <sup>23</sup> Itmó Krstos nanaúwots itne, Krstoswere Ik' na'ee.

## 4

### *Krstos guutswots*

<sup>1</sup> Eshe ash jámo noon Krstos guutswotsi nowottsok'o Ik'oke aashtso kitso adaro boosh imetswotsk'o woshde noon taawwe. <sup>2</sup> Adar dek'tswotswere amanetswotsi wotar daatsewo boosh geyife. <sup>3</sup> T jangosh b'wotitka wotiyal itwoor tiyats itangshiyal wee k'osh asho tiyats b'angshiyal eegonor kic'eratse, arikon taawor dab ttookats angsho falatse. <sup>4</sup> Taa tdantsok'oyi wotiyal tnibo taan gac'eratse, hanuwere taa s'ayin twottsok'owo kitsratse, ernmó tiyats angshituwo doonzo s'uziye. <sup>5</sup> Mansh bíaawo b' borawo, doonzo angshosh b'waftserere shino konatsor angshk'ayere, bí b'woor t'aluwotse áashtso mist'iriyo shanomaants kishituwe, ashuwots nibotse áashts hasabiyo kishituwe, manoor ik ikon Ik'oke b'ish wotit údono daatsituwe.

<sup>6</sup> Eshuwwotso! iti t'ak'amoshá etaat keewanats taanat Ap'losi aridek'at tkeewi, hanowere tk'al «Guut'etsatse beshk'aye» etiru izi biitso no atse it danetuwok'wa etaatniye, mansh ash ikon it'o k'oshonowere gac'o geyiratse itsha.

<sup>7</sup> Nee k'oshuwotsiyere eegneya nbogi? K'oshoke nde'aw keewo eebi fa'oni? Eshe jam keewo k'oshoke ndek'ka wotiyal de'aw ashok'o eegoshe n it'iri?

<sup>8</sup> Andere itsh geyiru keew jamo daatsrte, andere galetswotsi wotertee, no atse k'aleyat naashwtserte, arikon



it naashka wotink'ere, noowere itnton toowar nonaashit-wotse it naashonuwere sheenge b'wotiyank'oni, <sup>9</sup> Ik'o noon b'woshtswotsi k'iro boatsats angshr bo úd'etuwoki beewok de'amet ashuwotsitse shuttsuwotsi noon b'wooshtsok'o arefee, manatse tuutso dats jamatse melakiwotsnat ashuwots shinatse miis'i mit wotatniye nobe'eyiri, <sup>10</sup> Noo Krstos jangosha etaat dogwotsi woterone, itmó Krstosn ayidek'at dantsuwotsi wotwutserte, mank'owere noo mawtsuwotsi woterone, itmó kup'uwotsi woterte, it mangiyeyirwotsi woterte, noomó keteyeyiruwotsi woterone. <sup>11</sup> And b' wotiyaloru and sa'atansh b' borfetso nok'ak'iri, no shashúwiri, no aratsiri, no jot'eyiri beyoko t'út'at hake bako nojawriri. <sup>12</sup> No kishon finat ango nomaawiri, noon bo c'ashor noderiri, noon bo gishor no k'amiri, <sup>13</sup> noon boc'ashonat noshútso bot'afiyor maac' nefon boosh no aaniri, andish b' borfetso datsanatse juwetsok'onat datsatse fokets kímó woterone.

<sup>14</sup> Taa han itsh tguut'ir shuneets tnana'úwotsk'o woshdek'at izosh gawatni bako iti jiitsiyo geyatniyaliee. <sup>15</sup> Krstosn jishiru ayuwotsi it detsalor nih ayuwotsi deshastse, taayere itn Iyesus Krstos doo shishiyon shuure. <sup>16</sup> Mansh tjafro sha'ar taan it arituwok'o iti k'oniruwe. <sup>17</sup> Hanatse tuutson shuneetsonat amanets doonzon t naayi wottso T'imotiyosi itsh woshere, b' be beyokenowere Ik'i maa mooke t daniyirwok'o bí taa Krstosn t daatsts handr beyon bín it jishetuwo itsh gawituwe.

<sup>18</sup> Ernmó ititse ik ikuwots taa itn s'iilo twarawok'o boosh bí arere kofangon s'eenwtserne. <sup>19</sup> Ernmó doonzon tooh karn aawotse itok weetuwe, manoor kofangirwanots bo noon keew s'uzi b'woterawo bokúp' kúp'onor dano geefe. <sup>20</sup> Ik'i mengsto noon keewi kis' b' woterawo Ik'i kúp'e. <sup>21</sup> It geyirwo eebi? Sezi gumbo de'er it maants twoo geeftee? Himo shunonat tooko dashan detsi shayiron twoone it geyi?

## 5

### *Amantsuwotsitse finets gond fino*

<sup>1</sup> Ititse jitsits widi fino b'beyok'o keeweyiruwe, han naari widi fino dab Ik'i ash woterawwotsoke k'alekaliye, manuwere b' nih máátsu máátsok'o woshdek't beyiruwo fa'ee eteefe. <sup>2</sup> Eshe, hank'o jitsits keewo ititse b' befere eegoshe bognone etaat it míshiri? Maniyere dab keewanatse tuutso shiyano itsh geyiratsa? Han naari fino fints asho ititse kishuwere. <sup>3</sup> Taa meetson dab itnton woto tk'azalor shayiron itntoniye tfa'oni, ar itnton tbeयरuk'o

wotde'er han naari fino k'alts ashaats Doonzo Iyesus shúútson angshuwere, <sup>4</sup> It kakwewor taawere nodoonz Iyesus angon it dagotse shayiron tdaatsetuwotse, <sup>5</sup> Morron s'eents ashaan meetso b́ gáhituwok'o Shed'anosh imo itsh geyiyank'ee. Han it k'alitwere doonzo Iyesus angshosh b́weyi aawots ashaan kashu bkashituwok'wee.

<sup>6</sup> Eshe it it'o shengaliye, boot' shash múk'naú boot' jamo b́ shashituwok'o danatsteya? <sup>7</sup> And it wotts jamok'o boot' shasho bítse deshaw handr boot'ok'o it wotish boot'i nato ok juuk'rore, nofazigi mereer wottso Krstos shukeere, <sup>8</sup> Mansh gondonat gondon s'eents boot'i shashon b́woterawo boot' shasho bítse deshaw kaawonat ari tushon nobaaliyo mangiwone.

<sup>9</sup> Haniyere shin itsh tguut'ts woshatse gobetswotsnton ik wotk'ayere etrebteshi. <sup>10</sup> Han tietoorowere b́ jamon datsanatsi gobetsuwotsatse wee jaalets ashuwotsatse wee úmp'etswotsatse wee woteraw Ik'o ik'iyrwotston iko wotk'ayere etaliye, mank'o b́wotink'ere datsuatse kesho itsh geyife etee. <sup>11</sup> Taayere itsh tguut' krstiyaniyotsi etefere wido sha'iruwotsnton, k'awntiruwotsnton, Woteraw Ik'o ik'iruwotsnton, wee ash shúúts t'afiruwotsnton, wee mashiruwotsnton, wee biik'iruwotsnton ik wotk'ayere etniye. Hanotsk'o ashuwotsnton towaar maak'ayere. <sup>12</sup> Krstiyaniwots mabariyoniyere úre fa'a ashuwotsats angshosh kone taa? Krstiyaniwots mabariyatse fa'úwotsatsnmó itwoor angsho faliyalkitneya? <sup>13</sup> Úratse fa'a ashuwots jango angshitwo Ik'oniye, eshe mas'aafó b́ietiruwok'on «Gond asho ititse kishuwere.»

## 6

### *Krstiyaniwots dagotse fa'a fayó awuk'on baziyetuwok'o*

<sup>1</sup> Ititsere iko bí eshu amantsonton b́ fayeyal b́ keewman amantsuwots angshon b́sh bo s'iiletwok'o b́ k'aloniye s'amiyosh Ik' ash woteraw angshiruwots shinats daamosh ááweya b́ shúk'eti? <sup>2</sup> Ik' ashuwots datsatsi ashaats bo angshituwok'o danatsteya? eshe, datsanatse angshiruwots it wotor keew muk'anats angshosh maawituteya? <sup>3</sup> Melakiwotsats dab it angshitwok'o danatsteya? eshe, datsanatsi keewwotsats bogshde aawuk'oneya angsho no-maawiti? <sup>4</sup> Eshe it took tookon it fayeyal krstiyaniwots ik mabariyoniyere úratsi gac'ets ashuwots shinats bokeew man aawuk'oneya it t'intsituteya? <sup>5</sup> Hano tietir it jitsituwok'owa etaatniye, wotowa ére eshuwotsitsere angsh falitu dants eenasho datseyalkeya? <sup>6</sup> Eshe, ik krstiyaniyo k'osh

krstiyaniyo s'amir Ik' ashwoterawwotsok angshi moots daamo geyiyituwa?

<sup>7</sup> Eshe it took tookon s'amiyeyar mooshewo b'tookon itsh it took keetiye, maniyere iti dadewo k'aneratsa? mank'o iti dirshewo k'aneratsa? <sup>8</sup> Itmó it eshuwotsi wotts krstiyaaniwotsnoor dadaat itdirshiri. <sup>9</sup> Eshe weer-gondetswots Ik'i mengsto bonaarawok'o danftooshna? Kee-whan jangatsno daand k'ayere, gusiyetswots, wee woteraw Ik'o ik'iruwots, wee gobetsuwots, wee gad'ayirwots, <sup>10</sup> Wee úmp'etswots, wee jaaletswots, wee máshetsuwots, wee ash shúúts t'afifuwots, wee biik'tswots Ik'i mengsto naarat-sno. <sup>11</sup> Ititsnor ik ikuwots mank'o itne b'teshi, andmó Doonzo Iyesus Krstos shútsonat noko Izar Izewer shayiron morrotse mash bazrte, Ik'osh gaalets S'ayin ashuwotsi wotat, kááwerte.

*Atsi meetso Ik'o mangosh jitso b geyitsok'o*

<sup>12</sup> «Jam keewo taash baziyeratse,» ernmó jamkeewo taash t'ak'amituwe etaliye, jam keewo taash baziyer-atse, wotowa ére keew jamosh guuts wotarr kéweratse, <sup>13</sup> «Misho maac'osha, maac'onwere mishooshe,» bere Ik'o, mishonowere, maac'onowere t'afituwe, ernmó no atso Doonzo Iyesussh, Doonzo Iyesuswere no atsosh b'wottotse noatso widosh wosho geyiratse. <sup>14</sup> Ik'o Doonzo Iyesusi k'írotse tuuzre, nonowere bíangon k'írotse tuuzituwe. <sup>15</sup> It atso Krstos atsi k'at' b' wottok'o danatsteya? Eshe Krstos aatsi kayo de'er gobets maatsu aatsi kayo b' wotituwok'o wosho taash geyifa? B jamon woteratse! <sup>16</sup> Máátsok gobo amr binton k'etuwo bínton ik atso bo wotituwok'o danatsteya? «Gituwots ik atse bo wotiti» ett guut'ere. <sup>17</sup> Doonzo Iyesusnton ik wotit ashonmó bínton shayiron ik wotituwe.

<sup>18</sup> Mansh widatse wokoore, asho b'finiru k'osh morr jamo b'took atsoniyere okoone b' finiri wid amiru ashonmó b' took aatsatse morro b'finiri, <sup>19</sup> It atso Ik'oke it dek'tsonat ititse beyiru S'ayin shayirosh Ik' maa b' wotok'o danatsteya? Eshe it Ik'k itna bako it tokik itnaliye. <sup>20</sup> Bíwere itn k'awuntson keewere, mansh it aatson Ik'o mangiwere.

## 7

*Amantsuwots de'eyi jagosh izets izo*

<sup>1</sup> Taash guut'at it attso, asho máátsonton gonkewo b'k'azink'ere shege. <sup>2</sup> Ernmó widatse wokoosh nungush ik iko b' took máátso de'e, mááts ik ikunu b' took kenihosh

máátso amiye. <sup>3</sup> Keniho b́máátsush k'alo b́n geyitu de'eyi niwo b́sh bazik'aye, mank'o máátsu bkenihsh k'alo bish geyit de'eyi niwo b́sh bazik'ayiye. <sup>4</sup> Máátsu bi atsatse alo deshatsane, biatsatse alo detstso b kenihye. Mank'owere kenihó b́iatsatse alo deshatsé, b́i atsatse alo detstsu máátsuniye. <sup>5</sup> Kup'ar Ik' k'onosh it gitets ik wotde manorush b́wotiyala bako k'aleyón iko ikosh de'eyi niwo bazik'aye. Manatse tuutson it tooko kordek'o maawr it eree shed'ano it ats fadewo b́doorawok'o aani towaar wotoore. <sup>6</sup> Han itsh tietir izook'owa bako tzaziyok'owaliye. <sup>7</sup> Ash jamo tikok'o máátso b́de'aawo b́beyink'ere shunfee b́tshé, ernmó Ik'o ik ikosh k'osh k'osh imo imre, iko ik naari imo, k'oshnuwere k'osh imo detsfe.

<sup>8</sup> De'erawwotsnat bokenih k'irts máátswotssh tietetuwo hank'oyiye, bode'erawo tikok'o wotarr bobeyink'ere sheenge. <sup>9</sup> Ernmó meetsi tewnon mis'oniyere de'ewo b́k'antsotse botoko kordek'o bomawiyal de'ewne.

<sup>10</sup> De'etsuwotsshmó t'imet tzaziyo haniye, tzaziyanwere Doonzoka bako tikaliye, dek'ets máátsu bkenihatse fakshk'ayiye. <sup>11</sup> B faksheeyaloweré máátso amaniyere b́iyal beewiye, wee bkenihnton maneewiye, mank'owere kenihó b́máátsu fakshk'aye.

<sup>12</sup> K'oshuwotsshmó doonzo b́woterawo taa ttookon t etiruwó hank'owiye, krstiyani ash iko krstiyani woteraw máátsu b́detsal err towaar beyo bgeyiyal fakshk'aye. <sup>13</sup> Krstiyani wotts máátsu krstiyani woteraw kenihodetsfawotiyal binton towaar beyo bgeyiyal keshk'ayiye. <sup>14</sup> Krstiyani woteraw kenihó krstiyani wotts b́máátsu atse tuutson Ik'i jir wotituwe, krstiyani woteraw máátsunwere krstiyani wotts kenihóatse tuutson Ik'i jir wotituwane, mank'o wotobk'azink'ere it nana'úwots Ik'i ashuwotsi wotofalrawnk'nee, mank'oon it beyalmó it nana'úwots Ik'i ashuwotsiye. <sup>15</sup> Krstiyani woterawo fakshewo bgeyiyal fakshewe, mank'onmó krstiyaniwo mantstso kenih wotowa máátso eegi naari keewon detseratse. Ik'o noon b́s'eeg jeenon nobetuwok'owe. <sup>16</sup> Nee krstiyani máátsune, krstiyani woterawo nkenihi daneraka nworitka wotiyal eege ndani? Neewere krstiyani nungushono, krstiyani woteraw n máátsu nworitka wotiyal eege ndani?

*Ik'o b́ s'eegor boteshtsok'on kúp'o bgeyituwok'o*

<sup>17</sup> Ik iko Doonzo b́ imts imok'onat b́ s'eegeori b́teshtsok'on beewe, Ik'i moowwotssh ti imtso b́n bojisheetuwo haniye. <sup>18</sup> Asho konuwor wotowa gofo b́amiyak s'eegeka wotiyal gofo amawok'o wotosh gawuk'aye, gofo b́amawo

s'eegeka wotiyalo gofamo geek'aye. <sup>19</sup> Gof amonu gof amk'azonuwere k'awuntso deshatse, Ik'o tzaziyo korde'er finats jitsoniye k'awtsetsoni. <sup>20</sup> Mansh asho ik ikon Ik'o bín b s'eegor bteshtsok'on beewe. <sup>21</sup> Ik'o neen b s'eegor guutse nteshi? Nwotiyalor eegor woteratse, mansh kic'k'aye, nas' keshi goo ndatsitka wotiyal goo man neesh beshk'aye. <sup>22</sup> Guuts wotat b'befere Doonzon s'eegets asho Doonzon nas' keshke, mank'owere nas'o wotat b'befere s'eegets asho Krstossh guutse. <sup>23</sup> Ik'o k'awuntson iti bkewutsotse ashuwots guutso wotk'ayere. <sup>24</sup> Mansh téeshwotso asho ik ikon b seegeyori bteshtsok'on Ik'onton mank'oon beewe.

*De'erawwotsnat bokenih k'irts máátsuwots jangosh t'intsets aato*

<sup>25</sup> De'eraw ashuwots jangosh Doonzoke tdek'ts tzaziyo deshatse, ernmó doonzo mhretyon amanek twottsotse ttook asaabiyo hanats dabr tt'intsitwoniye.

<sup>26</sup> And nobeyiru gizayo kic'its gize bwottsotse de'eraniye bíyal beyo sheeng arefee taasha, <sup>27</sup> Bwoteferowere máátso dek'ri wotiyal faksho geek'aye, máátso de'atsne wotiyal dek'osh geek'aye. <sup>28</sup> Ernmó nee máátso ndek'al niats morro wotituwe etaliye, mank'owere baarna'a iku máátso bíamal morro bi ats wotituwe etaliye, wotowa ére de'eyiru ashuwotsi datsanatsi beyi kic'o ayide boon daatsituwe, tewunonuwere kic'anitse itkashitwok'owe.

<sup>29</sup> Ti eshuwotso! taa itsh tietirwo hank'oyiye, dúronúwo k'awnwtsere, haniyak eshe mááts detstswots mááts deshawok'o wotaarr beewne. Mááts detstswots deshawok'o wotarr beewne. <sup>30</sup> Shiyanirwonwere shiyaanerawwotsk'o, geneeúwirwots geneeúwerawwotskok'o wotde'er beewunee, k'ac' keewirwots, k'ac' iko deshawwotsk'ok'o woshde'er boatso taawunee. <sup>31</sup> Datsanatsi gaalon kis' keshiru jamwots bín kis' keyawok'o wotde'er beewunee, andi be'eyiru datsan beshitke.

<sup>32</sup> Mansh konnari hasabiyon it kic'eraawon it beyo shunfee, mááts de'awu asho doonzo b'geneeúshit keewo b'geyiruwotse bíasabiyo b t'iwintsit doonzosh s'iilit finatse. <sup>33</sup> Mááts dek'ts asho bíasabiruwó datsan keewonat b'máátsú bín b'geneeúshit keewe. <sup>34</sup> Manatse tuutson bíasabiyo gitok kaywutsere etee. Mank'o mááts amaaw máátsu wee baarnaú bmeetsonat bshayiron S'ayinr doonzok woto bgeyituwotse bi asaabiyo b't'iwintsit doonzo s'ilits finatse, mááts amts máátsummó bkenihi máác'o k'eezosh bgeyiruwotse bgawir datsatsi keewe.

<sup>35</sup> Taa han itsh tietiru kamboots kindr it kic'ituwok'owa etaatniyaliye itsh b sheengetuwok'owa etaatniye, t

tewunonuwere it niwon beyarr it asaabiyo b́ bad'erawo nibi s'eenon doonzosh itfinituwok'owe.

<sup>36</sup> Ik asho b́ wid'tsu dek' k'azosh b́ k'ut'iyakon mank'o b́ k'alo na'a mansh sheeng wot b́ k'azok'o b́sh b́shiyeyal, maniyere okoon bin dek'o b́ geyiyal, b́ deek'onu ar b́sh bíariyal b́ tewuntsok'on b́ dek'al morro woteratse, eshe dee'ewune. <sup>37</sup> Ernmó ik asho b́ nibo b́ kúp'iyal, b́ dek'etuwok'o b́n woshit keewo aali wotiyal, b́ tewuno kordeketuwe wotiyal, b́ wid'tsu dek' k'azosh b́ k'ut'iyal sheenge b́ k'ali. <sup>38</sup> Eshe mááts dek'etuwu sheenge b́k'ali, mááts de'awonmó bogshdek't sheenge b́ k'ali.

<sup>39</sup> Máátsu b kenihí kashon b́ befetsosh de'eyi nemon tipekiye, b kenihí b́ k'iriyalomó b shúntsosh amoosh falfane, bi amet asho amants woto geyife.

<sup>40</sup> T s'ilok'onómó máátso amaniyere biyal b beyink'e k'anefe, geene'arniye b beeti, taa Ik' shayiro t detstsok'o arefee.

## 8

### *Wateraw Ik'osh shukeets meetsi jango*

<sup>1</sup> Wateraw ik'osh shukeets meetsi janga wotiyalo arikee «No jametswor dano detsfone» b́woteferor dano ashe bogtane etee b́dofoni, shunonmó age bíagfoni. <sup>2</sup> «Dano detsfe» ett gawiru asho fa'ewotiyal b́sh dan geyiitowok'o andoor danafa'ee. <sup>3</sup> Ik' shunts ashonmó Ik'oke daneke b́wotiti.

<sup>4</sup> Mansh wateraw ik'osh shukeets meetso meyi jango b́wotiyalo, wateraw Ik'o kasho deshaw b́wottsosh Ik' ikoniyere okoniye k'osho Izar Izewer bíaalok'owo danfone. <sup>5</sup> Dab Izar Izeweri b́waterawo Izar izewerotsi ett s'eegeyirwots ayuwots Izar izewerotsnat ay doonzuwots daronat datsatse fa'ane eteyalor, <sup>6</sup> Noko Izar Izewermó jam keewo aztsonat noowere b́iko no wottsuwots Ik'o niho b́s'uziye, mank'owere jamkeewo b́n azetsonat noowere b́n nobeyirwo Doonz iko Iyesus Krstos s'uziye.

<sup>7</sup> Ernmó han dan jametswotsiyaliye, ik ikuwots han b́borfetsosh wateraw Ik'o ik'iyó bo doyo wosh bodek'tsotse meestso bomeyir wateraw ik'osh shuketsok'o woshdek'tniye, mansh bo asaabiyo maawk b́wottsosh bokiimiri. <sup>8</sup> B́wotiyalor Ik'ok noon t'intsituwo mooniyaliye, moonok'azalor noosh shapit keewo aaliye, nomaalor noosh oot'et keew aaliye.

<sup>9</sup> Wotowa ére nas' it keshtsan imnetiyon kup'eraw ashuwotssh t'ug b́ waterawok'o it atso korde'ere. <sup>10</sup> «Dano detsfe» err woshosh shúketso wosh shukeyiruwoke nmaafere b́ imnetiyon kúp'eraw asho neen b́ bek'al n

fintsan ashman woshosh shuketso b meetuwok'o bíango n kúp'iri etosha? <sup>11</sup> Eshe nee «Dank taane» err Krstos bích b k'irtsonat b imnetiyon kúp'eraw krstyaniyo t'afituwe etee. <sup>12</sup> Hank'on amants it eshuwotsi dadar bo nib maawtso gaawiyon Krstosi it dadiri. <sup>13</sup> Eshe misho t eshu amantsosh t'ug b wotitka wotiyal t eshush t'ug wot k'azosh b jamon meetso maaratse.

## 9

### *Wosheetswots mebtiyo*

<sup>1</sup> Taa nas' keshk taanosha? Taa wosheets taanalneya? Taa doonzo Iyesusi be'atsta? Itwere doonzon t fini oot' itnalneya? <sup>2</sup> Doonzon wosheets t wottsok'o kitsit mahatabo it itwottstotse k'oshuwotssh dab wosheets woto tk'azal itshere arikon wosh na'a taane.

<sup>3</sup> «Wosheets woti mebtiyo deshatsne» err keewituwotssh ti aanitwo haniye, <sup>4</sup> No mishonat úshon daatsi mebtiyo deshatsnowa? <sup>5</sup> K'osh wosheetkok'o doonzon eshúwotsk'o P'et'rosotk'o krstyani máátsu de'e gúrosh mebtiyo deshatsnowa? <sup>6</sup> Wee finar beyo b geyit taanat Barnabas s'uzsheya? <sup>7</sup> Demozalo b took gizon kes'fo kone? Woyiniyo tohr b shuwo maarawo kone? Gizi s'eeno jinr bíezo úyawo kone?

<sup>8</sup> Han t keewir ash asaabiyok'oneya? Nemonu hank'o eratsa? <sup>9</sup> «Mááy sirbiru minz beero b noono tipk'aye» ett nemotse guut'ere, eshe Ik'o hank'o bíet minz beruwotssh shiyanatneya? <sup>10</sup> Ik'o han bíet noosh shiyanatniyosha? Gosh goshiruwo jángát b goshiruwok'o, mááy bútsirwo jángát b bútsiruwotse, hank'on jamo b bano b daatsituwok'o, han arikon b guut'e no jangoshe. <sup>11</sup> Noo shayiri keewo itsh no shookori wotiyal it meets deero itoke no k'es'al een keeweya b wotiti? <sup>12</sup> K'oshwots keewan itoke daatso boosh geyife wotiyal eshe no haniyere bogo daatso aawuk'oneya noosh geyiyo b k'azeti? Nooyere mebtiyann t'ak'ameratsone, no Krstosko doo shishiyosh t'ug b woterawok'o jam keewo k'ama nok'amri bako mebtiyan t'ak'ameratsone. <sup>13</sup> Ik' mootse finiruwots bo misho Ik' mootsne bodatsituwok'o wosh t'inetseyiru t'arap'ezoke finirwitsu wosh manatse kayide'er bometwok'o danatsteya? <sup>14</sup> Mank'o doo shishiyo daniruwotsu bometuwo fin manatse bo daatsituwok'o Ik'o azazere.

<sup>15</sup> Taamó mebtiyanotsitsere ikunoru t'ak'ameratse, hanowre t guut' t mebtiyan eegishe taash koteyo b k'azi? Etaatniyaliye, asho bín t ít'iruwo datsmec'ron b oriyoniyere k'iro taash k'anefe. <sup>16</sup> Doo shishiyo daniyo taash geyik b

wottstotse t it'et keewo aaliye dab doo shishiyan daniyo tk'azal indowe taana! <sup>17</sup> Doo shishi keew angnon b woterawo t shunon tdaniruwosh k'awutso detsfe, angnona t finiri wotiyalomó taash imetsmani ti fini bako k'osh tk'alts keewo fa'ee etaliye. <sup>18</sup> Eshe t maawirwosh t k'awuntso eebi? T maawi k'awntso doo shishwo daniyir daats taash geyituwo t de'aawo doo shishi fino damozalo hank'on t finoniye.

<sup>19</sup> Taa konshor guuts twoterawo nas' ash taane, wotowa ére t faltsok'on aywotsi kashiyir boon t'akamosha etaat jamosh gutso wotere. <sup>20</sup> Ayhudyotston t wotor ayhudyotsi kashiyosh ayhudyotsk'o twoti, taa nemi shirots woto t k'azalor dab nemi shirotstsuwotsi kashiyosha etaat nemi shirotse beyiru ashuwotsk'o t woti. <sup>21</sup> Taa Ik' nemo detstsonat Krstos nemi shirots t wotiyaloru dab nem deshaw Ik' ash woterawotsi kashiyosha etaat nem deshaw ashok'o twoti. <sup>22</sup> Bo imnetiyon maawtsuwotsi kashiyosha etaat maawtsuwotskok'o maawk t woti, t faltsok'on muk'uwotsi kashiyosh jamonton jam keewo t woti.

<sup>23</sup> Jaman t k'alir dooshishiko deero kayosh dooshiyosha etaatniye. <sup>24</sup> Wos'i nokorewor jametso bwos'fook'o boyit-snowere ik s'uzo shlmatiyo bdek'fook'o danatsteya? Mansh itwoor shlmatiyo dek'osh woc'ere. <sup>25</sup> Wos'on noheyiru jamwots maawfetsr anaanshr dano woshfne, bo mank'o bomaawir beshituwo t'afitwonat andish wotitu akliliyo daatsoshe, noomó nomaawir t'afraawonat dúre dúrik wotts akliliyo daatsoshe. <sup>26</sup> Taamó am b bodooko danawu ashokok'o datsmec'ro woc'atse, jongo kisho t'umde'er jot'iruwok'o datsmec'ro shóótetk taanaliye. <sup>27</sup> Mansh k'oshuwotsi nohewo maants s'eetk'riyakon taa t tookon nohemanitse úr wotaarr tdaatserawok'o tiatso korde'er taash bíazazetuwo'k'o woshituwe.

## 10

### *Woteraw ik'uwotsi ik'iyó bgeyirawok'owo*

<sup>1</sup> Tieshuwotso! Nonihots daawno bo abaatse wot-dek't boon b jishfere bteshok'o jametswots aatsk'ar biro bokimtsok'o itsh gawiyo geefe. <sup>2</sup> Musenton ikwotoshat daawnanat aats k'aranits bogupeyi. <sup>3</sup> Únetswotsu ik naari shayiri mishman máárne, bo únetswere Shayiri úshman úshrne, <sup>4</sup> Únetswotswor iknaari shayiri úshe boushi, bo úshtsonwere boon shoyidek't sha'efetst teshts shayiri s'almanitse t'úúp'ke btesh, s'almanuwere btookon



Krstosiye bteshi. <sup>5</sup> Man bwoteferer ayuwotsn Ik'o ge-nee'úweratse, mansh bo duuno woruwots juweyat boori. <sup>6</sup> Bo gond keewo botewntsok'o noowere gond keewo notewunrawok'o jaman noosh ats kotiyosh ariyetso wotere. <sup>7</sup> «Ashuwots móónat úshosh beebodek'i, weeralonowere duubosh botuwi» ett bo jangosh guut'etsok'on, bo woteraw Ik'o bo ik'itsok'o it were bokok'o woteraw ik'uwotsi Ik'i k'ayere. <sup>8</sup> Boyitsere ik ikuwots widi morro bofintsok'o noowere widi morro finonowa? Bo han bok'altsotse boyitse hiye keez kum ashuwots ik aawon k'irrne. <sup>9</sup> Boyitsi ik ikuwots fadt dawunzoon shaas'eyat bok'irtsok'o noowere Krstosi fadk'ayone. <sup>10</sup> Boyitse ik ikuwots mumundat úd'iru melakiyon bot'aftsok'o itwere mumund k'ayere.

<sup>11</sup> Keew jaman boats bbod noosh no ats kotiyosh ariyeyi, guut'ewwere dúri s'uwaatse fa'úwotssh noosh dano bwotishe. <sup>12</sup> Eshe need'iruwok'o ariru asho b dihrawok'o bí atso korde'e. <sup>13</sup> Ashaats bodiru fadewoniyere k'osh fadewo itats boratse, Ik'o amaneke, it angoniyere bog wotts fadewo it ats b bodetuwok'o eekeratse, it fadeworo bín it k'amit ango imr fademanitse it keshet weero itsh k'anitwe.

<sup>14</sup> Mansh eshe shuneetswotso! woteraw ik'uwotsi ik'iyatse wokoore. <sup>15</sup> Hanowre itsh t'iwintsirwotsi itwottsotsne, hansh taa tkeewirwo it itokon aab angshuwere. <sup>16</sup> Noo Ik'o udat nokayirwo deerets úshi wanc'o Krstos s'atsonton ik woto detsfoshna? Notitsiru mishonwere Krstos meentsenton ik woto detsfoshna? <sup>17</sup> Meeyiru mishman ik bwottotse noowere ikánatse kayiruwotsi nowottotse aywotsi nowotiyalor ik ats noone.

<sup>18</sup> Aab Israe'el ashaashwots bok'altso s'iilere, tiiniru woshó meyiruwots wosh'tintseyiru t'arap'ezonton ikwoto deshatsnowa boteshi? <sup>19</sup> Eshe hank'o t etor woshosh t'intsets meetso wotk keewa eteya tieti? Himó woteraw Ik'o wotk keewa etya tieti? <sup>20</sup> Mank'owiyaliye! Ik' ash woterawwots woshó bot'ntsir Ik'osh b woterawo fo'erawwotsshe, eshe it fo'erawwotsnton ik woto itdetsetuwok'o geeratse, <sup>21</sup> Doonzo úshi wanc'o úyifetsr aani fo'erawwots úshi wanc'o úsho falatste, doonzo mishi marat kayefetsr fo'erawwots mishi maratse kayiruwotsi woto falatste, <sup>22</sup> Eshe hank'o k'alr doonzo okoriwonowa? No bíyere bogo kúp'efnwa?

<sup>23</sup> Jam keewo baziye kaliye, ernmó jam keewo t'ak'amitkaliye, jam keewo baziye kaliye, ernmó jam keewo

**10:5** 10:5 Taaw. 14:29-30    **10:6** 10:6 Taaw. 11:14    **10:7** 10:7 Kesh. 32:6  
**10:8** 10:8 Taaw. 25:1-18    **10:9** 10:9 Taaw. 21:5-6    **10:16** 10:16 Mat. 26:26-28;  
 Mar. 14:22-24; Luk'. 22:19-20    **10:18** 10:18 Lew. 7:6    **10:20** 10:20 Iwi. 32:17  
**10:22** 10:22 Iwi. 32:21    **10:23** 10:23 1 K'or. 6:12

agetkaliye. <sup>24</sup> Asho ik ikon k'oshuwotssh b́ sheengetwok'owa bako b́ took t'k'miyo geek'aye.

<sup>25</sup> It nibots tuwiru amank'azo okjuk'rar gawuyatse kemeyiru meetso eega eega iterawon moore. <sup>26</sup> «Datsunat biitse fa'a jamo Doonzoke.»

<sup>27</sup> Krstiyani woteraw asho iti móósh bs'eegal móósh iti bs'eegtsmanok itametka wotiyal itsh t'inetu mish jamo it tookotse tuwit amank'azjamo okjuk'rar eega eega iterawon moore. <sup>28</sup> Ernmó ash iko «Meetsan woteraw ik'osh shukeeke» bíetal ash man han b́ keewtsonat nibo bdantsotse meetsman maak'ayere. <sup>29</sup> Niba ti etorowere asho niboni eta bako it niboniyaliye tietiriye.

Bére s'ayin twoto k'osh ash nibats bíangshiir eegoshe? <sup>30</sup> Taa Ik'o údefetśr tmáal Ik'o b́n túdiru keewatse tuutson eegoshe taan k'ooreti?

<sup>31</sup> Eshe it moor wotowa it úshor wotowa jamkeewo it k'alor jamkeewo Ik' mangosh k'alwere. <sup>32</sup> Ayhudiwotsi wotowá, Ik' ash woterawwotsi wotowá, Ik'i moonor bwotiyal, kon shoor t'ug wotk'ayere. <sup>33</sup> Taa jametsuwots bokashituwok'o jametswotssh b́shengisha bako ttookosh bsheengetuwok'o tgeerawotse, ash jamo tk'aliru k'alon tgene'úshiruwok'o itwoor mank'o k'aluwere.

## 11

<sup>1</sup> Taa Krstosi tiartsok'o itwere taan arore.

*Ik' Ik'iyi niwo*

<sup>2</sup> Jam aawo taan it gawirwonat itsh t imts dano kúp'idek'at dets itdek'tsotse, itn údiruwe. <sup>3</sup> Ernmó nungush jami tooko Krstosi, mááts tooko nungusho, Krstos tokonwere Ik'o niho bwottsok'o it danetwok'o shunfee. <sup>4</sup> Tooko p'urdek't Ik' k'oniruwu wee bek'i aap'o keewiru nungush jamo b́ tookoniye b́ketiyiri. <sup>5</sup> Mank'owere btooko p'ur bde'awon Ik' k'oniru wee bek'i aap'o keewiru máátsu b tookoniye bketiri, btooko p'ureraw máátsu bs'ageetsok'owe b́taaweti. <sup>6</sup> Máátsu b tooko p'ureratsane wotiyal b took s'iiro k'ut'ewiye, ernmó btook s'iiro k'ut'ewo wee s'ageyo bin ketit keewa wotiyal b tooko p'urowiye. <sup>7</sup> Nungusho Ik'o ariyetsonat Ik' mango b́n b́ be'etk b́ wottstotse b́ tooko p'uro geyiratse, máátsunmó nungushi mangiye. <sup>8</sup> Máátsuni nungushatse daatseyi bako nungusho máátsatse daatseratse. <sup>9</sup> Mank'were máátsu nungushosha bi azeeyi bako nungusho máátsush azeratse <sup>10</sup> Hanatse tutsonat melakiwots shinatse alishirootse b́fa'ok'o kitsitwo, p'uro b tookats gerde'iye. <sup>11</sup> Doonzoke no detsts beyon máátsu nungushalo beratsane,

nungushonu máátsalo beeratse. <sup>12</sup> Máátsu nungushatse b datetsok'o nungushonu b shuwet máátsatsne, ernmó nungusha wotowa mááts wotowa k'osh jamkeewonu Ik'okne b daatseti.

<sup>13</sup> Aab it tookon anghsuwere, máátsu btooko b p'urerawo Ik'o k'ono bish wotituwa? <sup>14</sup> Nungusho b took s'iuro bgeenziyal bish keeti mit b wotok'o hank'on azezon danekosha? <sup>15</sup> Máátsunmó bish took s'iuro ime btooko bin ipbdek'etuwok'o bwottsotse btook s'iuro bgeenziyal bish bmangee. <sup>16</sup> Han jangatse moosh geyiru asho fa'ewotiyal noon wotowa Ik'i maa k'oshuwots wotowa hank'o doyo deshatsone.

*Doonzo kooc'i mishi jango*

(*Mat. 26:26-29; Mar. 14:22-25; Luk'. 22:14-20*)

<sup>17</sup> It ko'ewor it k'aliruwu gonda bako sheeng keew bwoterawotse and itsh ti imiru dananatse iti úderatse. <sup>18</sup> Jamoniyere shino ikwotdek'at it kakuwewor it dagotse k'osh k'oshewo bbeyo shishre, t shishts keewonwere badooko arik bwottsok'o amaniruwe. <sup>19</sup> Ar keewetsuwots konotsi bowottsok'o galeyar bodanetwok'o ititse k'osh k'oshewo bbeyo jinatse. <sup>20</sup> Ikok it kakuwewor it meeyir doonzo kooc'i mishaliye. <sup>21</sup> It móór iko iko b korááwo bíyaailye bmeyiri, mank'oon iko b k'ak'efere iko mashe bmashiri. <sup>22</sup> Eshe it meetuwoknat it úshet moo deshasteya? Himó Ik' moone it gac'iri? Himó eegoru bo meetu deshawwotsne it jiitsiri? Eshe eege itsh tieteti? Keewansh iten údota? B jamon úderatse!

<sup>23</sup> Doonzoke t dek'tsonat itsh tbeshits dano haniye, doonzo besheyat b imewots t'ú manots misho k'aúbdek'i, <sup>24</sup> Ik'o b údiyakon tiitsdek't, «[nahere móóre,] han itsh wotituwo tiaatsoniye, han taan bin itgawitwo wosh de'ere» bíeti <sup>25</sup> Mank'o kooc' mishoniyere il úshi wanc'o k'aaúdek't «Úshi wanc'an t s'atson finet handr taaroniye, jam aawo han itúshor bin taan gawosh wosh de'ere» bí eti.

<sup>26</sup> Mishan itmooronat úshi wanc'an it úshor jam aawo doonzo b wafetsosh b k'iro keewitute. <sup>27</sup> Konuworu asho bish wot geyirawo doonzo tusho b móónat doonzo úshi wanc'an b úshal doonzo atsonat s'atso k'awunts bí ats wotituwe. <sup>28</sup> Eshe konworu asho tushan b mooniyere shinonat wanc'an b úshoneyere shino b tooko shú s'iilo bish geyife. <sup>29</sup> Asho konworu doonzo atso eeg b wotok'o galde'er b dananiyere doonzo tusho b maal doonzo úshi wanc'o b úshal b tookats angshe b doweti. <sup>30</sup> It dagotsere ayuwots bomawutsonat boshodu ik ikuwotsu bok'iriye han

jangatsne. <sup>31</sup> Noo notokats angshrone wotink'e no ats angsherawunk'ee bteshi. <sup>32</sup> Ernmó il datsunton noats angsherawok'o and angshiru doonzo noon b seziri.

<sup>33</sup> Eshe t eshuwotso! Doonzo kooc' mishosh it ko'eyor it ats atseyo korewere. <sup>34</sup> It ko'ewo angshosh b woterawok'o ititse k'ak'ts asho b beyal b meytse moowe. Oorts keewosh taa manok twoor dabr bin jiishetwo itsh imetuwe.

## 12

### *S'ayin shayiri imuwotsi*

<sup>1</sup> Ti eshuwotso! ando S'ayin shayiro bimet imuwotsi it dano geefe. <sup>2</sup> Ik'i ash woterawwotsi it teshor it danaw keewwotsn jisheyat noon keew falraw woteraw ik'uwots maants iti daamefok'o danfte. <sup>3</sup> Mansh Ik'i shayiron jisheyar Iyesusi c'ashetuwo konwor aaliye, mank'owere S'ayin shayiron jisheyarni bako «Iyesus doonze!» etetuwo konworu bí aalok'o itsh keewituwe.

<sup>4</sup> K'osh k'osh S'ayin shayiri imuwots fa'ane, S'ayin shayironmó ike. <sup>5</sup> K'osh k'osh finuwots fa'ane, doonzonmó ike. <sup>6</sup> K'osh k'osh fini naaruwots fa'ane, ernmó jamo bjamon finituwo ik Ik'oniye. <sup>7</sup> No ik iketsitse S'ayin shayiro be'eyat b finirye jametsi t'k'miyoshe. <sup>8</sup> S'ayin shayiro ik ashosh dani teleefi aap'o imetuwe, k'osh ashoshwere shayirman dani aap'o bí imeti, <sup>9</sup> Ik shayirman ikosh imnetiyo bí imeti, k'oshoshmó shodets kashiyit imo bí imeti, <sup>10</sup> Ikosho Ik'oke bek'on keewo, ikoshwere Shayirwotsi galde dano, ikosho k'osh naari noon keewo, k'oshoshwere imets k'osh noonon keewtso bits falo bí imeti, <sup>11</sup> Wotowa'ere jamán k'alituwo ik shayirmaniyé, S'ayin shayiro b shunok'o ik ik ashosh k'osh k'osh imo b imeti.

### *Ik ash atsatse k'osh k'osh atsi kaywots bobeyok'o*

<sup>12</sup> Ash iko ayi atsi kayuwotsi detsfe, bí atsi kaywots ayi bowotefere bobeyir ik ash manatse. Hank'o Krstos ayi atsi kaywotsi detsts ik atsi kayok'owiye. <sup>13</sup> Ayhudi nowotiyalo Grik ash nowotiyalo, guutswotsi nowotiyalo, S'ayinwotsi nowotiyalor, ik ats wotosh ik shayiri S'ayinon guuperoone, nouñetswor shayir ikanitse úshrone.

<sup>14</sup> Ik atso bfiine ay atsi kaywotsatsna bako ik atsi kayo s'uzatsnaliye! <sup>15</sup> Tufo «Taa kish woto tk'aztsotse atsi kay taanaliye!» bíetal eshe hank'o biéttsosh atsi kay bwoto oorituwa? <sup>16</sup> Waazonuwere «Taa ááw woto tk'aztsotse atsi kay taanaliye» bíetal, eshe, hank'o biéttsosh atsi kay bwoto oorituwa? <sup>17</sup> Ats iko b jamon ááw bwotink'ere

eegneya shisho b'faliyank'oni? Ats iko b' jamon waaz b' wotink'ere eegneya shink'o b'faliti? <sup>18</sup> Andmó Ik'o b' shunok'o ik ik atsi kayo atstose b'ish wotit beyokok b'beyoko deshde'er b'datseetuwo'k'o woshre. <sup>19</sup> Bou'networ ik kayo s'uzi bowotink'ere ats jamo eewkneya b' datsee'yank'oni? <sup>20</sup> Andomó ay atsi kaywots bobeyalor atso ik s'uzee.

<sup>21</sup> Aawo kishosh «Nee taash geyiratsne!» etosh falratse, tookonuwere tufosh «Nee taash geyiratsne!» etosh falratse, <sup>22</sup> Dab'nuwor b'itsi maawkwotsi araat be'eyiru atsi kaywots iki bogshdek't geyiknee. <sup>23</sup> Mangi muk' detstswotsi araat noosh be'eyiru atsi kayuwots iki bog mango boosh imetuwone, bek'osh jitsik araat noosh be'eyiru atsi kaywotssh iki bog mango imaat boon nokotiriye, <sup>24</sup> Bek'osh sheengiru atsi kaywotsmó jaman boosh geyiratse, Ik'onmó s'ilosh jitsitu araat be'eyiru atsi kayuwotssh bog mango bo detsetwok'o woshdek't atsi kayuwotsi gonkire. <sup>25</sup> Hanowere b'k'al atsi kaywots dagotse k'osh k'osheyalo bo ats atseyo bogawetuwo'k'owe. <sup>26</sup> Ik atsi kayo b' kic'iyal k'osh atsi kaywotsuwere jamon b'intoniye bo kic'iti, ik atsi kayonu mango b' daatsor k'osh atsi kaywotswere b'inton ikn bo geneúwiti.

<sup>27</sup> It Krstos atsi kayi itne, it ik ikon b'iat'si kay itne. <sup>28</sup> Mansh Ik'o ik ik asho Ik' mootse k'osh k'osh fino bodetsetuwok'o woshre, hank'on shino woshetswotsi, gitlo nebiyatiyotsi, kezlon danirwotsi naashire. Dabtnuwere adits finituwotsi, dabt shodtso kashiyo boosh imetswotsi, ashuwotsi t'ep'o boosh imetswotsi, j'ishiruwotsnat k'osh k'osh noonon keewiru ashuwotsi woshre. <sup>29</sup> Jamwots wosheetswtsneya? Jamwots nebiyatiyotsneya? Jamwots danirwotsneya? Jamwots adits finirwotsneya? <sup>30</sup> Jamwots shodts kashiyo boosh imeknowa? Jamwots handr noonon keewo falfnowa? Jamwots handr noonon keewetso biitso falfnowa? <sup>31</sup> Eshe ayidek't bogf imo daatsosh gewoore.

Dab and jamoniyere bog weerindo itsh kitsuna.

## 13

### *Ari shuno*

<sup>1</sup> Taa ashuwots noon keewon wee melakiwots handr noonon keewo falr shuno deshatsé wotiyal kuhiru biri wee cicilru bilbilyo twotoniye. <sup>2</sup> Bek'on keewi imo tdetsalor aashts jamo tdanalor, danjamo tdetsalor, guro beyokere k'osh beyok beshit imnetiyi jamo t detsal shuno deshatsé wotiyal taash eegor k'aatse. <sup>3</sup> T detsts jamo t'owwotssh t

kayiyal, dab tiatso b ooriraniyere bin it'osha err,\* beshide'er ti imal, shuno t t'ut'al eegoru taash k'alatse.

<sup>4</sup> Shuno k'ame b k'amefoni, shuno sheenge b k'alfoni, shuno okoorake, shuno bog taana erake, shuno id'ake, <sup>5</sup> Shuno niwalo finerake, shuno b took jang mec'ro geerake, shuno nibo k'unake, shuno bin dadeyaloru dadman dadok'o taawakee, <sup>6</sup> Shuno ar wotts keewatsa b geneúiti bako kááw woterawonton geneúwerakee, <sup>7</sup> Shuno jamo falituwe, jamono amanituwe, b jangituwere jamoniye, jam keewon kúp'e bwotiti.

<sup>8</sup> Shuno b jamon dihiratse, bek'on keewo imets imo beshituwe handr noonon keew falo beshituwe, dan wotiyalowere beshituwe. <sup>9</sup> No danon wotowa bek'on no keewitwo k'atsoniye. <sup>10</sup> Ernmó s'een wotso bwoor k'atso ooritke.

<sup>11</sup> Na'a t wotor na'ok'owa t keewufo, na'ok'owa t gawfo, nana'ok'owa t maramarefni, gan asho t wotoromó nana'i doy jamo k'aztk'iri. <sup>12</sup> And mestawut shuwa shuwa etir mastawit gondotse s'ilirwotskok'o noone, bíyormó shin shinaatsne nobek'eti, and tdanir k'atsoniye, bíyormó Ik'o taan b dantsok'osh s'een dano detsetwe.

<sup>13</sup> Eshe imnetiyo, jángo, shuno, keezanots oorar betknee, ernmó hanotsitsere bogetuwo shune.

## 14

### *Andr noonon keewo imetsok'o*

<sup>1</sup> Eshe shuno daatsosh gewoore, S'ayin shayiri imuwot-sitse dab bitsnor bek'on keewo kup'arr gewoore. <sup>2</sup> Andr noonon noon keewitwo Ik'osha bako ashoshaliye bkeewiri, ááshk wotts keewo S'ayin shayiri angon b keewirwosh b keewirman danetuwo aaliye. <sup>3</sup> Bek'on keewitwonmó k'osho agosh, kup'iyonat atskup'iyosha ashuwotssh keewituwe. <sup>4</sup> Andr noon keewon keewit asho b took mec'roniye biágiriye, bek'on keewirwonmó Ik' moo agetwe.

<sup>5</sup> No jamets andr noon keewon it keewo shunfee b teshi, bogshde'er t shunetuwonmó bek'on it keewink'ere, Ik' maa ashuwotsi agosh andr noon keewon keewetso biitsetuwo bí alitka wotiyal, andr noon keewiru ashoniye bek'on keewiru asho bogfe. <sup>6</sup> Eshe t eshuwotso! itok twoor andr noonon keewon keewufere t weyi wotink'ere eebi itsh t k'aliyank'oni? Bogo itsh t k'alitiye Ik'oke ááshtso kitson wee danon wee bek'on keewon wee dano itsh deshde'er twaale.

<sup>7</sup> Turarok'onat T'imbok'o kash deshaw duubi k'ac'uwots k'osh jááwi k'ááro bo t'ut'al bo imiru duubi k'ááro awuk'o b wotok'o aawuk'oneya b daneti? <sup>8</sup> Ezbedo daneraw k'ááron

\* 13:3 13:3 Branitsi ik ik mas'afotse «It'osha» etfne.

ǃ fugeyal, kes'osh kone k'aniti? <sup>9</sup> Mank'owere it be'ets andr noonon keewetsman it keewor it dants noon keewon keewo it k'azal it keewirwo kone danosh faliti? Jongosh keewirwok'owe it wotiti. <sup>10</sup> Datsanatsere ay naari noon keewwots fa'ane bits deshaw noon keewo aaliye. <sup>11</sup> Taash keeweyiru noon keewi biitso danatse wotiyal keewiru ash mansh ibee t wotiti, bíwere taash ibee ǃ wotiti. <sup>12</sup> It S'ayin shayiri imuwotsi kup'shdek'at it geyiruwosh, bogshde'er geyo itn ǃgeyiyit Ik' maa ashuwots bín bokup'it imuwots boayituwok'owe.

<sup>13</sup> Andr noon keewiru asho ǃ keewirwo biitso ǃ falituwok'o Ik'o k'onuwe. <sup>14</sup> Andr noon keewon Ik'o t k'oniyal t shayirona Ik'o tk'oniri bako t níbo shuwalke ǃ wotiti. <sup>15</sup> Bére eeg t k'ale taan ǃ geyiyiti? T shayiron Ik'o k'onituwe, t nibon dab Ik'o k'onituwe, t shayirono Ik'osh dúbetuwe, t nibon Ik'osh dúbetuwe <sup>16</sup> Hank'o woto ǃ k'azal nee shayiron Ik'o n údor, nee ni etiruwo danawu asho n údonat ni Ik' k'onosh «Amen» eto aawuk'oneya ǃ faliti? <sup>17</sup> Arikon nee nt'iintstso údon Ik'o k'ono sheengetskee, ernmó ash k'osho bín kup'eratse.

<sup>18</sup> Taa it úneetsiyere bogo handr noonon keewirwo twottsosh Ik'o údirwe. <sup>19</sup> Ernmó k'oshuwotsi daniyosha err Ik' mootse tats kum aap'uwotsi handr noonon keewoniye úts aap'uwotsi ttookon keewo shunfee.

<sup>20</sup> T eshuwwotso! gond keewosh nana'i marmat'ok'o wotoore bako it asaabiyon nan'i marmat'uwotskok'o wotk'ayere, maniyere it asaabiyon katstswotsi wotoore. <sup>21</sup> Manuwere,

«Handr noonon keewiru ashuwotsnat

Bo noon keew keewo daneraw ashuwots noonon ash ashaanotssh keewitwe,

Mank'o ǃwotiyalor taan k'ewatsne etfe Doonzo Ik'oni» ett nemoots guut'ere.

<sup>22</sup> Hansh andr noon keew keewon keewo milikit ǃwotit amaneraw ashuwotssh bako amaniru ashuwotsshaliye, bek'on keewets keewo keewonmó milikit ǃwotit amaniru ashuwotsssha bako amaneraw ashuwotsshaliye.

<sup>23</sup> Krstiyaniwots bokakuwewor Ik' maa ashuwots andr noon keew keewon ǃ keewor danawwots wee amaneraw ashuwots bowaal keewirwotssh «Ashaanots geeniya bowutsi» etaalknowa? <sup>24</sup> Ernmó ik iko bek'on bo keewiyal amanerawo wee danaw asho ǃwaal ǃshishts keew jamon bísh shiyeetuwe, wee jamon bíyats angshituwe. <sup>25</sup> ǃ nibots ááshts keewo keer be'etuwe, ǃ baronowere gup' gup'dek't «Arikon Ik'o itdagootse!» eton Ik'osh ǃsagaditi.

*Ik wotdek't Ik'o k'oneewor beyosh bín geyit niwo*

<sup>26</sup> Eshuwwotso! eshe eeg k'alo geyifa? Ik' k'onosh it kakuwewor ititse iko Ik'osh duubo detsfe, k'oshonu daniyo detsfe, k'oshonu ááshts keewo kish kitso detsfe, iko ando andr noonon keewo detsfe, ikonu keewetsman biitso detsfe. Eshe, jaman krstiyaniwotsi agetk woto bíngeyife. <sup>27</sup> Andr noon keewwotsi keewirwots bobeyal git bor wee bí ayiyal keez wotde'er keewne, bo bokeewirwono k'osh asho biishe. <sup>28</sup> Keewetsman biitsiru asho bíaalitka wotiyalmó andr noonon keewirwo kakweetsmanotsitse s'k eree, btookonat Ik'osh keewwe. <sup>29</sup> Bek'on keewitu gito wee keez wotar keewitunee, k'oshuwotsmó keewetsman k'ewude t'iwintsde s'iilne. <sup>30</sup> Ko'eyat beyirwotsitse k'osh asho ik jago b bek'al, shini keewiru man s'k err beewe. <sup>31</sup> Ik ikuwots bo danetuwok'onat bo kup'ituwok'o it jamets taron Ik' wosho keewo falfte. <sup>32</sup> Nebiyiwots bek'i shayiro nebiyyotssh keewetuwe. <sup>33</sup> Jeeni Ik'o Izar Izeweri bako fayi Ik'o Izar Izeweriyaliye. S'ayin Ik'i maa ash jamotse k'alefok'o, <sup>34</sup> máátswots Ik' maa ashuwotsitse s'k erne. Nemonmó bí etir bo boaletwok'owa bako bo alititwok'o eekeratse. <sup>35</sup> Ik ik keewo danosh bo geyiyal bo kenihi keniho bo meyitse aatune, Ik' k'onosh ko'eyor máátswots bo keewo jiitsike.

<sup>36</sup> Beree Ik' aap'o b waa itokneya? Himó Ik' aap'o b waa itok mec'ree? <sup>37</sup> «Taa nebiyi taane wee taa Shayiron imetso detsfe» eteet asho b beyal t guut'tsan doonzo tzaziyo b wotok'o dande'e. <sup>38</sup> Han danawo b beyal bíwere danek'aye.

<sup>39</sup> Eshe t eshuwotso! bek'on keewosh kup'ar gewoore, andr noon keewono bazik'ayere. <sup>40</sup> Ernmó jam keewo niwonat matson wotowe.

**15***Krstos k'irotsé btuutsok'o*

<sup>1</sup> Eshe ando t eshuwotso! itsh tdanits doo shishi aap'o itsh gawiwo geefe, doo shishy aap'onwere it dek'tsonat kup'dek'at bíyats it needirwoniye. <sup>2</sup> Taa itsh tdaniitso doo shishi aap'o kup'ide'er desh it dek'ink'ere bín kashiyank'te, maniyere okoonmó it amantso datsmec'roone.

<sup>3</sup> Taa t dek'ts shintso jamoniyere bogo itsh beshire, itsh tbeshits keewonwere S'ayin mas'aafotse guut'etsok'on Krstos no morrosh k'irre, <sup>4</sup> duukere, S'ayin mas'aafotse guut'etsok'onowere keezl aawots k'irotsé tuure etke. <sup>5</sup> Bí P'et'rossh be'ere, ilowere tatse git woshetswotssh be'ere, <sup>6</sup> Úts bal ashuwotsiyere bogts bshuuts shoydek't sha'iruwotssh iknoto be'ere, boyitse ayuwots andish bborfetsosh fa'ane, ik ikuwotsmó k'irrne. <sup>7</sup> Maniye hakonowere Yak'obsh be'ere, wosheets jamwotssho be'ere.



<sup>8</sup> Jami s'uwaatsnowere shabetsok'o wottsosh taash ando be'ere. <sup>9</sup> Taa Ik'i moo gishtso twottsotse wosheets jamwotsitse dashonat wosheka err s'eegeyo taash geyirawo taane. <sup>10</sup> Ernmó taa and twottso wotat tdaatseyir Ik'i s'aatonee, taashowere imets s'aato shuwalon ooreratse, dabnuwor k'oshuwotsiyere bogo finon mawure, ernmó han k'alirwo taanton fa'a Ik'i s'aatoni bako taanaliye. <sup>11</sup> Eshe taan wotowa boon wotowa nodaniyrwo haniye, itwere itamantso haniye.

*Ashuwots k'irotsé tuwo*

<sup>12</sup> Krstos k'irotsé b̄ tuutsk'owa no daniyiri wotiyalmó ititsere ik ikuwots aawk'oneya k'irots tuwo aaliye boetiri? <sup>13</sup> K'irotsé tuwo aali wotiyal Krstos k'irotsé tuuratse etee, <sup>14</sup> Krstos k'irotsé tuuratse wotiyal no daniruwoni wotowa it imnetiyo k'awuntso deshatsé etee, <sup>15</sup> Ik'o Krstosi k'irotsé tizre etaat daniruwots kootets Ik'i gawwotsi woterone etee, eshe k'irts ashuwots k'irotsé tuwatsno wotiyal Ik'o Krstosi k'irotsé tuzatsé etee. <sup>16</sup> K'irts ashuwots k'irotsé tuwatsno wotiyal Krstos k'irotsé tuwatse etee. <sup>17</sup> Krstos k'irotsé turatsé wotiyal it imnetiyo k'awuntso deshatsé etee, andoru morrotsa it beyiri etee, <sup>18</sup> Krstosn amanat k'irtswots t'afrneé etee, <sup>19</sup> Krstosi nojangir datsanatsi be mec'rosha wotiyal ash jamoniyere bogo noosh shiyanetk nowotoniye.

<sup>20</sup> Ernmó Krstos k'irtswotssh k'irotsé tuwon k'aabo wotat arikon k'irotsé tuure. <sup>21</sup> K'iro b̄ waa ik asho atse tuutson b̄ wottsok'o k'irotsé tuwonu b̄ weet ik asho atse tuutsoné. <sup>22</sup> Adam atse tuutson ash jamo bk'iriruowok'o mank'o Krstos atse tuutson ash jamo kasho daatsituwe. <sup>23</sup> Man b̄wotituwere ik ikosh b̄ tar tarone, Krstos k'irotsé tuwooke shintsoniye, ilowere Krstos b̄woor b̄ik wottsuwots k'irotsé tuwitune. <sup>24</sup> Maniyere hakowere b̄ialguronat alona ang jamo t'afir mengsto Ik'o Nihosh beshide b̄ ímet aawo dúri s'uwoniye b̄ wotiti. <sup>25</sup> Ik'o b̄ balangar jamwotsi b̄í ali shirots b̄ woshfetsosh Krstos b̄ naasho geyiyituwe. <sup>26</sup> Da'eyar s'uwatse t'afitu t'elato k'ironiye. <sup>27</sup> «Ik'o jam keewo b̄í ali shirots woshk'rere» ettso guut'ere, maniyé daneke, ernmó «Jam keewo b̄í ali shirots wotere» biétor jam keewo b̄í ali shirots woshts Ik'o nihono dabaatse <sup>28</sup> Jam keewo Krstos ali shirots b̄ wotiyakon Ik'o niho jámo b̄jámon b̄ wotituwok'o naayo b̄ tookon jám keewo b̄í ali shirots woshtso Ik'o niho shirots wotitwe.

<sup>29</sup> Eshe k'irts ashuwots tuwatsno wotiyal k'irts ashuwots jangosh guupeyiru jamwots eebi bo'ot'oni? k'irts ashuwots b̄ jamon k'irotsé tuuratsno wotiyal ashuwots boshegro

eegosha etniya bo gupeyiri? <sup>30</sup> Noo nowotiyaloru aaw aawon t'up' er tawootse nobeyir eegoshe? <sup>31</sup> T eshuwotso! taa aaw aawuon k'iro taan b́ datsiri, hanowere t keewir doonzo Iyesus Krstos jangosh itatse t detsts it'o arik b́wottsotsne. <sup>32</sup> Ash asaabiyok'on taa Efesonn dini s'ootswotsnton t kaare eeg orshoshe? K'irtswots k'iotse tuuratsno wotiyal «Yaats nok'iritwotse woore moone, úyone» eteetsok'oyiye.

<sup>33</sup> Dáshek'ayere, «Woteraw tooho sheeng doyoniyé bí awashifoni.» <sup>34</sup> It nibo maants aanooore, morro fink'ayere, ititsere ik ikuwots Ik' danawwots fa'ane. Hano ti etiri it jitsitwok'wa etaatniye.

### *K'iotse tuuts atso*

<sup>35</sup> Asho iko «K'irts ashuwots aawk'oneya botuwit? k'iotse bo tuwor bodetset atso awuk'one?» err aato falitwe, <sup>36</sup> Nee dogono n shokiru mááyo b́ k'irrawo boc'r beyo falatse, <sup>37</sup> Nee n shokor Geshi shooko wee k'osh mááyi shooko s'uzi n shooketi bako ili bos'et miti gindoniyaliye. <sup>38</sup> Ik'onmó shook mansh b́ shuntsok'o miti gindo b́ imeti, ik ik shookosh k'osh k'osh miti gindo b́ imeti.

<sup>39</sup> Meets jamo ik naaraliye, ash meetso ik naare, gizi meetso k'osh naare, Kafuwots meetso k'osh naare, Mus' meets k'osh naare.

<sup>40</sup> Mank'o daritsi atso fa'ee, datsatsi atsonu fa'ee, ernmó daratsi atsi mango ik naare, datsatsi atsi mangonu k'osh naare. <sup>41</sup> Aawi mango ik naare, Ashitsi mangonuwere k'osh naare, K'enuwots mangonu k'osh naare, ik k'eenó k'osh k'eenoniyere k'osh mango detsfe.

<sup>42</sup> K'iotse tuwit ashuwots jango haniye bíari, t'afitu k'irts atso wotat shooketso k'irrawu beetk atso wotar tuwituwe. <sup>43</sup> Ketoon shooketso mangon tuwitwe, maawon shooketso kúp'on tuwituwe, <sup>44</sup> Meetsi ats wotat shooketso shayiri atso wotar tuwituwe. Meetsi atso b́ beyok' shayiri atsonuwere fa'ee. <sup>45</sup> Mansh, «Shints asho Adam kashets azeetso b́ woti» ett guut'ere, iltso Adam Krstosmó kash imet shayiro b́ woti. <sup>46</sup> Ernmó shintso b́ waa meetsoné bako shayironaliye, shayiron wottso b́waa meetson wottsoniyere ile. <sup>47</sup> Shints asho Adam bí azee shawatse b́ wottsosh datsatsike, gitl ashonmó b́waa daratsnee. <sup>48</sup> Datsats wottswots datsatse azeets ashok'one, daaratse wottsuwots daaratse waats ashok'one. <sup>49</sup> Datsatsi asho aro noartsok'o daratsi asho aronowere aritwone.

<sup>50</sup> Eshuwotso! itsh tkeewirwo haniye, meetsonat s'atson Ik'i mengsto naaratse, mankowere k'irr t'afit atso t'afrawu kashets atso naaratse.

51 Eshe! mist'iri iko itsh keewirwe. Noo  
 nouñetswor k'irratsone. Ernmó no únets wonetuwo.  
 52 Nowoneetwonwere s'uwatse ezbedo fugewor  
 ááwi k'iluowok'o iknotone. Ezbedo fugetuwe,  
 k'irts ashuwotswere t'afraw kashetswotsi wotar  
 tuwitune, noowere wonetuwo, 53 T'afituhan t'afrawo  
 k'irituhanwere k'irrawo tahdek'o b'ish geyituwe.  
 54 T'afituwaan t'afrawo k'iritwanwere k'irrawo tah b'dek'or  
 «K'iro da'ewon k'oote'ewtsere!» ett guut'etso s'eenetwe.  
 55 Mank'owere,

«K'irono! bín nkoshetuwo aawoke b'fa'oni?

K'irono! ash bín n t'afit ango ewuke?» etetuwe.

56 K'iro bín b'koshet ango morre, morri angonuwere  
 neme. 57 Ernmó nodoonz Iyesus Krstos weeron da'o noosh  
 imetuwosh Ik'osh údo wotowe!

58 Eshe mansha shuneets eshuwotso! kup'ar need'ore, ik  
 keewonor shek'ek'ayere, doonzo finosh it shaatso datsmec'r  
 b'woterawok'o dande'er, it eed'irawo jam aawo doonzo fino  
 finosh kup'ore.

## 16

*Iyerusalemitsi fa'a amantsuwotssh kakuwets tep'i gizo*

1 Amantsuwotssh giz kishi jango Gelatitsi Ik' moosh t imts  
 bín bojisheeyirwok'on it were mank'o k'alwere. 2 Taa tvoor  
 giz kisherawok'o ik ik gawiyotsi sanbat eenots ititsi ik iko  
 b'datsiruwok'on kishde'er beezwe. 3 Taa itok tvoor, amoosh  
 falitúne it etts ashuwots it kishts gizo de'er Iyerusalem  
 maants boametuwok'o bín bodeenet dabdabeyonton boon  
 woshituwe. 4 Taa tiamo b' geyitka wotiyalo, taanton  
 ametúne.

*P'awlos finosh b'gawuts finwotsi*

5 Mek'odoniweeron amoosh t etirwotse manweeron t  
 beshoor iki it weeron weetwe. 6 Tiametu jamok tweerosh  
 taash wotit tep'o taash it woshituwok'o daneraka itok  
 teshetwe, daneraka jooshonor itnton beshiyosh falituwe,  
 7 And t'eshor iki b'weeron itn s'iilo geeratse, doonzontoh  
 b'wotiyal múk'i geenzts gizeyosh itnton teshosh geyirwe.

8 Ernmó P'ent'ek'ost'eyi bali aawo b'borfetsosh Efesonitse  
 teshetwe. 9 Ayi eenonat shuu detsts fin fengesho taash  
 k'eshewutsere, k'efirwotsu aynee.

10 T'imotiwos itok b'woor shatalon itnton b'beetuwok'o bín  
 tewu'ere, b'iwere tikok'o doonzo fino finiruwe. 11 Mansh  
 konwor bín b'gac'eraawok'owa, bí eshwotsnton t maants

ḅweetuwok'o tktirwotse tiyok jeenon aanar ḅweetwok'o ḅweerosh bín geyitwon bín tewu'ere.

<sup>12</sup> No eshu Ap'los k'osh eshwotsnton it ḅ s'iiletwok'o kup'shdek'at k'onre ḅtेशi, bímó and it maants wosh eekeratse, bish ḅk'anoor weetwe.

*S'uwaatsi izonat jamon*

<sup>13</sup> Maaw k'ayere, it amantsok'on kup'arr need'ore, kup'ore, aawo shuu'ere. <sup>14</sup> It k'aliru jamo shunon k'aluwere.

<sup>15</sup> Ti eshwotso! Ist'ifanos maa ashuwots Akayiy datsatse amants shintswotsi bowottsok'onat amantsuwotssh finoshowere botoko beshidek't boimtsok'owo danfte. <sup>16</sup> Hanotsk'o ashuwotsnat bontonwere finon maawiru jamwotssh it aletwok'o kup'idek'at it baterawok'o gawirwe.

<sup>17</sup> Ist'ifanosna, Ferdonat's Akayik'oswere t maants bo waatsotse gene'owere, it tiyoke daatsewo itk'aztsotse bo it shegro taash shaptso s'eentsrne. <sup>18</sup> Bo t shayironat it shayiron kashirne, mansh hanotsk'o ashuwotsi dande'ere.

<sup>19</sup> Isiyon fa'a Ik'i moowwots jamo itsh t'intsirune, Ak'ilnat K'irisp'iln, bomootse kakuweyiru krstiyani jamwotswere bo nibon jamo doonzo shúútson itsh t'intsirúne. <sup>20</sup> Hanoke fa'a krstiyani jamwots jamo itsh t'intsirune, S'ayints joobewon jamó it atsatseswosh aatewere.

<sup>21</sup> Taa P'awlos jamáán t kishon itsh guut're.

<sup>22</sup> Doonzo shunawo ḅḅeyal c'ashek wotowe! No doonzo wowe!

<sup>23</sup> No doonz Iyesus s'aato itnton wotowe.

<sup>24</sup> T shuno Iyesus Krstosn it únetsnton wotowe.

## Wosheetso P'awlos Gitl Wosho K'orontos Ashuwots Maants Kindo

P'awlos K'orontos ashuwotssh b̄ guut'ts gitlts wosho b̄guut'e K'orontosn teshts Ik'i moowunton teshts ayidek't kic'its gonkewora b̄tesh. Ik'i meyitsi ashuwots mangts k'efuwotsi biyats botuziyalor P'awlos mano woshosh eents shuno b̄detstsok'oniye b̄kitsiri, manan b̄wotor een geneúwo b̄ish shiyewo b̄falituwok'oniye b̄kitsiri.

B̄ wosh shintsi kayatse P'awlos K'orontositse teshts Ik'i moowunton b̄detsts gonkewo kitst Ik'i maamanitse tuuts gac'ewonat t k'efoon eegosh t'engidek't boosh b̄iaanitsok'oni b̄kitsir. Manton deshidek't b̄fayman boon naandrone etonat t mano maants b̄ jiiishtotse b̄ish shiy-eets geneúwo boosh b̄kitsiri. Manats dabtnuwere Yhuditse fa'a krstiyaniwotsi tep'osh tewudi downon boimetuwok'o boosh b̄gawiyiri. B̄ s'uwaatsi k'ot'uwotsatsnowere woshets b̄woti jangosh t'intsets s'aamiyetsi jangosha aani b̄dek'ir. K'orontositsi Ik'i moowutse ash ik ikuwots botoko ari woshetswotsi woshde't P'awlosi kooti wosheke ett bos'aamifo.

### **Jamon mas'aafan b̄detstso**

Shinshintsoni 1:1-11

P'awlosnat t K'orontositsi Ik'i mowun 1:12—7:16

Yhuditse fa'a krstiyaniwots gizi tep'o 8:1—9:15

P'awlos woshets woti alo b̄ wottsok'osh aani b̄dek'oko 10:1—13:10

B̄ jamon 13:11-14

<sup>1</sup> Ik' ettsok'on Iyesus Krstossh wosheets wottso P'awlosnat no eshuu T'imotiyosoke.

K'orontos kitotse fa'a Ik' moonat Akayiyin fa'a Krstiyani wotts ash jamwotssh.

<sup>2</sup> No nihi Ik'oke, no doonz Iyesus Krstosoknowere s'aatonat jeenon itsh wotowe.

### *P'awlos Ik'osh b̄t'intsts údo*

<sup>3</sup> Maarts nihonat kúp' jam imet Izar Izewer, no doonz Iyesus Krstos nihi Ik'osh údo wotowe, <sup>4</sup> Noo Ik'oke nodat-siru kúp'iyon gond bek'otse beyiru jamwotsi kúp'sho no falituwok'o Ik'o noon no gond bek' jamotse kúp'shitwe.

<sup>5</sup> Krstos gond bek'o ayidek'at no kayidek'tsok'on hank'o Krstosn kúp'eyo ayide'er datsituwone. <sup>6</sup> Noo gondo nobek'or it kúp'eyonat kashon daatsitute, no nokúp'iri

itwere itkup'twok'owe. Kup'han bdatsewe no ats bodets gond bek'i naari k'amoon it itned'tsoshe. <sup>7</sup> Noo gond bek'o it kayok'o mank'o no kúp'ono it kayituwok'o no dantsosh itatsere nodetsts jángo kúp'e.

<sup>8</sup> T eshuwotso! Isiyi datskayotse no beyor no'ats bodts gond bek'o it danetuwok'o geefone, no'ats bodts gond bek'onuwere kurosh nofalitwonyere bogo no'ats dihit b teshtotse kashon beyosh nojangtso dab k'ut'dek're b teshi. <sup>9</sup> Mank'o k'iro no'ats angshetsok'owe noosh shiyeyat b teshi, jaman no'ats b boduwere no amaniruwo k'irts tizitu Ik'ona bako no took angon b woterawok'o nibn no dek'ishe. <sup>10</sup> Mansha bí noon hank'o een k'irosh betsit t'úp'er tawatse kashire, kashitwe, dabnwere b kashitwok'o bine nojágiti. <sup>11</sup> It noosh Ik' k'onon it tep'o geyituwe, ayi ashuwots Ik' k'onatse tuutson noosh imets Ik' s'aatosh aywots udo t'intsitune.

*P'awlos finosh bí ettso bwonitsok'o*

<sup>12</sup> No it'et keewo haniye, hanwere ar b wotok'o no nibo gawitwe, k'osh ashuwotsnat bítsnooru itnton nobeets beyo Ik'oke nodek'ts S'ayinonat kááwatse tuutsone, han b wotuwere Ik' s'aatone b teshi bako ash dani telefonaliye. <sup>13</sup> Nababar t'iwintso it falit keewonyere okoon k'osho eegoru guud'atsone, <sup>14</sup> no jangosh k'atso it dantsok'o mank'o s'eenon it danetwok'o amanitwe, manshowere doonzo Iyeesus b weet aawor no itn noit'etuwok'o itwere noon it'etuute.

<sup>15</sup> Keewann arik twottsosh gitoto it t'ak'ametuwok'owa etaat shin shino iti s'ilosh geeyatniye tteshi, <sup>16</sup> Itn s'ilosh tietwere Mk'odony datso maants it weeron t beshoronat bíyokere aanar twore b teshi, hank'onowere Yhud datso maantsan t sha'or taan it tep'etuwk'o gawatniye t teshi. <sup>17</sup> Hanowere t gawor t k'aliru danaw hake baka etirwok'o arefta itsha? Han t gawirwo iknon «ee, etonat iya'a» etaat ash gawirwok'o hake baka eton t k'altsok'o arefta itsha? <sup>18</sup> Ik'o amanek b wottotse no nokeewirwo, «ee wee iya'a» etiru hake baka eton keeweyiru aap'ok'oyiyaliye. <sup>19</sup> Taanat Silasn T'imotiyosu itsh nonabtso Ik' na'o Iyeesus K'rstosi «ee wee iya'a» etonaliye bteshi, ernmó ee eto bín wotere. <sup>20</sup> Ik'o noosh b jangits jamo, «ee» etiruwo Krstosne, mansh Ik' mangosh Krstosn «Amen» no etiri. <sup>21</sup> Noo itnton Krstosats no kúp'ituwok'o woshtso Ik'oniye, noon galdek' futtso bine, <sup>22</sup> Bík nowotok'o kitsit mahatabon no'ats gedtsone shino maants noosh b imet gaalosh no nibots S'ayin shayiro agitok'o woshdek't imtso bine.

<sup>23</sup> Taa K'orontos maants aanat woo t k'azitsi jango itn tshiyansirawok'o itsh maac'o keewatniye, hansh Ik'o gawosh s'eegetwe, <sup>24</sup> It it imnetiyon kúp' it wottstotse it itgeneúitwok'o itnton finituwone boko it imnetiyon iti azazeratsone.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Eshe iti tshiyansirawok'o gawat iti s'iilo it maants ando aanar twarawok'o k'ut'dek'niye tteshi. <sup>2</sup> Dab iti tshiyaaniyalor ityere t shiyanswotsiyere oko taan geneeúshituwo kone? <sup>3</sup> Mank'o itsh t guut'uwere itok twoor taan geneúsho boon geyit ashuwots taan boshiyanirawok'o geeyatniye, t geneúwo it únets geneúwo b'wottok'o amanirwe. <sup>4</sup> Shiyani eenonat nibi kic'on, ay aac'uwonowere wotdek'at itsh tguut' ayidek'at iti tshuntsok'o itdanetwok'owa etni bako iti shiyaaniyosha etaatniyaliye.

### *Dadetsosh orowa etetwok'o b' iztsok'o*

<sup>5</sup> Ash shiyanitso konwor fa'e wotiyal bshiyaniyi taan b'woterawo b' naando k'ees'iyowot k'aya bako k'osh weeron ititse ayuwotsnoor shiyaanire. <sup>6</sup> Han naari ashosh ititse ayuwots bíats boangshts fayobísh bodfe. <sup>7</sup> Mansha ashaan weeralon shiyaanotse b'kindrawok'o dab maniyere bísh orowa err bín it kup'iyowot itsh geyife. <sup>8</sup> Mank'owere bín it shuntsok'o aaniyi arikon it kiitsituwok'owo iti k'onirwe. <sup>9</sup> Wosh ekeewnowere itsh tguut' fadeyar jam keewon aletswotsi it woto danoosha etaatniye. <sup>10</sup> It bísh oorowe it eteet ashosh taawere oorowe etetuwe, bísh oorowe ti eteet naando b'beyalor taa Krstos shinatse oorowe tietet itsha erniye. <sup>11</sup> Man t k'alirwere shed'ani gond fino nodantsotse shed'ano noon b' darirawok'owa etaatniye.

### *T'iro'ad datsatse P'awlos b'kic'itwok'o*

<sup>12</sup> Maniyere hakon Krstos doo shishiyo daniyosh T'iro'ad maants ti amor doonzo fini fengsho taash k'eshree, <sup>13</sup> Ernmó t eshúwi Titoyi daatso t k'aztsotse t shayiro kash de'atse, mansh manoki krstiyaniwotsi jamiyat Mek'odoniyo maants ti ami.

<sup>14</sup> Ernmó jam aawo Krstos da'oon noon jishirwonat sheeng sháák' detsts shituwok'o Krstossh no detsts dano jam beyok nobetsitwok'o woshtso Izar Izewersh údo wotowe! <sup>15</sup> No kashitwotssh wotowa t'afitwotssh wotowa Krstosn Ik'osh sheeng sháák' o detsts it'anok' o noone. <sup>16</sup> Ikosh k'iro maants jishit k'iri sháák' noone, k'oshosh kasho maants jishit kashi sháák' noone, beré finansh bodts wotituwo

kone? <sup>17</sup> Noo Ik' aap'tso jaak k'ac' kemiru ayuwotsk'o noonaliye, ernmó Ik'oke wosheets kááw woshetswotsk'o wotar Krstosn Ik' shinatse keewituwone.

### 3

#### *Handr taari gútsuwots*

<sup>1</sup> Ando aani notooko údo tuuwwonoowa? Himo ik ikuwots bok'aliruwok'o itsh wee itoke noon tep'osh guut'etso noosh geyiyifek'úna? <sup>2</sup> Ash jamo b́ dantswotsnat b́ nababirwotsn nonibots guut'ts dabdabewwots itne. <sup>3</sup> It no finon daatsets Krstos dabdabewotsi it wottsok'o daneke, woshanuwere b́ guut'e beyat beyiru Ik' shayirona bako k'elemiyonaliye, manuwere ash nibatsa bako gashets shúts tabtabats gut'ekaliye.

<sup>4</sup> Hanowere no etir Krstos weeron Ik'atse nodetsts imnetiyoshe. <sup>5</sup> Ik keewonwor nowooke b́wottsok'o gawosh fratsone, manwere eegoshe nonotokon bodknoonaliye, ernmó noon bodtswotsi woshtso Ik'oniye. <sup>6</sup> Handr taarosh finirwotsi nowotitwok'o noon falitso b́ine, hanuwere fidelon guut'ets nemon b́woteraniyere S'ayin shayiri tep'one, fidelon guut'ets nemo ud'itkee, S'ayin shayironmó kash imetke.

<sup>7</sup> Nemo fideliyon gashdek't guut'e shúts tabtabatse b́ teshi, nemo imeyori shááno k'aawe'efe b́amiri wotiyaloru Israe'el ashuwots Muse shiitso t'iwints de s'iilo falatsno boteshi, eshe k'ir dowet nemo hank'o mangon b́ be'eyal <sup>8</sup> bére, S'ayin Shayiri weeron daatset fino bog mango deetsalkeya? <sup>9</sup> Ashuwotsats morr doots fino hank'o mango b́ detsiyakon ashuwots b́n kááw bowotit fino aawuk'oneya bog mango b́ t'ut'eti? <sup>10</sup> Ilts mango ayidek't bog b́wottsats tuutson beshts mango eegoru b́ berawok'o tawetwe. <sup>11</sup> Ili t'afitwonworu hank'o mango b́ detsiyakon, dúre dúrosh kúp'ar beet keewonmó aawuk'oneya bog mango b́ t'ut'eti!

<sup>12</sup> Hank'o jangetso nodetstsosh ááwu shúk'on keewitwone. <sup>13</sup> Muse múk'efere amiru b́ shiits golo b́ t'affetsosh Israe'el ashuwots bo be'awok'o b́ shiitso b́ ipefoni b́ teshi, nooyere Musek'o noonaliye. <sup>14</sup> Bo nibo arikon dúnguwtserere, andish b́ borfetso nat taari mas'aafu bo nababor bonibo manoori ipetsmann ipetsok'one b́fa'oni. Ipman ipalon b́wotit Krstos s'uzn b́ wottsot-sne. <sup>15</sup> Hambetsish b́ borfetsosh nemi mas'fo nababeyi taawo bonibo ipeyirumann ipeke. <sup>16</sup> Ernmó asho doonzo maants b́aanor «Ipeyiruman k'aybtuwiti.» <sup>17</sup> Doonzo



shayire, doonzo shiyiri beyokonowere s'ayin kesho fa'ee. <sup>18</sup> Noo nouúnets iperaw shiúts wotar doonzo mango mestawtotse bek'eyirwok'o bek'irwone, Shayir wottso doonzo aro aroosh mangoniyere mango maants wonetuwone.

## 4

### *Arik wosheets fino*

<sup>1</sup> Ik'o b́ mhretwon b́sh finet finan noosh b́imtstotse maac'o k'ut'r shuúts aaneratsone. <sup>2</sup> Aashtsonat jitsik wotts keewo juuk'rerone, nemi gondon fineratsone, Ik'i aap'ono kooton woniratsone, dab iki ariko sháánatse nokitsiri, notook jangoshmo ash jami nibots Ik'i shinatse ariko keewitwone. <sup>3</sup> No danits doo shishi aap'o dab ááshka wotiyal bíáásh t'afitwotsshee. <sup>4</sup> Datsani keewiru shed'ano amaneraw ashuwots níbo deek'rere, mannowere Ik'i aron be'etso Krstos b́mangi dooshishiyon boosh b́sháánits shááno bobea'awok'o b́woshi. <sup>5</sup> Noo nodaniyirwo Iyesus Krstos doonz b́wotonat noowere notookon Iyesus jangosh it guúts nowottso'oni bako notooko nabratsone. <sup>6</sup> «Shááno t'aluwotse shááne!» ett keewts Ik'o Krstos aron goliruwó Ik'i mango dani shááno noosh b́ imetwok'o b́ shááno nonibots b́ sháánetwok'o woshre.

<sup>7</sup> Ernmó jamoniyere bogts angaan Ik'oka bako nok b́woterawotse mangts keewan shali k'ac'ok'o wotdek'at detsdek'rone. <sup>8</sup> B́ kaat kaaton gond bek'o noats bodiruwe, ernmó da'eratsone, ayoto daandirwonee, ernmó maac'o k'ut'ratsone. <sup>9</sup> Giishefoone, ernmó noon shuntswotsi t'ud' danaknone, togeere dihfoone ernmó k'irraknoone, <sup>10</sup> Iyesus kasho no atstotse b́be'etuwok'o Iyesus ats bodts k'iro noatsatsowere jam aawo kurdek'aatniye nogúúriri. <sup>11</sup> Iyesus kasho noats k'irituwanitse b́be'etuwok'o no kashetswots Iyesus jangosh jam aawo beshat noimeyiri. <sup>12</sup> Mansh k'iro noyitse, kasho ityitse b́ finiri.

<sup>13</sup> Wotowa eré «Taa amanere, manshe tkeewiri» ett guut'etsok'on, noowere imneti ikman shayiro nodetstsot-sene no amaniri, manshowerowe keewirwone. <sup>14</sup> Doonzo Iyesusi k'irotsé tiztso Izar Izewer nonowere Iyesusnton b́ tizituwok'onat itntonwewere noon b́ shinats b́ t'intsituwok'o danfone. <sup>15</sup> Jaman it t'k'imiyosh wotts s'aato s'eent b́ ooyefetsosh ay ashuwotssh b́ bodtsi taawon Ik' mangosh wotit údo bí ayituwok'owe.

### *Imnetiyon beyo*

<sup>16</sup> Mansh no maac'o k'ut'ratsone, úratsi noaro b́ t'afiyaloru gitsitsi no atso aawu aawon handr wotituwe <sup>17</sup> Keet wotts

gond bek' andish nodek'irwan s'uu deshaw ayidek't een wotts dúre dúri mango noosh daatsituwe. <sup>18</sup> Noo nokotirwo be'eraw keewoni bako be'eyirwoniyaliye, be'eyirwo andkee, be'erawonmó dúre dúrikoniye.

## 5

<sup>1</sup> And gofok'o wotts datsatsi nomeetso b́gahor ash kishon b́ woterawo Ik'on ageets dúre dúri beyoko darotse nodetstok'o danfone. <sup>2</sup> Andi beshit gofanitse nobeyor kashe no k'ushiri. <sup>3</sup> Mansh no meets datsatsan b́k'alewor araats wotaarr datseratsone. <sup>4</sup> Arikon k'iritwo kashots b́k'ot'etwok'o tahdek'osha bako noatse giinbazeyo no shunaawotse noo daritsi atso han abaats dabde'er tahdek'o geefone, mansh datsatsi dunkaniyotse fa'uwots noo noats b́mangre kasho nok'as'iri. <sup>5</sup> Keewansh noon k'anitso Ik'oniye, maniyere bog keewo noosh b́ imetu jamosh agito b́ wotish b́ shayiro noosh imtso b́ine.

<sup>6</sup> Datsatse no atson no befetsosh doonzo'atse no woktsok'o no danaloru jam aawo b́in amanetuwone. <sup>7</sup> No nobeyir amanona bako keewwotsi bek'onaliye. <sup>8</sup> No beewok wotts meetsanitsere k'aleyar doonzonton wotoshe no tewniri, mansh amanon beetuwone. <sup>9</sup> No meetsanton nowotiyal wee bíyatse no k'aleyal no k'os'ó doonzo geneúshe. <sup>10</sup> Datsatsi beyon nok'altso gond wotowa doo keewosh ik iko b́ finok'o b́ k'auntso dek'osh noúnets Krstos angshi jori shinats t'ino noosh geyife.

<sup>11</sup> Doonzo shato eeg b́wottsok'o no dantsosh, ashuwotssh sheenga err bodek'etwok'o woshitwone, no eeg nowotok'o Ik'o danfee, itwere it nibotse eeg nowotok'o it danetuwok'o jangirwe. <sup>12</sup> Nibotse beyiruwon b́ woterawo be'eyiruwon it'iruwotssh aaniyo it falituwok'o noon it it'etuwok'o itsh gowo imetuwone bako aani no itsh notooko úderatsone. <sup>13</sup> Geetsuwotsi no wotiyalowere Ik'osha etaatniye nogeyi, nibetsuwotsi woterone wotiyalowere itsha etaatniye nibetsuwotsi nowoti. <sup>14</sup> Manjangosh Krstos shuno noon detsetwe. Iko jametsosh b́k'irre jametsotswotswere bok'iro dandek'roone. <sup>15</sup> Kashon fa'a jamwots boosh k'irtsonat k'írotse tuutsosh bobetuwok'owa bako haniyak botookosha err boberawok'o Krstos jametswotsshowerere k'irre.

<sup>16</sup> Haniyere okoon noo asho konnor meetsi s'iil s'iilon s'iilatstone, haniyere shin Krstosnor nos'iil ash jamikok'o meetsi s'iil s'iilona wotiyal shinomaants han k'alratsone. <sup>17</sup> Mansh eshe asho konuwor wotowa Krstos jiro b́wotiyal handr azeeke, nattsó beshwtserree, jamonu handr wotwtserree. <sup>18</sup> Jamhan b́wotuwere noon b́ tookonton Krstosn

manitsonat maniyi fino noosh imts Ik'one. <sup>19</sup> Hanuwere Ik'o Krstosn datsatsi ashjamo btookonton maniree etee, bo naandonowere boats taawratse, nooshowere asho doonzonton nomaniyish bí aap'o noosh imre.

<sup>20</sup> Ik'o ashuwotsi noweeron b s'agetwotse Krstos shegro wotat washerone, mansh «Ik'onton manewere!» err Krstos shútson itn k'onitwone <sup>21</sup> Noo Krstosn Ik' kááw fino kayituwotsi nowotitwok'o Ik'o morr deshawo Krstosi no morrosh wosho bwotitwok'o b k'ali.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Ik'onton tohaat finirwotsi nowottotse itdek'ts s'aato datsmec'ron oorik'r k'ayere etaat itn k'oniruwé. <sup>2</sup> Ik'o, «Taash wotts aawots nkeewo k'ebre!

Kashiya aawotsowere neen tep'ree!» bí etirwotse «Eshe hambe! wotts aawo andee, kashi aawonwere andee.»

<sup>3</sup> No fino k'efeerawok'o ik keewon konshor t'ugo woteratsone. <sup>4</sup> Maniyere gond bek'ona, ono bek'ono, k'ic'onowere k'amefetsr Ik'osh finirwotskok'o notooko jam weeron t'intsituwone. <sup>5</sup> Ik'osh fintsuwotsi nowoto nokitsitwere jot'ewon, tipewon, noats tuuzeyiru dimbiron, finon maa-won, tokr t'ut'onat s'oomiyonee, <sup>6</sup> Mank'owere s'ayinon, danon, k'amoon, doowoton, S'ayin shayiron jisheewonat bíats daro bíitse aalts shunon, <sup>7</sup> ari aap'onat Ik' angone. Bín da'osh wotowa noatse k'arbazosh kes'i kac' wotts kááw fino no k'anonat giri kishon deshdek'etwone. <sup>8</sup> Mangosh wee ketosh, k'orewosh wee údewosh k'an dek'k noone, aretswotsi nowotefere, dirshswotsi eteyi. <sup>9</sup> Danetswotsi wotefetsat danerawwotskok'o nowoti, k'irrne etefere hamb kashetswotsi wotat nodatseyri, no jot'eyaloru úd'eratsone, <sup>10</sup> Shiyano noats b bodaloru jam aawo geneúituwone, tuguretswotsi wotefetsat ayuwotsi gaaletso nowoshiri, eegoru deshawwots wotefetsat, jam keewo detsfone.

<sup>11</sup> It K'orotosn beyiru ashuwotso! hamb, itsh kish dek'at keewurone, no nibonowere gawintsdek'at itsh k'eshrone. <sup>12</sup> Itna itshuno noosh baziya bako no itsh bayatsone. <sup>13</sup> Niho bnana'úwotssh bkeewfok'o tkeewre, noo nonibo gawunon k'eshde'er nogitsotse shisheyirwo itsh kish nokitstsok'o itwere mank'o noosh k'aluwere.

### *Amaneraw ashuwotsnton ikwotk'azo*

<sup>14</sup> Woteraw finon, amaneraw ashuwotsnton ikn s'andek'ayere, kááwonat morron awuk'o k'alrniya ikwoto bofaliti? Sháánonat t'aluwon towaar beyo aawk'oneya bofaliti? <sup>15</sup> Krstosnat Diyablosn aawuk'oneya ik woto bofaliti? Amantsonat amanerawonmó aawuk'oneya

kod'ewo bofaliti? <sup>16</sup> Ik'i maa S'ayino woteraw dozets  
 ik'uwotsnton eeg ikwote b'detsi? Ik'onwere,  
 «T beyokonowere tiashuwots taalots woshituwe,  
     Bontonwere beetwe,  
 Taa boosh boko Izar Izeweri wotituwe,  
     Boweri ti ashuwotsi wotitúne»  
 ett b' keewtsok'on no beyat beyiru Ik'osh S'ayin Ik' maa  
 noone. <sup>17</sup> Manats dabt doonzo hank'o etre,  
 «Bo dagotse galeyar keere,  
     Kim wotts keewo t'awik'ayere,  
     Taawere iti dek'etuwe,  
<sup>18</sup> Taawere itnihi wotituwe,  
     Itwere t nungush nana'úwotsnat mááts nanaúwotsi  
     wotitute,  
     Etre jam faltso Izar Izeweri.»

## 7

<sup>1</sup> Tmashotso! jam keewo jangit noosh imetsotse atsonat  
 shayiron kimshit kon naari keewatse notooko s'ayitsuwone,  
 Ik' shatoon S'ayin nowoto s'een b' wotituwok'o woshwone.

### *P'awlos gene'o*

<sup>2</sup> It nibon noon de'ere, no konnoru daderatsone, konatsor  
 gondo fineratsone, dirshon konatsno ik jago geeratsone.  
<sup>3</sup> Hano t etir itats angshoshaliye. Haniye shini itsh  
 tkeewtsok'o it no nibots itne, eshe kashon wotowa k'iron  
 jam aawo itatse k'aleratsone. <sup>4</sup> Itatse tdetsts imnetiyo  
 eene, itatse tdetsts it'o eene, kup'wtsere, nokic' jamon ayide  
 geneúituwe.

<sup>5</sup> Mek'edoniyots nobodiyakon ay kaaton gondbek'a no  
 atsats bodi bako kash dek'o iknotonor daatsratsone, úratse  
 fayó gitsotsnowere shate nodetsi. <sup>6</sup> Ernmó juweetswotsi  
 kup'shit Ik'o Izar Izewer Tito b'woon noon kup'shre.  
<sup>7</sup> Nokup'uwere b' waats mec'rosh b'woterawo it bín it  
 kup'shtso noshishtsotsne, t jangosh it detsts mirac'o,  
 shiyanonat tjangosh it kic'irwok'o noosh b'keewre iki  
 tgeneúwi.

<sup>8</sup> Haniyere shin itsh t guut'ts wosho itn shiyaanik  
 b'wotiyalor dab woshman tguut'tsotse goyineraatse,  
 goyinere wotiyalowere tgoyin twoshon múk'na'a gizewosh  
 itn tshiyantsotsne. <sup>9</sup> Andmó gene'owere, tgene'útsonuwere  
 eegoshe itn tshiyantsosh b'woterawon it shiyantsatse  
 tuitson naandrone etaat itwonetsotsne, eshe it shiyano Ik'o  
 ettsok'o b'wottsotse no itn eegor daderatsone etee. <sup>10</sup> Ik'o

ettsok'on wotts shiyano woro maants jishituwo naandre eton daatset wonewo b́daatsitwotse goyino dooratse, datsatsi shiyanonmó k'ire b́doweti. <sup>11</sup> It shiyaanan Ik' ettsok'on b́wottsok'owo awuk'o kup'de fino, awuk'o wotts aniyidek'o, awuk'o kááron fayó, awuk'o shato, awuk'o mirac'o, awuk'o okooro, awuk'o sezonowere b́dootsok'owo nibnde'er t'iwintsde s'iilere. Ando it jam keewon s'ayin it wottsok'o gawon gawirute.

<sup>12</sup> Itsh t guut'alor taa itsh tguut' no jangosh itdetsts kup'ar fino Ik'o shinatse itsh shaanr b́daneetwok'owa etaatni bako morro b́n dadets ashosha etaatniyaliye. <sup>13</sup> Jamanatse tuutson noo kup'erone, no nokup'tsoniyere bogo ando Tito b́daatsts geneúwon iki ayidek'at geneeúweroone, manu eegishe b́shayirosh kashdek'o itdatsitsoshe. <sup>14</sup> It atse t detsts it'onowere Titosh keewre b́teshi, itwere taan jitsiratste, jam aawo itsh arikeewono itsh keewufoone b́teshi, hanuwere it jango Titosh nokeewtso itn it'o arbwotoon be'ere. <sup>15</sup> It únetswor azazeyirwotsi itwottsotsnat shatoonat k'ewon b́n itdek'tsok'owo Tito b́gawor itsh b́detsts shuno ayidek't eeno wotere. <sup>16</sup> Taawere jam weeron itn it'o tfaltsotse iki bogshdek' geneúwere.

## 8

### *Krstiyaniyots tewdo*

<sup>1</sup> T eshuwotso! Ik'o Mek'odonin fa'a Ik' maa moow-wotssh b́i imts s'aato itsh daniyo shunfone. <sup>2</sup> Boweré ay gond bek'on faderne, b́woteferoru bogen'úo ayidek't eene, ayidek't tugurtswotsi bo wotiyaluru dab een teudo woshrne. <sup>3</sup> Bo faltsok'onat bofaltsoniyere bogo bo shunon bo imtsok'o taa boosh gawitwe, <sup>4</sup> Yhud datsatse beyiru Kirstiyaniwots ash tep'i gowo boosh baziyerawok'o kup'idek't noon bok'oni. <sup>5</sup> Boweré bo k'oltso no nokotirwoniye boge, shin shin botoko doonzosh boimi, manats dabtnu Ik' shunok'on botoko noosh imrne. <sup>6</sup> Finan shin shinon fintso Titoyi b́ wottstotse andoor bo teudi finan s'uwaats de'am b́ bet-sitwok'o b́n k'onitwe <sup>7</sup> It imnetiyon, noon keew keewon, danon, kup'on, nooke dan itdek'ts shunon jam keewono bogfte, tewd dooyi finannowere it bogetwok'o wotowe.

<sup>8</sup> Eshé, tietir azazonaliye, ernmó k'oshuwots imon kup' woto it kup' wotonton no nohir it shuno ar b́ woto shu'ar s'iilosha etaatniye. <sup>9</sup> It no doonz Iyesus Krstos s'aato danfte b́i eegoru dab gaaletsk b́ wotiyaluru b́i tugurets wotat it galetswotsi it wotituwok'o itsha ett tugretsk b́ woti.

<sup>10</sup> Han jagosh itsh sheeng araat be'ets izo itsh imetwe, beshts dúron im mec'r b woterawo han k'alosh shini geetswots itne b teshi. <sup>11</sup> Eshe imosh it detsts shúno finats jitsit s'uwo maants b bodetwok'o it faltsok'on it gawts man and k'aluwere. <sup>12</sup> Imosh sheeng shun detstso b beyal ashman tewdi doon b detstso b imala boko bíangalon bímíshaliye.

<sup>13</sup> Hanowere ti etir it únets taalo it wotitwok'owa bako it imon it kic'efere k'oshwots bin kash bodek'isha etaat-niyaliye <sup>14</sup> It it kic'or bogizo it kic'ats b jinetwok'o and it gizo bok'ic'ats jinee, hank'on it dagotse manuts woto beetwe. <sup>15</sup> Hanwere, «Ayi ko'itswotssh oreratse, múk' ko'itswotsshowerere shapratse» ett guut'etsok'one.

### *Titonat btohuwotsh*

<sup>16</sup> Taa itsh t shiyaniwok'o Titowere itsh b nibon b shiyaniwok'o woshts Ik'o údewe. <sup>17</sup> Tito it maants bweet b took shunon tuut gene'ona bako no nok'onts mec'roshaliye. <sup>18</sup> Doo shishiy nabon Ik'maa jamooke údetso eshúwo bínton woshitwone. <sup>19</sup> Haniyere dambon eshuwan no sheeng finan doonzo mangosh nofinorat finosh nodetsts sheeng shuno nokitsor noonton amt nofinman b tep'etwok'o Ik'i moowwots n marat'etsoniye.

<sup>20</sup> Tewdi doon imets gizan nok'eezor noshútso b t'afrawok'o no atso kordek'etwone. <sup>21</sup> Noo nogeyiru keewo doonzo shinatse s'uz bwoterawo ashuwots shinatse kááw wotts keewo k'ale.

<sup>22</sup> Ayoto ay weeron fadere kup'at fintso wotat daatsetso no'eshuwi Titowi bonton woshitwone, bí itatse bdetsts imnetiyo een bwottotse and finann iti tep'osh bdetsts kup'at fino awurtsooniye boge. <sup>23</sup> Tito jango dano bgeyitka wotiyal itn tep'osh taanton finirwo, fini weeron ttohe, bínton tohaat weyiru k'oshwots jango bwotiyalowere bo Ik'i moowwotsatse naashuwots, Krstos mangosh need'tswotsiye. <sup>24</sup> Mansh it shúno boosh kitswere, hank'on it shunonit itatse nodetsts it'o k'awtsalko b woterawok'o Ik'i maa jamwotssh kitsitute.

## 9

### *Krstiyaniwotssh kischeets gizo*

<sup>1</sup> Yhuditse fa'a krstiyaniwotssh kischeet gizi jango itsh guut'o taan geyiratse, <sup>2</sup> «Akayiy dats ashuwots natstsoon tuut tep'osh k'andek'kne» etaat mek'edoniitsi ashuwotsoke it jangosh ti it'ir it kup'ar it finitwok'o t dantsoshe, it kup'at itfiintsonwere k'oshwotsnoor tuuzere. <sup>3</sup> Keewanatse itatse

no detsts it'o dats mec'ro wotar boorerawok'o eeshwanotsi woshiirwe, itwere ari taa haniyere shin ti ettsok'o k'ande'er korere. <sup>4</sup> Mek'edoni dats ashuwots taanton itok waarr itk'ande'aawo bodatsiyal itats noit'tsatse tuutson jiitsitwone, itmó ayde'erniye itjiitsiti. <sup>5</sup> Mansha imetuwone it etts tewud doon it imiruwó it k'aníyítwok'o itsh bogawítwok'owa etaat eshwaanots taayere shino itok boweetwok'o wosho b geyiko bwottsok'o daatsre, mank'oon taa twoor tewudi downon it imetuwo k'anke bwotiti, itwere it imet angnon bwoterawo shunon bwottsok'owoniye bkitsiti.

<sup>6</sup> «Múk'shde shooketwo muk'e bkakuwiti, ay shooktso aye b ko'iyiti» ett keewetso gawde'ere. <sup>7</sup> Eshe Ik'o bshunfo geneúwon imet asho bwottsotse asho ik ikon bnibotse imosh bgeetso shunr ima bako shiyaanefetsr wee bmaac'otse aalo imk'aye. <sup>8</sup> Jam aawo jamkeewon it tooko falr shengfinats jinosh itfalitwok'o ayide b deero itsh imo falfe. <sup>9</sup> «Hanwere t'owwotssh tewdi downon imre,

B kááw finonwere dúre dúrosh beetuwe»  
et t guut'etsok'one.

<sup>10</sup> Shooko shooktsosh, moowosh misho imirwo Izar Izewer it shooket shooko ayde'er imetwe, it kááwi shuwonowere itsh ayituwe. <sup>11</sup> It tewdi doo noweeron boosh bbodiru ash jamwots Ik'o bo úditwok'o jam aawo it imetwok'o Ik'o jam keewon iti deritwe. <sup>12</sup> It kaliru tewdi finan krstiyaniyots kic'otse kishoniyere bogo ashuwots Ik'osh ay udo bot'intsitwok'o woshitwe. <sup>13</sup> It tewdi dowi finann Krstos doo shishiyo dek'at bish azazetswotsi itwottsok'onat, bonat k'oshwotsnsh tewdi doo kitsosh b wottsotse jametswots Ik'o úditúne. <sup>14</sup> It atse fa'a s'eent kud'ts Ik'i s'aatatse tuutson itjangosh Ik'o k'onfetsr itn gawitune. <sup>15</sup> Ash noon keewon keewosh falerawo bí imtsosh Ik'o údeek wotowe.

## 10

### *P'awlos bfinijangosh aani bde'ketsok'o*

<sup>1</sup> Taa P'awlos it shinats twotor ááwu nefe eteyiri, itokere tworomó ááwu shúk'e eteyiri, Krstos doowootonat maac'nefon iti k'onirwe, <sup>2</sup> Meets ettsok'on no sha'irwok'o woshdek't taawiru ik ik ashuwots shinatse ááw shuuk'on keewo t geeyiyaluru itok twoor ááw shuk'on t keewítwok'o k'alk'ayere. <sup>3</sup> Dab datsanatse no beyaluru nokaarit datsatsi kaaraliye. <sup>4</sup> No kes' k'ac'onwere ááshet gop'o gaak faliyit Ik' ang detstswoni bako datsanatsi kes' k'ac'wotsiliye. <sup>5</sup> Ik'o danosh t'ug wotar tuwit mooshonat míshon gaaketwone, asaabi jamono k'aa'uder Krstossh bíaletwok'o woshitwone. <sup>6</sup> It aleyo s'een bwotor konnari alek'azono sezosh k'andek'tswotsi wotitwone.

<sup>7</sup> It its'iilirwo úratse bek'eyiru keewo s'uziye, asho konwor wotowa Krstosk taane ett bíatso amanirwo aanide'er t'iwintswe, noowere bikok'o Krstosk nowottsok'o dande'e. <sup>8</sup> Doonzo noosh bímsts alon ayide'er ti it'alog bín jitseratse, alan noosh ime iti agosha bako gaakoshaliye. <sup>9</sup> T woshon itn t shatiyirwok'o ark'ye itsha. <sup>10</sup> Ik ikuwots «P'awlos woshwots mangtswotsnat kup'knee, bí btookon noonton b'wotormó maawke, b noon keew keewonwere k'awntsalké» etiirunee. <sup>11</sup> Man etiru ashuwots noo wokoon wotdek'at nowoshtswotsitse noguut'irwonat t karnonowere itnton wotdek'at nofiniruwí dagotse k'osh k'osho bbeerawok'owo dande'ene.

<sup>12</sup> B wotefere botoko údiru ash ik ikwotsnton no tooko nohiwosh wee notooko nuutsir s'iilosh ááwo shu'atsone, bomó botoko botookonton botatstsonat botookonowere botookonton bonohitsotse t'iwints dek'knaliye. <sup>13</sup> Noomó dab itok no borfetso Ik'o noosh b imts finí guúron it'etuwoone bako tatsoniyere dambo id'atsone. <sup>14</sup> It beyruwere nofinirú guúrots b'wottstotse Krstos dooshishiyo daniyoh itok nowoor guúrmaniyere besheratone. <sup>15</sup> Mansha Ik'o noosh b'beeztz guúroniyere beshar k'oshwots finon weeralo id'atsone, maniyeremó it imnetiyo b'daboor Ik'o noosh b'beeztz guúrotse noon it mangitwok'o tewnirwone. <sup>16</sup> Eshe k'oshi finí guúrots kindr shin finnets finon noid'awo itiyere oke fa'a datswotsatse bíko doo shishi aap'o shishiyosh falfone.

<sup>17</sup> Ernmó «It'etwo doonzon id'ee.» <sup>18</sup> Asho údewosh b'bodet doonzo bín búdora bako b'tooko b'tookon búdoralíye.

## 11

### *P'awlosnat kootets woshetswotsn*

<sup>1</sup> Taa muk'i dog t wottstotse taash it k'amitwok'o jangirwe, oona! taash k'amde'ere. <sup>2</sup> Baarna'a s'eenu ikukok'o iti kenih iko Krstossh twid'tstotse, Ik'i okooron okoorirwe. <sup>3</sup> Dawunzo Hewaani weeri gondon b' sheelitsok'o daneraka it asaabiyonwere awaashwtsar Krstossh itdetsts okooronat s'ayinon wottso it amanewo k'ayk'ritute etaat shatirwe. <sup>4</sup> Ik asho itok waar no nó nabtso b'woterawo k'osh Iyesusi itsh b'nabiyal wee it itdek'ts shayiro b'woteraniyere k'osh shayiro itdek'al, wee it dek'ts doo shishiyo b' woterawo k'osh doo shishiyo it dek'al, s'k etaatni it dek'i etee.

<sup>5</sup> Ernmó taa een een woshetswotsiyere jam keewon tdashtsok'o areratse. <sup>6</sup> Noon keewon dantso woto tk'azaloru dab dano taash shapatse, hanowere ayoto ay weeron kishdek' itsh danirone.



<sup>7</sup> Taa Ik'i doo shushiyo itsh k'awntsalon tñabonat itn dambaan tizosh t tooko dashan t detso morrok'oweya b̄ taawayiri? <sup>8</sup> Itsh finosh k'osh Ik' moowwotsoke tep'o dek'at boon biik're. <sup>9</sup> Itnton theyor taash wotit keewo b̄ shapor, Mek'odoniyon waats t eshwots taash geyits jam keewon botep'irwotse konatsoru kuro woteratse, andish b̄ borfet-sosh itats jam keewon kuro woteratse, shino maantsisho kuro woteratse. <sup>10</sup> Krstos arikeewo t gitsotse b̄ beyirwotse hanatse tuutson t id'awok'o woshitwo Akayiyi datsatse konworu aaliye. <sup>11</sup> B̄ jango eebi? Itn shuno tk'ztsosheya? Itn tshuntsok'o Ik'o danfee.

<sup>12</sup> K'osh wosheets manots, «No bonk'o finirwone» err boit'et weero t'ut'iyosh and tk'alirwok'o shino maantsoru dab k'alituwe. <sup>13</sup> Hank'o ashaanots Krstossh woshetswotsi aroosh botook wonawoniru kootets woshetswotsnat ash ant'elcef finetswotsiye. <sup>14</sup> Hanwere adiyit keewaliye, shed'anonworu dab shááno melakiwotsi aroosh b̄ tooko b̄woniti. <sup>15</sup> Mansh eshe shed'anosh finirwots kááwosh finirwotsi aroosh bo tooko bowoniyal noon adiratse, s'uwatse bo fini k'awntso daatsitune.

*P'awlos wosheetso bwottsosh bíyats bodts kic'o*

<sup>16</sup> «Asho konwor dartso twottsok'o b̄ish ark'aye» err aani keewituwe. Dartsitwotiyaloru dab múk'i t it'etwok'o dartsok'o woshde'er taan taawwore. <sup>17</sup> Hank'o it'on tkeewor t keewirwo doonzo shunok'o b̄ woterawo dartsok'o wotatniye. <sup>18</sup> Aywots meets keewon bo it'iruwosh taawor it'etuwe. <sup>19</sup> It t'iwintsirwotsi it wottsok'on dartsiwots jangosh gene'on k'amitute. <sup>20</sup> Hank'o konworu guutsok'o itn b̄ woshiyal, konworu itko b̄maal, iti b̄finiyal, iti b̄gac'iyal, it malalats b̄ jabiyal k'amitute. <sup>21</sup> Taan jitsitka wotiyaloru dab keewanotsi finosh kup'uwotsi wotnok'azo itsh kitsitwe.

Ernmó konwor it'osh ááwo b̄ shúk'ol taaworu bíkok'o ááwo shúk'twe, hanowere ti etir and dartsok'o wotatniye. <sup>22</sup> Bo Ibrawi ashnowa? Taawere Ibrawi ash taane, bo Israe'el ashnowa? Taawere Israe'el ash taane, bo Abraham naarnowa? Taawere Abraham naar taane. <sup>23</sup> Bo Krstos guutsnowa? Taawere boyere bogo Krstossh guuts taane, hanowere ti etor geyetsok'o wotatniye t keewiri, boyere bogo ayoto finon mawure, ayoto tipere, ayoto jot'ere, ayoto k'iri t'up'er tawats bodre, <sup>24</sup> Útsoti shaashe jeed'iyoto ayhudiwots k'ac'eyon jot'ere, <sup>25</sup> Keezoto gúmbon jot'ere, iknoto shútson k'is'ere, keezoto markabotse t'up'er tawo tiyats bodre, ik t'úwonat ik aawon aats k'aratse t teshi, <sup>26</sup> T sha'i ayon foki s'eenonat aats di'on, biik'irwotson

bik'ewo ti'ats bodre, Ayhudi jirwotsnat Ik' ash woterawot-sokere t'up'er tawo tiyats bodre, Kitonat worwotse aats k'aratsnowere t'up'er tawo tiyats bodre, mank'o kootets amantsuwotsoke t'up'ertawo tiyats bodre. <sup>27</sup> Ayo finonat maawo detsfe b́ teshi, ayoto tokro t t'utfoni, k'ak'efe, shash-wefe, ayoto mish t'ut'o tiyats bodre, ak'onat araats woto tiyats bodre. <sup>28</sup> K'osh jam keewo t taawoniyere Ik'i moow-wotsosh aawu aawon shiyanat t kic'efoni. <sup>29</sup> Maawrawo kone, taawor mááwratsta? ash iko morron b́ dihor taawer nib t k'únaw aawo egore?

<sup>30</sup> It'o b́ geyitka wotink'e taa b́n ti it'etwo taa maaw ash twoto kitsit keewwotsne, <sup>31</sup> Dúre dúrosh údeek wottso no doonz Iyesus nihi Ik'o t koorawok'o danfee. <sup>32</sup> Demask'o kitotse theyor nugúso Aretasiyere dashe dats k'eeziruwo taan detso geeyat kitutse b́n keshet weero kotirwotsn b́ kotifere b́ teshi. <sup>33</sup> Wotowa bako ashuwots kas'i tungushi fúri weeron ooshon taan oorsh bok'rere b́ kishotse k'az t keshi.

## 12

### *P'awlos bek'o*

<sup>1</sup> Dab it'otse daatset keewo b́ t'ut'aloru it'etwe, ernmo and doonzoke tdaatsts bek'onat be'etson keewo shunfee. <sup>2</sup> Krstosk wotts ik asho danfee, ashaan tatse awd natoniyere shinon keezl darok b́ borfetso b́ dek'eyi, b́ dek'ewewere b́ meetsontoni wotowa b́ meeston wot bk'zo danatse, Ik'o danfee. <sup>3</sup> Ernmó ashaan Geneto maants b́ dek'etsok'o danfone, b́ meetson wotowá wotbk'azon danatsone, Ik'o danfee, <sup>4</sup> Bíwere Geneto maants dek'eyat ash noon keewon keewosh falerawonat asho keewo b́ falaaw keewo b́ shishi. <sup>5</sup> Hank'o ashonn it'etuwe, t tokoshomó maawuk t wotoniyere okoon k'osh b́n ti it'et keewo aaliye. <sup>6</sup> Eshé, taa ariko tkeewirwosh it'o tgeyiyalor dartsí woteratse, ernmó konwor tiatse bbek'irwonat tiyoke bk'ebirwoniyyere bogshde'er taan bs'ilawok'owa etaat it'atse tiatso kot-dek'irwe.

<sup>7</sup> Taash be'ets een een keewanotsatse tuutson t id'awok'o t meetso angitsok'o koshet weesho taash imeyi, hanuwere shed'ani melakiyo wotat taan túúzit onobek'shr ti id'awok'o taan b́woshiti. <sup>8</sup> Taan weeshiru keewan tiatse b́ k'aawu'etwok'o doonzo keezoto t k'oni. <sup>9</sup> Ernmó «Ti ango s'eenon b́fiinit n maaw manits b́wottstotse ts'aato neesh bodfe» taash bíeti, mansh Krstos ango tiats b́wotitwok'o jamoniyye bogo maawk twoton geneúfetsr it'o shunfee <sup>10</sup> Ango t daatsit maawk t wotor b́ wottstotse Krstos jangosh

t maawor, t c'ashewor, gondo tbek'or, t gishewor, tkic'oro geneútwé.

<sup>11</sup> Doogok'o keewre! eshe hank'o tkeewitwok'o taan k'altswots itne, taan údiyank'wots itna b'teshi, taa daneraw ash twotiyalor dab een eenne eteets woshetswotsiyere eegonor dasheraatse. <sup>12</sup> Ari wosheetso twoto kitsiru keewwots itnton tbewor k'amoon t k'alts finwotsiye, milikitanot-snat adits keewanotswere adiknee. <sup>13</sup> It ats kuro wot tk'azoniyere okoon k'osh Ik'i moowwotsiyere iti t dashiyi eegneya? Hanuwere naandok'o b'taawetka wotiyal taash oorowe erere!

<sup>14</sup> Itok wosh k'andek' ttuwiyakon han keezloniye, taa itats kuro woto geeratse, taa tgeyir itna bako it gizoniyaliye. Bo nana'osh giz kakuwo b's'ili ind nihwotsi bako nanaúwots indnihwotssh gizo ko'irakne. <sup>15</sup> Itsha err dab t gizonat t tookon beshide'er t imink'e ayideniye t geneuti, eshe taa itn ayidek'at t shunfere it taan it shunir hank'o múk'sh dek'atneya?

<sup>16</sup> Ekewin wotowa hann wotowa taa itsh kuro woteratse, weeri gondonat ant'elcon iti tdetstsok'oye itsh bíari.? <sup>17</sup> T woshts ashuwotsitsere ikon dab kis'o keshrta? <sup>18</sup> Tito it maants b' weetwok'o t k'oni, no eshu manowere b'inton t woshi, eshe, Tito itoke t'k'miyo datsra? Taanat bín itsh nofin ik shayiron woteratsa? No sha sha'onwere ik woteratsa?

<sup>19</sup> It únets andish b' borfetsosh it gawir noo it shinatse notook jangosha etaat aninodek'irwok'o woshdek'aatni k'úna? Noo Krstosn wotdek'at nokeewirwo Ik'o shinaatsne, shuneetswotso! no jaman nokeewir iti kup'iyosha etaatniye. <sup>20</sup> Taa manmaants t woor daneraka it wotish t geyirwok'o it woterawon, taawere it itgeyirwok'o twoterawo gonket-wonek'úna etaat shatirwe, mank'o itoke kaareyo, okooro, fayó, tookshuntsi woto, ash shúúts t'afiyo, óóno, bogtaana etonat dimbron beetúne etaat shatirwee. <sup>21</sup> Aani aanar itok tvoor tiko Izar Izewer daneraka taan itshinatse ketitwe etaat shatirwe, haniyere shin bofints morratse tuutson kimo, wido, shiraats jintsi wotatse tuutson naandrone eraaw ashuwots jangatse shiyanots kindiftak'úna etaat shatirwe.

## 13

### *S'uwaatsi izonat jamon*

<sup>1</sup> Eshe, itok tvoor han keezloniye taasha, awror b'wotiyal jam keewo arik b' wotit wee git wee keez gawwotsne. <sup>2</sup> Gitlts s'iilo tvoor itnton tteshor it tooko kor itdek'etwok'o keewatniye t teshi, andoor aaniy haniyere shin morro fintswot-snat k'oshwotsshóor boatso korbodek'etwok'o keewitwe, and

taa itok aanar twoor konshor maac'o k'eweratse, <sup>3</sup> It t gitsotse beyat keewirwo Krstosi b'wottsok'o dandek'oshe itgeyiri, itoke beyrwo bkúp'a bako b'maawoniyaliye. <sup>4</sup> BÍ mask'aliyats jiteyat bk'ir maawona wotiyalor and Ik'i angon kashone b' beyiri, noowere bíkok'o maawtswotsi woterone, itnton nodetsts gonkewok'onmó binton Ik'i angon beetu-wone.

<sup>5</sup> It amantsatse it kúp'tsok'o sheengsh danosh it tooko t'iwintsde'er s'iilere, it atsono fads'iilere, Iyesus Krstos it-gitsots b'wottsok'owo t'iwintsde'atsteya? Mank'o wotobk'zal fadewor dihrte etee, <sup>6</sup> Noo fadewor nodihrawok'o dan itdek'etwok'owe nojangiri. <sup>7</sup> Gond keewo itk'alrawok'o Ik'o k'onirwone, Ik'o nok'onirwere no took faltswotsi wotat be'erani no'ooriyal it úni aawo sheeng wotts keewo it finitwok'owa bako tooko nofalo kitsoshaliye. <sup>8</sup> Noo ari keewosha nofinri bako ari keewo k'efitwo eegor k'alo falatsonee. <sup>9</sup> Noo maawtswotsi nowotere it kúp'uwotsi it wottsosh gene'úwirwone, no Ik'o nok'onir it s'eenwotsi it wotitwok'owe. <sup>10</sup> Woshan itoke wokdek' befetsat tguut'ir manatse tuutsone, hank'on itok twoor doonzo taash b' imts alon itn kic'iratse, doonzo alo taash b' im itn tiagisha bako iti gaakoshaliye.

<sup>11</sup> Eshé ti eshúwotso! jamon beewere! it bebeyo manutside'ere, t izonowere beewere, it ats atseyosh ik-wotore, jeenon beewere, shunonat jeeniko Izar Izewer itnton wotituwe.

<sup>12</sup> S'ayin wotts jobon jobeyar jamo aatewewere.

<sup>13</sup> Amants jamwots jamo itsh t'intsirune.

<sup>14</sup> Doonzo Iyesus Krstos s'aato, Ik' shuno, S'ayin shayro ik woto it únetsnton wotowe.

## Wosheetso P'awlos Wosho Gelati Ashuwots Maants Kindo

Iyesus kashyo keewiru doo shishiyosh aap'etso jamoke nabfere ayhudi woteraw ashuwots dek'fere bo ami taawo «Kristiyani wotosh Muse nemo s'eentso geyifamó geyiratsa?» Etiru aato tuutni b́ tesh, múk'ef Isiyotsere Rom shirootsts Gelatyon fa'a Ik'i moowwotsitse «Asho Ik' shinatse b́ kááwish Iyesus s'uzn aman b́ woterawo Muse weeron imets nemo koto b́n geyife» ett P'awlosi k'efiru ashuwots faa'ano bo tesh.

P'awlos Gelati ashuwots maants woshan b́ guut' dananatse tuutso dandts ashuwotsi arik wotts innetiyanat Krstiyaniyi beyo maants jishosha, P'awlos Iyesus Krstossh woshek b́ wotoko kitsone b́ tuwi, woshetsosh b́n s'eegtso Ik'a bako ash wotb́k'azok'onat b́ woshewonu Ayhudi woteraw ashuwotsok b́ wotok'o ik ikon b́ daniyi, s'uwaaitsi k'ot'wotsitsnowere Krstiyani beyo Iyesusi amannon daatseyiru shunotse t'úptso b́ wotok'oniye b́ kitsiri.

### **Jamon mas'aafan b́detstso**

Kindo 1:1-10

Wosheetso P'awlos b́ detsts alo 1:11—2:21

Ik' deeri doo shishiyo 3:1—4:31

Krstiyani nas' keshonat k'alosh boon geyit keewo 5:1—6:10

Gúúpo 6:1-18

<sup>1</sup> Ashuwotsoke wee ash weeron b́ woterawo Iyesus Krstosnat b́n k'ivotse tizts Ik'o nihon wosheetso wotat wosheetso taa P'awlosoke, <sup>2</sup> Tiyoke fa'a eshú jamwotsoke Gelati Ik'i moowwotssh wosheetso.

<sup>3</sup> No nihi Ik'okere, no doonz Iyesus Krstos s'aatonat jeenon itsh wotowe.

<sup>4</sup> Gond dúranitse noon kashiyosh noko Izar Izewernat no nihi bí eektsosh Krstos no morrosh b́ tooko beshidek't b́ imi.

<sup>5</sup> Dúre dúrosh b́ borfetso Ik'osh mango wotowe! Amen.

*Arik wotts doo shishiyo Ik s'uzo b́wottsok'o*

<sup>6</sup> Krstos s'aaton itn s'eegtso Izar Izeweratse káári it k'aletsonat k'osh doo shishiyo maants it aantsok'o taane bí adiri. <sup>7</sup> Hanowere ti etir itn dandirwotsnat Krstos doo shishiyonowere k'uriyosh geyiru ik ik ashuwots bobetsosha bako doo shishiyoniyere shinoor ik s'uzee. <sup>8</sup> Wotowa eree noon wotowá, daratsi melakiyo wotowa, no nonabtsonton gáwet k'osh doo shishiyo itsh nabitwo c'ashek wotowe!

<sup>9</sup> Haniyere shini t ettsok'o andoru aani eteetwe, it it dek'tsonton ik woteraw doo shishiyo konworu itsh b nabiyal c'ashek wotowe!

<sup>10</sup> Bére, taa t geyir asho taan b úditwok'owemó? Ik'o taan b úditwok'owe? Himó ashuwotsi geneúshosh t geetsok'oweya bí ariri? Ashuwotsi geneúshosh t geyiyal Krstossh guutso woterawnk'e b teshi.

*P'awlos wosheetso wotat bs'egeyo*

<sup>11</sup> Ti eshwwotso! taa itsh tnaabts doo shishiyo ashoke daatsek b woterawok'o it danetwok'o geefe. <sup>12</sup> Doo shishiyanowere Iyesus Krstosi taash bek'shi bako konoknoor de'atse, wee asho konwor taash daniratse.

<sup>13</sup> Joots ayhudiwots imnetiyots tteshor aawk'o tbfok'o shishrte, Ik' moowwotsi weeralo gishefetsat t'afi bazoshe tnokorefooni. <sup>14</sup> Ayhudiwots imnetiyo kotósh tdúron teshts t jir Ayhudi jamwotsiyere bogfe bteshi, nih nihwots niwosho okoori eeno detsfe bteshi.

<sup>15</sup> Ernmó tind maac'otse tbeefere Ik'o taan galbdek'i, bs'aatonowere taan s'eeg bdek'i. <sup>16</sup> Ik'i ash woterawots b naay jangosh doo shishiya aap'o t shishitwok'o Ik'o b naayi taash kitsosh bgeyor taa kontonwor shiyeratse, <sup>17</sup> Taayere shin teshts woshetswotsi gonkeyono Iyerusalem maants amatse, ernmó shin Araawi datsomants k'az tiami, ando aaninwere Demask'o maantse k'az tiaani. <sup>18</sup> Maniyehakowere keez natoniye hakon Keefi eteefo P'et'rosnton daneyosh Iyerusalem maants ti ami, manoknowere binton tatse úúts aawo tteshi. <sup>19</sup> Doonzo eshu Yak'obi tbek'i bako wosheets k'oshwotsitse konnor be'atse.

<sup>20</sup> Itsh tguut'irwan kooto b woterawok'o Ik' shinatse itsh katsidek' danirwe.

<sup>21</sup> Maniyere hakon Soriyi datsonat Kilk'i datso maants tiami. <sup>22</sup> Yhud Datsatse fa'a Krstos Ik'i moowwots t shiitso bek' danakne boteshi. <sup>23</sup> Bo boshishtsonu «Bali noon giishat teshts asho bali t'afiyosh bgeyiru imnetiyo and bnabiri» etirwoniye. <sup>24</sup> Ti atse tuutsonowere Ik'o bouði.

## 2

*P'awlos woshets wottsok'o k'osh woshetswotsoke b'daneetsok'o*

<sup>1</sup> Tatse awd natoniyyere hakon Bernabasnton Iyerusalem maants aanat tiami, Titonowere taanton dek'at amree bteshi. <sup>2</sup> Man maants tiamwere Ik'o taash kitst bbek'shtsok'onee. Haniyere shin t fintso wotowa and t

fintso dats mec'r wotar bdatserawok'owa etaat Ik'i ash woterawwotssh tnabiru doo shishiyo een een wotts jishirwotssh bo aal aalshe t daniyi. <sup>3</sup> Taanton fa'o Tito Grik dats ash bwotiyalor gofo biametwok'o kic'iyeeratse. <sup>4</sup> Ernmó nodagots ááshon mut'at kindts ik ik kootets eshwots gofo biametwok'o geeyatniye boteshi, ashaanots k'ororosh noy-its mut'at bokind Krstos Iyesusn nodetsts s'ayin no keshtso bi'ide'er guutsmots noon aaniyo geeyatniye. <sup>5</sup> Noomó doo shishiyi arikeewo itoke kup'arr bbeetwok'wa etaat dab múk' sa'atoshor ekewotssh da'eratsone.

<sup>6</sup> Ik'o ash ááwo s'iilr bbogabogshrawotse, jisht teshts ashaanots koni bowotiyalor bojangosh taa kic'eratse, bo taa t keewiru doo shishiy aap'ats handr keewo eegor dabraatsne. <sup>7</sup> Ik'o P'et'rossh ayhudiwotssh doo shishi adaro b imetsok'on taashor doo shishi adaro Ik'i ash woterawwotssh t shishiyitwok'o bwooshtsok'o bo t'iwintsdek'rnee, <sup>8</sup> Mansh eshe P'et'rosi ayhudiwotssh wosheetso wotar bfnitwok'o woshtso Izar Izewer taanor Ik' ash woterawwotssh wosheetso wotar t finitwok'o woshre. <sup>9</sup> Irok'o araat be'eyiru jishirwots Yak'obnat P'et'rosu, Yohanswere Ik'i s'aaton k'osh wotts fini gowan taash b imtsok'o bodantsosh taanat Bernabasnton ik bowoti milikit wottso bok'ani kisho noosh imrne, shiyeyat no Ik' ash woterawwotsok no ametuwok'o boowere Ayihudiyots maants bo ametuwok'o bok'ali. <sup>10</sup> S'uznmó bo dagotse fa'a tuguretswotsi no baterawok'o noosh oona etrne, hanwere arikon k'alosh t geef keewoniye.

### *P'awlos Ans'okiyon P'et'rosi bk'eftsok'o*

<sup>11</sup> P'et'ros Soriyotse fa'a Ans'okiyo maants b woor dart b teshtsotse b shinatsere bin t k'efi, <sup>12</sup> Yak'ob b woshts ik ik ashuwots Ans'okiyo maants bowaafetsere shin Ik' ash woteraw ashuwotsitsera amantsuwotsnton towaat mááfetsetni b teshi, bo boweyiyakonómó, «Ik' ash woteraw jirwotsitsera amantsuwots gof amo boosh geyife\*» etiru jirwotsn shatt shuutso maants aanat Ik' ash woterawwotsatse b galey. <sup>13</sup> K'osh ayhudi jir wotts Krstiyaniwotswor ayhudi woterawwotsnton mish móó gond bwottsok'o aridek't P'et'roskok'o bok'ali, Barnabasworu dab b oreraniyere be'eyi darman maants getseyatniye b teshi. <sup>14</sup> Bo k'altsan doo shishi arikeewonton ik wotobk'azo t bek'tsok'on P'et'rossh, «Nee ayhudi wotefetsat ayhudi nemok'on b woterawo Ik' ash woterawwots nemok'one n beefoni. Eshe, Ik' ash woterawwots ayhudoyots nemok'on bobetwok'o eegishe angnon n k'aliri?» etaat jami shinatse bin t k'efi.

**2:6** 2:6 Iwi. 10:17 \* **2:12** 2:12 Gof amo boosh geyife: Etrwots ayhudiwotsi bo wotok'oni b kitsiri.

*Ayhudyi wotowa Ik' ash woterawwotsu bokashit amanone*  
 15 Arikon no noshuweyon Ayhudi noona bako morretsk wotts Ik' ash woterawwotsnonaliye. 16 Ernmó asho kááw b wotit Krstos Iyesusi amanona bako nemo s'eentson b woterawok'o danfone, noowere nem s'eentson bwoterawo Krstosi amanon kááw nowotitwok'o Krstos Iyesusi amanerone, konwor asho nemo s'eentse kááw woteratse. 17 Krstosi amanon kááw wotosh nogeyor no notookon morretswotsi wotar nodatsetka wotiyal eshe, morro no finitwok'o woshirwo Krstosiye eteya? mankowiyaliye! 18 Taa ttookon t gááks nemi niwok'owa aani tfiniri wotiyal taa t tookon nemosh alerawo twotok'oniye t kitsiri etee. 19 Ik'osh t beetwok'owa etaat k'irok'o k'aleyen nematse k'alere. Taa Krstosnton jitetsok'o t taawetsotse 20 haniyere okoon Krstosi t gitsetse beeti bako taa t tookon beetk tanliye, and t meets atson t beyir taan shuntsonat taash b tooko beshidek't imts Ik' na'o amanon daatssets kashone. 21 Ik' s'aato k'awntsalo oriratse, asho kááw b wotit nemo s'eentson bwotiyal Krstos b k'ir datsmec'ra etee.

### 3

*Kááw woto bdaatset Krstosi amanon bwottsok'o*

1 It dárts Gelati dats ashuwotso! kone iten teziyik'ri? Iyesus Krstos it shinatse jitats jitayat bteshtsok'on itsh sháánidek't keewere bteshi. 2 Itoke danosh tgeyirwo han s'uziye, arikon it S'ayin shayiro it dek' nemo s'eentsoneyamó? Doo shishiyosh aap'etso shishat amanoneya? 3 It Ik' shayiron dek' tuwat andmo meetson ishoshe it geyiri, eshe hanok'o dark itne. 4 Doo shishi jangosh it dek'ts gond bek' jamo k'awtsalo wotat orere eteya? Han k'alrte wotiyal arikon k'awtsalko orere etee. 5 Ik'o b shayiro itsh bí imirwonat itokere adit fino b finir nemok'o it finirwoshemó? Doo shishiyosh aap'etso shishat it amanirwoshe?

6 Hanwere «Abrahamiye Ik'o b amani, manwere kááw wotat bish b taaweyi» ett guut'etsok'one. 7 Eshe amanirwots Abraham nanaúwotsi bowotok'o dande'ere. 8 Ik'o Ik' ash woterawwotsi imnetiyon kááw b woshitwok'o S'ayin mas'aafu shino be'er «Ash jamwots neen deretúne» ett Abrahamsh shin doo shishi aap'o keewere. 9 Eshe amaniru jamwots amantso Abrahamnton deretune.

10 «Nemi mas'afotsere guut'ets tzaziyi jamon kúp'ar bera-wonat finats jitsraw jamo c'asheke» ett guut'etsotse «Nemo



finats jiiṣon kááwwotsi wotitwone» etirwots c'ashekne. <sup>11</sup> «Kááw ashonmó imnetiyon kasho daatsitwe» ett guut'etsosh nemi fin s'eentson asho konwor Ik' shinatse kááw b́ woterawok'o daneke. <sup>12</sup> Nemo imnetiyats ned'iyekaliyee, mank'owere «Asho nemon beyo b́ falit nemi tzazi jamwotsi finats b́ jitsiyale» ett guut'ere.

<sup>13</sup> «Mitats jitere k'iritu jamo c'asheke» ett guut'etsotse Krstos noosh c'ashets ash wotat nemi dowet c'ashmanitse noon b́ kishi. <sup>14</sup> Hanwere b́ wot Ik'o Abrahamsh b́ imts deero Iyesus Krstos weeron Ik' ash woterawwotsok b́ bodetwok'onat noowere Ik'o itesh imetwe bí etts Shayiri s'ayino imnetiyon nodek'ishe.

### *Nemo jangiyon aap'etso b́ gahawok'o*

<sup>15</sup> T eshwotso! aab keewan ashoke daneets keewonton ik woshde'er s'iilone, ash iko b́ kindts taaro kááwar b́ ned'iyakon konwor oriyosh wee dabosh falatse. <sup>16</sup> Ik'o Abrahamnat b́ naarosh jangiyets aap'wotsi b́ im hank'one, jangiyon aap'etso aywotssh b́ wotsok'o woshdek't «Nnaar-wotssha» eraatse, ernmó ikosh b́ wotsok'o «Nnaarosha» etfe, «Nnaara» etetsanwere Krstosiye. <sup>17</sup> Eshe taa ti etirwo haniye, awd bale shaash natoniyere il imets nemo shino Ik'okere s'ayntsedek't imets taaro gaahr jangiyets aap'man t'afiyo falratse. <sup>18</sup> Ik keewo naatet nemok'ona wotink'ere jangit imets aap'i weeron b́ woto orere b́ teshi, ernmó Ik'o naato Abrahamsh bí'im jangit b́ aap'tsoshe.

<sup>19</sup> Eshe, nemo ime eegoshe? Nemo dabee Abrahamsh jangiyon imets naaro b́ wafetsosh nomrratse tuutsone, nemo melakiyo weeron beshat dagi taalotsi ash ikosh imere. <sup>20</sup> Ernmó dagtalotse bed'e'r manit asho git jirosha bako ik jiro s'uzosh fineratse, Ik'onmó ike.

### *Nemo eegosh imetsok'o*

<sup>21</sup> Eshe nemo Ik' jangits keewo k'efitwa? B́ jamon k'eferatse! kasho daatsit nemo imere wotink'e kááw woto nemi weerone b́ datseyak'oni b́ teshi. <sup>22</sup> Ernmó Iyesusi amanon daatset jangets keewo amantsuwotssh imetwok'o S'ayin mas'aafó b́ etirwok'o dats jamu morrosh kéweyat morron tipetsu woterane.

<sup>23</sup> Imnetiyo b́ waftserere shinon nemosh tipetswotsiye noteshi, hanwere imnetiyo b́ be'efetsosh nemo noon kotdek't detsdek'tniye b́ teshi. <sup>24</sup> Hank'on, imnetiyon kááw no wotitwok'o Krstos b́ wááfetsosh nemo noon ditsirwo wotatniye b́ teshi. <sup>25</sup> Andomó imnetiyo b́ waatsosh nemi ditsi shirots nowoto orere.

<sup>26</sup> Iyesus Krstosi amanon it jametswor Ik' nanaúwotsi woterte, <sup>27</sup> Gúpeyon Krstosnton ik wotts it únetswots Krstosi tahok'o tahadek'rte. <sup>28</sup> It jametswor Krstos Iyesusn ik it wottstotse ayhuidiyonat Girikiyon, gútsonat guuts woterawon, núngushonat máátson dagotse eegoru k'osh k'osheyo aaliye. <sup>29</sup> Eshe Krstosk it wotiyakon Abraham naar itne, jangiyets aap'mank'on naatetwots itne.

## 4

### *Ik' nanaúwotsi nowottso'k'o*

<sup>1</sup> Andoor tietirwo haniye, naatetwo na'i marmat'o wotar b daatsewor dets jamosh doonzo b'wotiyalor guutsoniyere eegonor k'osheratse. <sup>2</sup> Ernmó b'nih b'ish b'gedts aawo b'borfetsosh ditsirwotsnat maanzirwots shirootse b' wotiti. <sup>3</sup> Mank'owere no shayiri keewon nana'i marmat'wotsk'o noteshor datsan niwoosh keewetswotsi wotat gutswotsiye noteshi. <sup>4</sup> Ernmó eteets dúro b'bodtsok'on Ik'o b'naayi noosh b'woshi, b'iwere nemi shirots wotat máátsatse b'shuweyi. <sup>5</sup> Hano b'k'al Mesee nemi shirots teshtswotsi aani kewdek'onat noonowere Ik' nana'úwotskok'o noon woshoshe.

<sup>6</sup> Ik' nana'úwotsi it wottsosh Ik'o «Nihono!» ett s'eegiru naayo shayiro no nibots b'woshi. <sup>7</sup> Mansh eshe haniyak na'a neena bako guuts neenaliye, na'a nwotiyalo Ik'atse tuutson naatetwots neene.

### *P'awlos Gellatiyi ashuwotssh b'detsts kic'o*

<sup>8</sup> Haniye shin Ik'o it dartsatse tuutson bo doyon izar izewerotsi woterawwotssh guutso wotatni it kéweefoni. <sup>9</sup> Andmó Ik'o danrte, dabnwor Ik'o itn danre, bere, ekeewots maawtswotsnat k'awntsals datsanatsi nemwotsok awk'oniya it aani? Aawuk'oneya ún aani aanat bo guutswotsi wotosh itgeyiri? <sup>10</sup> K'osh k'osh aawwotsnat shashwotsn woriwoti kaywotsitsnat natwotsitse it atso kotosh k'osh wotts mango it imiri. <sup>11</sup> It dagotse finon t maawts maaw jamo k'awntsalo oritwe etniye t shatiri.

<sup>12</sup> T eshwotso! taa itkok'o t wottsosh itwere tikok'o wotoore etaatniye t k'oniri, it taan eegoru daderatste. <sup>13</sup> Shini doo shishiyi aap'o itsh nabosh gowo t daats t shodtsatse tuutson b'wotok'o danfte. <sup>14</sup> T shodo dab itsh fadee b' wotiyaliru taan gac'eratste wee taan wic'atste, dab melakiyo it dek'iruwok'owe woshdek'at taan it dek'i, Krstos Iyesusi dek'iruwok'o woshat taan it dek'i. <sup>15</sup> Haniyere shini it detsts geneú jamo aawoke b'fa'oni? B faleyal it ááwwotsi dab kishde'er it imetwok'o taa t tookon gaw

wotitwe. <sup>16</sup> Eshe, and ariko itsh t keewtsosheya it balangaro wotat t daatseyi?

<sup>17</sup> K'osh ashuwots it jangosh kic'atniye boshiyaniri, ernmó han bok'alir sheengoshaliye, bo geyirwo it noatse it k'aletwok'owonat boosh kúp'ar it shiyanitwok'owe. <sup>18</sup> Sheeng k'os'osh kúp'o jam gizewon shenge, ernmó it kúp'an taa itnton t beyor s'uzosh wotk'aye. <sup>19</sup> T nana'otso! Krstos it atse sháanon b be'efetsosh aani it jangosh na'it'i shambatse t fa'oni. <sup>20</sup> Itsh eeg k'alo taash b geyituwok'o itdartsotse dandeyatniye t kic'i, it dagotetsere datseyar k'osh k'osh noon keewon tkeewink'ere aawk'owe t shuni.

### *Agarnat Saran ariyetso*

<sup>21</sup> It nemosh keewetswotsi wotar beyo geyirwots aab taash keewwere, nemo bítirwo shiyatsteya? <sup>22</sup> S'ayin mas'aafwotsitse «Abraham git nana'úwotsi detsfe bteshi, iko bshwee gonuwatse wotat k'oshonu bshwee mááts gon woteraawwatsna bteshi» ett guut'ere. <sup>23</sup> Gonu naay bshuwe meets niwok'on bwotefere gon woteraw naay bshuwemó bish jangit aap'etsok'one bteshi. <sup>24</sup> Shints taarets taaretsnwere Sin guratstsu b wotor gutsmosh wotit nana'o shuwiruniye, biwere Agariye. <sup>25</sup> Agaar Araawi datsatse fa'a Sin guro ariyetsuniye bteshi, mansh eshe andtsu Iyerusalemntoniye biariri, bi bnanaúwotsnton gutsmotse fa'uniye. <sup>26</sup> Dambe darotsik wotstu Iyerusalem mó goniyaaliye, biye no indiye.

<sup>27</sup> «Nee nana'a shuraawne gene'úwowe!

Nee shuwosh id'r danaawne <íll> eree,  
Kenih detsts máátsuniyere

K'azk'rets máátsu ay nana'o detsfane» ett guut'ere.

<sup>28</sup> Tieshwotso! itwere Yisaak'kok'o jangiyets aap'i nana'úwots itne. <sup>29</sup> Ernmó manoor meetson shuwetso Shayiron shuweetsman bgishtok'o hambetsoor mank'oyiye. <sup>30</sup> Ernmó S'ayin mas'aafo bítirwo eebi? S'ayin mas'aafo «Mááts gonu bshuts na'o gon woteraw máátsu bshutsonton towaar bnaarawotse gonu bnaaynton okaan kishwe» etfe. <sup>31</sup> Mansh eshe tieeshwotso, noo s'ayinu nana'úwots noone bako gonu nana'úwots noonaliye.

## 5

### *Krstosn daatset nas' kesho*

<sup>1</sup> Krstos nas'o noon bkish nas'on nobeyishe. Mansh eshe kup'arr need'ore, aaninwere guutsmi k'ambariyots tipek'ayere.

<sup>2</sup> Hambe! taa P'awlos itsh tietetwo haniye, gofo it amal Krstos itsh eegor k'alratse, <sup>3</sup> Gof ametu jamo «Nem jam s'eentso bín geyife» err aani bish keewitwe, <sup>4</sup> It nem koton kááw wotosh geyiru jamwots Krstosatse k'alewtserte, b s'aatotsnowere keshrtee. <sup>5</sup> Noomó Ik' shayiron kááwi wotosh jángiyetso imnetiyone nokotiri. <sup>6</sup> Iyesus Krstosn beetwosh shunon finitwo imnetiya boko gof amaa wee amk'azo eegoru oot'o imatse.

<sup>7</sup> It sha'a sha'o sheenge b teshi, eshe and arkeewosh it alerawok'o itn bazitso kone? <sup>8</sup> Hank'o izan itn s'eefts Ik'oke waakaliye. <sup>9</sup> Manwere boot' shash muk'ú boot' jamo b shashitwoshe. <sup>10</sup> Ernmó haniyere k'osho it gawirwo it de-shawok'osh arikon wotde'er doonzats amanittwe, konworu it took s'adiitwo b beyal angsho dek'etwe.

<sup>11</sup> Tí eshwotso! taa andish b borfetsosh t nabirwo, «Kashosh gof amo geyife» etirwe wotiyal andish b borfetsosh eegishe t gisheyiri? Hank'o b wotitka wotiyal Krstos mask'aliyo ashuwotssh t'ug woterawnk'e b teshi. <sup>12</sup> Eshe hanots iti dandiru ashaanots bogeyiyal gof amo s'uzi b woterawo boatso gato bowoshink'ere shúnfe.

<sup>13</sup> Tí eshwotso! it nas'o keshtswotsi it wotish s'egerte, ernmó iko k'oshosh shunon finowa bako nas'o it keshaan meets tewno s'eentsosh wotk'aye. <sup>14</sup> Nem jamo «K'osh asho n tokok'o woshde'er shune» eteets aap' ikon s'eenetwe. <sup>15</sup> Ernmó it atsatsayo shac'eyatni it meeyeyiri wotiyal it atsatsayo it s'uweerawok'oo it atso korde'ere.

### *Shayironat meets beewo*

<sup>16</sup> Eshe haniyak shayiron jisheyar it betka wotiyal, meets tewno s'eentsk'ayere. <sup>17</sup> Meets tewno shayiri tewnontoniye b wed'eyiri, shayiri tewnonu meets tewnontoniye bwed'eyri, mansh meetsonat shayiron boats atsewo bo wed'eyiri, eshe it geyirwo k'alo falratste. <sup>18</sup> Shayirona it jisheyiri wotink'eremó nemosh keweyirwotsi woterawnk'te.

<sup>19</sup> Meetsi finwots daneknee, boowere wido, kiimwoto, shiraats jintsi woto, <sup>20</sup> Woteraw ik'wotsi ik'iyo, atetsi woto, balangar woto, mooshewo, fayoy, okooro, btook shuno, k'aleyo, weeri gondo, <sup>21</sup> ash een shit'o, másho, weral t'oola, hanotsi artswotsiye, haniyere shin itatso korde'ere tiettsok'on andoor aaniyi it atso korde'ere etirwe, hanotsk'o wotts keewwotsi finit ashuwots Ik'i mengtstu naaratsne.

<sup>22</sup> S'ayin shayiri shuwonmó shuno, geneúwo, jeeno, k'amo, sheengo, doowo, amanetso woto, <sup>23</sup> Dingato woto, btook keewoniye. Hanotsk'o keewwotsi k'efit nemo aaliye,

<sup>24</sup> Krstos Iyesusk wotts ashuwots meetso b̄gusiyontonat b̄tewnonton mesk'eliyats j̄itk'ernerne. <sup>25</sup> Shayirona nobeeyiri wotiyal shayiron j̄ishewone. <sup>26</sup> Iko k'osho gondosh tuuzr noatsatsewo okoorefetsr datsmec'ro it'k'ayone.

## 6

### *Bí atsatseyo tep'eyo*

<sup>1</sup> Ti eshwotso! ash iko morro finar b̄daatsetka wotiyal shayiri ash wottswots it han naari asho maac' nefon káátswere, ernmó neewere man naari fadewots ndihrawok'o ntooko korde'e. <sup>2</sup> Ititsi ik ikets k'oshoko kuri mango kurde'e, mank'oon Krstos nemo s'eentsitute. <sup>3</sup> Asho konwor k'oshwotsiyere b̄k'ants keewo b̄deshawo «Taa k'oshwotsiyere bogfe» err biasabiyal b̄ tookoniye b̄ ant'elciri. <sup>4</sup> Asho ik ikon b̄took fino shu'arr fadbe'e, maniyere il b̄ tooko k'oshwotsnton nohiyo b̄woterawon b̄ tooku s'uz b̄ín b̄ it'et keewo daatsitwe. <sup>5</sup> Ik ik asho b̄ took kuro kurdek'o bish geyife.

<sup>6</sup> Doo shishyi aap'tso daniru asho b̄ín daniyirwonton sheeng keew jamó kayde'e.

<sup>7</sup> It tooko ant'elck'ayere, asho b̄k'es'et b̄ shooktso b̄wottstotse Ik'ats kasho faleratse. <sup>8</sup> B̄ meetso gene'úshosh shookirwo b̄meetsatse k'iro k'es'etwe, shayiro gene'úshosh shooketwo shayiratse dúre dúri kasho k'es'etwe. <sup>9</sup> Maac'o k'ut'dek'o no k'azetka wotiyal b̄dúro b̄bodor mááy katso nokakwitwotse sheeng fino finosh maawk'ayone. <sup>10</sup> And wotts aawo nodetstotse ash jamwotssh b̄ítsnor amaniru ashuwotssh sheeng keewo k'alwone.

### *S'uwori izonat jamon*

<sup>11</sup> Aawk'o een een fidalwotsh han t k̄ishoon t guut'tsok'o s'iilere! <sup>12</sup> Gofu itametwok'o iti kic'irwots úratse sheeng araar be'ewo geyiru ashuwotsiye. Han k'alirwotswere Krstos mask'aliyatse tuutson gishewo boats b̄boraawok'owa etniye. <sup>13</sup> Boohe it meetsats it'osha etni gofo itametwok'owo bogeyiri bako gof amtswotswor dab botokish nemo koratsne. <sup>14</sup> Nodoonz Iyesus Krstos mask'aliyoniyere okoon k'oshon it'o tiatse wokowe, j̄it hanatse tuutson datso tiatse k'alewtsere, taawere datsatse k'alewtsere. <sup>15</sup> Mansh gof amonu gof amk'azonu eegor k'alratse, k'alitwoniye azeets handro wotoniye. <sup>16</sup> Memeri shuutso shoyiru jamwotshat Ik'i jir wotts Isra'el ashuwotssh jeenonat mhretiyon wotowe.

<sup>17</sup> Ti atsatse fa'a jot'eetsi shoro Iyesusk twottstok'o b̄k̄itsirwotse hanyak konúwor taan kic'ik'aye.

<sup>18</sup> Ti eshwotso! nodoonz Iyesus Krstos s'aato it shayiron-ton wotowe! Amen.

## **Wosheetso P'awlos Wosho Efeson Ashuwots Maants Kindo**

P'awlos Efeson dats ashuwotssh b' guut'ts wosh jamoniyere shino b' t'iwintsir «Ik'o b' k'umtso b'wotit daronat datsatse fa'a azeets jamo kakweyar Krstos s'uz shirots bowotit aawo b'bdore» (1:10) etiru asaabayatsne. Aan-inwere Iyesus Krstosnton ik wotde'er ash naar jamo iko bowotitwok'o k'umts enan finats bo jitsitwok'o Ik' ashuwotssh gawiyetkee.

Ephesonsh wosheets wosh shints kayo guut'tso ik woti jango dek' b'twtso gawintsdek't, Ik'o niho b'íashwotsi aawk'on galbdek'tsok'o, b' naay Iyesus Krstosn bomorrosh orowa eto daatsr aawk'on bos'ayinetwok'onat Ik'o een wotts b' jángiyits aap'o shayiri S'ayini weeron aawk'on ariko b'bek'shtsok'oni b'kitsiri, Gitli kayotse ando aani guut'tso nababirwots ikwotde bobewotse Krstosn bodetsts ikwoto arik b'wotitwok'owa boosh b'gawiyir.

Ashuwots Krstosnton bodetsts ik woton aawk'o ik woto bodetstsok'o k'osh k'osh jewri keewon kitsere, Ik' moowu atsok'o b' wotor Krstos atsatsi tokok'owiye, Ik' moowu mook'o b' wotor Krstos b' gúratsi shúts eenok'owiye, Ik' moowu moogenk'o b' wotor K'rtoos moodonzk'owiye, wosh han guut'tso Krstos weeron be'ets Ik' deero ayidek't adt b' keewor dashan gop'at wok wotts kitsone b' bek'shiri, jam keewono b' s'iilir Krstos shunone, b' tooko beshide'er b' imon, b' maac' k'ewon, b' deeronat b' jenok'one.

### **Jamon mas'aafan b'detstso**

Kindo 1:1-2

Krstosnat Ik' moon 1:3—3:21

Krstosn andr beyo 4:1—6:20

B' gúúpo 6:21-24

<sup>1</sup> Ik' shunon Iyesus Krstossh woshek wottso P'awlosoke, Iyesus Krstosn amanek wottswots, Efesonitse beyiru S'ayinwotssh.

<sup>2</sup> No nihi Ik'onat nodoonz Iyesus Krstosokere s'aatonat jeenon itsh wotowe.

*Krstosn daatseyiru shayiri deero*

<sup>3</sup> Darotse fa'a shayiri deer jamo Krstosn noon deertso no doonz Iyesus Krstos nihi Ik'o údewe. <sup>4</sup> S'ayinonat eeg eego deshawwotsi wotaarr b' shinatse nodaatsetwok'o datsu b' azeftsere Krstos weeron noon gal b'dek'i.

<sup>5</sup> Ik'o b geetso sheeng keew b wottotse Iyesus Krstos finon b nanaúwotskok'o no wotish bale noon marat'bdek'i. <sup>6</sup> Hanowere b k'al bshune na'o weeron beenon noosh b imts mang wotts s'aato b úditwok'owe. <sup>7</sup> Ik' s'aati s'eenatse tuutson b naay s'atson keeweyat no morrosh orowa eto daatsrone. <sup>8</sup> B s'aatono ayidek't noosh kuut're, danonat dani teleefonowere, <sup>9</sup> Ik'o b shuntso Krstos weeron bali b k'úmtsok'on ááshat teshts bshunman no danetwok'o woshre. <sup>10</sup> Dúri s'uwi aawo b bodor Ik'o finats b jits b k'úmtsman daronat datsatse beyiru azeets jamwots ko'ide'er ik s'uzo Krstos shirots bo wotitwok'o b woshiti.

<sup>11</sup> Jam keewo b took shunok'on finiru Ik'o bali b k'úmtsok'on Krstos weeron b jirwotsi no wotitwok'o noon marat'bdek'i. <sup>12</sup> Man bwotwere Krstosi jángon shintswotsi wottswots noo Ik'o bmangosh no úditwok'owe.

<sup>13</sup> It it kashosh doo shishi aap' wottso ari aap'o it shishor Krstosi it amani, mank'o bí itsh imosh jangit b teshts S'ayin shayri matabo itats togk'rere. <sup>14</sup> Shayiranwere b mango údosh b wotitwok'o Ik'o bík wotts jamwotsi b kashifetsosh nodaatsit naatosh dets nodek'tsoniye.

### *P'awlos Efeson ashuwotssh Ik'o bk'ontsok'o*

<sup>15</sup> Eshe doonzo Iyesusatse it detsts imnetiyonat S'ayin jamwotssh it detsts shuno shishat, <sup>16</sup> itn Ik' k'onon gawfetsat it jangosh Ik'osh údo t'intso need'iratse. <sup>17</sup> Mango bish wotitwo no doonz Iyesus Krstos nihi Ik'o ayide'er it danetwok'o dani teleefonat bek'i shayiro itsh b imetwok'o Ik'o k'onitwe. <sup>18</sup> Aaw naari jangosh it s'egetsok'onat S'ayinwots bo naatet mang wotts ristiyo aawk'o ayi b wotok'o it danetwok'o it nibi ááwo b sháánetwok'o Ik'o k'onitwe. <sup>19</sup> Tatsdeshaw bí angi eeno noosh amanirúwotssh aawk'o een b wotok'o it danetwok'o Ik'o k'onitwe, <sup>20</sup> Bí анги eenano finats bjiitsi k'irots tuzdek't darotse b k'ano maants b beetzso Krstosne. <sup>21</sup> Ik'o niho Krstosi darotse b k'ano maants b beez aaw naari aluroniye, aloniye, naashoniye, angoniye, doonzwottsonat shúúts jamoniye damb aaninwere datsan s'uzats b woterawo weet datswatsnorniye. <sup>22</sup> Jam keewo b aali shirots woshdek't bish bkeewiyi, Ik' maatsnowere jamoniye damb b wotitwok'o tooko bín b woshi. <sup>23</sup> Ik' moowniye bí atsuniye, jamó b jamon s'eentsitwo bín s'eenon kiitsitwaniye.

## 2

### *K'irots kasho maants k'ay k'imi jango*



<sup>1</sup> It it daadonat it morri jangosh it shayiri beyon k'irk itne it teshi, <sup>2</sup> Manoor datsanatsi gond sha'ok'owa it sha'efoni, aaninwere jongatse fa'a shayiri angwotsi keewirwosha it alefoni, bíwere and azazeraw ashuwotsatse finiru kim shayironiye. <sup>3</sup> Nó jametswere haniye shinon bo dagotse no meets shunok'onat no maac' gawirwo shoydek'at sha'at no meets tewnok'o beyaatniye no teshi, k'oshwotskok'o no azeewon Ik' fayi shirotsne noteshi.

<sup>4</sup> Ernmó Ik' maac' k'ewo ay b wottsonat noosh b detsts shuno een b wottsatse tuutson, <sup>5</sup> No morron k'irk nowotiyaluru Ik'o Krstosnton kashetswotsi no wotitwok'o woshre, it kashwere b s'aatone. <sup>6</sup> Ik'o Iyesus Krstosnton k'irotse tuuzt daritsi beyokoke binton noon bbeezi. <sup>7</sup> Han bk'alwere Krstos Iyesusn noosh k'eshdek't bkiitsts doowonat binton nutsiyetwo deshawo s'aati gaalo weet dúrwotsitse noosh kitsosha etniye. <sup>8</sup> It it kash imneti weeron wotts s'aatone, manwere Ik' ima bako itokikaliye. <sup>9</sup> Konwor asho b id'aawok'owa, kashiyit s'aato bdaatse finonaliye, <sup>10</sup> Noo Ik'o bal bk'anits sheengo finefetsr nobetuwok'o Krstos Iyesus weeron aaniyi azeets Ik'i aztswots noone.

*Krstosn daatset ikwoto*

<sup>11</sup> Mansh eshe, bal it shwewon Ik'i ash woterawwotsi it teshtsok'o, Ayhdiwots ash kishon gofo boamtsosh it'fetst itsh gof amawwotsi ett boc'ashfok'o, <sup>12</sup> it Israe'el ashuwotnton gonke deshawwots, Ik'o bí ashuwotssh bjangitswtsats need'iyets aap'i taarwotssho ib wottswots, datsanatsnowere it jangiru ik keewalonat Ik'alon beyirwots, manorowere Krstosatse wokat it teshtsok'o gawde'ere. <sup>13</sup> Andmó it haniyere shin wokat teshtswots Krstos Iyesusn wotdek'at bs'atson t'inrte. <sup>14</sup> Noon k'ált teshtso fayi girgido bmeetson gaákt Ayhdiwotsnat Ik'i ash woterawwotnsn ik woshtso nojeeno Krstosiye. <sup>15</sup> Git jirmanotsitse binton ikwotitwo ik handr asho azosh Muse nemi tzaziyonat b niwwotsi gaakt jeeno bwoshi. <sup>16</sup> Mask'aliyatse k'irtnwere s'aaleyar beyo k'aaúbazre, gitetswtsnowere ik atso woshdek't Ik'onton maniree. <sup>17</sup> Waatnwere, wokat teshtswotssh itnat karnt teshts ayhdiwotsshowere jeen dooshiy aap'o nabre. <sup>18</sup> Bíyatse tuutson no gitetswor ik shayiron jisheyr nihok t'inetwone.

<sup>19</sup> Mansh eshe it S'ayinwotsnton ik datsi ashuwotsnat Ik'i maa ashuwots itna bako haniyere okoon ibonat ashdatsi ashuwots itnaliye. <sup>20</sup> Woshetswotsnat nebiywotnsn need'itsats agerte, ageyiru maamansh tungúshatse shutswotse kaatsde detset shúts kup'o Iyesus Krstosiye.

<sup>21</sup> Maa eenmanu b jamon bin ikok desheyarr doonzo S'ayin Ik' moo wotarr eenetwe. <sup>22</sup> Ik'o b shayiron bits b beet moo wotosh itwere Krstosn tohaar ageetute.

### 3

#### *P'awlos Ik' ash woterawwotssh b fintso'ok'o*

<sup>1</sup> Itsh Ik' ash wotserawwotssha etaatni taa P'awlos Krstos Iyesussh tipetso t woti. <sup>2</sup> Itsh t sheengshitwok'o Ik'o b s'aaton fini gowo taash b imtsok'o arikon shishrte. <sup>3</sup> Bal k'awnon itsh t guut'etsok'o Ik'o aashts man taash k'eshdek't kitsre. <sup>4</sup> Itsh t guut'tsan it nababor Krstosko aashts keewo taa t tiwintstsok'o danosh falfte. <sup>5</sup> Aashts keewanwere Ik' shayiron S'ayin woshetswotsnat nebiyiwotssh and b be'etsok'on beshts durwotsatse teshts ashuwotssh be'eratse. <sup>6</sup> Manwere b kitsir Ik' ash woterawwots ayhudiyotsnton b rstiyo naatetuwootsnat ik atsi kaywotsi wotar Ik'o b imts jangosh dooshishi weeron Krstos Iyesusnton kayitwotsi bo wottsoniye.

<sup>7</sup> Ik'o b angi finon taash b imts s'aaton taawere doo shishiyansh finru guutso wotere. <sup>8</sup> Taa S'ayin wotts jamwotsiyere t muk'iyaloru dab daar deshaw Krstos gaalo manwere doo shishiyo Ik' ash woterawwotssh t shishiish Ik' s'aato taash b imi. <sup>9</sup> Mank'o beshts dur jamwotsatse jam azts Ik'on aashat teshts Ik'o b beetzso eeg b wotok'o jamosh t kitsitwok'o s'aato taash imere. <sup>10</sup> Manwere b wot and duranatse Ik' maa weeron daaratse fa'a alirwotsnat naashwotsn Ik' dan teleefo bi ar arok'on bo danetwok'owe. <sup>11</sup> Ik'o no doonz Krstos Iyesusn han findek't bs'eents dure durosh b k'umtsok'one. <sup>12</sup> Krstosk no wottsonat bin no amantsosh Ik' shinatse aawu shuk'onat imneityon t'inosh falfone. <sup>13</sup> Taa it jangosh t dek'iru gond bek'o it mangoshee b wotiti, mansh t gond bek'i jangatse tuutson it ango bneferawok'owa etaat itn k'onirwe.

#### *Krstos shuno*

<sup>14</sup> Eshe Ik'o Niho shinats t gubron tuk'umalde'k'aat Ik'o t k'onir han jangoshe. <sup>15</sup> Daronat datsatse fa'a ik ik maa asho koni b wottsok'o b daatsit Ik'okne. <sup>16</sup> Ik'o it gitsitsi atso kup'shit ango b shayiri weeron b mangi gaalon b imetwok'o Ik'o k'onitwe. <sup>17</sup> Mank'owere Krstos imnetiyon it nibots b betwok'onat itwere s'ap'ar shunon kup' it wotitwok'o Ik'o k'onitwe. <sup>18</sup> Ando aani Krstos shuno b gaawnonat b genzon, danmban b tuwonat dashan b gop'on, awuk'o b wotok'o S'ayin jamwotsnton s'eenon tiwintso falr, <sup>19</sup> ash danoniyere

bog wotts Krstos shuno it danetwok'o Ik'o b́ s'een jamon s'eenosh it bodetwok'o Ik'o k'onitwe.

<sup>20</sup> Eshe mansh noyitse finirwo bí'angi weeron nok'onirwonat nogawirwonyere danmb ayide'er bogshde k'alo falitwo Ik'o Izar Izewer, <sup>21</sup> b́sh Ik'i moonat Krstos Iyesusn dúr jamon dúre dúrosh mango wotowe!, Amen.

## 4

### *Atso ik b́wotok'o*

<sup>1</sup> Eshe doonzosh t fintsosh tipeets wottso taa, it s'eegets s'eeegosh geyik wotts beewon it beetwok'o itn k'onirwe.

<sup>2</sup> Shunon it took tookon k'amefetsr tooko dashan detson maac' nefonat faleyon beewere,. <sup>3</sup> Jeenon it atsatsayo deshede'er Ik' shayiroitse daatseyiru ik woto kotosh kúp'owere. <sup>4</sup> It s'eegeyor ik jángosh it s'eegetsok'o ik atsonat ik shayiro fa'ee. <sup>5</sup> Aaninuwere doonz iko, imneti ikonat gup iko fa'ee. <sup>6</sup> Dabnwere jamonyere damb wottso, jamotse wotde finitwo, jamotse beetwo, jamosh nih wottso ik Ik'o Izar Izewer fa'ee.

<sup>7</sup> Ernmó Krstos imosh bí ettsok'o bodtso no took tookosh s'aati imo noosh imere. <sup>8</sup> Mansh S'ayin mas'afotsere,

«Damb b́keshor mus'o mus'dek'tni bí'ami,

Ashuwotsshowere imuwotsi b́ imi» eteetsok'owiye.

<sup>9</sup> Beree «Dambaan b́ keshi» etiru aap'an shini shin datso maants, datsotsnoru ayidek't dashan wotts beyok b́ ot'tsoni bako k'osho eebi b́ kitsiri? <sup>10</sup> Dashan ot'tsanwere bí jamo s'eenosh dar jamonyere damb keshtsoniye. <sup>11</sup> Bíwere ik ikwotsi wosheetso, ik ikwotsi bek'etswotsi, ik ikwotsi doo shishiyo nabitwotsi, ik ikwotsi amantsuwotsi jinetwotsi, ik ikwots danitwotsi bowotitwok'o imuwotsi boosh b́ imi.

<sup>12</sup> Hanowere b́ k'al amantswotsi kirstani finosh k'anir Krstos ats wotts Ik' moowu bi agetuwok'owe. <sup>13</sup> Ando Ik' na'o danon imnetiyon daatseyiru ik wotok bodroone, Krstos s'ayinonat s'een b́ wottso'k'o noowere ik wotde s'een asho no wotitwok'owe. <sup>14</sup> Haniyere okoon ashuwots gondonat ant'elcosh k'andek'ts dani jongonat aats fundon hake bako gifnide'er daamet nanaúwotsskok'o woteratsone. <sup>15</sup> Dab maniyere aro shunon keewfetsr jam keewon took wottso Krstos maants eenetwone. <sup>16</sup> K'osh k'osh atsi kaywots bodesh Krstosne, ats jamonwere ikok b́ deshee shas'wotsne, eshe ik ik atsi kayo b́sh eteets fin sheengshde'er b́ finor ats jamo bí eneti, shunonowere b́ kup'iti.

### *Krstosn daatset handr beyo*

<sup>17</sup> Haniyakon, k'awntsalkeww gawirw Ik' ash woteraw-wotskok'o beek'ayere etaat doonzo shútson it tooko kor it dek'etwok'o itsh keewre, <sup>18</sup> Bo asaabiyo t'aluwtskee, bodaronat bo k'elikúp'i jangosh Ik'o boosh bí imts bey-atse k'alernee. <sup>19</sup> Jitso bot'ut'tsosh kim jamo k'alosh bo tewnirwotse botoko meets tewunosh beshidek't imrne, <sup>20</sup> Itmó Krstos jango hank'owaliye it dani, <sup>21</sup> Arikon b jango shishrte, aronwere Iyesusitse b fa'ok'o bín danrte, <sup>22</sup> Mansh antelchde'er morro maants jishit Woteraw tewno shini bín it beyiru nat wotts it azeets doyo okaan juu bayere. <sup>23</sup> It nibonat asaabiyon b jamon handr wotowe, <sup>24</sup> Arik wotts kááwonat S'ayinon Ik' arok'on azeetso handr atso tahade'ere.

<sup>25</sup> Eshe kooto keewk'ayere, no jamets ik atsi kaywotsi no wottotse no ats atsewo ari keewo keewwone. <sup>26</sup> Fayore! it fayonomo morro fink'ayere, it fayetsok'on it befere aawo ilk'aye. <sup>27</sup> Dablossh b kindit fúro imk'ayere. <sup>28</sup> Ump'irwo haniyak úmp'k'aye, dab kic'tswotssh b imish gizo b daatsitwok'o b kishon sheeng fino finowe. <sup>29</sup> B jamon it nonotse woteraw keewo keshk'aye, maniyere dab shishet-wotsi geneúshitwonat kup'shosh wotitu keewo ashuwotssh keewwere. <sup>30</sup> It kashts aawo b kiitstwok'o wotitwo it ats jot'ets Ik' S'ayin Shayiro shiyanik'ayere. <sup>31</sup> S'aam woto, nib k'úno, fayó, kúúho, c'ashonat kon naari gond jamo it atsere okaan wokowe. <sup>32</sup> Maniyere it ats atseyosh doowwotsnat maac' nefwotsn, shiyanitwotsnat imetwotsi wotoore, Ik'o Krstosn it morro itsh orowe bí ettsok'o it were it atsatsewosh orowe erre.

## 5

### *Shanotsi beyo*

<sup>1</sup> Haniyere okoon shuneets nanaúotskok'o itwere Ik' shu-uts sha'irwotsi wotoore, <sup>2</sup> Krstos noon b shuntsok'onat Ik'o geneúshit sheeng sháák' detsts imonat wosho woshdek't b kasho noosh beshidek't b imtsok'o itwere shunon beewere,.

<sup>3</sup> Han naari keewan Krstiyaniyosh b geyirawotse wido wee kon naari kiimo wee jaalo itokere shishek'aye. <sup>4</sup> Maniyere dab Ik'osh udo t'intswere bako iritwonat darts ash keewo, wee aatsni keewu keewo itesh woteratse, hank'o keewan itsh geyiratse. <sup>5</sup> Gobetso b witiyal, kon naari kim fin finiruwo b wotiyal, wee woteraw Ik'o ik'iyok'o wotts jaalo b wotiyal, Krstosnat Ik' mengstotse bano b dashawok'o dande'ere.

<sup>6</sup> Keewanotsatse tuutson aleraw ashuwotsats Ik' fayó ß wetwotse konwor woteraw keewon itn ant'elck'aye. <sup>7</sup> Mansh aleraw ashuwotsnton ik wotk'ayere, <sup>8</sup> Yoots it t'alwwotsiye it teshi, andomo doonzok it wotsosh sháán itne mansh sháánon beyiru ashuwotskok'o sha'ore. <sup>9</sup> Doo jamo, kááwonat ari shuwo ß daatset shááanokne. <sup>10</sup> Mansh doonzo geneúshit keewo eeg ß wotok'o p'ec'ar s'iilere. <sup>11</sup> Shuu deshaw t'alwi finonton ik wotk'ayere maniyere shááno maants kishde'er kitswere. <sup>12</sup> T'alwotse beyiru ashuwots ááshon bok'aliru keewo keewonwor dab jiitsike. <sup>13</sup> Jam keewo shááno maants ß woor eeg ß arok'o shiratsne ß be'eti. <sup>14</sup> Shiratse be'eyiru jamo shááne, mansh, «Nee tokrirwono tuuwe! k'irtswotsitse galeyar tuuwe!

Krstoswere neesh c'eeshitwe» eteere.

<sup>15</sup> Eshe aawk'o it beyirwok'o t'iwintsde'ere dan teleef danetswotk'owa bako danteleef deshawwotskok'o beek'ayere. <sup>16</sup> Dúran gond ß wottsotse itsh imets aawo ß besheraniyere bín finore.

<sup>17</sup> Mansh doonzo shuno eeg ß wotok'o t'iwintswere bako dartswotsi wotk'ayere.

<sup>18</sup> T'afiyo maants itn ß dametwotse woyiniyon dutsets bíron mashk'ayere, maniyere S'ayin Shayiron s'eenere.

<sup>19</sup> Duubonat udon, Shayiri jááwonowere it ats atsewo keewewere, it maac'otse kishde jááwar duwr doonzo udoore. <sup>20</sup> Jam keewosh no doonzo Iyesus Krstos shútson jam aawo Ik'o Niho udoore.

### *Kenihonat máátson*

<sup>21</sup> Krstos mangosha err ititsere iko ikosh alewee.

<sup>22</sup> Máátswotso! doonzo Iyesussh it aleyrwok'o it keni keniwash alewere, <sup>23</sup> Krstos bí ats wotts Ik' mowush took'onat bin kashitwo ßwottsok'o keniwash ß máátsush tooke. <sup>24</sup> Ik' moow Krstossh bi aleyirwok'o máátswots jam keewon bo keniwash alewne.

<sup>25</sup> Keniwhotso! Krstos Ik' moowu ß shuntsok'onat ß tooko bish beshidek't ß imtsok'o itwere it máátswotsi shunere, <sup>26</sup> Krstos han ß k'al Ik' moow S'ayintsosh geeyatniye, ß S'ayintswere ß aap'iweeron aatson mashdek'tniye. <sup>27</sup> Hank'on kiimo wee shiits aak'o wee han arts k'osh gond keewo biyatse ß datserawo S'ayinat biyatse eeg eeg deshaw sheeng woshdek'tniye ß maants ß t'intsi. <sup>28</sup> Eshe keniwhots bo tooko boshunirwok'o bo mááts máátso shunne, ß máátsu shunirwo ß tooke ß shuniri. <sup>29</sup> ß took atso shit'etwo konwor aaliye, dab Krstos Ik' moosh ß k'alirwok'o ß manziti, ß dugniti. <sup>30</sup> Noowere Krstos atsi kaywots noone,

31 «Hank'on asho b́ nihinat b́ndn k'ayir b́ máátswats b́ deeshiti, gitetswotswere ik atse bowotiti» eteere. 32 Ááshts keewanwere eene, hanowere t etir Krstosnat Ik' maats aridek'atniye. 33 Ernmó keewan itne b́ s'iliri, mansh kenihó b́ máátsu b́ tookok'o woshde'er shune, máátsunwere b kenihí mangiwye.

## 6

### *Ind nihonat nana'i jango*

1 Nana'úwotso! doonzo shinatse geyitk b́wottstse it ind nihosh alewere. 2 «Nnihnat nindn mangiwe» etiru alo jangiyets aap'o b́itse detsts shints tzaziyo haniye, 3 Han nk'alíyalowere «Jam keewo neesh kááwitwe, datsanat-snowere nkasho genzitwe.»

4 Itwere nihwotso! doonzo Iyesusn boosh niwo danifetsr, kiitsfetsr fayefetsr ditswere bako itnana'i nibo k'úni k'ayere.

### *Doonzwotsnat guutswots jango*

5 Guutswotso! meetson itsh doonz wottswotssh shatonat k'ewon k'ewewere, Krstossh it aleyirwok'o itnibi kááwon boosh alewere. 6 It aletwere Ik'i shuntso it nibon finiru Krstos guutswotskok'o wotde'erni bako ashó geneúshosh be'ewosha err wotk'aye. 7 Ashosh b́woterawo doonzosh finirwotskok'o wotde'er it shunon shengshde'er finore. 8 Guutso wotowa nas' wotowa b́took tookon b́fiints sheeng finosh doonzoke b́ k'awntso dek'etk b́wottsok'o danfte.

9 Itwere doonzwotso! ash shiitso s'iilr boga bogshrawo itnat boonsh doonzo darotse b́beyirwok'o gawfetsr sheefo k'ayk'rar it guutswotssh sheengo k'alwere.

### *Ik'oke daatset kes'i k'ac'wotsi*

10 Eshe haniyere okoon doonzonat b́í angi eenmann kup'ore, 11 Dabilos shoobi fino k'efo itfalitwok'o Ik' kes'i k'ac' jamo tahde'ere. 12 No kaareyo ashuwotsnton b́woterawo t'aluts dúranatse kewirwotsnton, naashwotsnat datsatsi angwotsnton man etonwere darwotsitse fa'a kim shayir-wotsntoniye. 13 Eshe gond aawots t'alati ango k'efo it falitwok'onat jametwotsi b́jamon ishr kup'ar need'o it falitwok'o Ik'o kes'i k'ac' jamó k'aa'úde'ere!

14 Eshe haniyak arikeewo znaarok'o it gebaats edde'er, kááw wotono t'ururiyok'o\* tahade'er, 15 C'aamo geddek'ts wotadarok' jeeni doo shishiyo itdek'tso nabosh k'ande'er

5:31 5:31 Aze. 2:24 6:1 6:1 K'ol. 3:20 6:3 6:2-3 Kesh. 20:12; Iwi. 5:16

6:4 6:4 K'ol. 3:22-25 6:9 6:9 Iwi. 10:17; K'ol. 3:25; 4:1 6:14 6:14 Isa. 11:5;

59:17 \* 6:14 6:14 T'ururiya: Eto kes'o amewor gerats kardek'ef gino asho b́ koyawok'o bazitke.

6:15 6:15 Isa. 52:7

need'ore. <sup>16</sup> Jamaniyre danbono taw lalwok'o aat'efre sha'iru diyablos gin jamwotsi bín t'afiyosh it falitwo imnetiyo geepok'o k'aa'úde'ere. <sup>17</sup> Kash daatsonowere tookats gerdek'ef k'uriya eteetsok'o it tookats gup'sh de'ere, iknwere S'ayin shayiratse daatset shiki gorado bíwere Ik'o aap'etso deshde'ere. <sup>18</sup> Uni aawo S'ayin shayiron jishefetsr Ik' k'onon t'intswere. Mank'oon Ik'o S'ayints b́ dek'ts ashuwotssh it baterawon kup'ar Ik'o k'onwere. <sup>19</sup> Dooshishiko ááshts keewo shatalon kishde'er t keewor geyit aap'o keewosh t falituwok'o taashowere Ik'o k'onwere. <sup>20</sup> Andoor habiliyon tipeyat dooshiyansh woshek taane, mansh ááw shuk'on tkeewitwok'o taash Ik'o k'onwere.

*S'uwaatsi jamo*

<sup>21</sup> Shuneets eshwonat doonzo Iyesus finatsnowere amanets guutso wottso Tikik'os t jango aawk'o b́wottsok'onat eeg t finirwok'o jam keewo itdanetwok'o itsh keewitwe. <sup>22</sup> Mansh noo aawk'o nowottsok'o itdanetwok'o aaninwere itnoor b́kup'shitwok'owa etaat bín it maants woshere.

<sup>23</sup> Ik'o nihonat doonzo Iyesus Krstos jeenonat shunon imnetiyonton eshwotssh wotowe. <sup>24</sup> K'ut'eraw shunon no doonz Iyesus Krstosi shunts jamwotssh s'aato wotowe.

## Wosheetso P'awlos Wosho Filp'siyos Ashuwots Maants Kindo

P'awlos woshan b́ guut'uwre, Mek'odoniya eteets Rom shirotse fa'a Filp'siyosyosn fa'a Ik' mooshe, Ik' maa manuwere, P'awlos Awuropi datsatse shini b́ ned'itsuniye, woshan guut'tsonwere P'awlos tipi mootse b́ beyor, k'osh Krsitiyaniyotsn k'efeyo bíats b́ bodorat Filp'siyos Ik' mootse tuwts koot dani jangon bomaac'o shiyanon b́ tishts aawotse. Wotowa bako P'awlos Iyesus Krstosatse b́ detsts imnetiyo ayidek't bog b́ wottsetse woshanitse bogt be'eyiruwo gene'onat s'een imnetiyoniye.

P'awlos woshan shini b́ guut'etuok'o b́n woshtso b́ kic'or b́n tep'osh imo b́sh bodeyitsotse Filp'siyosn amantsuwotsi udoshe, bíyatso wotowa boats k'osh k'osh kic'uwots bo-drno wotiyal dab ááwu shuk'onat b́ jamon kup' woto bo detsetwok'owe mansh gawerawo boon kup'iyoshe. Tooko dambaan detsonat bog taana eto okaan bazir Iyesus Krstosn tooko dashan detson bos'enetuwok'o kup'shdek't b́ gawiyiri, Krstos Iyesus shayironton ik woton bodaatsts kasho Ik' deeri imootse t'up'tsonat imnetiyon it dek'tsoni bako nem koton datsekaliye eton boosh gawiyituwe, Krstos Iyesusnton ik wotar beetu jamwotssh Ik'o b́met jeenonat gene'uon boosh guut're.

Woshan b́danefo gene'úon, kup'ar amanon, ikwowotonat krstiyani imnetiyonat beyotse kup'on shaanide kitsone, manats dabtnuwere wosh na'o P'awlos Filip'isyus Ik'i moosh b́detsts een shunoniye b́kitsiri.

### **Jamon mas'aafan b́detstso**

Kindo 1-11

P'awlos b́tookon b́itse b́teshts keewo 12-26

Krstani beyon ariyetso 1:27—2:18

T'imotiyosnat Ep'afroditussh detsetso 2:19-30

Amaneyiruwo k'efiruwootsoki ats kotiyo 3:1—4:9

P'awlos Fililp'isiyositsi Krstiyaniwotssh b́t'intsts údonat izon 4:10-20

B́ guupo 4:21-23

<sup>1</sup> Krstos Iyesus guuts wottsuwots P'awlosnat T'imitiyosoke, Flp'isyos kitotse beyiru Krstos Iyesusn S'ayn wotts jamwotssh, Ik' maa eenashwotsnat diyak'oniyotsnsh.



<sup>2</sup> Nonih Ik'oknat no doonzo Krstos Iyesusoki s'aatonat jeenon itsh wotowe.

*P'awlos udon Ik'o bk'ontsok'owo*

<sup>3</sup> Iti tgawi taawo jam aawo Izar Izeweri udirwe, <sup>4</sup> It jamets jangoshwere Ik'o tk'oni taawu jamo Ik' tk'ono gene'on s'eenke. <sup>5</sup> Shints aawortson dek't btutson andish bborfetsosh dooshishiyo nabfetsr t fino tep'iruwotsi it wottotse Ik'o udiruwe, <sup>6</sup> Fini sheengo ititse dek't tuutso Izar Izewer, Krstos Iyesus angshosh aanar b weet aawots s'uwomaants bbetsituwok'osh arikon danfee. <sup>7</sup> And tipimootse tbeyanoronat tpeftserere shin doo shishi fini aroosh mooyr binowere kup'iyosh Ik'o b s'aaton bimts gowosh it unetswor biyatse kayituwotsi it wottotse it jam aawo t nibots itne. Manshowere it jangosh taash shiyeyiruwo arikee. <sup>8</sup> Krstos Iyesus shunon it unetsnoor awuk'o tgawiruwok'owosh tgawo Ik'oniye.

<sup>9</sup> It shuno danonat t'iwintson s'eenk wotarr eenfere biametwok'o Ik'o k'oniruwe. <sup>10</sup> Manuwere k'ants keewo p'ec'ar danr Krstos aanar bweet aawots s'ayinwotsnat eeg eego boatse daatserawuwotsi wotarr it datsetuwok'oye. <sup>11</sup> Mank'oon it beyon Iyesus Krstosoke daatset kaawi shuwon s'eentso wotaarr Ik'osh mangonat udon datsiyituwotsi wotitute.

*P'awlos tipewo dooshishiyo bgawnetwok'o bk'altsok'o*

<sup>12</sup> Tieshuwotso! tiats bodts keewu jamo dooshishiyo iki bgawnetwok'o bwooshtsok'o danitdek'o shunfee. <sup>13</sup> Taa tipe Krstos jangosh bwottok'owo Ron datsi nugúsi maa kotiruwotsnat manoke fa'a ash jametswots danfnee. <sup>14</sup> Taa ttipetsatse tuutson amants eshu eshwotsitse ayuwots iki bogshdek't doonozo amantsuwotsi woternee, mansh Ik'o aap'tso shatalon shishiyosh shintsoniyere iki bogts ááwu shuuk'o daatsrne.

<sup>15</sup> Wotówa eré ik ikuwots Krstosi bo nabír okooronat nokoreyi shayirone, k'oshuwotsmó Krstosi bo nabir nib s'aayinone. <sup>16</sup> Hanots Krstosi bo nabir bo took shunatse tuutsone, boowere taa doo shishiyosh tdetsts mooshatse tuutson hanoke juwetso twottok'o bodantsoshe. <sup>17</sup> Ekewotsmó Krstos jango k'uuridek't nabiruwots maac' s'ayinon bwoterawon botook shunonat ttipeyatse iki bogts kic'o tiats doosh gawttiniye.

<sup>18</sup> Han wotowa ekeewi wotowa taa geneeúwe tgeneeúwiti, ariyon wotowa arikon wotowa jam werindon Krstosi nabetuwe. <sup>19</sup> K'osho taan gene'úshiruwo it Ik'o itk'onirwonat Iyesus Krstos shayiri tep'oon s'ayinr

tkeshetwok'o tdantsotsne. <sup>20</sup> B jamon tjitserawok'o jangatniye tkotiri, ernmó úni aawo tk'aliruwok'onat hambets kashon t beyal wee t k'iriyal Krstos tiatsotse mangituwe etaat ááwushuk'on keewiruwe. <sup>21</sup> Mansha taash beya eto Krstosn beewoniye, k'ira etoonwere oot'o biitse daatset keewe. <sup>22</sup> Ernmó t atsi metsanaton dabr t beyetka wotink'e shuu daatsiffino finere etee, bwotiyaloru dabr beyonat k'irotse ááwi galtdek'etwok'owo danatse. <sup>23</sup> Git hasabiyants dagots detsewtsere, hank'o beyanitse k'aleyar Krstosnton woto geefe, manuwere Krstosnton beyo taash ayidek't k'ank bwottsotsne. <sup>24</sup> K'osh weeron kashon t beyo itsh ayidek't geyike. <sup>25</sup> Mansh arikeewetsk taane, taa k'irraniye oorar it imnetiyo eenr bíere imnetiyon geneúo it daatsish it jametsnton t teshetwok'o danfee. <sup>26</sup> Taa aani itok twoor t jangosh it detsts it'o Iyesus Krstosn ayituwe. <sup>27</sup> Eshe jamoniyere bogo it beyotse Krstos doo shishiyo bíetirwok'on beewere,, hanuwere taa wáár itn t s'ilalo wee itoke twokiyal ik níbon kup'at it ned'tsonat doo shishiyo ik wotat betsosh it kaartsok'o shishirwe. <sup>28</sup> Itn k'efiruwoysi ik keewonoru shatk'ayere, it ááwu shuk'anwere boosh bot'afit milkt b wottsotse itshomó Ik'oke wotts it kashtsi milkte. <sup>29</sup> Krstosi aman mec'rosh b woterawo b jangoshwere gond bek'o it datsitwok'owe. <sup>30</sup> Eshe and itats bodiru gondbek'aan bali tiyats bodt teshtsoniye, andoor tiyats bbodiru gond bek'o itshishirwoniye.

## 2

*Krstos btooko dashan bdetstsok'onat dambaan bín beezetsok'o*

<sup>1</sup> Krstosn itatso kup'idek'o itdetsal, bshunoonowere t'eng dek'tsuwotsi it wotiyal, S'ayin shayironontonuwere ik woto detsfte wotiyal, it atsatsewoshwere doowonat maac'k'ewon kitsirute wotiyal, <sup>2</sup> eshe ik hasabyon, ik shunon, ik Shayiron, ik finosh towaar need'on tgeneúo s'eenk bwotituwok'o k'aluwere. <sup>3</sup> Tooko dashan detson s'eenr k'osh ashuwots ityere bok'antsok'o taawwere bako took shunon wee «Taayere oko kone fa'oni» err it'on eegonor ik keewo k'alk'ayere. <sup>4</sup> Mank'owere ik iko b tookosh wotit keewu mec'ro bwoterawo k'osh ashosh wotit keewo shiyanowe. <sup>5</sup> Mank'oon it s'iil s'iilo Krstos Iyesuskonton ik woto geyife. <sup>6</sup> Bí jam aawo Ik' doyo detsfe.

Ernmó Ik'onton bín taal woshituwo  
Ik'onton taal woto angnon deshde tesho geeratse.

<sup>7</sup> Dab b detsts mang jamo k'azt  
Guuts areyat be'ere

- Ash aronowere daatsere,  
 asho aratnuwere be'ere,  
 8 BÍ b̄ tooko dashane b̄ detsi,  
 K'irosh b̄ borfetso  
 Manúwor dab mask'aliyatse jiteyar b̄ k'irfetso  
 aletso b̄ woti.  
 9 Hanatse tuutson Ik'o jamoniyere dambe fa'a  
 Mang beyok dambaan bín b̄ woshi  
 Shúts jamoniyere bog shútso b̄ish b̄ imi.  
 10 Mansh Iyesus shútsosh,  
 Daronat datsatse, datsoniyere dashe fa'a jamo  
 b̄ gúbron tuk'umalitúne.  
 11 Bo alberonowere  
 «Iyesus Krstos doonze» err gawar  
 Ik'o nihosh mango imetune.

*Datsatsi ashuwotssh c'eeshok'o shaano*

12 T mashotso! taa itnton t beyor jam aawo aleyirwotsi it teshtsok'o, ando itatse t wokor iki bogshdek't aleyirwotsi it wotituwok'o itsh gawituwe, mansh it ik ikets it kashtsok'o s'ayintsde'er kitsosh shatonat mangon kup'arr finore. 13 Bín ge'eúshosh it shashwitok'o k'alr b̄ish it aletwok'o ititse bede finitwo Ik'oniye.

14 Kon naari fino it finor mumudk'ayere weyinmó weed'ek'ayere. 15 Han b̄wotiyalo k'uuronat gond s'oot'anots dagotse jitsitsonnat k'efoon boatse deshaw s'ayin wotts Ik'i nana'úwotsi wotaarr datsanatse k'eenwotskok'o c'eeshitute. 16 Hanuwere b̄ wotit kash daatsit aap'man it need'iraniyere t'engider deshdek'one, mank'oon t wos'onu wotowa t fino k'awuntsalo b̄ orerawotse Krstos aanar b̄ woor bín t it'et keewo detsfe etee.

17 Ik'osh imnetiyon it t'intsiru woshonat finats tkasho dabeyar woshu wotar b̄kuud'ink'ere taash genee'ue, it unetsntonwene geneeúiyank'ee. 18 Mank'o it geneúar itere taawere itgene'o kaytdek'etwok'o woshituute.

19 Taa it jango shiyir tkup'itwok'o T'imotiwosi kááron it maants woshosh taan b̄faliyituwok'o doonzo Iyesusn jangirwe. 20 It jango b̄ nibon gawiruwo T'imotiwosiyere oko k'osh asho deshatsé. 21 K'oshuwotsmó botook oot' mec'ree bogishiri bako Iyesus Krstos finosh kis'o deshatsne. 22 T'imotiwos, amanek b̄woto fadbek't b̄ish gawetso b̄wotonat taantonuwere na'o nihonton b̄finefok'o ikwotdek' dooshishiyo b̄finefok'o it it tookon danfte. 23 Mansha t jango eewk b̄bodetwok'owo dantdek'iyakon T'imotiyosi kááron it maants woshosh jangirwe. 24 Dabnwor taa

ttookon káári it maants wosh tfalituwok'o doonzo taan tep'etwe etaat amaniruwe.

<sup>25</sup> Mank'owere taan geyit keewujamoon b'tep'etuwok'o woshaat it teshtso tieeshuwi Ep'afroditusi itok wosho geyik bíwotok'o daatsre. Bí taanton matsedk'ts kes'i ashonat fini tooh wotat finefetst teshke. <sup>26</sup> Bínowere itok twoshir it jametsi bek'osh b' tewuntsok'onat it were b' shodo it shishtsatse tuutson bí b' kic'iruwoshe. <sup>27</sup> Arikon bíye ayidek't shodt k'irosh bodre b' teshi, ernmó Ik'o bísh maac'o k'ewere, b' s'uzsh b' woterawo shiyansats aani shiyano b' daberawok'o taashowere maac'o k'ewere. <sup>28</sup> Mansh it bín be'er it geneúwituwok'onat tshiyanonuwere b' keetituwok'o bín itok woshosh ayidek'at tgeyi. <sup>29</sup> Eshe doonzon amants b' wottsosh gene'on bín de'ere, bínk'o wotts ash jamwotsno mangiwere. <sup>30</sup> It karnoke datseyar taash k'alosh it falawu tep'o bí s'entsosha ett Krstos fino s'eentsosh dab b' kasho boorerawo k'irosh t'inre b' teshi.

### 3

#### *Ari kááwu woto*

<sup>1</sup> S'uwaaatsnowere t eshuwotso! doonzon gene'ore, haniyere shini itsh t guut'tsman aani gitlo tguut'al taan taahiratse, itnomó it sheelawok' kotosh falituwe. <sup>2</sup> Kankok'o hano hano kanzon gond finiruwotsatse it atso korde'ere, meets k'út'iruwotsatse (gof damiruwotsatse) it atso korde'ere. <sup>3</sup> Noo Ik'o Shayiro ik'iyirwotsnat uratse beyiru niwon b' woterawo Krstos Iyesus s'uzn noit'irwosh arikon gofo amrone. <sup>4</sup> It'o taash b'geyink'ere taa bín ti it'et ay keewo fa'e b'shi, uratse be'eyiru niwon it'et asho fa'e wotiyal taa bíyere bogo bín ti it'et keewo detsfe. <sup>5</sup> Taa t shuwetsi shmtl aawone gofo ti ami, t shuweyono Bniyam naar wotts Esra'el ash taane, hanatse tuutson s'ayin wottso Ibrawi ash taane, Ayhudi nemo kotonowere feresawi taane. <sup>6</sup> Eshe yoots nemosha etaat okoonowere Ik'i mootse amantsuwotsi t giishatniye tteshi. Nemo koton kááwonowere ik jago tiatse datserawona tbeefo b'tesh. <sup>7</sup> Eshe haniyere shin ot'etske etaat boats tiamaniru keewu jamwotsi Krstos jangosha etaat k'awunts deshaw Woteraw keewok'o woshdek'at boon taawirwe. <sup>8</sup> Maniyere okoon t doonz Krstos Iyesusi danoniyere bogo k'osho ik keewonwor bíaalok'owo tiamantsotse jam keewo oot'o b' deshawok'o woshdek' taawirwe, b' jangatse tuutson jam keewo t'ut're. Krstosnowere datsosha etaat jamkeewo maa fokets shotok'o taawuree. <sup>9</sup> Mantk'alir eegishe eteyal nemats need'iyetso t took kááwo k'ayk'rar imnetiyats need'iyetso Ik'iko kááwo Krstosi amanon daatsr

bíntonuwere wotooshe. <sup>10</sup> K'oshonuwere eegishe Krstosnat Krstos k'irotsé bútwi ango danoshe, b' gondbek'o kaytsi wotaarr b' k'iroonowere bín arooshe. <sup>11</sup> Mank'onowore t k'iriyakon tuur dúre dúrosh kashon t beetuewk'o amanirwe.

<sup>12</sup> Jaman and daatsafa'ee, weemó jamann s'eenre eto falratse, wotowa eree shlmatiyo dek'osh shinomaants wos'on kup'irwe, manshe Krstos Iyesus taan detsbdek'i. <sup>13</sup> T eshuwotso! hniya biyok t bodtsok'o woshde'er taawatse, ernmó ik keewo k'alituwe, bíwere t shuutsmaande beyiruwu bataar t shinatse beyiruwu detsosh kup'ituwe. <sup>14</sup> Shlmatiyo daatsosh t shinatse beyiru k'os'ok bodosh wos'etuwe, shlmatiyonowere Ik'o Krstos Iyesus weeron dambaan s'ede'r b' imet kashoniye.

<sup>15</sup> Eshe shayiri beyon katsts jamwots han arts asaabiyo detso noosh geyituwe, it k'osh k'oshi hasabiyo it dagotse b' beyal hasabiyon Ik'o itsh kishde'er kitsituwe. <sup>16</sup> Han wotowa ekeewi wotowa and no bodts shayiri beyonton manuts wotowe.

<sup>17</sup> Ti eshuwotso! taan araar tshuutso sha'on ik-wotore, noon aroosh no shuuts shairwotsi nibnde'er s'iilere. <sup>18</sup> Haniyere shin ayoto itsh tkeewtsok'onat andoru ti aac'uwo kuut'fetsat itsh tkeewiru jamok'o ayuwots bosh'a sha'on Krstos jitewosh balangarwotsi woterne. <sup>19</sup> Bosh bo Ik'o bomaac'oniye, bíyats tuutson boon jitsit keewone boi't'iri, botewnonwere datsatsi keewe, mansh bokeewi s'uwo t'afe. <sup>20</sup> Noomó dari mengsit ash noone, manoknowere waar kashituwo no doonz Iyesus Krstosi tewunon kotirwone. <sup>21</sup> Bíwere ketts no atsan woniyiri b' mangi atso bíarituwok'o woshituwe, hanuwere b' k'alit jamo b' ali shirots woshosh faliyit angone.

## 4

### *Ilmaantsi izo*

<sup>1</sup> It tshuniirwotsnat tmiraac'iruwotso tgene'eúwonat tfini mangi akliliwotsi wotts tieshuwotso! doonzo ats kup'de'er beewere.

<sup>2</sup> Ewodiyanat Sent'ikin boatsatsewo doonzoton ik wotde'er bobetwok'o boon k'onirwe. <sup>3</sup> Neewere manoke fa'o amanets taanton finiruwu ttohono, máátsanotsi n tep'etwok'o neen k'onirwe, máátsanots taanton K'elemnt'osnat bo shútso kashi mas'aafats guut'ets k'osh k'osh bo fini tohuwotsnton wotat doo shishiyo jamok betsosh kaarerne.

<sup>4</sup> Jam aawo doonzon gene'owere, ando aani «Gene'owere!» etirwe.

<sup>5</sup> Sheeng ash it woto ash jamoke daneek wotowe, doonzo karnee, <sup>6</sup> mansh jam keewo Ik' k'onon, k'oonat udon Ik'osh t'intsuwere bako egoshoru kic'k'ayere. <sup>7</sup> Asho gaw b falitwonyere bog wotts Ik' jeeno it nibonat it asaabiyon Iyesus Krstosn koteetuwe.

<sup>8</sup> S'uwaaatsnowere t eshuwotso! arikon, mango, kááwo, s'ayino, geneushituwonat udituu wotts keewu jamwotsi gawwere. It asaabiyo jamanotsiyere bogtsonat udiyit keew-wotson s'eenk wotowe. <sup>9</sup> Tiyokere it dantsonat it dek'tso, it shishtsonat it bek'ts jamo k'aluwere, jeenik wottso Izar Izewer itnton wotituwe.

*Pawulossh doyyiets imosh udo bt'intsock'o*

<sup>10</sup> It ja'iyak ando aani tkic'osh shiyano dek'at it tuutsotse doonzon ayidek'atniye t gene'úwi, han tietirwere itmaac' gawiruwo finats jiitsosh wotit gowo datsrafa'ate eta bako tkic'o gawo k'azrte etishaliye. <sup>11</sup> Aaninuwere hantietir t beyosh wotit keewo tt'ut'tsoshaliye, taahe «Tdetstso taash bodfe» eto dandek're. <sup>12</sup> Mansh daatsonowere wotowa t'ut'ono danfee, konoki beyokna wotowa jam gizeyon woronat k'ak'on, daatsonat t'ut'on aashts keewo dandek're. <sup>13</sup> Ang taash imetuwo Krstosn jam keewo k'alo falituwe.

<sup>14</sup> Wotowa eree it t kic'o kayitsuwotsi wotat it daatsetsotse sheenge it k'ali. <sup>15</sup> Haniyere okoon dooshishiyo nabosh dek' tuuts gizewon Mek'odoniyon t woor it Filp'syusn fa'a amantsuwotsiyere okoon imon wotowa dek'on taanton ik wottso k'osh Ik' moo bí altsok'o it it tookon danfte. <sup>16</sup> Tesolok'en k'ic'o tiyats b bodtsok'o dandek'at aani taash geyituwo it deyyi. <sup>17</sup> Hanowere ti eton it imo daatsosh k'awutatni b woterawo it imi shuwo itsh b ayituwok'o tewunatniye. <sup>18</sup> Taash b geyitsok'onat taash b geyitsoniyere bogshdek'at taash it deyits imo Ep'afroditus kishatse dek're, it imanuwere sheeng shaak'o detsts woshok'o Ik'o b dek'etuwonat bín b geneúwitwoniye. <sup>19</sup> Mansh tiko Izar Izewer b mangi gaalon Krstos Iyesus weeron itsh geyts jamo ime. <sup>20</sup> No nihinat noko Izar Izewersh dúre dúrosh mango wotowe, Amen.

*S'uwaaatsi jamo*

<sup>21</sup> Amants jamwotssh Krstos Iyesusn jamo t'intsuwere, taanton beyiru eshuwotswere jamo itsh deyrine. <sup>22</sup> K'osh amants jamwots bitsnowere Rom naashi naasho miyitsi ash wottsuwots jamo itsh t'intsunne.

<sup>23</sup> Doonzo Iyesus Krstos s'aato it shayironon wotowe.

## Wosheetso P'awlos Wosho K'olasiyas Ashuwots Maants Kindo

Woshan b́ guut'e múk'ú Isiyotse Ephesoniyyere aawkesho maantse daatseyiru K'olasiyas kittutsi Ik'i moowushe. Ik'i maa man bneed' P'awlosn woto bk'azalor Rom shirotse keweetsu Isiyi kitt een wotts Ephesoniitse doo shishiyosh woshetswotsi b́ woshefotse K'olasiyastsnowere alo detsfe b́tेशi. K'olasiyas Ik'i mooshowere biatse alo detsefe b́tेश, K'olasiyas Ik'i mootse «Ik'o danonat s'een beyo daatsosh asho ik ikon shayiri angwotsnat naashwotssh sagado gey-ituwe» etiru kootets danifwots bo beyok'o P'awlos shishre b́tेश, daniifhanoots boetirwo k'osh keewo «Asho ik ikon gof amook'o wotts nemwotssh keeweyarr mishonat k'osh niuwuwotsi koto b́n geyife» etka b́tेश.

P'awlos woshan b́ guut' arik wotsts krstiyani dano t'intson bo kooti dano k'efosha b́tेश, b́ t'intsts aniwuwotsitere eeno «Iyesus Krstos s'een wotts beyo imetwe, k'osh imnetiyotsnat k'aleyirwotshmó bíyatsne asho bowokiyiti» etiruwoniye, Ik'o Krstosn datso b́ azii, b́ weeronowere b́ maantsan aani de'er b́ weeti, datsu kashi jango b́ detset Krstosi nibon amanon mec'rone, han jangosh P'awlos een danan amantsuwots beyon aawk'on sháánr b́be'etwok'niye b́ kit-siri.

Woshan P'awlosoke dek't K'olasiyas maants betsosh wosheetso Tikik'osnton beyirwo Onesimosi b́ wottsok'o s'iilo shenge, mansh P'awlos Onesimosi eteetso guutso jango tuzt Filmonsh k'osh wosho guut're.

### **Jamon mas'aafan b́detstso**

Kindo 1:1-8

Krstos doyonat finon 1:9—2:19

Krstosn handr beyo 2:20—4:6

Gúúpo 4:7-18

<sup>1</sup> Ik' shunon Krstos Iyesush wosheets wottso P'awlosn at no eshu T'imotiyosoke.

<sup>2</sup> K'olasayasn beyiru Krstosn S'ayinonat amanek wotts amantsuwotssh.

Ik'o no nihokere deeronat jeenon itsh wotowe.

### *P'awlos Údo K'olasiyas Ashuwotssh*

<sup>3</sup> It jangosh Ik'o t k'onor nodoonz Iyesus Krstos nih Ik'o úni aawo údirwone. <sup>4</sup> Krstos Iyesusn it detsts imnetiyonat amants jamwotssh it detsts shuno shishrone.

<sup>5</sup> Ari aap' wottso doo shishiyo shin shino itok b̄bodor bitse fa'a jangeyirwo shishirute, mansh it imnetiyonat it shunon b̄need' darotse k'aniyere itn kotirwo jangiyets-manatsne. <sup>6</sup> Dooshishiyan dats jamatse shwonat eenoke b̄fa'oni mank'o it doo shishyo itk'ebiyakonak Ik'i s'aato arik b̄wottsok'owo t'iwints itdek'iyak aawotstson it dagots finoke b̄faoni. <sup>7</sup> Hanowere no shegro Krstos guuts amanetso wottsonat noontonuwere towaat finirwo shuneetso Ep'afray itsh keewre. <sup>8</sup> Mank'owere Ik'i Shayiron it atsatseyo it shunewo b̄i noosh keewre.

<sup>9</sup> Mansh han noshishts aawotstson tuwat Shayiri dani teleefon t'iwints jamo Ik'i shunon t'iwints itdek'etu s'eents dano it detsetwok'o itsh Ik' k'ono ned'iratsone. <sup>10</sup> Mank'owere doonzosh wotts weeron beyarr b̄ jamon b̄in it gene'ushitwok'o kon naari sheeng fino finon shuwo it shwitwok'onat Ik' danon eenfere it ametuwok'o Ik'o k'onituwe. <sup>11</sup> Doonzo aydek' een wotts b̄ kup'on itsh ang jamo ime, k'amoon jam keewo falon k'andek'tswotsi it wotitwok'o itn woshwe, <sup>12</sup> dabnuere shááni mengstutse S'ayinwotsnton rstiyo it kayitwok'o itn betsts Ik'o niho gene'on údooere. <sup>13</sup> Bíwere t'alwi angotse noon kashit shuneets naayo mengstots no kinditwok'o woshre. <sup>14</sup> B̄ínowere noo aaniyi keeweyat no morrosh orowe eto daatsrone.

*Krstos azeets jamoniyere damb b̄wottsok'o*

<sup>15</sup> Krstos be'eraw Ik'osh bíariyoniye. Bí azeets jamoniyere k'aabe. <sup>16</sup> Daronat datsatse fa'awots, be'eyirwonat be'eraw, daratsi angwotsnat keewirwotsno, naashwotsnat aliru jamwots bo azee b̄ine. Ik'o jam keewo b̄i az b̄in b̄ishe. <sup>17</sup> Bí jam keewoniyere shine b̄ teshi, jam keewo desheyat b̄ need' b̄ine. <sup>18</sup> Bí bí ats wotts Ik' moosh b̄ tooke, jam keewon shntso b̄ wotitwok'o, k'irotshe tuwon shintsonat k'aaboniye. <sup>19</sup> Han b̄wotwere Ik'o Ik' b̄woti s'eeno b̄ naayn b̄wotish Ik'o niho shuntso b̄wottsotsne. <sup>20</sup> B̄ínowere daron wotowa datsatse fa'a keewu jamwotsi b̄ tookonton maniyono shunre, jitatse kud'ts b̄naay s'atson jeeno b̄woshi.

<sup>21</sup> Shin Ik'atse wokaatni it beefoni, it asaabiyona it gond finatse tuutson balangarwotsiye it teshi. <sup>22</sup> Andmó S'ayinwotsnat eegonor s'amiyerawotsi, boatse eeg eeg daatserawotsi woshdek't b̄shinats itn t'intsoosh, b̄ naay meetson b̄ k'irtsosh, Ik'o b̄tookonton itin b̄ maniyi. <sup>23</sup> Han b̄ wotitwere bíyats need'dek'at matseyat bíko dooshishiyatse daatsosh jangiyets keewatse it giwrawo amanon kup'arr it



beewor s'uziye, dooshishiyanwere it it shishtsonat datsatsere fa'a ashuwotssh nabetsoniye, taa P'awlos guutso twot dooshishiyanse.

*P'awlos woshetsi fino*

<sup>24</sup> And it jangatse tdek'iru gond bek'osh geneeúwirwe, bíats wotts Ik'i moowshowere Krstos gondbek'o kaydek'oonton taash shapitwo tmeetson s'eentsitwe. <sup>25</sup> Ik'i aap'o s'eenon itsh kitsosh Ik'oke taash imets alok'oon Ik'i moosh fintso wotere. <sup>26</sup> Ik'i aap'onwere beshts dúron shweets ash na'úwotssh ááshat teshtsonat andmó Ik'o bík S'ayinwotts jamwotssh bkiitsts ááshat teshtsoniye. <sup>27</sup> Ik'onwere bík S'ayinwotssh kitsosh bgeeyir hanoke fa'o ááshts mangi gaalo ititse Ik'i ashwaterawwots dagotse awuk'o bodts een b'wottok'oniye, ááshtsanwere jangat nokotiru mang bín datsetu Krstos ititse b' wotoniye. <sup>28</sup> Asho ik ikon Krstosn bodtso b'wotitwok'o kaldek'at t'intosash ash jamosh dani teleef jamon daniyat izon Krstos jango nabirwone. <sup>29</sup> Ik'o bíeen angon t'gitsotse b' finirwotse angaann no keewtsán b'finetwok'o kup'dek'at maak'orefetsat shaatsirwe.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> It jangonat Lodok'itse fa'a ashuwots aaninwere t shiitso dab be'e danaw ash jamwotssh awuk'o bodts kup'ts kaaro t kariruwok'o itdanetwok'o shunfee. <sup>2</sup> Mank'o tk'alirwere it nibo kup'de'er shunon desheyarr, s'eents t'iwints jamo oorshde'er Ik'oko ááshts keewo wottso Krstosi bodanetwok'owe. <sup>3</sup> Dani teleefonat dani gaalon ááshat b'fa'o Krstosoke.

<sup>4</sup> Itsh han tietirwere konwor itn kooton b'dashrawok'owa etaatniye, <sup>5</sup> Dab meetson it atse twokiyalar Shayiron itntoniye, sheeng niwon itbeyiruwok'on Krstosatse it detsts kup'ts imnetiyo bek'onowere geneeúwiruwone.

*Krstosn aatset s'enwotts beyo*

<sup>6</sup> Doonzo Krstos Iyesusi it dek'tsok'on bín beewere,, <sup>7</sup> Bíyats s'ap'arr ageyarr, dan itdek'tsok'on imnetiyon kup'ar beewere,, s'eenr orit údo t'intswere.

<sup>8</sup> Krstosats need'iyek b'woterawo datsanatsi daneets niwwats, k'awntsal kooton konworu itn desh'bde'awok'o it tooko korde'ere. <sup>9</sup> Ik'o Ik' b'woti s'eeno atson be'eyat bbeyir s'eenon Krstosne.

<sup>10</sup> Itwere s'een kasho it daats alguronat aljami took wottso Krstosne.

<sup>11</sup> Bín it amantsosh gofo amrte, it gof amanwere morrets it meets doyo baziyosh Krstosn fiineka bako ash kishon fiinekaliye. <sup>12</sup> It gupewor Krstosntoniye itdukeyi,

bíntonowere k'irotsé turte, k'irotsé it tuwwere Krstosi k'irotsé tuzts Ik'o angon it amantsotsne. <sup>13</sup> Morro itfintsonat itmeetsi doyo gof am b́k'aztsatse tuutson k'irkitne it teshi, andmó Ik'o Krstosnton k'irrawwotsi iti woshre, no morr únoshowere oorowe etre. <sup>14</sup> Bí noon k'efefets noon s'aamifets teshets nemotse fa'a k'awntso guut'etso t'afibazre, jitats mismaron togdek't noatse k'aaúbazre. <sup>15</sup> Kup'uwotsnat aletswotsn jitatse da'at bo edo b́ bítsiyakon da'etsuwotsi wotar sháánatse bo be'etuwok'o b́ woshi.

<sup>16</sup> Eshe móón wee ushon, Ik' aawu koton wee shaash taawur koton, wee sanbati aawu mangiy jangon konuworu itats angshk'aye. <sup>17</sup> Jamanots shino maants weet keewwotssh c'ishok'one, aronmo b́ daatset Krstosne. <sup>18</sup> Woteraw b́ took dash detson melakiwtsi ik'iyon bogtaana etiru asho konworu k'awntsalo itn b́ orirawok'o it atso korde'ere, hank'o ashaan b́ bek'iru bek'osh kááwu taana eton woteraw meetsi asaabiyone b́ it'iri. <sup>19</sup> Hank'o ashaan took wottso Krstosnton eegonoru gonkewo falratse, ats jamo gonkidek't shas'on deshít manzirwo tooke. Ik'o ats jamo b́ ditsir hank'one.

### *Sheelts danatsere ats kordek'o*

<sup>20</sup> Krstosnton k'irr datsanatsi daneets niwwotsatse b́ jamon galek it wotiyakon beré and datsanatsé it galeraawok'o wotat eegishe hank'o tzaziyosh it keeweyir, <sup>21</sup> tzaziyotswere «Detsk'aye, fadk'aye, t'awik'aye» etirwotsiye. <sup>22</sup> Jamanots ash fints tzaziyonat danatse tuutson b́ wottsosh finats bojiniyakon t'afosh k'andek'kne. <sup>23</sup> Tzaziyants bo took shunotse t'úp'keshts ik'iyonat woteraw b́ took dash detso, ats juwats b́ bogshituwotse dan telefetswotsiye boariri, ernmó bo meets tewuno kórdek'atse k'awntso deshawwot-siye.

## 3

### *Krstosn handr beyo*

<sup>1</sup> Krstosnton k'irotsé it tuwiyakon eshe Krstos Ik'o k'ani aaromantse b́beeyirwoke dambe fa'a keewwotsi geyore. <sup>2</sup> Uni aawo dambe fa'a keewwotsi gawwore bako datsatse fa'a keewwots jangosh shiyank'ayere. <sup>3</sup> It k'iron k'alewok'ó k'alewon datsanatsé k'alewtserte, it beyonwere Krstosnton Ik'ots aashwtsere. <sup>4</sup> It kash wottso Krstos b́be'ewor itwere bínton mangon be'etute.

### *Natona bandr beyon*

<sup>5</sup> Eshe mansh it gitsotse datsatsi beyi tewun jamo ud'uwere, boowere «Widona, kiimo, gusiyo, gond tewuno, Woteraw ik'uwotsi ik'iyok'o wotts tewno» manootsiye. <sup>6</sup> Keewanotsatse tuutson aleraw ashuwotsats Ik'i fayó weetuwe. <sup>7</sup> It woor haniyere shin it beyor keewanotsi finefetsatniye it teshi.

<sup>8</sup> Andmó fayó, nibk'úno, nemigondo, ash shúts t'afiyo, itatse wokiwere, jitsit keewonwere it nonotse keshk'aye. <sup>9</sup> Natts doyo bfinonton kishde'k'at juu it k'rtotse itatsatseyo kooto keewek'ayere. <sup>10</sup> Aztso aro aron dano daatsosh andrefere amee two handr doyo tahdek'rtee. <sup>11</sup> Hank'on Girik ashonat Ayhudi ashon, gof amtsonat gof amawon, ash dats ashwotowa, salat'ank wotowa salat'anera ash wotowa, guutsonat guutswoteraw ash dagotse k'osh k'oshewo aaliye, Krstos jamoniye, jamotsnowere bíne.

<sup>12</sup> Eshe Ik'o galbdek'tsanotsnat S'ayin shunetswots it wottsosh maac'k'ewo, doo, btook dashan detso, t'at'deshawo, k'amo tahde'ere. <sup>13</sup> It atsa atsewo k'amewere, ititsere iko ikats b iirits keewo fa'e wotiyal orowa erere, Krstos itsh orowa b ettsok'o itwere orowa erere. <sup>14</sup> Jamánatsere bogshde'er jamo ikok koide tifde'er b jamon ik wot daatsit shuno tahde'ere. <sup>15</sup> Ik atsikaywotsi wotat arikon s'eegetswots jeen wotts Krstosko jeeno itnibats naashowe, bín údirwotsnowere wotoore. <sup>16</sup> Krstos aap'tso ititse s'eenon it nibots beewe, dani teleef jamonowere it atsatsewo daniwere, shiyewere, duubonat údi dubonowere, Shayiri jááwi dubonowere it nibotse Ik'o údfetsr duuwere. <sup>17</sup> Iyesus weeron Ik'o niho údfetsr it keewirwonowere it k'aliru jamo doonzo shútson k'aluwere, bínowere Ik'o niho údoore.

<sup>18</sup> Máátswotso! doonzo shinatse sheeng bwottotse it kenihsh alewere.

<sup>19</sup> Kenihuwotso! it máátswotsi shunere, boosh maac' kup'wotsi wotk'ayere.

<sup>20</sup> Nana'uwotso! han doonzo geneúshitk bwottotse jamkeewon it ind nihosh alewere.

<sup>21</sup> Nihwotso! bo maac'o bok'ut'rawok'o it nana'o fayon nibo k'únik'ayere.

<sup>22</sup> Guuts guutsuwotso! datsatsi it doonzotssh jamkeewon alewere, it aletwere bo iti bobek'iruwonat ash maac'o k'eezon be'ewosh bwoterawon doonzo shatonat nib s'ayinon wotowe. <sup>23</sup> It k'aliru jamo ashosh

**3:9** 3:9 Efe. 4:22    **3:10** 3:10 Aze. 1:26; Efe. 4:24    **3:12** 3:12-13 Efe. 4:2  
**3:13** 3:13 Efe. 4:32    **3:17** 3:16-17 Efe. 5:19-20    **3:18** 3:18 Efe. 5:22; 1 P'et'.  
3:1    **3:19** 3:19 Efe. 5:5; 1 P'et'. 3:7    **3:20** 3:20 Efe. 6:1    **3:21** 3:21 Efe. 6:4  
**3:22** 3:22-25 Efe. 6:5-8

bwoterawon doonzo Iyesussh it k'aliruwok'o it nibon k'aluwere. <sup>24</sup> Hanshowere doonzo dari ristiyo k'awnts woshde'er itsh bimetwok'o danfte, b'ish itfinirwonwere doonzo Krstosiye, <sup>25</sup> Ik'oke bogabogsho b'iaaltsotse gond finitwonwere bgondfinosh fayó dek'etwe.

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Doonzwotso! itwere daaratse doonzo it detstsok'o danr it guutswotsi kááwonat taalon boon k'eezwere.

### *Dabeets izo*

<sup>2</sup> Kup'ar Ik' údon it k'ut'rawo Ik'o k'onuwere, <sup>3</sup> hantonwere Ik'o b' aap'osh fengesho noosh b' k'eshitwok'onat taawere b' jangosh tipeyat t beyirwo Krstosk ááshtso keewo keewosh no falituwok' nooshowere Ik'o k'onwere. <sup>4</sup> Taawere shengshde'er b' aap'o kishde'er t keewituwok'o taash Ik'o k'onuwere.

<sup>5</sup> Dúro kewude'fetsr amaneraw ashuwotsoke dani teleefon beewere. <sup>6</sup> Ik' ik' ashosh wotit keewo aaniyosh it falituwok'o jam aawo it keewo nefonat aamb shaawon wotowe.

### *S'uwaatsi jamo*

<sup>7</sup> Tikik'os t jangosh jam keewo itsh keewituwe, bíhe shuneets eshwe, amanek guutsonat doonzo finshowere taanton fini toohe. <sup>8</sup> Bín itok twoshwere t jangosh itsh b' keewituwok'onat it nibo b' kup'shishe. <sup>9</sup> Bínton it jir wottso amanetsonat shuneets eshwo Onesimos it maants weetwe, boowere hanoke fa'a keewu jamo itsh daniitwne.

<sup>10</sup> Taanton tipetso Arst'rokoswere jamo itsh t'intsirwe, iknoto, «Itok b' woor it dek'etwok'owa» etaat itsh gawiyat t teshtso Barnabasiy naayi Mark'oswere jamo itsh t'intsirwe. <sup>11</sup> Iyost'osi ett s'egeyirwo Iyasu jamo itsh t'intsitwe, Ik' mengst jangosh taanton tohaat finiru ashuwotsitse ayhudiwotsitse amantsanots s'uziye taan kup'iyri.

<sup>12</sup> It jir wottso Iyesus Krstos guutso Ep'afrawwere jamo itsh t'intsirwe, shayiri beyon eenr kup'ar it ned'itwok'onat Ik' shunonowere jamon it s'eentsitwok'o bí itsh jam aawo Ik'o k'onirwe. <sup>13</sup> It jangosh Lodok'iyonat Hirapolis kittwotsitse fa'a ashuwotssh ayidek't b' mawirwok'osh taa t tookon gawu taane. <sup>14</sup> Shuneets hakimiyo Luk'asnat Demasn jamo itsh t'intsirune. <sup>15</sup> Lodok'iyon fa'a eeshuwotsna Nimfnat b meytse fa'a Ik' moowushowere jamo t'intsuwere. <sup>16</sup> Woshani it nababiyakon Lodok'iy ashuwotsoke fa'a Ik'

**3:25** 3:25 Iwi. 10:17; Efe. 6:9    **4:1** 4:1 Efe. 6:9    **4:5** 4:5 Efe. 5:16    **4:7** 4:7 Wosh. 20:4; 2 T'im. 4:12    **4:8** 4:7-8 Efe. 6:21-22    **4:9** 4:9 Film. 10-12  
**4:10** 4:10 Wosh. 19:29; 27:2; Film. 24; Wosh. 12:12, 25; 13:13; 15:37-39    **4:12** 4:12 K'ol. 1:7; Film. 23    **4:14** 4:14 2 T'im. 4:10-11; Film. 24

mootse b nababeetuwok'o woshuwere, itwere Lodok'iyon itsh woshet wosho nababoore. <sup>17</sup> Arkip'asshowere «Doonzo finosh neesh imets fino sheengshde'er n s'eentsitwok'o» err keewuwere.

<sup>18</sup> S'uwaatsi jaman t kishon guut' taane P'awlosiye, Habiliyon tipeyat t beyiruwok'o gawwere.

Ik' s'aato itnton wotowe.

## **Wosheetso P'awlos Shints Wosho Teselonk'e Ashuwots Maants Kindo**

Teselonk'e Mek'odoniya eteets Rom shiritsi een kittuniye b teshi, P'awlos Teselonk'e Ik' moowu b need'i Filip'siyosi k'azk'rat b amiyakone, wotowa eree Ayhudi hayimanotiyo dek'osh t'int teshts Ik'i ash woterawwots P'awlos b t'intsiru Krstni woshon getseyat boteshtsosh ayhuidiyots okoort P'awlosats fayó tuuztni bo teshi, manshowere P'awlos Teselonk'eyi fakshr Beriyo maants bíamo ooro b'falawok'o wot b'wtsi, ja'atnwere K'orontosits am b bodtsok'on bíyats karnt bín tep'f teshtso T'imotiwos Teselonk'e maants amt b aantok'on Ik' mootse beyiru keewo ik ikon b'ish b dani.

P'awlos b wosh shintso Teselonk'e ashuwotssh b guut' Krstiyaniwotsi kup'iyosha b'teshi, bo imnetiyona et bo shuni jango sheeng keewo b shishtsosh Ik'o b udi, P'awlos bo taalotse b datseyor awuk'o beyo b beetsok'o itsh gawituwe, maniyere okono Krstos aanar weyi jangosh aatets aatosh aaniyo b imi, aatetsanotsitsere k'atuwots.

«Krstos aani b wooniyere shinon amanat k'irtso Krstos aani b woor b daatsitdúre dúr beyoke kaydek'etuwo wotituwe? Krstos awure aanar b weeti?» etiruwotsiye, P'awlos manatse tuut «Krstos aani bweyi dano tewunon korfetsr manoor b borfetsosh it fino finore» ett boon b iziri.

### **Jamon mas'aafan b'detstso**

Kindo 1:1

P'awlos gene'úwonat udon 1:2—3:13

Krstiyani beyosh wotituwo 4:1-12

Krstos aani b weyi jango daniyets dano 4:13—5:11

S'uwaatsi izets izo 5:12-22

Gúúpo 5:23-28

### *Jamo*

<sup>1</sup> Ik'o nihonat doonzo Iyesus Krstos jirwotsi wottsuwots Teselonk'e Ik'i maa ashuwotssh, P'awulosoke, Silasnat T'imotiwosoke wosheets woshoniye, s'aatonat jeenon itsh wotowe.

### *Teselonk'e ashuwots beyonat imnetiyon*

<sup>2</sup> Noo úni aawo Ik'o nok'onoor itn gawufetsat Ik'osh údo t'intsiruwone. <sup>3</sup> Noo Ik'o Izar Izewernat nonih shinatse it imnetiyo b finiruwo, shunosh it k'aliruwonat nodoonz Iyesus Krstosn it detstso jangat k'amoon it

kotiruwo no need'irawon gawiruwone. <sup>4</sup> Shuneets eshuw-wotso! Ik'o iti galbdek'tsok'owo danfone. <sup>5</sup> Doo shishiyo itsh noshishiy noon keewu mec'ron b'woterawon angonat shayiri S'ayinone, dooshishiyo ariko b'wottsok'owo danfetsatniye, itnton noteshor itsha etaat awuk'o nobeetsok'o danfte. <sup>6</sup> Ay gond bek'o itats b' bodaloru dab S'ayin shayironton daatseyiru gene'onton b' aap'o dek'at noonat no doonz Iyesusi sheengon artswotsi woterte. <sup>7</sup> Mansh Mek'odoniyonat Akaiyion beyiru amants jamwotssh sheengon ariyetswotsi wotertee. <sup>8</sup> It nabts doonzo aap'o b' shishe Mek'odoniyonat Akaiyiy mec'ron b' woterawo Ik'atse it detsts imnetiyo jam beyok danere b' teshi, han jangosh noo eegoru keewo noon geyiratse. <sup>9</sup> Itok nowoor awuk'o noon it dek'tsok'o arikon beyat beyirwo Izar Izewersh finosh woteraw ik'atsere galeyat awuk'on Ik'o maants it aantso'k'o ashmanots botookon gawitune. <sup>10</sup> Mank'o Krstosi k'irots tiztso, weet fayotse noon fariyituwo, b' naayi Iyesusi daaratse b'woo awuk'on it kotetuwok'o gawitune.

## 2

### *P'awlos woshetsi fino Tesolonk'eyitse*

<sup>1</sup> Ti eshuwotso! no it maants nowoo shuwalo b'teyawok'o it it tookon danfte. <sup>2</sup> It itdantsok'o haniyereshin Filipisoyitse no teshor gond bek'onat c'ashon noats bodre, ernmó een wotts k'efo noats b' bodaloru dab Ik'i dooshishiyo itsh nobetsitwok'o Izar Izewer noosh ááwu shuuk'o imre. <sup>3</sup> Noo iti noiztso dáron wee kim keewon jüsheyatniyaaliye, iti dariyosh nok'alts keewo eegonwor aaliye. <sup>4</sup> Maniyere dab Ik'o noosh dooshishiyan adaron noon amanat b'imtsotse keewituwone, manowere nok'alir nonib s'iliru Ik'o gene'ushosha bako asho gene'ushosh etniyaliye. <sup>5</sup> Iknotunoru dáshon wee gizi shunon detsetwo no keewawok'o b' jamon it it tookon danfte, Ik'onu noosh gawe. <sup>6</sup> Itoke wotowa k'osh asho konoknoru mango geeratsone. <sup>7</sup> Krstossh woshetswotsi no wottsok'on noosh geyitwo itoke aatosh falfone b' teshi, ernmó indu b' nana'o b' maants bdetso'k'on maac' nefon it dagotse no anaani. <sup>8</sup> Eshe ayidek'at itn noshuntsatse tuutson doo shishiyo itsh im mec'ro b' woterawo nokashonuru dab itsh no shunon imosh k'andek'k noone. <sup>9</sup> Ti eshuwotso! awuk'o no fintso'k'onat shaatso'k'o gawo falfte, Ik' doo shishiyo itsh no nabor ik doonzatsoru kuro nowoterawok'owa etaat t'uwe aawo finone nomawufoni.

<sup>10</sup> Amantsuwots dagots itnton nobeyor awuk'o s'ayinonat aawk'o kááw eeg eeg deshaw beyon nobefok'osh it noosh gaw itne, Ik'onuwere noosh gawe, <sup>11</sup> niho b nana'uwotssh b k'alfok'o noowere itsh ik ikon nok'altsok'o danfte, <sup>12</sup> jam aawo itn izon kup'efetsat b mengstonat b mango it kayituwok'o itn s'eegtso Izar Izewer b geene'úituwok'o it beyish oona itsha, no ettsok'o danfte.

<sup>13</sup> Dabnu it jangosh noneed'rawo Ik'o no udiru weero detsfone, bíwere nooke it shishtso Ik' aap'o it dek'tsok'on itoke amantsuwotsoke finit aap'an it dek' ash aap'tsok'o b woterawo ari Ik' aap'tsok'o woshdek'atniye, ariikon Ik' aap'e. <sup>14</sup> Ti eshuwotso, it Yhud datsatse faúwots Krstos Iyesusn Ik' maa wottsuwotsitse sheengwotsi wottsuwots jafro shoyerte, boowere ayhudyotsn gond bek'o boats b bodtsok'o jamon itwere it took jirwotsoke gond bek'o itats bodre. <sup>15</sup> ayhudyots doonz Iyesusnat nebiyatiyotsi bo úd'tsok'o nonowere giishdek't datsatsere noon kishtsuwotsiye, boowere Ik' shiyanirwotsnat ash jamo shit'irwotsiye, <sup>16</sup> Ik' ash woterawwots bín bokashit aap'o t keewawok'o dab bobaziyiri, hank'on morro morrats dabfere boamiri, mansh s'uwatsere Ik' fayó boats waare.

*P'awlos aani Tesolok'e ashuwotsi s'ilosh bdetsts tewuno*

<sup>17</sup> Ernmó ti eshuwotso! shayiron b woterawo meetson múk' gizewosh itatsere no k'aletsosh itsh t detsts mirac'o ay b wottstse ti ááwon itn bek'osh ayidek'at geere b teshi. <sup>18</sup> Mansh it maants wosh geyatni notesh, bitsnowere taa P'awlos it maants wosh anaani geyere bteshi, ernmó Shed'ano noon bbaziyi. <sup>19</sup> Bere, nojangiruwo wee noge-neeúwo wee nodoonz Iyesus bwoor bshinaatse no it'etuwo no da'atsi mangi jip'uwots (akliliwots) itna bako kone? <sup>20</sup> Ariikon nomanguwotsnat nogeneeúwotsuwots itne.

### 3

<sup>1</sup> Mansh eshe haniyere okoon k'amdek'o nomaawtsotse Ateni eteets kitots noaali ooro noosh sheeng araatiye b be'eyi. <sup>2</sup> No eshu Ik'i guuts wottso, Krstosko sheeng doo shishiyon finon no tooho T'imotiyosi itsh washerone, itsh no woshuwere iti bkup'shr imnetiyon it kup'ituwok'o itn b izituwok'owe, <sup>3</sup> Hanuwere it ats bodts gond bek'atse tuutson it shek'eerawok'o iti woshituwe, gond bek'an noosh beezets gowo bwottso'owo it it tookon danfte. <sup>4</sup> Dabnwor itnton noteshor gondbek'o no ats bbodetuwok'o shin shino keewofoone bteshi, it dantsok'onowere gond bek'o noats bodre,



<sup>5</sup> manatse tuutson k'amoon koto tmaawtsotse it amano danosh geeyat T'imotiwosi itok woshere, bín twoshwere daneraka fadfo iti ik weeron fadrek'úwa etaat, nofinonwere datsmec'ro wotat oorwtsere k'úwa etaat shatatniye.

<sup>6</sup> Andmó T'imotiwos itoke nomaants waat it imnetiyi jangonat it shuni jangosh gene'úshit keewo noosh keewre, mank'owere úni aawo sheeng keewon noon it gawitwok'onat no iti bek'osh nomiraac'irwok'o itwere noon bek'osh it mirac'rwok'owo noosh b'keewi. <sup>7</sup> Eshe mansh eshuwotso, noo nodaatseyir kic'oonat gondbek'otse b'wotiyalor it imnetiyatse tuutson no ango kup'ere. <sup>8</sup> It doonzo Iyesusats kup'de'er itbeyo nooshwere man nok'alo noosh nobee. <sup>9</sup> Eshe and it jangosh udo t'intsirwone, it jangatse b' shinatse nodetsts geneeúwosh Ik'o úditwone. <sup>10</sup> T'uwe aawo kup'sh dek'at Ik'o nok'onir nomeets ááwon iti be'er it amantsotse shaptso s'eentsosh tfalituwok'owe.

<sup>11</sup> Andoor Izar Izewernat nonih b'tookon Iyesuswor it maants noweetwok'o noweero noosh kaatswe. <sup>12</sup> Noo iti noshunirwok'o doonzo it atsatsyonat jamoshor it detsts shuno eenr bí'ayituwok'o itsh woshuwe. <sup>13</sup> Mank'oon nodoonz Iyesus bik S'ayin jamwotsnton b'woor noko Izar Izewernat nonih shinatse it nibo eeg eeg deshawonat S'ayin b'wotituwok'o doonzo iti kup'shwe.

## 4

### *Ik'o geneúshit beyo*

<sup>1</sup> S'uwaatsnowere tí eshuwotso! Ik'o geneúshosh awuk'o beyo itsh b'geyituwok'owo no atse dandek'rte, andoor it beyir mank'owe, doonzo Iyesus shúútson iti nok'onirwonat iti noizirwere haniyere shini it k'aliruwoniyere bogo it finishe. <sup>2</sup> Doonzo Iyesus shúútson eeg arts bínjíishetso itsh no imtsok'o danfte. <sup>3</sup> Ik'i shuno it it s'ayinetwok'onat widatse it wokitwok'owe. <sup>4</sup> Ititse ik iketso b'máátsu S'ayinonat mangon korde'er detso dande'e. <sup>5</sup> Ik'o danawu Ik'i ash woteerawwotskok'o gusiya tewuno b'deshawok'owa. <sup>6</sup> Keewanatse asho konuworu beshk'aye, amants k'oshono daadk'aye, haniyere shin itsh t keewutsok'onat tgawtsok'on keewanotsi k'alituwotsats doonzo boon sezituwe. <sup>7</sup> Ik'o noon b' s'eeg s'ayinon nobetuwok'owa bako kimon no beyishaliye. <sup>8</sup> Eshe izets izan gac'ituwo, b' gac'irwo S'ayin shayiro itsh imts Ik'oni bako ashaaliye.

<sup>9</sup> It atsatsewo shuneyi jango it it tookon Ik'oke it dantsotse manjangosh konuwor itsh b' guut'o geyiratse. <sup>10</sup> Mek'odoniya s'eenotse fa'a eshú jamwotsi shunfte, b' woteferoru ti

eshuwotso, and itsh no izituwo bogshde'er it shuneetwok'o, <sup>11</sup> s'ker beyosh it kúp'ituwok'onat it took jangosh it gawitwok'o, haniyere shin itsh no azaztsok'o it kishon it finituwok'owe. <sup>12</sup> Mank'oon amaneraw ashuwotsoke sheeng beyo beetute, konatsoru te'etswotsi woteratste.

*Doonzo aanar bwoor kashetswotsnat k'irtsuwots jango*

<sup>13</sup> Ti eshúwotso! bo jangts deshaw ashuwotskok'o k'irts ashuwotssh it shiyanerawok'o aro it danetuwok'o shunfone. <sup>14</sup> Iyesus b k'irtsok'onat k'ivotse b tuwtsok'o amanituwone, mansh Iyesusi amanat k'irtswots Ik'o binton boon de'er weetuwe.

<sup>15</sup> Doonzoke no dek'ts aap'ok'on itsh no keewitwo haniye, doonzo b wafetsosh kashon beyirwots k'irtsuwots shinats besheratsone. <sup>16</sup> Azazit k'ááro, melaki náásho k'ááro, Ik'i gááti k'aronuwere shishetuwe, doonzo btookonowere hanootsn jisheyar darotse oot'etwe, Krstosn amanat k'irtswotswere shin shino tuwitune. <sup>17</sup> Maniyere il noo kashon fa'úwots doonzonton jongats gonkewosh bonton daawnon dambaan k'awu'etuwe, dúre dúrosh doonzonton wotitwone. <sup>18</sup> Mansh eshe aap'ets aap'an it atsatseyo iko iko kup'shwere.

## 5

*Doonzo woo k'ande'er korere*

<sup>1</sup> Ti eshuwotso! keewan b wotif dúronat b gizewosh eegoru itsh guut'o geyiratse. <sup>2</sup> Doonzo b weet aawo úmp'etso t'úwon b wafok'o b wottstotse it it tookon sheengshde'k'at danfte. <sup>3</sup> Ashuwots «Keew jamó jeenonat s'k erkee» bo etor na'a maac'ts máátsuwats na'a shuwi shambo bin b'detsfok'o t'afo danerawo boats b weeti, eegi weeronoru bitse keshosh falatsne. <sup>4</sup> Ti eshuwotso itmó, t'aluwots itnaliye, mansh aaw man ump'etsok'o itats waratse. <sup>5</sup> It it únets shááni ashuwots, aawi ashuwots itne, nooye wee t'úwi wee t'alwi ashuwots noonaliye. <sup>6</sup> Mansh eshe no tooko kewde beewone bako k'oshwotskok'o tokrk'ayone. <sup>7</sup> Tokriru ashuwots t'úwone botokriri, mashiruwotswere t'úwone bomashiri. <sup>8</sup> Noomó aawi ashuwotsi nowottstotse notooko keewon no angok'on beewone, imnetiyonat shunon t'ururiyok'o nogerats tahde'oone, kashosh jangetso kes'tswots boatse baziyosh bogúúfef k'obiyok'o tookats guufde'one, <sup>9</sup> Ik'o noon b s'eeg fayosh b'woterawon nodoonz Iyesus Krstos weeron no kashishee. <sup>10</sup> Krstos no jangosh bk'ir kashon nobeyal wee

nok'iriyal binton nobeyishe. <sup>11</sup> Mansh and it k'alirwok'on iko iko kup'shon t'engde'e.

*S'uwaatsi izonat jamon*

<sup>12</sup> Eshuwotso! ititse finon shaatsirwotsi, doonzon it naash-wotnat iti iziruwotsi it mangiyituwok'o itn k'oniruwoone, <sup>13</sup> Bo finatse tuutson boosh eents manogonat shunon it detsetwok'owa, itwere it atsatsewo jeenon beewere.

<sup>14</sup> Eshuwotso! «Wihuwotsi fayore, aaw shuuk' de-shawwotsi kúp'shwere, maawtsiwotsi te'uere, ash jamosh k'amooore» etaat gawiruwone. <sup>15</sup> Asho konworu gondi shegrosh gndon bí anirawok'o it atso korde'er, dab jam aawo it it took tookosh wotowa mank'o k'osh ashuwotssh k'osh ash jamwotssh sheeng finosh kup'ore.

<sup>16</sup> Jam aawo gene'owere, <sup>17</sup> it eed'irawo Ik'o k'onwere, <sup>18</sup> jam keewon Ik'o udoore, Krstos Iyesusn it detsts beyon Ik'o itatse b geyirwo maniye.

<sup>19</sup> S'ayin shayiri fino úp'k'ayere, <sup>20</sup> bek'o gac'k'ayere. <sup>21</sup> Jam keewo faduwere, sheeng wottso deshde'ere. <sup>22</sup> Gond fin jamatse wokoore.

<sup>23</sup> B tookon jeeni Ik'o Izar Izewer jam keewon iti S'ayintsuwe, it Shayiro, it kasho, it ats jamo no doonz Iyesus Krstos b weet aawosh ik jagalo koteyar beewe. <sup>24</sup> Iti s'egtsmañ amaneke b wottsohan k'alituwe.

<sup>25</sup> Ti eshuwotso! nooshowere Ik'o k'onwere.

<sup>26</sup> Eshúw jamwotsi S'ayints jobon jamo aatewere. <sup>27</sup> Woshan amants jamwotssh b nababetwok'o doonzo shutson oona itsh etetuwe.

<sup>28</sup> No doonz Iyesus Krstos s'aato itnton wotowe.

## Wosheetso P'awlos Gitl Wosho Teselonk'e Ashuwots Maants Kindo

Krstos aanar weyi jangosh aatets aato fayó tizfere b́ amtsotse Teselonk'e Ik' mootse fa'a gond bek'o ayefere bi'ami, P'awlos Teselonk'e ashuwotssh b́ guut'ts gitl wosho «Doonzo weyi aawo bodre» etts imnetiyo s'illike b́ teshi, P'awlos Krstos wooniyere shinon «Gond asha» eteets Krstosi k'efiru jishirwotsn datsanats gondonat ale k'azon ayefere ametuwe ett bo imnetiyo káátsosha b́tuu.

Wosh na'o, nababirwotsats gond bek'ona et kic'on boats b́ ayiyalor dab bo imnetiyats bo kúp'itwok'o bonat k'osh binton finirwots bok'alirwok'o bobeyosh geyiyitwo daatsosh kúp'ar bo finitwok'o mank'o sheeng fino finoke boatso bo bazirawok'o kup'shdek't boon b́ izi.

### Jamon mas'aafan b́detstso

Kindo 1:1-2

Udona et adaron 1:3-12

Krstos aani weyi jangosh imets dano 2:1-17

Krstani beyi jagosh izetso 3:1-15

B ko'ewoko 3:16-18

<sup>1</sup> Ik'o no nihinat no doonz Iyesus Krstosok wotts Teselonk'e Ik' meyitsi amantsuwotssh P'awulosoke, Silasnat Timotiyosoke guut'dek't wosheets wosho.

<sup>2</sup> Ik'o nihoke no doonz Iyesus Krstosoke s'aatonat jeenon itsh wotowe.

*Krstos aanar gitlo b́woor bí ímet angsho*

<sup>3</sup> Tí eshuwotso! it jangosh Ik'o jam aawo udiruwone, udonwere noosh geyike, no udiruwere it aman amano iki bogt bí eniruwat it it atsatse shuneyo dabfere b́ amiruwotsne. <sup>4</sup> Mansh eshe gishewonat gond bek'on dab itats b́ bodalor it aawk'o it k'amtsok'onat it imnetiyatse kúp' it wottsok'o keewon noo k'osh Ik' moowwots dagotse wotdekat itn it'irwone.

<sup>5</sup> Jam keewan b́ kitsir Ik' angsho arik b́ wotok'onat itwere bísha etaat gond bek'o it dek'ts mengst mansh bodk it wotitwok'oniye. <sup>6</sup> Kááw keew k'alitwo Ik'o b́wottotse it ats gondbek'o dowirwotsats gond bek'o downon bok'awntso boosh dashetwe. <sup>7</sup> And gond bek'o daatsirwotswere noon-ton kashdek'o itsh imetwe. Han b́wotitwere doonzo Iyesus b́melaki kúp'wotsnton darotse b́ oot'oore, <sup>8</sup> bí darootse be'et aat'iru tawone, manoor Ik'o danawwotsnat nondoozo

Iyesusko dooshishyosh alerawwotsi sezitwe. <sup>9</sup> Bo doonz shinatsnat bí een mangatse k'aleyaarr dúre dúri t'afon bo sezeti. <sup>10</sup> Bo bo sezitwere manots aawots bík s'ayinwotsoke mangr bín amanir jamwotsoknowere adewosh bwooree. Itwere noo gawuts gawo dek'at it amantsotse bonton taawetute.

<sup>11</sup> Han gawon itsh no eed'irawo nó Ik'o no k'onir b s'egots s'eegosh bodtswotsi iti woshr sheeng finosh it detsts shunonat imneti fin jamo bí angon finde itsh bs'eentsitwok'owe. <sup>12</sup> Mank'o no doonz Iyesus shútso ititserere mangr itwere noko Izar Izewernat no doonz Iyesus s'aatok'on bín it mangitwok'o Ik'o k'onirwone.

## 2

### *Doonzo wooniyere shino morr gond shayro bbe'etwok'o*

<sup>1</sup> Ti eshuwotso! no doonz Iyesus Krstos woonat noowere binton wotosh nokakweyi jangosh itn nok'onirwo haniye, <sup>2</sup> Wee shayiron wee aap'on keewetsok'on wee noyitse woshoon guut'etsok'on woshde'er «Doonzo aawo waare» eton kááron it nibo shek'eeek'aye, kic'ono kic'k'ayere. <sup>3</sup> Asho ik keewonor itn bant'elcerawok'k'owa, shin shino haalo bwarawon, Ik'o bín bt'afit weeri gond asho bbe'erawo, aawman waratse. <sup>4</sup> Weerr gond ashaan Izar Izewerotsiye ett ik'iyeyiru jam keewotsiyere damb btooko een bwooshfoni, «Ik'o taane» erfetsrnwere dab Ik'i mootse bewosh ááw shuk'on bned'iti.

<sup>5</sup> Itnton tteshor keewanotsi itsh keewat tteshtsok'o gawraatsteya? <sup>6</sup> Bish beezets sa'aton bbe'efetsosh and bbe'erawok'o bín baziyrirwo eeg bwottsok'owo danfte. <sup>7</sup> Aashts weer gondi angman fino dek'tuure, bwotefere andoor baziyrirwo fa'e, han bwotwere baziyriru ekeew bt'affetsoniye. <sup>8</sup> Maniyere ilowere nemalon beyiruman be'etwe, doonzo Iyesus b nonotsi kash jongon bín úditwe, be'eyi eenon aanar b woor bbeyoko t'afibazetwe. <sup>9</sup> Mor gond asho bweet shed'ani angon kootets aditwotsnat milik-ituwotnsn ayi adits keewwotsnowere k'alone, <sup>10</sup> Mank'owere t'afit ashuwotsi bín bo dashit eeg naari gond keewwotsi k'alone. Ashaanots bot'afitwere kashosh boon betsitwo ariko shunt dek'o bo k'aztsotsne. <sup>11</sup> Man jangosh kooton boamanituwok'o Ik'o boon ant'elcit ango boats woshitwe. <sup>12</sup> Hanwere b wotit aro amaneratsone et morrats geneúwiru jamwotsats angshetwok'owe.

### *Kashosh gaalets ashuwots*

<sup>13</sup> Doonzon shuneets eshuwotso! noomó it jangosh Ik'o jam aawo udo noosh geyife, no uditwere it shayiri S'ayinon it s'ayinontsonat arono it amanon it kashitwok'o Ik'o shini itn galbdek'tsoше. <sup>14</sup> Ik'o no itsh no nabts doo shishiyann itn s'eegts doonzo Iyesus Krstos mango it kayitwok'owe. <sup>15</sup> Mansh t eshuwotso, kúp'arr need'ore, it aap'ona wotowa guut'ets woshon nooke itsh beshts dano kúp'ide'er deshere. <sup>16</sup> B tookon no doonz Iyesus Krstosnat, noon shuntso, b s'aaton dúre dúri kúp'iyo, sheeng jangóno noosh imtso Ik'o no nihiye. <sup>17</sup> Bí it maac'o kúp'shwe, sheeng finonat sheeng noon keew jamon itn kup'shwe.

### 3

#### *Ik' k'ono jamosh b geyitwok'o*

<sup>1</sup> S'uwaṣno ti eshwotso! itokere wottsok'o doonzo aap'tso káári jamok borr b mangitwok'o noosh Ik'o k'onuwere. <sup>2</sup> Mank'owere jam asho amankaaliye, mansh weri gondetswotsnat gond ashuwotsatse no faritwok'o noosh Ik'o k'onuwere.

<sup>3</sup> Doonzonmó amaneke, bí itn kup'shitwe, gondatsnowere itn kotetwe. <sup>4</sup> Itn no azazitwo and wotowa shino maants it k'alitwok'o it jangosh doonzo ats amanatniye.

<sup>5</sup> Doonzonú it nibo Ik' shúnonat Krstos k'amo maants jishwe.

#### *Fin bitsatse boatso korbodek'etwok'o*

<sup>6</sup> Tí eshúwotso! fin bitstsk wottsonat nookere itsh beeshiyets danok'on beeraw krstiyani jamatse it galetwok'o doonzo Iyesus Krstos shútson itn azazerone. <sup>7</sup> Noon aro itsh bk'anitwok'o it it tookonor danfte, noo itnton noteshor fino biitstswotsi teyatsone, <sup>8</sup> Kon mishonor datsmec'ron mááratsone, dabnwor ititse konatsor kuro nowoterawok'owa etaat t'uwe aawo no maawfetsosha nofinefoni. <sup>9</sup> Mank'o nok'alwere it noon araar no jafrats it sha'iitwok'owa etaatni bako itkooke tep'o dek'o noosh b faletwok'o daratniyaliye. <sup>10</sup> Itnton noteshor «Fin finosh geerawo maak'aye» etts niwo itsh imrone b teshi.

<sup>11</sup> Han noo etwere ititsera ik ik fin biitstswots bo fa'ok'o t shishtotsne, ashaanots boon geraw keewots kinda bako botookon eegor fineratsne. <sup>12</sup> Hank'o ashuwots s'ker beyar bo finitwok'o bín bo beetwo bodaatsitwok'o doonzo Iyesus Krstos shútson hanotsk'o ashuwotsi azazerone, izitwone.

<sup>13</sup> Itmó ti eshúwotso! shaatsrone err sheeng fin finosh nefk'ayere. <sup>14</sup> Woshanitse itsh nobeshits izo de'aw asho b beyal hank'o ashaan t'iwintswere, b jitsitwok'owere binton gonkek'ayere. <sup>15</sup> B wotefere eshúwok'o izwere bako t'alatok'o taawk'ayere.

*S'uwaatsi jamo*

<sup>16</sup> Jeeni doonzo b tookon jam aawo jam keewon jeeno itsh ime, doonzo it únetsnton wotowe.

<sup>17</sup> Jamán t kishon itsh guut'tso taane P'awlosiye, t wosh jamotse daatset wosho tik bwti milikito haniye. T guut'etwere hank'owe.

<sup>18</sup> No doonz Iyesus Krstos s'aato it únetsnton wotowe.

## Wosheetso P'awlos Shints Wosho T'imotiwos Maants Kindo

T'imotiwosi eteets jawets na'o krstiyano Esiyi datsatse bteshor, induwereron Ayhudi datsi asha, niho weeronmó Grik dats asha btesh, P'awlossh karntso b tohonat doo shishi finoshowere karnon bish tep'foni b tesh, P'awlos T'imotiwossh b guut's wosho shintso keez keewu een eenuwotsatsa b kitsir.

Jamoniye shino bwoshotse bdaniyruwo Ik'i mootse tuut teshts kooti danatse boatso bokotetuwok'owa btesh, ib wotts danman b bado ayhudiwotska, b badonmó k'osh naari ashuwots hasabiyo b gitsotse detsts wotat, «Be'eyiru datsan morron baad'ewutsk b wottsotse kasho daatso falet k'osh wotts weeron áashts danonat ik ik naari mishuwtsnat de'eyatse bíats kotonee» eti asaabiyatse te'eeka b tesh. Manats dabt b woshotse Ik'i maa k'eezi jangonat Ik' mangiy jangosh nemona, aani Ik'i maa jishiruwotsnat boon teú'awots detset boon geyit amalo kitsituwoniye. B s'uwaatsnowere T'imotiwos Iyesus Krstosko doo guutso awuk'o wottso bín b geyituwok'onat b beyiru ay ashuwotsoke bín s'íilit keewotse aatewotse P'awlos bish b iztso datsituwone.

### **Jamon mas'aafan bdetstso**

B tuwo 1:1-2

Ik' moonat b guutsuwots jango 1:3—3:16

T'imotiwossh b fini jangosh imets dano 4:1—6:21

<sup>1</sup> Ik'o no atoke no nojangtso Iyesus Krstos tzaziyon woshek wottso P'awlosoke.

<sup>2</sup> Imnetiyon ari t naayi wottso T'imotiyossh, Ik'o nonihokere, nodoonz Iyesus Krstosoke s'aatonat mihretiyonu, jenonu neesh wotowe.

### *Kooti danatse boatso bokotetuwok'o b k'altsok'o*

<sup>3</sup> Mek'edoniye maants tiamor neesh oona ti ettsok'on, manoke fa'a ash ik ikuwots kooti dano bodanirawok'o nwoshish Efesonitse beewe. <sup>4</sup> Tururonat s'uu deshaw naar taawo maants k'ayr boanerawok'o boon azazowe, keewanots moosha bodoweti bako amanon fineyiru Ik'i finosh t'ak'ameratsnee. <sup>5</sup> Tzaziyanmó nib s'ayinotse, asaabi s'ayinon, arik wotts amanon daatsets shunoniye. <sup>6</sup> Ik ik ashuwots keewanotsatse k'aleyat k'awunts deshaw moosho



maants k'az anernee. <sup>7</sup> Man bok'aluwere nemo daniyru-wotsi woto geeyatniye, wotowabako bokeewiruwo danatsne, arkeewetsnone boetirwono t'iwintsratsne.

<sup>8</sup> Asho geyitsok'on bín bfiniyal nemo sheeng bwottsok'o danfone. <sup>9</sup> Mank'owa nemo ned'iyee ash kááwuwots bwoterawk'o danfone, nemo beeze mishetswotsnat k'uur finetsuwotsshe, Ik'osh k'erawwotsnat morr finetsuwotsshe, s'ayin woterawwotsnat kash keewo gac'iruwotsshe, bonihonat bo indon úd'iru kash úd'iruwots, <sup>10</sup> Widetswotsna, g'ad'wotsnat, asho up'dek'amt kemiru jaktswotsnat kootetswotsi, kooton taarirwotsnat arik wotts dano k'uriru keewo jamo finiruwotsshe. <sup>11</sup> Arik wotts danonmó b daatset mangiyets Ik'o b shishits mangts doo shishiyone, doo shishiyanwere taash adar imetsoniyee.

*P'awlos Ik'o oorowe eti jangosh bt'intsts udo*

<sup>12</sup> Finosh taan amanetso woshde naashiyosh taawdek't imtso nodoonz Iyesus Krstosi udirwe. <sup>13</sup> Dab haniyere shin Krstosi c'ashtsonat gishtso, ketitso twotiyalor, bí taash mhretiyo bwoshi, bíwere taash mhretiyan bwosh taa jaman t k'al daronat aman tk'aztsatse tuutson b teshtsotsne. <sup>14</sup> Noo Ik'o s'aato Iyesus Krstosn nok wotts imnetiyonat t shunonton s'eent ooytso taash imere. <sup>15</sup> «Iyesus Krstos morr finetswotsi kashiwosh datsats waare» etiru aap'o arikonat ash jamo dek'o bin b geyit keewe, morrets jamuwotsitsnor bítsi bog morretso taane. <sup>16</sup> Ernmó taash mihretiyow oshere, taash mhretiyo woshere Iyesus Krstos ayidek't ayts b k'amoon ashe dash morretso wottsosh tiatse kitsosh bín amanitsuwotsnat dúre dúri kash datsituwotssh sheeng artso t wotishee. <sup>17</sup> Mansh dúre dúri Nugúsosh, k'irrawosh, be'erawosh, Ik'o Izar Izewersh manganat udon bish dúre dúrosh wotowe! Amen.

<sup>18</sup> T naayi T'imotiwoso! haniyere shin njangosh bek'on keewetsok'on azazets adaranotsi neesh imetuwe, bek'mann jisheyar kes'i sheengo kec'ee, <sup>19</sup> Amanonat maac' s'ayinetso wotowe, ash ik ikuwots bonibo bojuutsatse tuutson mark-abo jongon bt'ffok'o bo imnetiyo t'afs'uure. <sup>20</sup> Boyitse Hemenewosnat t Iskndrn fa'enee, boowere Ik' c'ash aap'o keewo k'azo bo danetwok'o Shed'anosh beshidek'at imik'rere.

## 2

*Ik' mootsi Ik' k'ono*

<sup>1</sup> Jamoniyere shino Ik'o ik'iyonat mangon s'eents beyi k'onon, sagadon, koshuwotssh Ik' k'ononat udona ash jamosh k'aletwok'owe ti iziri. <sup>2</sup> Ik' shatonat sheeng amalon jisheyar jeenonat s'k err no beetwok'o jamotsere

nugúsuwotsnat een een dats k'eeziru naash jamwotssh Ik'o k'onwere. <sup>3</sup> Hanuwere noon kashitso Ik'o shinatse shengwonat bín geneúshit keewe. <sup>4</sup> Ik' shuno ash jamwots kasharr aronowere bo danetwok'owe. <sup>5</sup> Ik'o ike, dagotse wotde'e Ik'onat ashon manituwonu ike, bíwere ash wottso Iyesus Krstosiye. <sup>6</sup> Ash jamo morrotse kishosh b́ tooko beshidek't imtso b́ine, hanuwere aron bí aaw man b́ bodor Ik'o kashiy fino noosh kitsit gawoniye. <sup>7</sup> Taa imnetiyonat aron doo shishiyosh wosheetsonat danifon wotat Ik' danaw ashuwotsok t woshe man jangoshe, han tietor ara tkeewiri bako kooratse.

<sup>8</sup> Eshe b́ be beyoke fa'a nungshwots fayonat shit'on k'ayr bo kishi s'aynman dambaan k'aúde Ik'o bo k'onitwok'owe t geyiri. <sup>9</sup> Máátsuwotswere took s'iir wozewon wee awnts wee ink'uwon wee shawu gizon keewets tahon baatso b́woterawo jítsonat botoko dashan detson wotts ash na'i taho tahde'ene. <sup>10</sup> Ik'o mangiyirwone etts máátsuwots k'alo boosh b́ geyit sheeng finon baatsunee. <sup>11</sup> Máátsu s'ik etonat azazewo daniye. <sup>12</sup> Máátsu nungusho b daniyituwok'o wee nungushatse bialituwok'owa eraatse, biye s'ik eto bish geyife. <sup>13</sup> Shino azeetso Adamiye, ilowere azetsu Hewaniyee. <sup>14</sup> Ando ant'elcetsunat Ik'i nemo gaktsunu máátsuni bako ant'elcetso Adamiyaliye. <sup>15</sup> Ernmó máátsu amanonat shunon s'ayinonowere kup'arr biatso koton bbetkawotyal na'a shuwon kashituwaniye.

### 3

#### *Ep'is k'op'isiwotsi*

<sup>1</sup> Ash iko ep'is k'op'isiyo\* «woto b́ geyyale sheeng fine b́ tewni» etiru aap'o arikee <sup>2</sup> Eshe Ep'is k'op'isi iko, bí atse k'efetuwo deshawo, mááts ik s'uzu dek'tso, bí angok'on betuwo, b́ took keewiruwo, teron finituwo, ib dek'etwo, daniyosh faltuwo, <sup>3</sup> Másherawo, moosho shunawo, maac' nef wottso, fayetsi woterawo, giz shunawo, <sup>4</sup> B́ took moowo k'ezdek'o falituwo, b́ nanauwots mangon b́ish aleyirwotsi woto geyituwe. <sup>5</sup> B́ took moo k'ezdek'o falatse wotiyal asho Ik' mootsi ashuwotsi ak'aldeniya k'eezo b́ faliti? <sup>6</sup> Dayablos bog taana eton fugeyat bí ats angshetsok'o karnon amantso bí ats angsherawok'o Ep'is k'op'isiyo wotk'aye. <sup>7</sup> B́ shútso b́ t'afre Shed'ani kamboots kindr b́ dihirawok'o amaneraw ashuwotsoke sheeng shútso dettso woto bín geyiyituwe.

#### *Diyak'oniyots jango*

\* **3:1** 3:1 Ep'is k'op'isiyo: Ik' ashuwotsi jishiruwoniye. **3:7** 3:2-7 Tito 1:6-9

<sup>8</sup> Diyak'oniwotswere mank'o mangiyetswotsnat ik alberets wottsuwotsi, weyiniyon dutsets biro ay uyawwotsi, gizoshowere ayide'er k'awntirwotsi woto geyiratse, <sup>9</sup> Ando imnetiy mist'iryō nib s'ayinon koto boosh geyituwe, <sup>10</sup> Bowerē shino fadewne, maniyakonowere boatse s'iilr eegonor bo atse datserawwotsi wotarr bodatseyal diyak'oni fino finone. <sup>11</sup> Aaninuwere bomáátswotswor mangiyetswotsi, ash oonerawwotsi, bo angok'on beyirwotsi, jam keewon amanetswotsi woto boosh geyife. <sup>12</sup> Diyak'oniwots botook tookosh mááts iku kenih woto boosh geyife, bo nana'onat bo maa asho sheengsh detsonat k'eezo boon geyfe. <sup>13</sup> Diyak'oni fino sheengeshde finitwots een ma'aregiyo daatsitune, Iyesus Krstosn wotts imnetiyo ááwu shuk'on keewo falituee.

<sup>14-15</sup> Karn aawotse weetuwe tietalorni, daneraka wook'ayr t teshetkawotiyala dure duron beyiruwo Ik'o moonat aron k'ons'ets irok'o Ik'i mootse asho awuk'o k'alo bín b́ geyituwok'o n danetuwok'o neen jishituwo neesh guut'etuwe. <sup>16</sup> Noo haymanoti mist'iriyo hake baka eterawok'on eene, bíwere Ik'o

«Ash wotat be'ere,

ar b́ wottsok'o shayiron b́dani,  
Melakiwotssho b́ be'eyi

Ash jamosh nabere,

datsatsi ash jamo bín boamani,  
mangon daro maantsan b́ dek'eyi» etke.

## 4

### *Koot daniyo danifuwotse*

<sup>1</sup> S'ayn shayironmo kishidek't hank'o bí eti, «Dúr s'uwatsere ik ik ashuwots shelit shairwootsnat fo'erawwots danits dani jafrats sha'ar bo haymanotiyo haalitwune.»

<sup>2</sup> Han naari danan b́ t'up'ir bo ats danawwotsoknee, koto bokeworo biri k'ees'on mitsetsok'o wotat dungwtsts bo nibotse boosh shiyeraw ashuwotsokne. <sup>3</sup> Hannk'o ashuwtswere de'ewo bo baziri, amantsuwotsnat ar dants ashuwots Ik'o mangifetsre bometuwok'o Ik'o boosh bí imts misho «Maak'ayere» ett bo baziyiri. <sup>4</sup> Ik' azts jamo sheenge, udon deek'etkaa wotiyal eegoru juwet keewo aaliye. <sup>5</sup> Ik' aap'onat Ik' k'onon s'aynk wotituwe.

### *Krstossh sheeng guutso woti jango*

<sup>6</sup> Daniyan amantsuwotssh n danetka wotiyal imnetiyo aap'onat b́ shuuts n shairu sheeng danman danfetsat eentso, Iyesus Krstossh guuts sheengo wotitune. <sup>7</sup> Ik' mangiyo bíyitse aalts datsanatsi turur keewatse wokowe

Ik' ik'iyosh n tooko daniwe. <sup>8</sup> Nmets atson n atso kup'iyosh ntook k'aniyo muk' keewoshe neesh b' t'ak'amiti, ernmó Ik' mangiyosh ntooko k'anionmo andonat shino maantsi weet kashosh nojangiruwó b' wottsosh jamosh noosh t'ak'amituwe. <sup>9</sup> Eteets etanuwere ash jamo b' dek'et arik wotts keewoniye. <sup>10</sup> Noowere ash jamo kashituwon bítsnowere amants jamwotsi kashiti jamaawo beet Ik'on no jangirwosh finon no mawiri, nomak'oriri.

<sup>11</sup> Keewanotsno azazowe, daniwe, <sup>12</sup> Jawets n wottsosh konuworu neen gac'k'aye, maniyere n keewon, n beyon, n shunon, n imnetiyonat s'ayn n woton amants jamwotssh sheengon ariyetso wotowe. <sup>13</sup> Taa t wafetsosh s'ayn mas'aafwotsi ash ashuwotssh nababon, nabonat daniyon kup'owe. <sup>14</sup> Bek'on nesh keeweworat Ik' máá eenashuwots bokisho niats bogedori kash s'aynon neesh imets im man batk'aye. <sup>15</sup> Eenfere niamok'o ash jamo b' bek'etwok'o keewu jamanotsats kup'owe, keewu jamanotsi finats jitsr n jamon keewon boosh ime. <sup>16</sup> N tokonat n daniru finonsh niatso korde'e, keewanotsatso kup'owe, hank'o k'alón n tokonat neen k'ebiruwotsi kashitune.

## 5

### *T'oow máátswots jangosh izets izo*

<sup>1</sup> Ash eeno nihok'o woshde izuwe bako fayk'aye, jawetsono eshuwotsskok'owa, <sup>2</sup> Gaawer máátswotsno indok'o woshde s'iile, baruwotsno mish mishuwotssk'o woshde s'aynon boon s'iile.

<sup>3</sup> Arikon bo kenihó bo atse k'irts máátswotsi mangiwe <sup>4</sup> B kenihó bí'atse k'irts mááatsu nana'otsi wee b' na'í na'o b' detsal nana'a manots shino bo maa ashuwotssh k'alo b' geyituwo k'alune, bo indonat nihon bo indowonat aboowonsh gusho aaniwosh kash weeron fin boon gyituwo danne, manuwere Ik' gene'ushit keewe. <sup>5</sup> Bi aal beyiru t'owu mááts wotts, b' tewuno Ik'ats woshde t'uwe aawo Ik'o bin b' tep'etuwok'o Ik' k'onon kup'arr betuwaniye. <sup>6</sup> Datsanatsi gene'ú mec'ro shunts t'oow máátsumó bihe need'on k'irkiye. <sup>7</sup> Bo atse gondo daatseraniyere bo beetuewk'o dananotsi boosh daniwe. <sup>8</sup> B' took jaguwotssh, bítsnor bomeyitsi ashuwotsi gawrawo bí b' imnetiyo k'azkee, da' amaneraw ashuwotsiyeror iki gondefe.

<sup>9</sup> Keez ub natoniyere dash wotts bkenih k'irts máátsu t'ooowo máátswots shúúts guut'eyru mezgebiyats guut'k'aye, dabnwor ik' kenihiash amts máátsu woto bin geytuwe. <sup>10</sup> Dabrnu nana'uwotsi shengshde ditson, íb dek'on, s'aynwots tufo mashon, kic'tswotsi tepon sheeng

fin jamo k'alosh sheeng fin jamo finosh kup'tsu woto bish geytuwe.

<sup>11</sup> Bo kenih k'irts máatswotsitse enasherafa'úwots bo mets tewuno boon da'a bde'e, Krstossh bo detsts shuno bshapre mááts amo bo geyituwotse boon t'owu máátsuwotsi mazgabets mazabiyats guut'k'aye.

<sup>12</sup> Máátsanots shin Krstossh bokindts taareo bogaktsot-snowere botokats angshe bodowiri.

<sup>13</sup> Ando aani final beyo bodaneti, finl be mec'ro b woteftserere ash maa moots gúrar asho bo oniti, ash keewots bo kiniditi, keewosh boon geyira keewo bokeewiti. <sup>14</sup> Hanshowere enasheraw t'owu máátsuwots máátso amr na'o bo shuwitwok'o, bo moonno shengshde bo k'ezituwok'o, izituwe, hank'on t'elato boshútso t'afiyosh weerindo datsatse. <sup>15</sup> Haniyere shinoru bo kenih k'irts t'owu mááts ik ikuwots imneti weratse tuut Shed'ani shuutso sha'erne. <sup>16</sup> Amants mááts iku meyitsere bo kenih k'irts máátsuwots fa'ane wotiyal Ik' meyitsi ashuwotssh kur bowoterawok'o bíwere boon teúwiye, hank'onowere Ik' moow eegoru boon tep'etu deshaw bo-kenih k'irts t'owu máátsuwotsi tep'o falfane.

<sup>17</sup> Ik' mootsi fino sheengshdek't jishiruwotsi, dabnu nabonat daniyonmawiru een ashuwotssh git kish wotts mango boosh geyife, <sup>18</sup> S'ayn mas'aafotse «Mááyo sirbiru minzi beero b no no tipk'aye,» mank'o «fintsosh damozo daats bish geyiye» etre. <sup>19</sup> Wee gito wee keez asho b gawiyala bako Ik' meyitsi ashuwotsi jishiru eenashats t'intseyiru s'aamiyo dek'k'aye. <sup>20</sup> K'osh k'osh ashuwots boshatetwok'o morro finiru ashuwotsi ash jamwots shinatse giishowe.

<sup>21</sup> N finiru keew jamon iko ikoniyere n bogshrawo t iztsank'on jamo ik aawon ns'iletwok'o Ik'onat Iyesus Krstosn marat'ets melakiwots shinatse adaran neesh imre <sup>22</sup> N kisho ashuwotsats gerde boosh k'onr naashiwosh kark'aye, k'osh ashuwots morro nkayerawok'o n tooko s'aynon kord'e.

<sup>23</sup> N maac' weeshonat jam aawo n shodiruwi jangosh múk'shde weyiniyon dutsets biro úyee bako haniye okoon aats mec'ro ushk'aye.

<sup>24</sup> Ik ik ashuwots mrro be'ek b woto shin angshoniye bkitsiri, k'osh ashuwots morro b be'et ja'arniye. <sup>25</sup> Sheeng fino jamoshe b be'eti, aashat beyirwonwor be'eraniyere ooreratse.

## 6

### *Guutsuwotssh imets izo*

<sup>1</sup> Ik' shútsonat b danits danon b c'asherawok'o guuts guuts jamwots bo doonzotsi mangiyo boosh b geyituwok'owo

dande'ene. <sup>2</sup> Bodoonzots amank wotts doonz detsts guuts jamwots Iyesus Krstosn bo eshuwotsi bo wottstotse boon gac'k'ayine, bo fin manatse oot' datsituwots bo doonz doonzuwots amantsonat shuneets eshoo bowottsoosh baltsoniye bogshide' boosh finone. Neewere daniyonat izon neen bgeyit haniye.

*Kot daniyonat arik wotts gaalon*

<sup>3</sup> Arikon Ik' k'eyi jango daniru danmanton ik wottso no doonz Iyesus Krstos aap'oman k'azt k'osh dan danyiru asho b' beyal, <sup>4</sup> man kofangirwonat b'jamon danawoniye, wotowabako mooshonat wed'eyon bíatsots gond tewuno s'eenb'gutsi, man b' dowetwere okoora, faya, c'asha, amank'aza, <sup>5</sup> Botooko kint arikeewo boyitse t'afts ashuwots bofinefo k'ut'eraw mooshoniye, hank'o ashuwotssh Ik'osh k'ewo gizdatsi malee bí arefoni.

<sup>6</sup> «T detstso taash bodfe» etiru ashosh Ik' ik'iyash woto ay oot'o daatsituwe. <sup>7</sup> Datsanats dek'nowaatso egor aaliye, datsatsnowere egoru de'e no amet keewo aaliye. <sup>8</sup> No meetuwonat no tahituwon nodatsitkawotiyal noosh bodfe. <sup>9</sup> Gaaletsi wotosh geyiruwotsmó fadewon dihitúne, ash ashuwotsi awaashituwonat t'afiytu k'awuntsdeshaw gond keewon ay tewuni kambon deshetunee. <sup>10</sup> Han b' wotitwonwere gizi shuno gond jamwotssh t'up' b' wottsi jangoshe.

*P'awlos T'imotiyossh bí imts izonat tzaziyon*

<sup>11</sup> Ik' ashono! Neho jamanotsatse k'ayi woc'e, kááwon, Shayiri ash woton, imnetiyon, shunon, k'amonowere kup'ar, maac' nefon sha'owe. <sup>12</sup> Imnetiyon sheeng kaaro kaarowe, neen b' maantsan b' s'eegor ay wotts gawuwots shinatse ar wotts gawo ni imtso dúre dúri kasho deshde'e. <sup>13</sup> Jam keewon kash imiru Ik'onat P'ent'eniya eteets P'ilat'os shinatse sheeng amaneyon gawutso Iyesus Krstos shinatse neesh keewiruwe. <sup>14</sup> Nodoonz Iyesus Krstos b' be'efetsosh t' tzaziyon n shelawo shúúts s'ayinon korde'e. <sup>15</sup> Krstos be'ewonwere, deretsonat b's'uz altso, naashuwot-satsi naasho, doonzuwotsatsi doonzo bí etts aawotse b' wotiti, <sup>16</sup> Bíwere bíyal k'irawoniye, konuworu bíyok t'inosh b' falawu shanotse b' beyiri, bínowere konuworu be'atse, konuworu bek'osh falatse, mangonat dúre d'ur angon b'ish wotowe, amen.

<sup>17</sup> Datsanatsi gaaletsuwots bognona bo erawok'o wee bogaal amanek woterawmanats bo te'erawok'o boon azazowe, mank'o bo tewunon noo nogene'uwituwok'o jam keewo bogshede'er noosh imetuwo Ik'o atsats b'wotituwok'o azazowe. <sup>18</sup> Aaninuwere sheeng fino bofinituwok'o,

sheeng finonowere gaaletsi bowotitwok'o, tewud doonat bodetstso kayiyosh k'andek'tswotsi bowotituwok'o azazowe. <sup>19</sup> Mank'oon arik wotts kasho daatsosh s'ap'dek'k wotts gaalo weyiru duratse botokish kakudek'etunee.

<sup>20</sup> T'imotiwoso! adaron neesh imetso korde'e, dan woterawo «Dan» ariru koton ooshiyatse wokowe. <sup>21</sup> Ik ikuwots mannaari dano detsfone ett boamants weeratse k'aztuurne. Ik'i s'aatoniye inton wotowe.

## Wosheetso P'awlos Gitl Wosho T'imotiwos Maants Kindo

P'awlos T'imotiyossh b́ guut'ts gitl woshan, P'awlos karnon b́n tep'fonat b́ fini tooho wottso jawetso T'imotiwossh b́ izts izo detske, bogshdek't b́ iztsonu k'amoon b́kup'ituwok'owe, T'imotiwos izonat b́n b́ kup'at b́ datstotse Iyesus Krstos jangosh amaneyarr b́gawish, doo shishiyosh keewets keewonat taare shintsatsi dano kup'ide'er deshr dab gondbek'onat k'efoon bíats bíayiyalor, daniyonat doo shisshiyó nabi finatse b́kup'ituwok'owe b́tsheshi.

Bítsnor T'imotiyos bíatsokorb́dek'etuwok'o b́sh keewetso dogikok'o keewiru datsmec'ron moosheriu moshoke b́wokituwok'owe, man naari keewo k'ebiruwotsi t'afiyoniyere okoon k'osho b́k'alituwó deshatshe.

Jamanatse tuutson T'imotiwossh gawudek'o b́geyiyank'o teshtso P'awlos beyonat eegosh b́beyiruwok'o bítsnor b́ imnetiyo, b́k'amo, b́shuno, b́kup'onat b́gishewon bíats bodts gondbek'o b́kmankok'o b́shuutso b́shoyituwok'owa b́tsheshi.

### **Jamon mas'aafan b́detstso**

Kindo 1:1-2

T'imotiwossh imets izo 1:3—2:13

Jeen taana danatse eti aawo b́woor amanetso wotarr daatsewo 2:14—4:5

Manoori teshst keewuwotsna et geyit b́njisheetuwots 4:6-18

Gúúpo 4:19-22

<sup>1</sup> Iyesus Krstos weeron daatsets jangets kashi keewo keewetsok'on, Ik'o bí ettso Iyesus Krstossh wosheetso wottso P'awlosoke woshetsoniye.

<sup>2</sup> Boree, shune na'o t naay T'imotiwossha, Niho Ik'oktsonat nodoonz Iyesus Krstosoki s'aatonat mhretiyo, jeenon neesh wotowe. <sup>3</sup> T'uwe aawon uni'aawo neesh Ik'o t k'onor neen gawat t nihots bok'altsok'o taawere maac' s'ayinon b́sh tfiniru Ik'o udirwe. <sup>4</sup> Ni aac'uwo bateratse, neen be'er ayide'er gene'uwosh neen bek'o tewunirwe. <sup>5</sup> Niyoke fa'a arik wotts imnetiyo gawiruwee, mannaari imnetiman shinowere ni'indo Loyidaanat ni'ind Ewunk'eyoke teshke, niyoknowere b́beyok'o t'iwintsree. <sup>6</sup> Man jangosh t kisho ni'ats t gedor neesh imetsonat niatsotse taawok'o wotat beyiru Ik' imtso aaniy n deshiyitwok'o neesh gawirwe. <sup>7</sup> Ik'o



noosh b́ imiye angonat shunikon, b́ took keewi shayira bako shati shayiraliye.

<sup>8</sup> Eshe nodoonz jango gawosh jitsk'aye, b́ jangosh tipetso taan jitsk'aye, ernmó Ik'o neesh b́ imet angon doo shishiy jangosh taanton gond bek'o de'e. <sup>9</sup> Bí noo nofints sheeng finosh b́ woterawo b́ took shunon b́ s'aatone noon b́ kashiy, s'ayinoshwere noon s'eegree, s'aatanowere ay duroniyere shino Iyesus Krstosn noosh imre. <sup>10</sup> Deeranwere noon woritso Iyesus Krstosn b́ waatsotse and be'ere. Bí k'iri ango tiitst dooshishiyon k'ir desha dúre dúre beyo noosh b́ k'iitsi.

<sup>11</sup> Taawere doo shishiyan nabituwó, wosheetso, danifo wotat naashere. <sup>12</sup> Gond bek'anowere tiats b́ bodir man jangoshe, eree koni ti'amantsk'o tdantsosh jitseratse, taash imets adar man aawu man b́ borfetso t kotetwok'o danre. <sup>13</sup> Tiyoke n shishts ar wotts aap'man ariyok'o woshde Iyesus Krstosn n detsts imnetiyonat shunon kore. <sup>14</sup> Neesh imets sheeng adarman noyitse beyiru Shayiri s'ayinon korde'e.

<sup>15</sup> Isiya eteets datsatse beyiru jamwots taan k'az boamt-sok'owo danfnee, hanotsisnwere Fegelosnat Hermogene-sitse fa'ane. <sup>16</sup> Ik'o Onesifor meyitsi ashuwotssh mhretiyo ime, bíwere ayoto taan kup'shre, t tipetsatsnowere jitseratse. <sup>17</sup> Da b́ Romi eteets datsumadan b́ waatsok'on kup'dek' geeyat taan b́ daatsi, <sup>18</sup> Dúr s'uwi aawu manotso Ik'o b́ ish mhretiyo ime, Efesonn t beemanor awuk'o taash b́ fintsok'o nee n tookon sheengsh dek'at danfnee.

## 2

### *Krstossh amanets kes's'tso wotar gond bek'o*

<sup>1</sup> Eshe t naayo! Iyesus Krstosoke daatseyiru s'aatatson kup'owe. <sup>2</sup> Ay gawwots shinatse tiyooke n dants dano, koshwotsi daniyosh falitwotsnat amanets ashuwotssh adaro ime.

<sup>3</sup> Neewere Iyesus Krstossh kes'ts sheengo wotarr taanton gond bek'o be'e. <sup>4</sup> Kes' kes'iru asho b́ in kes'omants azaziruman gene'ushosh k'an dek'tso woto b́ in geyituwe bako kes' fin woteraw finats jinatse. <sup>5</sup> Mank'o wos'on bogosh wos'iru asho b́ nemok'on nohewo b́ k'azal da'er dek'et akliliyo daatsratse. <sup>6</sup> Finon maawiru goshtso b́ finiruwotse daatset shuwatse shin daatsetso dek'o b́ ish geyife. <sup>7</sup> Doonzo jam keewatse t'iwintsdek'o neesh b́ imetuwotse taa neesh tietirwo n nibotse gawude'ee.

<sup>8</sup> K'iotse tuuts Dawit naar wottso Iyesus Krstosi batk'aye, taawere t keewiru doo shishiyo maniye. <sup>9</sup> Doo shishiyan jangosh, gond fintsok'o muk'on tipeyat gondo t bek'iri, Ik' aap'onmó tiperatse. <sup>10</sup> Mansh boowere Iyesus Krstos

weeron daatseyiru kashonat dúre dúri mangon bo daat-situwok'o, Ik'o boon marat'tswotssha er jam keewo taa k'amitwe. <sup>11</sup> Hank'o ett aap'man amaneke,

«Bínton no k'iriyal,

Bínton dab kashon nobetiye.

<sup>12</sup> K'amoon kup'ar nodatseyal

Bínton naashituwone,

Noo bín nohaaliyalmó bíwere noon haalitwe.

<sup>13</sup> Noo amanetsuwotsi wotonok'azal

Bímo btooko b haalerawotse jam aawo amanetso wotar beetuwe.»

### *Kup'at b fino fintso*

<sup>14</sup> Keewan boosh gawiwe, aap'wots jangatse moosherawok'o

Ik' shinatse boosh keewwe, aap'wotso moshanuwere shishiru ashuwotsi b t'afiti bako egoshor woteratse. <sup>15</sup> Ari aap'man kááwon betsirwok'owonat b

finon jitseraw fintso wotarr, Ik' shinatse n tooko n t'intsitwok'onat n keewre k'ebet asho nwotitwok'o k'aluwe. <sup>16</sup> Datsaatsikonat woteraw ooshiruwot-

soke wokowe, man naari ooshiyo ashuwotsi iki bogshde'e Ik'atse bowokituwok'o b'woshiti, <sup>17</sup> Bo

noon keew keewonere kasheraw gawok'o boon b bodeti, boyitsnowere Hemenewosnat Filit'osn fa'ane.

<sup>18</sup> Ashaanotswere «K'irotsse tuwo yoots shin shin wotere» ett mosht aratse wokwtserne, ik ik ashuwots imnetiyonowere giwshirune. <sup>19</sup> Ernmó «Doonzo bík wottsuwotsi danfee,» eshe «Doonzo shúts s'eegiru

jamo gondatse wokowa» eteets mahatebiyo bíatse fa'o giwraw Ik'i ned'okoniye kup'arniye b beeti.

<sup>20</sup> Een mootse awntsonat ambaron finets k'ac' mec'ro b woterawo mitonat shalon wozets k'ac'uwootswere daatsefnee, boowere ik ikuwots mang finosh ik ikuwots mang deshaw finats bojineti. <sup>21</sup> Mangosh woteraw keewan-

otsatse galeyat s'ayinon beyiru asho, mang finats jinet k'ac'ok'o wotituwe, sheeng finosh k'ants jamonat b doonzsh s'ayintsonat sheeng finats jinetwo wotituwe. <sup>22</sup> Jawetsori

gond tewunatse wokowe, s'ayin nibon Ik' s'eegiru ashuwot-nton wotarr kááw finon, imnetiyon, shunon, jeeni jafrats sha'owe. <sup>23</sup> Fayeyo b dowetwok'o danr, daronot k'awnts

desha mooshatse wokowe. <sup>24</sup> Doonzo Iyesussh guuts wottso, ash jamoke maac' nefo, daniyosh falituwonat k'amtso woto bín geyituwe bako fayeyo bín geyiratse. <sup>25</sup> Bín k'efiru

ashuwotsi maac' nefon izitk woto bín geyife, daneraka bo ari keewo bo danal Ik'o danr boanituwok'o woshituwe.

<sup>26</sup> Mank'owon bo nibo maantsan bo aaniyal Dablos shuno bok'alituwok'o boon b detsts kambotse keshutúnee.

## 3

*Dúri s'uwí aawots wotit gond keewwotsi*

<sup>1</sup> Dúr s'uwí aawots kic'it aawo b́ weetuwo'k'o dande'e,  
<sup>2</sup> Ashuwots bo tooko shuntso, gizosh k'awuntirwotsi, t'a'irwotsi, mîshetswotsi, c'ashiruwotsi, ind nihosh alerawwotsi, boosh k'alere uderawwotsi, S'ayin woterawwotsi, <sup>3</sup> Shun deshawwotsi, orowa erawwotsi, ash shútso t'afirwotsi, botook keewde'awwotsi, maac' kup'wotsi, sheeng wotts keewo shit'irwotsi, <sup>4</sup> Ash beshide imetuwo'wotsi boatso korde'awuwotsi bog taana etiru mîshetswotsi, Ik' shunoniye bogshdek't bo meets gene'úwo shunetuwo'wotsi wotitune. <sup>5</sup> Ik'o ik'iruwotsi arefetsrne bobete'i, wotowa bako Ik' ik'iy an-gonmó bohaaliti, hanotsk'o ashuwotsatse wokowe. <sup>6</sup> Hank'o ashmanots maa mootse mut'aarr kindfets morro boats b́ dakere k'osh k'osh tewunon sha'iru, kash weratse maawk wotts máátswuwo'wotsi widon detset ashuwotsiye. <sup>7</sup> Mannaari máátswuwo'wotsu jam aawe bo daniri, erenmó arik wotts danook bodosh falratsne. <sup>8</sup> Iyanesnat Iyanberesn Museyi bo k'eftsok'o ashaanots bo tokoono awaashtswotsnat bo imnetiyon diho boats b́ bodtsotse ari keewo k'efe bok'efiriye. <sup>9</sup> Iyanesnat Iyanberesn dark bowoto b́ be'etsok'o ashaanots dark bowotonuwe ash jami shinatse b́ be'etuwosh boosh kááweratse.

*Gond durmansh wotit izo*

<sup>10</sup> Neemó t daniyo, t beyo, t jangirwo, t imnetiyo, t k'amo, t shuno, t detsats t kup'tsok'o neewere tijafarats sha'erne,  
<sup>11</sup> Mank'owere t gîshewonat tkic'o danfnee, Ans'okiyanat Ik'oniyonn Lst'ronnowere ti'ats bodts keewonat k'amoon t dek'ts gîshewonowere danfnee, doonzonmó jamotse taan b́ faryi. <sup>12</sup> Iyesus Krstos jir wotar shayri beyon beyosh geyiru jamwotsats gîshewo bodetuwe. <sup>13</sup> Ernmó gond ashuwotsnat ariyirwotsmó ash ashuwotsno darifetsr' bo tokishowere shelfetsr, gondats gondo dabfera boameti, <sup>14</sup> Neemó konok danndek'tsok'o ndantsotse, n dantsotsok'onat ariko t'iwints ndek'tsatso kup'arr ned'owee. <sup>15</sup> Manshowere n na'ortson dek'at n tuutso Iyesus Krstosi amanon daatset kasho b́ daatset danitelefo dano neesh imet s'ayin mas'aafwotsi danrnee. <sup>16</sup> S'ayin mas'aaf jamo Ik'i shayiri S'ayinon jisheyat guut'eke, bíwere ariko daniyosh, sheeltswotsi fayosh, daronowere káátsootsnat kááwu beyoshowere k'antsomants jîshituwo imosh t'ak'amtke. <sup>17</sup> Ik' asho s'ayin bowotituwo'wotsi jam keewo sheeng fino finosh falr b́ beetuewk'o betsoshe.

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Ik'onat b̄ mangsto b̄ need'iwor kashon beyiruwotsnat k'irtsuwotsats angshituwo b̄be'eoon Iyesus shinatse oona neen k'oniruwe, <sup>2</sup> Bí aap'ono naabúwee, b̄ k'anoroo, k'ano b̄ k'azoro jam aawo kup'de'er finowe, danifetsr, hadefetsr, izfetsr, k'amefetsr daniyon kup'owe. <sup>3</sup> Ashuwotssh kash daatsit danman shishosh geyo bok'azet aawo weetuwe, ernmó worewosh mirac'ar bo botookon boshunts keewo boosh keewr daniyituwotsi ko'idek'etunee. <sup>4</sup> Mansh ariko k'ebo k'ayr turur k'ebo shunetunee. <sup>5</sup> Neemó jam keewatse ni'atso korde, gond bek'orowere k'amdek'on kup'owe, doo shishiyo nabi keewono fin ishuwe, ni fin jamono s'eentswe.

<sup>6</sup> Taayeleee shukewosh t'iiniruwe, datsanatse tuur tiamet aawo bodre, <sup>7</sup> Kes'onere sheengsh dek'at kes'ree, wos'onowere nohewon b̄ s'uufetsosh wos'ree, t imnetiyono kotre. <sup>8</sup> Eshe haniyak kááwi akliliyo taash k'anatniye taan b̄ kotiri, aklilymanowere kááw angshiru doonzman manots taash imetuwe, b̄ imetuwere t s'uzsh b̄woterawo b̄ be'ewo shuniru jamwotsshe.

*B took tooki kis'o*

<sup>9</sup> Káári tiyok nweetwok'o wotowe, <sup>10</sup> Demas datsani shunt tiatse k'alewtsere, Teselonk'e maantsowere k'azamree, K'erk'is Gelatiy maants, Titowere Dlmat'i eteets datsomants amree. <sup>11</sup> Taanton fa'o Luk'as s'uziye, Mark'os Ik'i finosh taash b̄dabish geede'er wowe. <sup>12</sup> Tikik'osi Efeson maants woshk'rere. <sup>13</sup> Nwoor T'iro'ad datsatse Karpusokee k'aztwaats kaaboo taash de'ewowe, b̄ mas'aafwotsi bitsnor Branikuwotsi taash de'ewowe. <sup>14</sup> K'aaz k'is'fo Eskndr ayidek'tniye tiats gondo b̄ betsi, doonzo b̄ finok'o b̄ish dashetwe. <sup>15</sup> Bí noo nok'alirwo kup'sh dek't b̄ k'efiruwtse neewor ntokish bí'atse n tooko korde'e.

<sup>16</sup> Boon s'amiyets keewatse shino moosho dek'at tt'iintstsok'on jametsuwots tiatsna k'az bok'aleyi bako taanton wotdek't mooshtso konuwor aaliye b̄tेशi, keewmanor Ik'o naandok'o woshde boats taawk'aye. <sup>17</sup> Ernmó woshman t weeron s'eenon keeweyarr Ik' danaw ash jamó bo k'ebetuwok'o doonzo taanton wotaf taan kup'shre, Eeshi noonotsnowere taan ooriree. <sup>18</sup> Doonzo taan gond keew jamotse farire, darotse fa'o b̄ mengstosh taan betsituwe, dúre dúron mango b̄ish wotowa! Amen.

*S'uwori jamo*

<sup>19</sup> P'rsk'lonat Ak'ilnsh, Onesiforum maa ashuwotssh t jamó t'intsuwe. <sup>20</sup> Erast'ros K'orontositse ooruwtsere, Profimos shodt Milit'itse k'azwaaree. <sup>21</sup> Joosho b̄ kindfetsere tiyok nweetwok'o wotowe.

Ewubulos, P'udes, Linos, K'lawiyanat amants jamwotswor  
jamo neesh t'intsirune.

<sup>22</sup> Doonzo it shayironton wotowe.

Ik'i s'aato itnton wotowe.

## Wosheetso P'awlos Wosho Tito Maants Kindo

Tito Krstiyani imnetiyo maants b̄ waa Ik' ash water-awwotsoke b̄ wotor P'awlosi doo shishi keewon karndek't tep'oke b̄ fini toohoni b̄ teshi, P'awlos wosh han b̄ guut' shweyon bíyere na'a wottso b̄ fini tooho Titossh b̄ wotor Tito manoor Ik' maa fino s'iilosh K'ert'esitsna b̄ fa'o b̄ teshi. B̄ woshonwere bogon b̄ s'iilir keez een een keewwotsatse.

Iklo, Ik' maa jishirwotssh bítsnor K'ert'es ashuwots gond niwok'on bodetstotse awuk'o niwon bonton beyo boon b̄ geyitwok'o Titossh b̄ gawiyiri, Gitlo, Ik' mootse fa'a k'osh k'osh jirwots man etonwere boshúweyi dúron een wotts nungushwotsnat maatswotsn, mank'o jawets núngushwotsnat guutswotsn awúk'o daniyo boosh b̄ geyituwok'o Titosh b̄ iziri, s'uwaatsnowere Krstiyani sheeng niwo bítsnor jenonat shunewon beyo, mank'o Ik' mootse shit'o, mooshonat k'alerawok'o wosho, Titosh izonat bín jisho b̄ imiri.

### **Jamon mas'aafan b̄detstso**

Kindo 1:1-4

Ik' maa jishirwots 1:5-16

Ik' mootse k'osh k'osh jirwots fini bano 2:1-15

Izonat ats kordek'on 3:1-11

Gúupo 3:12-15

<sup>1</sup> Ik'i guutsonat Iyesus Krstos wosheets wottso P'awulosoke, Ik'o galbdek'ts ashuwotsi bo imnetiyon kup'shr, Ik'i ash beyo maants jishit aro bodanetwok'o wosheetso, <sup>2</sup> Imnetiyanúwere Ik'o dúre dúri beyo imosh noosh b̄jangitsatse need'ke, koorawo Izar Izewer kashan noosh imosh jam dúroniyere shin noosh taarre. <sup>3</sup> Ari b̄ gizewo b̄ bodtsok'on noon worits Ik'o azaztsok'on taa t shishiyitwok'o taash imets adarok'on Ik'o bí aap'tso b̄ jangi.

<sup>4</sup> Noshir wotts imnetiyon arikon t naayi wottsosh neesh Titosh, Ik'o nihoknat noon kashitso Krstos Iyesusokere s'aatonat jeenon neesh wotowe.

### *Titos fino K'ert'esitse*

<sup>5</sup> Neen K'ert'esitse k'aztk'rtso eegoshe manutseraawo manutsir, neen tiazaztsok'on Ik'i máá eenashwotsi kit kitotse nnaashitwok'owe. <sup>6</sup> Ik'i máá eenasho eeg eeg bíatse deshawonat mááts iku kenihhi wottsoni, shiraats

jintsi wotonat bo alek'azeyatse tuutson k'ooreraw amants nana'úwotsi detsts asho woto bín geyife. <sup>7</sup> Ik'i maa jishirwo Ik'i fino adaron b́ dekt'sotse bíyatse eeg eeg deshaw s'ayino woto bín geyife, mank'owore bika bako shiyawo, káári fayerawo, masherawo, fayetsi woterawo, gizosh k'awntrawo woto bín geyife. <sup>8</sup> Maniyere ib dekt'fo, sheeng keewo shuntso, káts wottso, kááwo, Ik'i finosh gaaletso, bitook kewdek'faltso wotowe. <sup>9</sup> Arik wotts dano daniwon izosh k'efirwotsshowere aani dekt'o b́falitwok'o danbdek'ts amanets aap'ats kup'de'e.

<sup>10</sup> Ay ashuwots, bitsnor Ayhudi jirwotsi wottswots gofami niwo shoyirwots, alerawwots, datsmec'ron ooshirwot-snat dashirwots fa'ane. <sup>11</sup> Ashaanotsi s'k boetetuwok'o wosho geyife, bo jitsit oot'o daatsosh woteraw keewo danifetst maa ash asho boshek'iri. <sup>12</sup> Boyitse iko, botook nebiyiwo «K'ert'es ashuwots jam aawo kootetswotsi, gond s'ootswotsi, fin biitsts maac' geenzwotsiye» etre. <sup>13</sup> Gawets gawanúwere arikee, mansh eshe shod deshaw innetiyo bodetsetwok'o ashaanotsi ayide hadowe. <sup>14</sup> Ayhudi tururi shuutso bo sha'irwok'o, ariko k'efiru ashuwots tzazi-wotsno bok'ewawok'o kup'shde'e hadowe. <sup>15</sup> S'ayn nib detstswotssh, jam keewo s'ayine, kiimwotsnat amaneraw ashuwotsshmó s'ayin wottso eegonwor aaliye, dabnwor bonibo wotowa bomaac'o kiimwtske. <sup>16</sup> «Ik'o danfone» etirune, bofiinonmó jamere etetune bísha, bo wic'iknee, alerawwotsna sheeng keewo iko k'alo falawwotsiye.

## 2

### *Arik wotts dani jango*

<sup>1</sup> Neemó kááw danonton ik wotts dano daniwe, <sup>2</sup> Eenash wotts nungshwots, bo detsts detsok'on beetwotsi, bo mango kotdek'tswotsi, bo atso kotdek'tswotsi, innetiyanat shunon, k'amonowere jeenwotsi bowotitwok'o izwe. <sup>3</sup> Mank'owere eenash wotts máátswots bo Ik' shatirwotsi bowotitwokowa bako oonetswotsnat, úsho shuntsowotsi bowoterawok'onat sheeng daniyo bodaniyituwok'o izuwe. <sup>4</sup> Hank'owere guuy máátswots bo kenihotsnat bo nana'on bo shuneetwok'o, <sup>5</sup> botook kewdek'tswotsnat s'ayinwotsn, mootse sheengon finirwotsi, bo kenihotsshowere keweyirwotsi bo wotitwok'o daniwne. Han bok'alitwere Ik' aap'o b́ k'eferawok'owe.

<sup>6</sup> Hank'owere jawetswots botoko korde'er bo beetwok'o izwe. <sup>7</sup> Neewere sheeng wottso finefetsr jamkeewon boosh sheengon arewe, n danon kááw nwoto, ari keew kewetsi n woto kitswe, <sup>8</sup> K'oorerawo jeeni noon keewo boosh kitswe,

hank'on k'efirwots no ats bo keewit gond keewo bo t'ut'or jüitsitune.

<sup>9</sup> Guutswotswere bodoonzotssh bo kewetwok'o, jam keewonwere boon bogene'úshitwok'o, boosh bok'ayawok'o, <sup>10</sup> bo gizonowere boatse boump'erawok'o izwe, maniyere dab noon kashit Ik' dano jam keewon b mangitwok'o jam aawo b jamon amaneke nwoto kitsitne.

<sup>11</sup> Ik'o asho bín bkashiyit bs'aato jam ashosh kish kitsre, <sup>12</sup> deeranuwere jamere etonat meets tewunon k'ayk'rar b tooko korde'er, kááwonat shayiri beewon datsanatse no beetwok'owe noon b daniyiri. <sup>13</sup> Hank'on no jangirw deeretso, hank'owere noko eeno Izar Izewer, noon kashiyitwo Iyesus Krstos mangon b be'ewo kotirwone. <sup>14</sup> Krstos weeri god jamatse noon kashiyir sheeng fino finosh maawirwotsnat bish gaalets s'ayin ashuwotsi nowotitwok'o noon s'ayintsosh no shegro b tooko beshidek't bími.

<sup>15</sup> Eshe keewanotsi daniwe, ali s'eenonowere izwe, fayono fayowe, konwor neen b gac'eraawok'owa.

### 3

#### *Krstiyani nemó*

<sup>1</sup> Ash jametso kéwirwotsnat naashwotsnsh btooko dashan detson bo aletwok'o, sheeng keew jamo finosh k'andek'tswotsi bowotitwok'o, <sup>2</sup> konatsor gond keewo bo keewrawok'o boosh gawiwe, dab maniyere ashonton fayerawwotsnat maac'nefwotsi, b jamon ash jamosh bo tooko dashan detso kitsitwotsi wotoone, <sup>3</sup> Noowere haniyere shin danawwotsi, azazerawwotsi morrgondwotsi, noweeronowere sheelk'rts woterawwotsi, k'osh k'osh naari gusiyonat meetso geneúwoshosh kewetswots, weerigondonat nemi gondon beefwots, shit'eetswotsnat no atsatseyo fayefwotsiye noteshi. <sup>4</sup> Ernmó no ato Ik'o doo wotonat ash shunon b be'ewor, <sup>5</sup> noo nofints S'ayin finon b woterawo b took maac' k'ewon noon kashire, noon b kashiyiwere handr shweyon mashonat S'ayin shayiri weeron daatsets handrone. <sup>6</sup> Ik'o noon kashitwo Iyesus Krstosn b shayiro ayidek't noosh kuut're. <sup>7</sup> Hanowere bk'al b s'aaton kááwar jangat nokotir dúre dúri kasho nonaatetwok'owe. <sup>8</sup> Etetsanwere amaneke. Ik'on amants ashuwots sheeng finosh bokup'itwok'o keew jamahan kup'shde'er ngawiitwok'o geefe, keewanwere sheengonat ashosh ik ikon ot'etske. <sup>9</sup> Ernmó dartswots mooshatse, naar taawotse, fayotse, nematse tuutson twit fayatse wokowe, keewanots



eegor oot'deshawonat k'awntsalwotsiye. <sup>10</sup> K'alewo dowet asho iknoto wee gitoto bín ni iziyakon bíyatse wokowe. <sup>11</sup> Hank'o wotst asho k'uuronat morretske, bí b tookats angstso b'wottsok'o dande'e.

*S'uwaatsi izo*

<sup>12</sup> Art'emasi wee Tikik'osi itmaants twoshoor nee Nik'olyonits t maants wosh káárwe, taa joosho biyoke beshiyosh k'ut'dek're. <sup>13</sup> Nem dantso Zenasnat Ap'losn bo sha'o de'er botwitwok'o woshwe, boosh geyit keew jamonowere boon tewu'e.

<sup>14</sup> Noo ashuwotsuwere aani shwalo bo'orerawok'o err beyi kic'o ketiyo bofalitwok'o sheeng fino finosh dande'ene.

<sup>15</sup> Taanton fa'a jamwots jamó neesh t'intsirune, imnetiyon noonton kayitwotsi wotts no mashots bojamets jamo neesh t'intsirune.

Ik'oko s'aato it únetsnton wotowe.

## Wosheetso P'awlos Wosho Filimon Maants Kindo

Filimon daneek krstiyaniya btesh, K'olasiyas Ik'i mootsi ashe bteshok'o danofaletuwe. Filimon Onismosi eteets guutso detsfe btesh, guutsanúwewe bdoonzoke t'aft bíamtsok'oon tipimootse teshtso P'awlosnton bgonkeyi, P'awlos weeron Onismos krstiyani wotat bíamani, P'awlos Filimon maants b guut'ts wosho filimon bmaants aanar woke fa'a guutsonon bmaneetuwok'o gawitka btesh, manats dabtuwewe and Onisimos krstiyani bwottotse haniyere hakon krstiyani eshuwok'o bín bdek'etuwok'owa bako guutsok'o btaawurawok'owe bish bkeewiri.

### **Jamon mas'aafan bdetstso**

Kindo 1-3

P'awlos udo Filimonsh 4-7

P'awlos Onosimos jango b t'intsts kup'ts k'ono 8-22

Gúúpo 23-25

### *Jamo*

<sup>1</sup> Krstos Iyesus jangosh tipetso tiyoke P'awlosnat no eshu T'imotiyosokere, shunetso no eshuu no fini tooh wottossh Filimonsh, <sup>2</sup> no mish Afbyash noonton Krstossh kaarts wottossh Arikip'assh, mank'owere n meyits ko'eyiru amantsuwotssh, <sup>3</sup> No nihi Ik'o'oke, no doonz Iyesus Krstos s'aatetonat jeenon itsh wotowe.

### *Filimon shunonat imnetiyon*

<sup>4</sup> Ik'o tk'onor itn gawfetsat jam aawo Izar Izeweri udirwe, <sup>5</sup> Doonzo Iyesussh n detsts shunonat imnetiyon ando amantsuwotssh shuno n detstsok'o shishre, <sup>6</sup> Krstosk no wottossh no detsts sheeng keew jamo keer b danetwok'o n imnetiyo k'oshwotssh kayiyosh n kúp'itwok'o Ik'o k'onitwe. <sup>7</sup> Ti eshuwo! niatse tuutson amantsuwots nibo b handrtsosh n shuno een wotts gene'onat kúp'o taash imre.

### *P'awlos Onesimos jangosh Filimoni bk'ontsok'o*

<sup>8</sup> K'alo neesh bgeyitwo k'alwe err neen azazosh Krstosn ááw shuuk'o tdetsalor, <sup>9</sup> mank'o k'aloniyyere Krstos Iyesus jangosh tipetso taa eenasho P'awlos shunon k'ono marat'itwe. <sup>10</sup> taa tipi mootse t beyor Shayiron t naayi wottso Onesimos jangosh neen k'onre. <sup>11</sup> Onasimos

haniyere shin k'awntsalk'e b' teshi, andomo taash wotowa neeshor t'ak'amtke.

<sup>12</sup> Hambe bín niyok aanidek' woshere, bín niyok twoshoor t took níbo twoshtok'o woshde'er taawitwe. <sup>13</sup> Doo shishi jangosh hanokere tipeyat t beyor n shegro wotar taash b' finish bí taanton b'wotink'e geneúyank'ee b' teshi, <sup>14</sup> Ernmó n sheeng fino angnon b' woterawo shunon b' wotituwok'owa etaat nee niekeraniyere eegoru k'alo geeratse.

<sup>15</sup> Onesimos andish b' borfetso múk' gizewosh niyatse b'k'ale daneraka haniyere hakon jam gizeyosh neenton beyosh wotituwe. <sup>16</sup> Haniyak guutsok'o b' woterawo gutsoniyere bog wotar shuneets eshúwok'owiye, bí taash shuneets eeshúwe, neeshmó iki bogo aaw aawi b' beyonat doonzon shune eshwok'oyiye.

<sup>17</sup> Eshe taanton tohaat finef tohok'o woshdek'at tawurne wotiyal arikon taank'o woshde'er bín de'e. <sup>18</sup> Neen b' dadtso fa'e wotiyal wee k'awntso biyatse fa'e wotiyal b' k'awntsman tiyats woshuwe. <sup>19</sup> Eshe taa P'awlos «Bíyatse fa'a k'awntso dashetwe» etaat t took kishon t guut'tsok'o danire, ernmó n kashosh nee n tookon dab taash k'awnts n wottsok'o taa neesh t gawiyo geyiratse. <sup>20</sup> Eshe tí eshwo! sheeng keewan taash n k'alitwok'o doozon neen k'onirwe oona neesha t níbo Krstosn taash handriwe.

<sup>21</sup> Neesh t guut'tsansh taash ni'alletwok'o amanere, monk'owere taa ti aattsoniyere bogo n k'alituwok'o danfee. <sup>22</sup> Mannowere Ik'o it k'ono shiyir itok t weetwok'o b' woshitwok'o t tewnirwotse bíts t kashit moo taash k'aniwe.

### *S'uwaatsi jamo*

<sup>23</sup> Krstos Iyesus jangosh taanton tipetso Ep'afra jamo itsh t'intsirwe, <sup>24</sup> Mank'owere t fini tooh wottswots Mark'os, Arst'rokos, Demas, Luk'aswere jamo neesh t'intsirune.

<sup>25</sup> Doonzo Iyesus Krstos s'aato it Shayironton wotowe.

## Ibrawi Ashuwots Maants Wosheets Wosho Kindo

Woshan b̄ guut'e mang wotts k'efo boats b̄ bodtsosh bo imnetiyo k'azosh t'intst krstiyaniyotssha b̄ tesh, guut'tsonwere Ibrawino eteefwotsitsi amantsuwotssh b̄ kitsirwo Iyesus Krstos arkonat s'uwaatsi Ik'o b̄ bek'shtso b̄ wotoniye. Krstiyani hanots bo imnetiyon bo kup'itwok'o boon b̄ kup'shiri, hanowere b̄ k'alor arik wotts keez keewwotsi bogshdek't b̄ kitsir.

1. Bo ats bodts gond bek'man jangosh Nihosh arikon azazets wottso Iyesus dúre dúriko Ik' na'oniye, Ik' na'a b̄ wottotse Taari natotse teshts nebiyiwotsna, Musenat Woshetswotsiyere ayidek't boogke.

2. Iyesus nat taarotsi Kahaniyotsiyere ayidek't een wotts dúre dúri Kahani k'aab b̄ wottok'o Ik'o b̄ tookon keewre.

3. Iyesus weeron amantso morrotse, k'ironat shatotse kashitwe, Iyesus Kahani naasho b̄ wottotse Ibrawino eteef ashuwots imnetiyo niwwotsnat gizi wosho c'ishok'o be'eyiru kasho arik b̄ wotitwok'o k'alre.

Han guut'tso Israe'el taarikiyotse shúúts een detsts ashuwots imnetiyo ariyok'o woshdek't (k'ot'ok 11) nababirwots bo imnetiyon bo kup'itwok'o b̄ gawiyiri, mank'o k'ot'ok 12 nababirwots bo ááwwotsi Iyesusats woshde'r bo imnetiyon bo kup'itwok'onat kon naari gond bek'onat kic'o bo ats b̄ bodal bok'amitwok'o b̄ iziri, s'uwaatsnowere izonat ats kordek'i keewo b̄ imiyakon b̄keewo need'ibk'ri.

### Jamon mas'aafan b̄detstso

Kindo, Ik'o Krstosn b̄ be'etsok'o 1:1-3

Krstos Wosh na'oniye damb b̄ wotok'o 1:4—2:18

Krstos Musenat Iyasuwiyere damb b̄ wotok'o 3:1—4:13

Jami abaatse Krstos Kahani b̄ woto 4:14—7:28

Krstos taaro jamoniyere damb b̄ woto 8:1—9:22

Krstos wosh woto bog b̄wottok'o 9:23—10:39

Imneti bogo 11:1—12:29

Ik' geneúsho 13:1-19

Gúúpi Ik' k'ono 13:20-21

B̄ s'uwoko 13:22-25

*Ik'o b̄naay weeron noosh b̄keewtsok'o*

<sup>1</sup> Ik'o yoots dúr ay weerindon, nebiyiwots weeron nonih nih wotssh ayoto keewtni b̄ teshi, <sup>2</sup> Andomó dúr s'uwanatse jam keewo b̄ naatetwok'o b̄ woshtson b̄ naay weeron noosh

keewre, dats jamonowere bíne bí'azi. <sup>3</sup> Ik'i mango golr  
 bbe'et bíyatsne, bí b doyon b s'eenon Ik'onton ike. B  
 kúp' aap'on azeets jamo tep'dek't kurirwee, ash ashuwots  
 morro b s'ayintsiyakon darotse Ik' kup'o k'ani aaromants  
 beewtsere.

*Naay wotts Ik'o bmelakiyotsiyere ayidek't bog bwottsok'o*

<sup>4</sup> Eshe bish imets shúútso melakiwotssh imets  
 shúútsoniyere bogtso b wottsok'oon Ik'o naay,  
 melakiwotsiyere ayidek't boge.

<sup>5</sup> B jamon melakiwotsitse,

«Neehe t naay neene, hambets taa neen shuure,»

Wee

«Taa bish nih wotitwe, bíwere t naayi wotituwe»

bí ettso konshe?

<sup>6</sup> Ik'o b naay k'aabo datsanats bwoshor

«Melaki jamwots bish sagadone» etre.

<sup>7</sup> B melakiwots jangoshmó

«B melakiwotsi shayirwotsi\*

B gutswotsno taw lalwo woshitwee» bí eti.†

<sup>8</sup> B naayi jangoshmó,

«Ik'ono! n naashi joooro dúre dúroshe b beeti,

N mengsti gumbonu kááwon bín nk'eezit gumbee,

<sup>9</sup> Kááwu finono n shuni, morri gondo n shit'i,

Manatse tuutson Ik'o neen,

n tohwotsiyere bog gene'úwo neesh imet fuuto níats b  
 fuuti» etfe.

<sup>10</sup> Andowere aani, «Doozonono! nee shin shino datsu  
 nk'oons'i,

Darwotswere nkishi finnee,

<sup>11</sup> Bo jametswere t'afitkne,

Neemó beetune,

Bo jametswere tahok'o s'uwitkne

<sup>12</sup> Shemok'o boon k'odetune,

Bowere tahok'o wonetúnee,

Nemó jam aawo woneratsnee,

N dúronwere s'uwo deshatshe» bíeti

<sup>13</sup> Ik'o b melakiwotsitse,

«N balangarwotsi n tufi shirots t gedfetso

t k'ano maantsan beewe» bí et konshe?

<sup>14</sup> Bere, melaki jamwots kashit ash ashuwotssh finosh  
 wosheets Ik'i guuts wotts shayirwotsi woteratsnowa?

**1:4** 1:4 Dub. 2:7; 2 Sam. 7:14; 1 Naash. 17:13    **1:6** 1:6 Iwi. 32:43    **1:7** 1:7

Dub. 104:4    \* **1:7** 1:7 Shayira: Eto Griki mas'aafotse jongok'o woshefe etiru  
 biitso detsfe.    † **1:7** 1:7 Shayra: Eto bmelakitsi jongok'o woshitwe eta.    **1:9**

1:8-9 Dub. 45:6-7    **1:12** 1:10-12 Dub. 102:25-27    **1:13** 1:13 Dub. 110:1

## 2

*Bodaatsts kasho korbodek'etwok'o b iztsok'o*

<sup>1</sup> Eshe no shishts keewatse shortarr no dihirawok'o no shishits keew man jango sheengsh kordek'o noosh geyitwe. <sup>2</sup> Melakiwots weeron keewets aap'o arik wotwtsere, keewan finats jiitsrawonat keewmansho alerawo bish wotit fayoy daatsre, <sup>3</sup> Eshe, no kashts kash een wotts keewan no aatsnitka wotiyal aawk'oneya b shirotse keshosh nofaliti? Kashaanowere shin shin shishiyo dekt'ututso b tookon doonzoniye, biyoke shishts ashuwotswere ar bwotwsok'o danirne. <sup>4</sup> Ik'onwere dabt milkiton, adits keewon, k'osh k'osh aditswotsi woshonat b shunok'o b imts shayiri S'ayin weeron bo gawts gawo kup'shre.

*Ash naaro kasho maantsan jishituwo Iyesusi bwotwsok'o*

<sup>5</sup> Ik'o shinomaants weet datsu, no bjango nokeweyiru melakiwots bin boosh kewiratse <sup>6</sup> Dab S'ayin mas'aafwotsitse ikoke hank'o eteere, «Nee bin n gawitwok'osh asho eebi?

Bo kis'o n detsetwok'o ash na'o eebi?

<sup>7</sup> Melakiwotsiyere muk'i ndashiyi

Manganat udi zewdiyo b tookats n gedi\*

<sup>8</sup> Jam keewo bi ali shirots n woshi.»

Jam keewo bi ali shirots b woshor, bi ali shirots woshraniyere b ooritso eegonwor aaliye. Ernmó and jam keewo b fa'ok'on bi ali shirotse b beyirwok'o andish bborfetso be'afa'one. <sup>9</sup> Andomó muk' aawush melakiwotsiyere muk' dashan teshts k'iri gond bek'o bdaatstsosh manganat udi zewdiyo kurdek'tso Iyesusi bek'etwone, bi Ik'i saaton no unetssh k'irre.

<sup>10</sup> Jam keewo binat btookish azdek'ts Ik'o ay nana'uwotsi mangomants dowosh bo kashit weero jishitwo Iyesusi gond bek'on s'een b wotitwok'o bwoshi. <sup>11</sup> Ashuwotsi S'ayin woshitwonat bweeron S'ayin wotts ashuwotswere nih iko nana'uwotsiye, manatse tuwtson Iyesus bonowere «T eshwotsiye» err s'eegosh jitseratse. <sup>12</sup> Mansh S'ayin mas'aafwotsitse

«N shúútso tieeshwotssh keewitwe,

Ashuwots bokakwetsokee botaalotse dubon neen uditwe» etre.

<sup>13</sup> Mank'o

«Taa bi ats t imneitiyo juwitwe» etre,

Ando aani

«Hamb eshe taanat Ik'o taash bimts nana'awotson hanok noone» etre.

\* 2:7 2:7 Yoots kishon guut'ets bits ik ikwots «N kishi finats bin nnaashiyi» etirwo dabfno. 2:13 2:13 Isa. 8:17-18

14 Mansh nana'anots meetsonat s'atson detsk ash bowottstotse Iyesuswere bokok'o ash b'wotiye, man b' k'alwere b' k'irratsatse tuutson k'iratse al detstso dablosi t'afiyoshee. 15 Mank'o k'ir shati jangosh bo d'ur jamo guuts wotat kéweyat beyirwotsi aaniy kewdek'oshee. 16 Iyesus shuno, melakiwotsi b' woterawo, Abraham naaro tep'oshee. 17 Mansh jam keewo b'í eshwots kok'o woto b'ish geyife b'teshi, mank'oon ashuwots morro orowa etosh Ik'osh finosh amanetsonat maarts kahni naashwotsatsi k'aabo b'wotiye. 18 B'í b' tookosh fadeyat gondo b'bek'tsotse fadeyrwotsi tep'o falitwe.

### 3

#### *Iyesus Museyiye bogo b'wottsok'o*

1 Darotse iti s'eegetzman kayitu wotts S'ayin amantsuwotso! no imneti kahni naashwots k'aab'onat Ik'o woshtso Iyesusats it aawo gerde'ere. 2 Muse Ik' maa jamatse amanek b' teshtsok'o Iyesuswere b'ín naashits Ik'osh amaneke b' teshi. 3 Maa agtso mooniyere bog mango b'detstsok'owa Iyesus Museyiyere bogts mango daatso b'ish geyife. 4 Maa ik iko b'ín agts asho detsfe, jam keewo agtsonmó Ik'oniye. 5 Shinomaants keewu geyit keewosh gaw b'wotitwok'o Muse Ik'i maa jamatse amanek guutse b'teshi. 6 Krstosmó Ik'o maantse amanetso b'wot na'ok'o wotatniye, b'moonwere noone, b' moo nowotitwere b'í'ats no amanit keewonat arikon b'ín detsfone err b'ín noit'irwo nojangtso kup'ide desh nodek'oree.

#### *Ik'i ashuwotssh boatso bo kotetwok'o keewetso*

7 Eshe S'ayin shayiro b'í'etirwok'on  
 «Hambets b' k'ááro it shishor  
 8 Worwotse taan it fador ti'ats it tuutsok'o  
 It nibo k'aztsi woshk'ayere,  
 9 Hansh it nihots taan bo fadi taanton bo weed'eyi  
 Hab natosh tk'altsonowere bobek'i» etfe Ik'oni.  
 10 «Mansh man d'uri s'ootwotsi t fayere,  
 <Bonibo jam aawo b'sheliri,  
 T weerindonowere danatsne> ti eti.»  
 11 Aaninwere,  
 « <Taa boosh ti imet kashdek'et beyok b' jamon kindratsnee!>  
 etaat  
 Fayat taarre.»  
 12 Ti eshwotso! ititse beyat beyiru Ik'atse wokit gondonat amaneraw nibo b' deshawok'o it atso korde'ere. 13 Eshe, ititse morron dasheyar b' nibo k'aztsi b' woshrawok'o

«Hambetsa» et s'eegets aawo b́ befetsosh aaw aawon it atsatsewo izewere. <sup>14</sup> Shin shin no detstso no imnetiyo b́s'uwi aawo b́borfetsosh kup'de deshnodek'etka wotiyal Krstosnton bano kayitwotsi wotitwone.

<sup>15</sup> Manwere «Hambets b́ k'ááro it shishor

Weri gondi dúrmanor it k'altsinaaro it nibo k'aztsi woshk'ayere»

et keewetsok'one.

<sup>16</sup> Wotowa bako b́ k'ááro boshishyakon gondat k'aztsmanots konotsne boteshi? Boon Muse jishdek't Gbs'itse dek' b́keshtswotsiwoshná? <sup>17</sup> Ik'o nibo hab nati s'eeno k'úúnit teshtswots konotsne? Morro finat boere boduuno worwotse dihit oortswotsiwoshna? <sup>18</sup> Eshe b́sh aleratse eteets manotsi b́ wotiyalabako «T kashdek'i beyok kindratste» et boats b́ taartswots konotsne bo teshi? <sup>19</sup> Eshe kindo bomaaw amano bok'aztsatse tuutson b́ woto bek'rone.

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Eshe, b́ noosh b́ imetu kashdek'i beyokok kindosh noosh jangiyetso andoor b́besherafa'otse ititse konúwor kashdek'i beyok manok kindo b́ datsrawo b́ oorerawok'o nounetswor no'atso korde'one. <sup>2</sup> Sheeng doo shishi keewo bo boshishtok'o noowere shishrone, ernmó bo boshishts aap'o amanat dek'o bok'aztsotse boosh eegor k'alratse. <sup>3</sup> B́ fino, shin datsu b́ azor tuut s'uuk b́wotiyalor, «Taa boosh ti imet kashdek'okok b́jamon kindratsno etaat fayat taarre» b́ ettsok'on andoor no b́n amanirwots Ik'o noosh b́ imet kashdek'i beyokmanits kinditwone. <sup>4</sup> Beyok ikoke shawatl aaw jangosh, «Ik'o b́ fin jamáátse shawatl aawotse kashb́dek'i» ett guut'ere. <sup>5</sup> Mank'owere hanoke aani

«Taa ti imts kashdek'okok b́ jamon kindratsnee» etfe.

<sup>6</sup> Doo shishiyets keewman shin shin shishtswots b́sh alewo bok'aztsotse boosh imet kashdek'ok manok kindrat-snee, b́wotefermó manits bokinditwok'owa eteets ik ikwots fa'ane. <sup>7</sup> Manwere shin shin eteetsok'on

«Hambets b́ k'ááro it shishor, it nibo k'aztso k'ayere.»

et Ik'o ay dúroniye il Dawit weeron b́ keewts aap'o «Hambetsa» ett s'eegets aawo k'osh aawo Ik'o beezree. <sup>8</sup> Iyasu boosh kashdek'o imre wotink'e, Ik'o ando aaniy «Hambetsa» err k'osh aawi jango keewrawnk'ee b́ teshi. <sup>9</sup> Eshe Ik'i ashuwotssh sanbat aawi kashdek'o oor fa'ee. <sup>10</sup> Ik'o b́ finatse kashb́dek'tsok'o mank'o Ik'o b́ imet kashdek'ok kinditwo b́ finatse kashdek'etwee. <sup>11</sup> Mansh konwor ashmanots ale k'azi areyo shoyde b́ dihrawok'o, Ik'oki kashdek'ok kindosh kup'de'oone.



<sup>12</sup> Ik'i aap'otso beyat beek wotat aaninwere finkee, git weeron shash detsts shikoniyere bogts shashe, kashonat shayiron, shas'onat jeemplon b̄ galeefetsosh k'ut'itkee, nibi gitsotse ááshts hasabinat tewnon p'ec'de'er angshitkee  
<sup>13</sup> Ik'o shinatse ááshit azeetso eegonwor aaliye, bí ááwatse jam keewo sháánonat araats wotarr be'etke, noowere no aatet b̄ shinaatsne.

*Iyesus kahniwotsatsi naash eeno*

<sup>14</sup> Eshe daarwotsits k'ut'beshat dambaan daromaants amkindts eeno kahni naashwotsatsi k'aabo nodetststotse no imnetiyo kup'ide'er deshde'one, kahniwotsatsi naashi k'aabonwere Ik'i na'o Iyesusiye. <sup>15</sup> No nodetsts kahni naashwotsatsi k'aabo noo angi maawatse noosh maac' k'ew falitke, bí jamkeewon nokok'oye b̄ fadeyi, wotowaere iku morro fineratse. <sup>16</sup> Eshe mhreto daatsr tep'o noosh b̄geyit aawon s'aato nadaatsitwok'o s'aato b̄daatsetwok Ik' be joorok ik shatalon t'inone.

## 5

<sup>1</sup> Kahniwotsatsi naash ik iko ashuwotsitse galeyar Ik'onton gonkit kis'aatse ashuwots shegro wotaarr mebonat wosho t'intosoh b̄ naashiyefoni. <sup>2</sup> Bí b̄tookon maawk b̄detststotse dartswoatsnat sheeltswotsi maac' k'ewon s'iilo falitwe. <sup>3</sup> Bí b̄ tokooshor maaw ash b̄wottsatsē tuutson morrosh oorowe eto daatsitwosho t'intso b̄n b̄ geyit ashuwts s'uzsh b̄woterawo b̄ tookishorniyee. <sup>4</sup> Aronkok'o Ik'on s'eegetso b̄ wotiyala bako konwor manghan b̄tookon daatsratse.

<sup>5</sup> Krstoswor manko b̄ tookon kahniwotsatsē naash k'aabo woti mango de'atse, ernmó bí kahni naashi k'aab woti-mango b̄ datsi,

«Neehe t na'o neene,

Taa hambets neen shuure» etts Ik'okne.

<sup>6</sup> K'osh beyokoknowere Ik'o,

«Melkes'edik' naashtsok'o

Neehe dúre dúrosch kahni neene» etfe.

<sup>7</sup> Ash wotat datsnatse b̄ beyor, Iyesus k'irotsē b̄n kashiyosh falit Ik'o maants een k'aaronat ay aac'uwo kuut'fetst Ik'o b̄ k'oni, Ik'o b̄shattsosh b̄ k'ontso Ik'o b̄ k'ebiye.

<sup>8</sup> Ik'o naayi wotk'ay b̄wotiyalor b̄ bek'ts gond bek'atse aleyo danb̄dek'i. <sup>9</sup> S'een wotat b̄datseyakon aleyiru jamwots dúre dúron b̄weeron kashitune. <sup>10</sup> Manwere Ik'o Melkes'edik' kahani naashok'o naashi k'aab woshdek't b̄n b̄ naashiy.

<sup>11</sup> Keewan jangosh tkeewit keewo ay fa'ee, ernmó t'iwintsdek'osh falitk woto it k'aztsosh itsh daniyosh mange.

<sup>12</sup> Andish b̄ borfetsosh it danifwotsi woto faliyank'te b̄ teshi,

ernmó Ik'i aap'o shints dano itsh aani danitwo k'osh asho geyife, mansh mank'oon eshe itsh geyitwo ez goora bako kup' mishaliye, <sup>13</sup> Ez goor mec'ron beyiru jamo na'i marmat' b wottsoitse sheeng keewonat gond keewon galdek'i dano dande'afa'e. <sup>14</sup> Kup' misho boosh b'geyitswotsmó sheegonat gondon galdek'i doy detsts ash een eenwotsiye.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Eshe Krstos jangosh shin shin noosh imets danman shuutsomaants k'ayik'rar, s'een wottso maants beshone, k'irts finatse naandrone err Ik'o amnon neediyetsatsere tuur aani need'ik'ayone, <sup>2</sup> Ikinwere aatsots gupi jango, ashaats kish gedo, k'irotsse tuwi jango, dúre dúr angshi jangosh wotit dano aani need'ik'ayone. <sup>3</sup> Doonzon tooh han k'alitwone.

<sup>4</sup> Bo imnetiyo k'az k'rts ashuwotsi Ik'o mandan aaniyosh faleratse. Ashaanots haniye shin shááno bek'rne, darat-snowere imeyiru imo shawshdek'rne, S'ayin shayratse kay-dek'tswotsi woterne boteshi. <sup>5</sup> Ik' sheeng aap'onat weet dúri angon shawshdek'rne boteshi, <sup>6</sup> Jamaniyere il bo imnetiyatse shuutso maants boaanitka wotiyal bo botookon Ik'o Na'o aani jitetwotsnat ash shinatse bín bo ketitwotse boon naandre etomnadan aainyo faleratse.

<sup>7</sup> Ayoto bi'atsats oot'iru awsho ushiru datsu, bí'ats maay shookts ashuwotssh k'awnts detstso imiru datsu deero Ik'oke daatsitwaniye. <sup>8</sup> Angitsonat daaz angitson b bos'itka wotiyalmó k'awnts deshake bwotiti, kárn aawotsnowere c'asheetwane, b s'uwonwere tawon mis'e b wotiti.

<sup>9</sup> Shuneets eshwotso! dab mank'o tkeewiyalorni, it itkashit kasho dowet k'ants keewo it detsdek'tso arik bwottsok'oniye no dankee. <sup>10</sup> Ik'o kááwon angshkee, mansh it fintsonat shinowere andowere s'ayinwotsi tep'osh bshúútsosha etaat it kitsts shuno bateratse. <sup>11</sup> It unetswor jangdek'at it kotiru keewo desh itdek'fetsosh kup'arr b s'uwi aawo b borfetsosh it kup'o it kitsitwok'owe noteewniri, <sup>12</sup> No tewnirwere bo imnetiyonat k'amoon kup'arr boosh jangiyets keewo naatet ashuwotsi it aritwok'owa bako jik' mangwotsi it wotitwok'owaliye.

*Ik'o b jangits keewo arik bwottsok'o*

<sup>13</sup> Ik'o Abrahamsh b jangiwor bín b taaritwo b tookoniyere bogo k'osho konwor bí altsotse hank'o ett btookon b taari, <sup>14</sup> «Arikon neen deritwe, nnaronowere ayituwe.» <sup>15</sup> Abraham k'amoon kott bích jangiyets keewo

daatsre. <sup>16</sup> Ash ashuwots bo taaror boyere bogts shúútsone bo taarfonie, bo keewonowere taaron kup'irr bo dagotse fa'a moosh jamonowere bo ishfooni. <sup>17</sup> Eshe mank'oon Ik'o b keewts keewo wonerak bwottsok'o kitsosh geeyat b jangitso naatetwots b jangits taaro boosh b kup'iyi. <sup>18</sup> Ik'o hank'on wonerawotsnat bo jangosh b kooraw git keewwotsi, manotswere jangiyonat taaron noosh imre, git keewanotsatse tuutso no shinatse fa'o noosh b jangitso kup'shr desh dek'o nofalitwok'o, ááshoko daatsosh b maants wos'tswots no een angikup'o daatsitwone. <sup>19</sup> Jangeyirwan no kashosh shek'eraw kup' wotts mehlik'iya\* eteetsok'oyiye, Iyesusn no jangts jango Ik' meyitsi degoniyere beshar gitsots kinditwe. <sup>20</sup> Beyok manokowere kahni naasho Iyesus Melkes'edik'kok'o dúre dúrosh kahniwot-sats naashi k'aabok'o wotat no shegro shino kindre.

## 7

### *Kahniyo Melkes'edek'i*

<sup>1</sup> Melkes'edek'hanwere Salem nugúsonat jamoniyere bog wotts Ik'osh kahniye b teshi, Melkes'edek'uwere Abraham naash naashwotsi da'at bí aanor weerindatse bín gonkat bdeeri. <sup>2</sup> Abrahamwere bdetsts jamotse tatslo kishdek't bish b ími, Melkes'edek' shúútsi bits shintso «kááw Nugúsa» etee. Bíwere «Salem Nugúsee» han etonu «Jeeni Nugúsa» etee. <sup>3</sup> Melkes'edik' daneets nihonat indun bdetstsok'o guut'etsotse daneets shuweyi s'ap'o deshatsé, b dúri tuwokonat b kashi geenzo s'uwoko deshatsé, Melkes'edik'an Ik'o Naaykok'o ariyetso dúre dúrosh kahni wotatniye bbeeyi.

<sup>4</sup> Ashaan aawk'o een bwottsok'o s'iilere, shints nihwotssh nih wottso Abraham woor dab kes'oke biik'bdots keewatse tatslo kishdek'tniye b imiye. <sup>5</sup> Kahni finats beezeyiru Lewi naarotse ash ashuwotsitse, Abraham naaratse, man etonwere bo eshwotsatse tatslo bodek'etwok'o nemo azazere. <sup>6</sup> Melkes'edik'man dab Lewiwwots naar woto b k'azalor Abrahamoke tatslo dek're, bish jangiyetso Abrahamnor derree. <sup>7</sup> Muk'efo biyere eeno kishatsé deero b dek'etwok'owo aato deshatsé. <sup>8</sup> Tatsl dek'irwots ik weeron k'irtke wotkne, k'oshweeronmó tatsl dek'irwo kashon b beetwok'o bish gawetso Melkes'edik'iyé. <sup>9-10</sup> Melkes'edek' Abrahamnton bgonkeyor Lewi bnih Abrahamatse b shwerafa'otse tatsl

**6:19** 6:19 Lew. 16:2 \* **6:19** 6:19 Mehlik'iya: Eteetso markabo b beyoko b fakshawok'o woshirwoniye. **7:5** 7:5 Taaw. 18:21

dek'o bish bgeyitso Lewi b tookosh Abraham weeron tatslo dashre etee.

<sup>11</sup> Ashuwotssh nemo ime Lewi kahaniyo weerone, Lewawino etefanoots kahni weeran s'een woto daatsere wotink'ere Aron kahny naasho bwoterawon Melkes'edik' naash detstso k'osh kahniyo bwoo geyirawnk'ee bteshi, <sup>12</sup> kahani fino b wonewor nemonwere binton towaar wonewo geyife. <sup>13</sup> Jaman b jangosh keewets kahniyo k'osh naare, han naarotse konwor wosht'intseyiru t'arap'ezoke t'int fintso aaliye. <sup>14</sup> No doonz Yhud naar b wottsok'o daneke, b wotefere Muse kahniwots jango b keewor Yhud naaro s'iilt b keewtso eegor aaliye.

*Krstos Melkes'edik'k'o kahni bwottsok'o*

<sup>15</sup> Keewan ayide shaanr bdatsetiye k'osho Melkes'edik'kok'o kahniyo b tuworee, <sup>16</sup> Bi kahni woti naasho b dek', bkash genzi s'uwoko deshawona bako naaron waats nemonaliye. <sup>17</sup> «Melkes'edik' kahani bwottsok'o nee dure durosh kahni neene» et bish gawere. <sup>18</sup> Shin eteets tzaziyo nef wotat k'awntsalk b wottsotse bin shaark'reree. <sup>19</sup> Muse nemon ik keewonwor s'een wotofalratse, andmó Ik'ok b weeron t'inosh nofalitwo k'antso nojangtso noosh imere.

<sup>20</sup> Haniyere okoon kahniyan Ik'i taaralon wotkaliyee, haniyere shino kahni wottsmanoots taaralone bowoti. <sup>21</sup> Iyesusmó kahni bwot Ik'o b taartsotsnee, manwere «Doonzo <Neehe dure durosh kahni neene> ett taarre, biasabiyo woneratse» ett b jango keewetsok'one.

<sup>22</sup> Taarmanatse tuutson Iyesus taaron kindeets k'antsosh wusho wotere.

<sup>23</sup> K'iratse tuutson kahni iko bwonerawon bfinatse beyo bfalrawotse shints kahniwots bo taawo aye bteshi, <sup>24</sup> Iyesusmó dure durosh beyirwo b wottsotse b khnetiyo woneratse. <sup>25</sup> Mansh bo jangosh Ik'o k'onosh dure durosh beyar beetwo wotar bbetwotse bweeron Ik'o maants weetu jamwotsi b jamon kashiyosh falitwe. <sup>26</sup> Hank'o S'ayino, ik kiimo biyatse aaltso, s'ayino, morretswotsitse gaaletso, dari aboniyere eents kahniwotsatse naashi k'aabo noosh geyife. <sup>27</sup> Bi kahni k'oshwotskok'o shino b took morrosh, ilowere ash ash morrosh aaw aawon wosho t'intso bish geyiratse, b tooko wosh woshdek't b t'intsor han aaniy bgeyirawok'on ishbazree. <sup>28</sup> Nemo kahniy naash woshdek't b naashitswots maaw ashuwotsiye, nemoniyere ili waatso

taaron keweetsonmó dúre dúrosh s'een wottso Ik'o naayi naashire.

## 8

### *Iyesus handr taaron kahni naasho bwottsok'o*

<sup>1</sup> Eshe bojangatse nokeweyiru keewwotsitse bog keewo haniye, darotse Ik' eeno jori k'ani aaromantse beyirwo hank'o kaheniyi naash k'aabo detsfone. <sup>2</sup> Bí b́ finit S'ayin beyok arik wotts k'ewoko dunkaniyotse, dunkaniyan b́ k'oons'eyiye ash kishon bwoterawon doonzo kishonee. <sup>3</sup> Kahni naasho ik ikon b́naashiye imonat woshon b́t'intsitwok'owe, mansh kahniyanwere b́t'intsitwo ik keewo detso b́sh geyife. <sup>4</sup> Nemok'on Ik'osh imetso t'intsit kahniwots bofa'otse b́ datsatsa wotink'ere kahniyo woterawnk'e b́tेशi, <sup>5</sup> Kahniyanots bo finirwo dunkani darotse fa'aman ariyonat b́ s'ilal mec'ree, man bwotwere Muse gofu b́ agoor, Ik'o «Guri abaatse neesh b́ be'etsok'on jam keewo t'iwintson finowe» ett b́sh b́ keewtsok'onee. <sup>6</sup> Andmó Iyesus dag taalotse manitso b́ wotts taaro beshts nat taaratse bogonat k'ants jangiyetswotsats need'iyetso b́ wottstotse b́sh imets fino boge.

<sup>7</sup> Shin kindeets taaro shapo deshawo wotarr b́datseyink'ere gitlo taareyo geyirawnk'ee b́tेशi. <sup>8</sup> Ik'o b́ ash ashaatse shapo b́beyo kitsfetst hank'o etfe, «Hamb, Israe'el ash ashuwotsnat Yihud ash ashuwotsnton Handron notaaret aawo weetwe» etfe Doonzoni.

<sup>9</sup> Taaranwere Gbs'itse bokisho detsdek'at boon tkishoor bo nihotsnton t taaretsok'oyiyaliye, bo taanton bo taaretsats bo kup'erawotse taawere boon aatsni tk'ri etfe Doonzoni.

<sup>10</sup> «Eshe, haniyhakon Israe'el dats ash ashonton

T taaret taaro hank'owiye etfe Doonzoni,

Taa tnemone bo tookots beezitwe,

bo nibotsowere guut'etwe,

Bo Ik'onowere wotitwe,

Bowere tiashwotsi wotitune.

<sup>11</sup> «Doonzo dande'e» err k'osh ashosh wotowa

b́ eshwsh daniyitwo konwor beeratsye,

Muk'aatse tuur eenok b́borfetso jametso

taan danetwe,

<sup>12</sup> Bonandosh oorowe eteetwe,

Bomorrnowere haniyak boats taawratse.»

<sup>13</sup> Haniyak «Handr taara» b́ etor shints taarman nat woshre etee, mansh nat jamo b́ t'afit aawo t'iinwtsere.

## 9

*Datsatsi Ik' k'oni mootsi finonat daritstson*

<sup>1</sup> Shin taarets, Ik' ik'iyi fini niwonat datsatsi Ik' Ik'iiyef beyoko detsfe bteshi <sup>2</sup> Git k'aat'wotsi detsts dunkaniyu k'andek'rane bteshi. C'eeshi gedokunat, woshi tusho biyats bbef t'arap'ez detsts shints maa kayu «S'ayinoki» eteefuni b teshi. <sup>3</sup> Gitl magarajiwoniyere jiik'o maantse gitsitsi kayu «S'aynat S'ayintsu» eteefuni. <sup>4</sup> Dunkani kay gitsitsts hanitse awntson dozets it'ano biyats s'uwiyeiyuru t'arap'ezonat, awntson futets taari taboto biitse fa'ebte btesh, taari tabotaniitse mano biitse detsts awntsi mosobiynu, atáát teshts Aron gumbu, nem tatswotsi bí'ats guut'ets gashets shútswots fa'ano boteshi. <sup>5</sup> Taabotatse fa'a morr t'afitwo bo bangon ipiru mangts Kirubeliwots fa'ano boteshi, ernmó jam keewanots jango and ik ikon keewo falratsonee.

<sup>6</sup> Hank'on jam keewo k'an bwtsiyakon kahniwots bo fino s'eentsosh dunkany shintsi kayuts uni aawo kinditune. <sup>7</sup> Gitl gitsitsi k'at'uts kinditwonmó kahniwotsats naashi k'aabo s'uziye, b kinditwere worwototse ik aaw s'uziye, biye b took jangonat ash asho dáron bfiints morrosh b t'intsit s'atso desh bde'aawo kindratse. <sup>8</sup> Dunkani k'at' shintsu b befetsosh S'ayinat S'aynu maants daamet weerindo andoor k'esheerafa'a bwottsok'owo S'ayin shayiro hank'one b kitsiri. <sup>9</sup> Hanwere and dúro artsoniyee, mank'oon t'iniru imonat woshon t'intsiru asho nibo S'ayintsosh falatsne, <sup>10</sup> Keewanots handrit aawo bwaafetsosh finats jints úratsi niwwotsiye, boowere móónat úshi jangosh k'osh k'osh mashdek'osh beezets niwwots s'uzsh k'aleknee.

<sup>11</sup> Ernmó Krstos and beyiru sheeng keewwotssh kahniwotsatsi naashi k'aabo wotat be'ere, bí bkindts dunkaniyu een wotat s'eenuniyee, goofhaan ash kishon finerawnat azeetsaniitsk wotkiyaliye, <sup>12</sup> S'aynat S'ayinuts iknoto b s'atso dek't aani iwisherawok'on b kindi bako, eeyishikonat máánzi s'atso dek't kindratse, mank'oon dúre dúrosh noon woritwo noosh b daatsiyi. <sup>13</sup> Eeyishwotsna, manz wur s'atsonat woshosh mis'ts miinzigelu tulo kiimts ashuwotsats fakewoor meets kimatse boon mayde b S'ayintsitka wotiyal, <sup>14</sup> Dúre dúri shayri weeron btooko kiimo bíatse aalts woshosh woshdek't Ik'osh t'intstso Krstos s'atso beyat beyiru Ik'osh finosh no nibo k'irts finotse aawk'owe iki bogo b s'ayintsiti k'úna!

<sup>15</sup> Ekeewots bos'eege Ik'o jangit dúre dúrosh b imts rstiyo bodek'etwok'o Krstos handr taari dagotse manitwo wotere,

man b̄wotwere ash ashuwotsi shin taari shirots wotde bofints morrotse kashiyosh b̄k'irtsoshe.

<sup>16</sup> Jeshu kasho b̄ beewor jeshu kashirwo b̄ k'iro dandek'o geyife, <sup>17</sup> Jeshuman arikon finats b̄ jinet jeshu kashirman b̄ k'irihakee, jeshu kashirwo kashon b̄ befetsoshmó jeshuman fineratse. <sup>18</sup> Mank'o b̄wottstotse shints taaronúwor dab s'atsalon finats jinatse.\* <sup>19</sup> Shin shin Muse b̄ ímts nemotse fa'a tzaziwotsi ash jamosh keewre, manyiyere hakon máánzonat eyishi s'atso aatsonton dek't nemi mas'aafonat ash jamono, hisop'i mit maaronat mereeri biri s'iron b̄faki, <sup>20</sup> B fakwere «Ik'o itsh b̄ azazts taaritsi s'atso haniye.» ettniye. <sup>21</sup> Mank'o dunkaniwotsnat, boon kis'kesheyiru k'ac' jamats s'atso fakeree. <sup>22</sup> Arikonoor Muse nemok'on muk' keewwotsiyere okoon jam keewo s'atsone b̄ S'ayineti, s'atso b̄kuud'erawonowere morratse S'ayino daatseratse.

### *Krstos morro t'afiyosh wosh b̄woto*

<sup>23</sup> Eshe darotsi keew hanotsi ariyets wotts jamanots hannk'o niwron s'ayino boosh geyitwe b̄teshi, darotsik wotts keewwotswor botookon haniyere bogts woshon s'ayino boosh geyife. <sup>24</sup> Krstos arik «Ik' maa S'ayinun» ariyeek wottsunat ash kishon finets S'ayinu beyokuk kindratse, bí b̄tookon and nojangosh Ik'o shinatse be'ewosh darots kindre. <sup>25</sup> Ayhudi kahniwotsats naashi k'aabo b̄ tooki s'ats woterawo s'atso dek't worwot worwoton S'aynat S'ayintsuts b̄kindfoni, Krstosmó b̄ tooko ayoto woshok'o k'alde t'intosoh kindratse. <sup>26</sup> Mank'o b̄wotink'ere datso bíazeewortson ayoto gond bek'o dek'osh b̄ish geyiyank'ee b̄teshi, and dúri s'uwatse morro k'aaúbazosh b̄ tooko wosh woshdek't iknoto iwishirawok'on be'ere. <sup>27</sup> Ashosh iknoto k'iro beezk'rere, k'ironiyere okonowere bí ats angshetwe. <sup>28</sup> Mank'owere Krstos aywots morro k'aaúbazosh iknoto shukeere, aaninwere morro kurosh b̄woterawo b̄in kotirwotsi kashiwosh gitlo be'etwe.

## 10

<sup>1</sup> Nemo shinomaantsi weyiru sheeng keew ara (c'isha) b̄ teshi bako b̄tookon arikeewaliye b̄teshi, mansh worwot worwoton jam aawo bo shukeet woshwotsi de'er Ik'ok t'iinet ashuwots s'een woshosh b̄jamon falratse. <sup>2</sup> Nemo boon s'ayintsk'ro falituwe wotink'ere Ik'o mangiyosh t'iinet ashuwots jango, morrotse bos'ayintsotsnat morr deshawok'on bogitsotse boosh b̄danetwotse wosh t'intso

\* **9:18** 9:18 Taara: Grriki mas'aafotse taaronat eekon ikne. **9:21** 9:21 Lew. 8:15 **9:22** 9:22 Lew. 17:11 **9:28** 9:28 Isa. 53:12

k'ayk'riyank'onee b'teshi. <sup>3</sup> Woshmanotsmó dúre dúr morro bín bogaawitwotsiye. <sup>4</sup> Minz wurwotsnat eyishuwots s'atso morro k'aaúbazo falratse.

<sup>5</sup> Mansh Krstos datsumaanats b' woor hank'o etre,  
«Woshonat imo geeratsne,  
Atsonmó taash k'anirnee,

<sup>6</sup> Mis'et woshonat  
Morr t'afiyosh shukeet woshon  
Geneeúweratsne,

<sup>7</sup> Taa manoor,

«Ik'o Izar Izewero! mas'aafotse t jangosh guut'etsok'on  
ni alo s'eentsosh waare» » ti eti.

<sup>8</sup> Bíwere shin ekeewots nemok'on kúúh keweekno bowotiyalor «Woshonat imon, mis'et woshonat morri k'awntso oorowe etosh shukeyiru wosho geeratsne, manotsnowere gene'úweratsne» bí eti, <sup>9</sup> Aaninwere, «Hamb, taa n shuntso s'eentsosh waare» bíeti, mank'oon gitlo man naari wosho beyok bshato shegrshosh shintsi naar wotts wosho k'aaúbazre. <sup>10</sup> Mannowere «n shuna» etiru keewok'on Iyesus Krstos meetson iknoto aaniy b' iwishirawok'on wosho wotat b' t'intstotse s'ayinronee.

<sup>11</sup> Kahniyo ik ikon morro k'aaúbazo falraw woshmanotsi uni aawo t'intstetst aaw aawo need'dek'tni b'finefoni.

<sup>12</sup> Krstosmó jam aawosh wotit wosh ikman b'tintsiyakon Ik'o niho k'aniaaromaants beewtsere. <sup>13</sup> Haniyakon

bín shit'irwots bí ali shirots bowotefetsoshe b'kotiri, <sup>14</sup> Manb'wotwere S'ayintsmanotsnowere wosh ikatse tuutson dúre dúrosh s'eenwotsi bwoshtsotsnee.

<sup>15</sup> S'ayin shayironwere keewan jango noosh gawitwe, shin shinonowere,

<sup>16</sup> «Aawu manotsiyere il

Bonton t taaret taaro haniye etfe doonzoni,

T nemone it nibots beezitwe,

bo tookotsowere guut'etuwe.»

<sup>17</sup> Manats dabtnwere «Bo fints gond finonat morron haniyere hakon gawratse» etfe.

<sup>18</sup> Mansha morr jamo oorowe etehakon morr s'ayintsosh t'intset wosho haniyere okoon t'intso geyiratse.

*Ik'o maants t'ino geyitk bwottsok'o*

<sup>19</sup> Eshnee, ti eshwotso! Iyesus s'atsatse tuutsona jamoniyere bogts S'ayints Ik' moots kindosh nonfaliyt agito daatsdek'rone, <sup>20</sup> Nokinditwere b' magarijyon, etonwere b' meetsatse tuutson noosh b' k'eshts handronat kashomaants jüshts weerone. <sup>21</sup> Ik'i mootse al detsts kahni eeno detsfone.

<sup>22</sup> Mansh eshe nogitso gond gawoniyere b' s'ayinetwok'o



nonibats fakde'er, no atsonowere s'ayin aatson mashde'er, nib s'ayinonats arik wotts imnetiyo deshde'er Ik'ok t'iinone. <sup>23</sup> Jangiyets keewo noosh imtso amaneke b' wottstotse jangat nokeewirwo jangiyetsatse hake baka noerawon kup'shde deshde'one. <sup>24</sup> Shunoonat sheeng keewon k'ande'er nobetwok'o iko ikosh gawiwe, <sup>25</sup> jam aawo gonkeyaar no atsatsewo kup'shwoone bako, ik ikwots bok'alfok'o nokakwewo k'azk'ayonee, ikinwor, doonzo weyi aawo b' karntsok'o gawde'e iki bogshde'er k'aluworee.

<sup>26</sup> Ariko dan nodek'iyakon danfetsr morro nofiniyal haniyere okoon morrosh t'iinet wosho b'jamon aaliye. <sup>27</sup> And ooritwonmó shinomaantsi wotitwo shatits angshonat k'efirwotsi mitsit shatits taawoniye. <sup>28</sup> Muse gedts nemó titsetwats, git ash wee keez ashuwots bíats bogawitka wotiyal maac' k'ewalo b'k'iritwok'o wotowe. <sup>29</sup> Eshe, Ik'o naayi gac'tso, bín b's'ayints taaron waats s'atso k'awntsalk woshtso, s'aati shayiro c'ashtso, aawk'o bog fayeeek'úna b'ish wotiti arefa itsha? <sup>30</sup> «Weer weersho tikee, taaye wotit k'awntso dashetwe» ettso koni b'wottsok'o danfone, mank'o, «Doonzo bí ashuwotsats angshitwe». <sup>31</sup> Beyat beyiru Ik'o kishats diho ayide'er shatitkee.

<sup>32</sup> Shááno itsh b'shaniyakon ay gondo bek'aat bojangosh it k'amts manotsi bali aawwotsi gawwore. <sup>33</sup> K'atsoor ash shinatse c'asheertee, gondonowere bek'rte, k'atsoorowere man naari gondbek'o boats b'bodts ashuwotsnton tooh itwottstotse gondo bek'rte. <sup>34</sup> It tipetswotssh maac'o k'ewerte, k'antsonat uni aawosh beet gaalo itdetstsok'o itdantsosh it detstso itatse dek'eworowere k'amdek'at man genee'uwon dek'rtee. <sup>35</sup> Eshe een shilmatiyo bín itdaatsitwo bíyats it amantsman juuk'ayere. <sup>36</sup> Ik'i ettso s'eentsr Ik'o itsh imosh b' taarts keewo daatsosh k'amar kordek'o itsh geyife. <sup>37</sup> Mansh eshe, hank'o ett guut'ere,

«Weetuman muk' gizewoniyere okoon weetwe,  
ja'aratse,

<sup>38</sup> Tik wottso kááw ashonmó amanon kasho daatsituwe,  
Shuutso maants bí aaniyalmó taa bíatse tuutson,  
Geneeúweratse.»

<sup>39</sup> Noomó amantar kash datsituwots jirwots noona bako shuuts aanar t'afitwots jirwots noonaliye.

## 11

### *Imnetiyo*

<sup>1</sup> Amana etoni, jangat koteyiru keewo «Ee arikon wotitwe» err dek'ee, ááwosh be'eraw keewonowere b́ be'eyirwok'o woshde'er taawe. <sup>2</sup> Shin ashuwotsi udeyiye bo amantsatse tuutsone.

<sup>3</sup> Datso bí azee Ik'on b́ wottsok'o t'iwintsdek'o nofalit amanone. Mansh be'eyiru keew jamo be'erawatse b́ finootsk'owo danfone.

<sup>4</sup> Abeel k'aayeliyere bogts wosho Ik'osh b́ t'intse b́ amantsoshe, Ik'o Abeel imtso b́ dek'or Abeel b́ imnetiyon kááw b́ wotok'o gawere, Abeel b́ k'iriyaloru b́ imnetiyon andoor keewirwe.

<sup>5</sup> Henok k'iro bi'ats b́borawok'o dambaan b́n k'aaúdek'e b́ imnetiyoshe, Ik'o b́n k'aaúbdek'tsotse daatseratse, b́n k'aaúdek'ewoniyere shinoor Ik'o b́gene'úshtsok'o b́sh gawere. <sup>6</sup> Amanerawon Ik'i geneúsho faleratse, Ik'ok t'iinet asho Ik'o b́beyonat b́n geyiru ashuwotsshowe k'awntso bimetwok'o amano b́sh geyitwe.

<sup>7</sup> Noh manoori ááwon be'eraw keewwotsatse atso kor-bodek'etuwok'o Ik'o b́ keewor Ik'o shatt b́ meyitsi ashuwotsi woriyosh markabo b́ dooz b́ amantsoshe, Noh imnetiyonowere datso morretsi bwoto dant datswats bí angshi, Nohuwere amanon daatset kááw woto b́ naati.

<sup>8</sup> Abraham keer, b́sh risti woshde'er b́ dek'et be-yokok bí ametuwok'o b́n s'eegeyor bí ametuwoko dab b́dariyalor amoosh bíazaze amanatniye. <sup>9</sup> Jangiyets keewo b́nton naatetwotsi wottswots Yisak'nat Yak'obnton jangiyets datswatse ash datsi ash wotat gofootse b́bee imnetiyone. <sup>10</sup> Man b́k'alwere b need'oko kup' wottsu, Ik'o ay dúrosh gaw dek't bí agts kitu b́ kotirwotsnee.

<sup>11</sup> Sarash jangits Ik'o amanek b́wottsok'o bdantsotse na'a shuwo bish beshtsunat Abraham ayidek't gawero b́wotyalor na'o bodaatsitwok'o ango b́daats imnetiyone. <sup>12</sup> Mansh Abraham k'irts ashok'o taawets ikatse daritsi k'eenok'onat aatsi guúratsi shiyok'o taaweraw naaro b́datseyi.

<sup>13</sup> Jametsanots boamantsok'one bok'iri, Ik'o boosh imosh b́ jangits keew jamo daatsratsne, ernmó wokoon s'iilt bo daatsdek'tsok'o woshdek't genee'uwon k'aaúbodek'i. Datsatsnowere ibonat ash datsi ashok'o bowotonowere t'iwints bodek'i. <sup>14</sup> Hank'o keewiru ashuwots bo took datso wottso kotiruwotskok'owa shanidek't bokitsiri. <sup>15</sup> Bitse bokeshts datsman gawrno wotink'ere b́maants aniyank'nee b́ teshi. <sup>16</sup> Andmó iki bogtso, darotse fa'a datso miraac'irunee,

**11:3** 11:3 Aze. 1:1; Dub. 33:6-9; Yoh. 1:3    **11:4** 11:4 Aze. 4:3-10    **11:5** 11:5 Aze. 5:21-24    **11:7** 11:7 Aze. 22:1-14    **11:8** 11:8 Aze. 12:1-5    **11:9** 11:9 Aze. 35:27    **11:11** 11:11 Aze. 18:11-14; 21:2    **11:12** 11:12 Aze. 15:5; 22:17; 32:12    **11:13** 11:13 Aze. 23:4; 1 Zen. 29:15; Dub. 39:12

mansh Ik'o kito boosh b k'anitsotse «Noko Izar Izeweri» err bin bos'eegal bin jitsiratse.

<sup>17</sup> Abrahami fadewor Yisahak'i woshok'o woshdek't b t'int's imnetiyone, bish jangiyets aap'o dek'tso Abraham b na'a iks'uzo shukoshe bteshi, <sup>18</sup> Beree Ik'o, «Yisak'n n naaro neesh s'eegetwe» ettniye bteshi.

<sup>19</sup> Ik'o k'irots'e tuuzo b falituwok'o Abraham bi amantsosh arikon k'irots'e b tuutsok'o woshdek't Yisahak'i aaniy daatsbdek'i.

<sup>20</sup> Yisak' shinomaants wotit keewo gawudek't Yak'obnat Esawn imnetiyone b deeri.

<sup>21</sup> Yak'ob k'irosh b t'int'sok'on Yosef nana'uwotsi ik ikon deert b gumbi c'uushats te'edek't Ik'osh bsagad imnetiyone.

<sup>22</sup> Yosef k'irobt'int'sok'on Isra'el ashuwots Gbs'itse bokeshetwok'o b keew b mak'tsonowere awuk'o bok'alitwok'o boosh tzaziyo bi'im amanatniye.

<sup>23</sup> Muse b shweetsok'on b indunat b nihn azsheeng b woto bobek'tsosh Nugúso tzaziyo bosharawo keez shashosh boáats imnetiyone.

<sup>24</sup> Musewor bi eeniyakon «Fer'on na'i na'a» err s'eegeyo bk'az imnetiyone. <sup>25</sup> Mansha manorush morron daatset genee'oniyere Ik'i ashuwotsnton gondbek'o daatso b marat'i.

<sup>26</sup> Shino maantsowere b daatsit k'awntso b bek'tsotse Gbs' galoniyere Krstos jangosh gac'eyo bog b wottsok'o gaw bdek'i.

<sup>27</sup> Nugúso fayonowere bsharawo Gbs'itse b kesh amanone, ááwon bek'erawo Izar Izewernowere b bek'tsok'o wosht b weeratse b kúp'i. <sup>28</sup> K'aab na'o úd'osh azazets Ik'i melakiyo Israe'el dats ashuwots k'aab na'o b úd'rawok'owa ett Fazigonat s'ats faki nemo bk'al imnetiyone.

<sup>29</sup> Israe'el dats ashuwots dats shuuk'atse kimírwok'o aats k'ar birotse bokim bo amnanoshe, Gbs' ashuwotsmó mank'o k'alosh botuwor bo jametsuwots aats limniye bowtsi.

<sup>30</sup> Israe'el ashuwots Iyariko shútsi kas'o imnetiyon shawat aawo boguurt'sosh shútsi kas'uwots gahbowtsi. <sup>31</sup> Widetsu Ra'ab dats k'oroor amtswotsi jeenon b dek'tsosh azazeraw-wotsnton k'ironiyere b oor imnetiyone.

<sup>32</sup> Eshe k'osho aawne tkeewiti? Gediwon jangemo, Barak' jangemo, Samsom jangemó, Yoftahekemó, Daaw-itko, Samu'el jangemó, nebiyiyiwots jango t keewrawok'o gizeyo taash bk'awneti, <sup>33</sup> Bo bo imnetiyon mengst'wotsi

**11:17** 11:17 Aze. 22:1-14 **11:18** 11:18 Aze. 21:12 **11:21** 11:21 Aze. 47:31—48:20 **11:22** 11:22 Aze. 50:24-25; Kesh. 13:19 **11:23** 11:23 Kesh. 2:2; 1:22 **11:24** 11:24 Kesh. 2:10-12 **11:27** 11:27 Kesh. 2:15 **11:28** 11:28 Kesh. 12:21-30 **11:29** 11:29 Kesh. 14:21-31 **11:31** 11:31 Iya. 2:1-21; 6:22-25 **11:32** 11:32 Mes. 6:11—8:32; 4:6—5:31; 13:2—16:31; 11:1—12:7; 1 Sam. 1:1—25:1 **11:33** 11:33 Dan. 6:1-27

da'arnee, kááwonowere k'eezrnee, boosh jangiyetsonowere daatsrne, ééshwots nonónowere bo is'i. <sup>34</sup> Tawi an-gonowere takrnee, shiki shashatsnowere keshernee, nef wototse kesht kup' wotomaants bo woneyi, kes'oonowere kup'wotsi woternee, kec'r da'af t'alati kes'i ashuwotsi bogishi, <sup>35</sup> Máátswots bo jag k'irtswotsi k'irotsé botuure daats bodek'i. K'oshwotswere bogts k'irotsé tuwo daatsosh gawt k'osh k'osh onó bobek'etwok'o k'alewor bo tipotse kesho geeratsne. <sup>36</sup> K'oshwotswere boats kashetswotsi wotat bojot'eyi, k'oshuwots bo tufo muk'on tpeyat tipi moots juweerne, <sup>37</sup> Shútson botogeyi, magaaizyon bo kap'eyi, shikon bou'd'eyi, mereeronat eyishi gok'o tahdek't bo jawri, t'owwotsnat giishets ashuwotsi wotat bo shambi. <sup>38</sup> Worwotse, guratse, datsats gitsotse fa'a gop'onat oorotsa guurat bo beyi. Mank'owono datsu boosh wotiitk beyoko wotat daatseratsane.

<sup>39</sup> Jamanotswere bo imntiyon boosh gawetso bowotiyaluru boosh jangiyetso daatsde'afa'ane. <sup>40</sup> Ik'o noosh k'ants keewo k'ani bk'rtsotse, mansha bo nontoni bako boaal s'eenwotsi woto falatsne.

## 12

### *Ik'o nonihi bwottsok'o*

<sup>1</sup> Daawnok'o noon gúúrts gaw jamanotsi no detstotse no'ats kur wotts keew jamwotsi no'ats deshts morro k'a'úbayr no shinatse beyiru nohewo k'amde kup'ar woc'one. <sup>2</sup> Nowos'etwere no imnetiyo ned'itsonat s'eentstso Iyesus ats no ááwo gerdeniye, bíwere b́ shinatse need'wtsts geneúwatse tuutson jitatse k'irr gac'ewo eegok'oor b́ taawrawo jitatse gondbek'on k'iro k'amb́dek'i, Ik' be jooroke k'ano maants be b́wtsi.

<sup>3</sup> Eshe taahr, maac'o it k'ut'rawok'o morretswots b́n bo k'eefere k'amdek'tso Iyesusi s'ilde'ere. <sup>4</sup> It morronton mak'orewoke s'ats kud'efetsosh b́borfetso k'eferafa'tee. <sup>5</sup> Ik'o b́ nana'ikok'o woshdek't itango kup'shosh hank'o bi ettso batk'rerte,

«T naayo! doonzo sezo ketik'aye,

b́ hadoshowere maac'o k'ut'k'aye,

<sup>6</sup> Doonzo b́ shuntsoniye b́ sezfoni,

B nayik'owosh dekt b́s'iliruwono b́fayefoni.»

<sup>7</sup> Ik'o b́ nanaúwotsk'o itn b́tawtsotse b́ sezo k'amoore, b́ niho b́n b́ sezraw na'o kone? <sup>8</sup> Nana'a wotts jamwots bo daatsiru sezo it were daatso it k'azal dik'al itna boko

**11:34** 11:34 Dan. 3:1-30 **11:35** 11:35 1 Naash. 17:17-24; 2 Naash. 4:25-37

**11:36** 11:36 1 Naash. 22:26-27; 2 Zen. 18:25-26; Erm. 20:2; 37:15; 38:6 **11:37** 11:37 2 Zen. 24:21 **12:6** 12:5-6 Ari. 3:11-12

nana'a itnaliye. <sup>9</sup> Haniyere okoon, nouñetsi sezf meetsi nihwots detsfone b'teshi, bonowere mangiye nomangifoni, bere kashon beyosh kashi weeron nih wottsosh iki bogshde azazewo aawk'oneya noosh geyiwo b'k'azeti! <sup>10</sup> Bosh sheengo araat b' be'etsok'on muk' gizewush noon sezrne, b'imo b' S'ayino kayitwotsi nowotish sheengosh noon sezfe. <sup>11</sup> Sez jamo manorish shiyanitka bako geneúshitk areratse, ilomo man dandek'ts ashuwotssh jeenon s'eentso kááw fini shwo boosh daatsituwe.

*Izonat bo atso korbodek'etuwok'o*

<sup>12</sup> Mansh it kish neftswotsnat itgubr maawtwotsi kup'ide'ere. <sup>13</sup> Doklirwo b' kashitwok'owa bako b' beyoke keer b' tisherawok'o, it tufoshwere weerindi kááwo woshde'ere.

<sup>14</sup> S'ayn woteraniye konworu doonzo bek'osh b' fala-wotse, ash jamonton jeenon bewore, S'ayinon beyoshwere kup'owere, <sup>15</sup> Ititsere konshoru Ik' s'aato b' shaprawok'o it atso korde'ere, mank'owere s'aam shuu iko shuwit s'ap'o ititse boc'r iti b' kic'irawok'o, aywotsno b' kimshrawok'o korde'ere. <sup>16</sup> Gusiyetso wee iknoti móósha ett b' took k'aabo kemtso Esawkok'o shayri ash woterawo ititsere b' daatserawok'o it atso korde'ere. <sup>17</sup> Esaw il s'aato aaniy dek'osh b' geyor s'aatman b'ish baziyetsok'o danfte, b'k'altso woniyosh kup'dek't eepfetst b'geyiyalor weero daatso falratse.

<sup>18</sup> Kishon shuu'etwok wee mis'etuo Sin gurok borafa'ate, bampломants, shatits t'alwots, eegurahi jongokowere, <sup>19</sup> Ezbedi k'arokowere wee keeweyiru aap'o b' shishetwoko borafa'ate, aap'ets keewman shishts ashuwots «Eshe bodre haniyak k'osho noosh aap'ek'aye» et bok'onfetso bodrnee.

<sup>20</sup> «Gizo dab gurman b' t'awiyal

Shútson togeyar k'irwee»

Etiru tzaziyo boats b'mangtsosh bín kuro falratsne. <sup>21</sup> Manoke bek'ets keewman eenonat shatiik b'teshtsotse dab Muse woor

«Taa shataat, k'ewere» bí et.

<sup>22</sup> Itiyelee S'iyon guromants t'inwtsertee, bihe kashetso Ik'o kito wotts daritsts Iyerusalemiye, genee'úwon kak-wedek'tswotsok, ay kumon taawet mlakiwotsok t'inrte, <sup>23</sup> Bo shúútso darots guut'etswotsok, k'aab nana'a wotts amantsuwots ko'eetsok, kááw angshitu Izar izewerokonat s'ayin wotat daatsts shayirwotsok t'inrte.

<sup>24</sup> Handr taareyosh dag taalotse manik wottso Iyesusnat Abeel s'atsoniyere k'antso keewiru fakets s'atsookowere t'inrte.

<sup>25</sup> Keewirman de'atsone it erawok'o itatso korde'ere, Ekeewots Ik'o ashon datsatse boosh b̄ keewre k'ewatsone ettswots b̄shirots kesho bomaawiyakon, bére noo darotse noosh keewirwo dek'onok'azal awuk'o kalrniya b̄ kishotse kesho nofaliti! <sup>26</sup> Manoor bí aap'o datso shek'ere, «andmó datsu mec'ro b̄woterawo aani dabr darono dabde'er shek'ituwe» eton keewure. <sup>27</sup> Han «Iknoto dabr,» etiru keewoniye b̄ kitsiriye shek'eraw keewwots kup'arr bo-betuwok'o shek'eyirwots wee azeets keewwots bobeyoke botuwitok'oniye.

<sup>28</sup> Eshe noo shek'eraw mengstu nonaatetwotse Ik'o udoonee, b̄ gene'úwitwok'oon mangiyonat shatoon b̄ish finone. <sup>29</sup> No Ik'o Izar Izewer mitsit tawok'oyiye.

## 13

### *Ik' geneúshit fino*

<sup>1</sup> Jam aawo it ats atsewo eshwi shunon shunewere, <sup>2</sup> Ibo de'er ibiyo batk'ayere, mank'oon ibuwotsi dek't ibiyoke ik ik ashuwots bodananiyere melakiwotsi dek't ibiyirne. <sup>3</sup> Bonton tohar it tipetsok'o woshder tipetswotsi gawwere, it were bokok'o gondo it bek'irwok'o woshder gond bek'irwotsi gawwere.

<sup>4</sup> De'ewo jamokere mangiyek wotowe, widetswotsnat gobetswotsats Ik'o b̄ angshitwotse kenihonat máátsun amank woto shapiir bo de'ewo kimsh k'ayine.

<sup>5</sup> Gizi shunatse wokoore, it detstso itsh boree, Ik'o «Taahe b̄ jamon neen juweratse, b̄ jamon neen k'ayaatse» etre. <sup>6</sup> Manshowere amande'er, Taan tep'etwo doonzoniye, sharaatse, Asho taan eeg k'aloshe b̄ faliti? No eteti.

<sup>7</sup> Ik' aap'o shin shino itsh keewts itn jishirwotsi batk'ayere, bo beyonat bo fini shuwo gawr bo imneti jafro sha'owere. <sup>8</sup> Iyesus Krstos ootsowere haambetsowere dúredúrosh b̄ine, wonawoneratse. <sup>9</sup> Daneraw k'osh k'osh naari danosh kisho imk'ayere, nonibo máá nemwotsi kotosh b̄ woterawon s'aatats b̄kup'ink'ere sheenge, mishi nem han shoyts ashuwots eegor boosh k'alratse.

<sup>10</sup> Noo wosh t'iintsef t'arap'ezo detsfone, b̄ woteferor dunkaniwtse finef kahniwots wosh t'intseyiru t'ar'p'ezoke fa'a misho k'aaúde'er bomarawok'o baziyeke. <sup>11</sup> Manwere

eegoshe ayhudiyi kahniwotsats naashi k'aabo morrosh oorowe eto datseetwo gizi s'atso de'er jam beyokonyere bog S'aynts beyokuk b kinditi, gizi dunmanó gáloniyere úratsne b mis'eti. <sup>12</sup> Mank'owere Iyesus ash asho b took s'atson S'ayntsosh kiti fengeshoniyere úratse gondo bek'o bdek'i. <sup>13</sup> Noowere gálotse keer b maants amone, b ketts ketonowere kaydek'tswotsi wotoone. <sup>14</sup> Noo haniyak weet kituni nokotiri bako kup'ar need'it kitu datsanatse deshatsone. <sup>15</sup> Haniyako Iyesusn udi wosho uniaawo Ik'osh t'intswonee, hanwere b shútsosh gawiru nooni k'indwotsn t'iinet udi woshoniye. <sup>16</sup> Sheeng keewo k'alonat it detsts keewo jamwotssh kayiyo batk'ayere, Ik'o geneúshitwoniye hank'o wotts woshoniye.

<sup>17</sup> Itn jishirwotssh alewere, bo ali shirots wotoore, boon aatet keewo (halafinet) bbeyrwotse it kashi jangosh kup'at bofiiniri, it boosh it azazeyink'ere bo bofino genee'úwon finiyank'nee, mank'o wotobk'azalmó bo fino shiyanone bofinti, manwere itsh k'auntsalko b wotiti.

<sup>18</sup> Noosh Ik'o k'onwore, nib s'ayino nodetstsok'o arikee, jam weeron sheeng doyonon beyosh tewwirwone.

<sup>19</sup> Dabnwor kup'arr Ik'o itk'onitwok'oye itn kup'idek'at tk'oniri itok tiaanitwok'oye.

### *Gúúpi Ik' k'ono*

<sup>20</sup> Mererwotsi jintso nodoonz Iyesusi dúre dúri taareyi s'atson k'ivotse tuuztso Ik'o Izar Izewer jeenika <sup>21</sup> B shuntso k'alosh it bodetwok'o sheeng keew jamon itn editwee, geneúshitwonowere Iyesus Krstos weeron noon woshwe. Iyesus Krstossh dúre dúron mango wotowe, amen.

### *Gúúpo*

<sup>22</sup> Ti eshwotso, itsh t guut'ts wosho k'awun b wottsosh ti izts keewan k'amde'er itdek'etwok'owe ayidek'at itn tk'oniri. <sup>23</sup> No eshu T'imotiwos tipi mootse b keshtsok'o it danetwok'o shunfee, kááwon han maants b weetka wotiyal binton it maants waar iti s'iiletwe.

<sup>24</sup> Iti jishirwotshnat S'ayin jamwotssh t jamo t'intswere, It'aaliyani datson waat hanoke fa'a krstiyanwots jamo itsh t'iintsrnee.

<sup>25</sup> S'aato it jametsnton wotowe. Amen!

## Yak'ob Wosho Kindo

Yak'ob woshan aawu aawon nobeyosh noon jishitu hasabiyotsi detsk b wotor b guut'ewwere dats jamats bad'ts tate git naruwotsshe, guut'tsonwere dani telefo finats nijitsit malo, Krstiyani doyo detsonat ayhudi woto jishosh wotit keewwotsi kishde'er kitsit jewuri keewuotsn b t'intisiri, kashi jango, bogabogsho, fadewo, sheeng amalo, amani jangonat sheeng finon, albero b dowet gondonat sheengon, dani telefo, atsatsayo fayeyi jango, bogtaana etonat b tooko dash detson k'oshuwotsats angshi jango, it'i jango k'amonat Ik' k'oni jangon, krstiyaniwots k'alosh boon geyit keewi jango ik ikon guut're.

Woshan krstiyani beewotse imnetiyo finats bjinet jango shaanidek'tni b kitsiri.

### **Jamon mas'aafan bdetstso**

Kindo. 1:1

Imnetiyonat Dani teleefon. 1:2-8

Tugroonat gaalon. 1:9-11

Fadeyo. 1:12-18

Ik'o keewuts keewo k'eboonat finats jiiison. 1:19—2:13

Amanonat finon. 2:14-26

Krstiyaaniyonat bialbeeron. 3:1-18

Krstiyaaniwonat datsaann. 4:1—5:6

K'osh k'osh naari keew jangosh imets izo. 5:7-20

### *Jamo*

<sup>1</sup> Dats jamats bad'ts tate git jirwotssh Ik'onat doonzo Iyesus Krstos guutso wottso Yak'oboke wosheets jamo, jeno itsh wotowe.

### *Imnetyonat Dani teleefon*

<sup>2</sup> Ti eshuwotso! k'osh k'osh naari fadewo itats bbodor geenushit keewwotsi it daatstsok'o woshde'er taawwere. <sup>3</sup> It imnetiyo b'fadewo k'amo itsh daatsituwo bwottsok'owo dan-dek'etute. <sup>4</sup> K'amonowere it kup'o ik jago itsh bshaprawo s'eenonat itn bodtswotsi woshituwo wotowe. <sup>5</sup> Ititse dani telefo bish bshapts asho fa'e wotiyal Ik'o k'onuwe, Ik'onwere bish imetwe, bi jametsosh shiitso bi aa'awo tewudi doon imetwo Izar Izeweriye. <sup>6</sup> Ernmó asho eegonor gito bgimberawo amande'er k'onuwe, git gimbiru asho jongon gifniyeyat giwwtsts aatsk'aroniye biariye. <sup>7</sup> Mannaari asho doonzoke ik jago bdaatsituwok'o bish



ark'aye. <sup>8</sup> Han b̄wotituwere git níbo detst b̄weerindatse hake baka bíetiruwoshe.

*Tugrets ashonat gaalets ashon geneúwo*

<sup>9</sup> B̄ beewon dashan wotts eshuwo Ik'o damban bín b̄ detsetwosh geneúwowe, <sup>10</sup> Ash gaalo bodi fuundok'o b̄ ooshetuowotse b̄ beewon dambaan wotts eshuwo Ik'o b̄bewo dashan b̄woshiyalor gene'úwowe, <sup>11</sup> Aawo b̄ k'ees'onton b̄keshor bodo shuuk'iniye b̄k'riti, b̄ fúndonuwere ooyniye b̄wutsiti, bíazisheengonwere t'afniye b̄wutsiti, mankowere gaalets asho b̄fiinon b̄jaakfere t'afniye b̄wutsiti.

*Ashaats bodet fadewo*

<sup>12</sup> Doonzo b̄ taartsok'on bín shuntswo'tssh b̄ imet kashi akililiyo b̄ dek'etuwosh fadeyo k'amar kúp'it asho deereke. <sup>13</sup> Ik'o gond keewon noon b̄ fadrawotse manko' b̄iwere konnoru b̄ fadrawotse asho b̄ fadeyor «Ik'o taan fadre» etk'aye. <sup>14</sup> Ernmó asho ik ikon b̄ fadeyir b̄ took tewnon geetseyar bí ant'elcewore. <sup>15</sup> Haniyhakon tewunu bmaac'or morro shuwitwaniye. Morronu s'eenon bi eeniyakon k'iro shuwituwane.

<sup>16</sup> Shuneets eshuwwotso! it ant'elcherawok'owa! <sup>17</sup> Sheengts imonat s'een wotts deer jamo Ik'okne, han b̄weetuwe c'ishok'o wona wonewo deshaw shááni niho Ik'okne. <sup>18</sup> Ik'o bí azts jam shintswotsitse gawdek't ari aap'on noon shuure.

*Shishetso finats jitso*

<sup>19</sup> Shuneets eshuwotso! han batk'ayere, ash jamo k'ebosh káártso, noonkeewonat fayosh mango wotowe. <sup>20</sup> Ash fayó Ik'i kááwo daatsiratse. <sup>21</sup> Hansha kiimonat weerigondi ayonowere ok k'aúbayr Ik'o it nibots b̄ tokksonat it kasho kashiyo falitu aap'man it tooko dashan detson de'ere.

<sup>22</sup> Ik'i aap'tso finats jiitswere bako it tooko dashfetsr shish mec'ro shishfwotsi wotk'ayere. <sup>23</sup> Ik' aap'ts aap'o finats jiitsraw asho bín bíazeets shiitso mastayiton bek'iru ashok'oyiye, <sup>24</sup> Ashaan b̄shiitso mastayiton b̄s'iliyakon ametuwe, awuk'o b̄wottok'owo manoor batni b̄k'riti. <sup>25</sup> Wotowa eree nas' kishit b̄ nemo sheengshr s'iilr bín kup'ituwo bínowere shiir baterawo, finats jitsitu asho b̄ finon deereke b̄ wotiti.

<sup>26</sup> Bí albero korde'aniyere Ik'o Ik'irwe eteet asho b̄ tookoniye b̄ dashiri, b̄ ik'iyonwere k'awuntso deshatse. <sup>27</sup> Ik'o niho shinatse s'ayinonat kimaw hayimanotiyo, nihonat indo k'irts nanaúwotssh, aaninu bokenih k'irts

máátsuwotssh bo kic'or boon tep'o, b́ tookonowere datsanatsi kimatse kordek'oniye.

## 2

### *Ash bogabogsho bgeyirawok'o*

<sup>1</sup> Tieshuwotso! mangts doonzo Iyesus Krstosn amaniru-wotsitna wotiyal iko ikoniyere bogfe eton asho bogabogshk'ayere. <sup>2</sup> Git ashuwots it kakuweyiru bewokok weetune, iko bkishi jabots awntsi k'ubelo geddek'tsonat tah sheengo tah dek'tso gaaletska, k'osho kiimts tahidoro tahts tugretska, <sup>3</sup> Sheengiru tah tahdek'ts asho mangiyon «Sheeng beyokanats bede'e» it eteti. Tugretsonmó «Neyere manoke need'owe, wee ttufishiroots bede'e» it eteti, <sup>4</sup> Eshe, mank'oon it dagotse k'osh k'oshewonat bogabogshr angisho it angshituwok'o itsh be'eratsa?

<sup>5</sup> Shuneets eshuwotso! k'ewere, Ik'o amanon galetswotsi bo wotitwok'onat b́n shuntswotssho b́ jangits mengsto bo naatetwok'o datsanatsi tugretswotsi marat'de'atsa? <sup>6</sup> Itmó tugretswotsiye it gac'iri, itn dadaat angshi moo maants iti geetsirwots gaaletswotsiyoshna? <sup>7</sup> It b́n it s'eegeyiru sheeng shúútso c'ashiruwots bonoshna?

<sup>8</sup> «K'osh asho ntookok'o woshde'er shune» et S'ayin mas'aafotse guut'etso Ik'i mengesti nemo it s'eentsiyal sheenge it finiri. <sup>9</sup> Ash dago it boga bogshiyalmó morre it finiri, nemo it beshiruwotse iti k'oretute. <sup>10</sup> Asho tzaziwotsitsere iko gaahr oorts jamwotsi b́ s'eentsiyal dab jamwotsi b́ gaktok'owe taaweti. <sup>11</sup> «Wido amk'aye» etts doonzo mank'o «Ud'k'aye» etre, mansh wido amo nk'azal dab n ud'iyal nemo gaakrne. <sup>12</sup> S'ayin kishit nemoke angsho dek'osh fa'a ashuwotskok'o keewwere, mank'owere k'aluwere. <sup>13</sup> Ik' angsho maarraw ashuwotssh mhreti woshratse, b́ wotefere mhretiyo angsho daa'ituwe.

### *Imnetiyonat finon*

<sup>14</sup> T eshúwotso! asho imnetiyo detsfe bí etal, ando aani b́ imnetiyo sheeng finon kitso b́ k'azal eebi b́sh b́ k'aliti? B́ imnetiyo b́n kashiyosh falituwa? <sup>15</sup> Bo taituwonat bo meetuwo deshaw eeshuwotsnat mishúwotsn bobeyal, <sup>16</sup> ititsere iko bo beyosh geyit keewo imaniyere «Jeenon ameree! itsh k'ec'ee! woorwere!» bí etal eebi boosh b́ k'aliti? <sup>17</sup> Mank'o sheeng fin deshaw imnetiyo k'irkee.

18 Ernmó «Nee imnetiyo detsfne, taawere sheeg fino detsfe» etetuwo b beyal, «N imnetiyo finalo taash kitsuwe, taawere t finon t imnetiyo kitsituwe» etetuwe. 19 Nee «Ik Ik'o fa'ee» etaat amanirune, sheenge, amanonere Fo'erawwotswor amanirune, shatonowere k'ewirune. 20 Nee dartsano! imnetiyo finalo k'awuntso\* b deshawok'o danosh geefiya? 21 Nonihi Abraham b naayi Yishak'i wosh t'intseyru t'arap'ezats Ik'osh wosh woshdek't b t'intsor káaw b wot b finonalneya? 22 Eshe imnetiyo finonton ikoke b teshtsok'onat imnetiyo finon s'een b wottsok'o bek'irute? 23 S'ayin Mas'aafotse «Abraham Ik'o bí amani, b imnetiyonwere káaw wotat bish b taaweyi» ett aap'ets aap'o s'eenbwutsi, hank'on Ik' shun ash bwoti etiyi. 24 Eshe asho b káawit imneti mec'ron bwoterawon finono dabde'er bwotsok'o bek'etúnee.

25 Wídetsu Ra'ab Isra'elitse woshetswotsi b mootse bdek'or k'osh weeron boametuwo'k'o bwoshor bi bfinonon kááweratsna?

26 Kashaatse k'aleets meetso k'irkee, mank'owere finatse k'aleets imnetiyo k'irkee.

### 3

#### *Albero kordek'i jango*

1 Ti eshuwotso! noo danifuwotsi wottsuwots iki bogts angsho node'k'etwok'o itdantsotse ititse ayuwots danifuwotsi wotk'ayine. 2 No nounets aayote nosheeliri, b noon keew keewon darrawo bí bí ats jamo kordek' falituwo ik jag bí atse daatseraw ashe. 3 Farsho noosh bí azazetwok'o b nonots lugamo nogedeti, mank'oon bíats jamó no shuntsok jiishituwone. 4 Markabo awuk'o een b wotiyaluru jong angon b jookewor, markab jokirwo bir múk'naún b shuntso maants b jiishiti. 5 Mank'owere alberu muk'na'a atsi kayu wotefetsat een een keewwotsn bit'iri, een gemo bmis'fo taw muk'na'úne. 6 Alberunu tawok'oyiye. Alberu noatsi kaywot-sitse daatseru gond datsuniye. Ats jamats aldetstsonat noats jamo bi awaashiti. Gahanemitse keshiru tawok'o nobee jamo bmitsiri. 7 Datsatsi s'otswotnat kafuwots, datsatse getseyirwotnat aats k'arotse sha'iru azeets jamwots ashon sezewo falitune, andoor sezeerne. 8 Wotowa bako albero sezo falituwo konuwor aaliye, úd'it marziyo bín s'eentsonat kashdek'o biitse deshaw gond keewniye. 9 Bín no nihi Ik'o noudiri, mank'owere bín Ik'i aron azeets ashuwotsi

\* 2:20 2:20 K'awtsalka: Etirwan yoots brani mas'afwots k'irka etfe. 2:21 2:21 Aze. 22:1-14 2:23 2:23 Aze. 15:6; 2 Zen. 20:7; Isa. 41:8 2:25 2:25 Iya. 2:1-21 3:9 3:9 Aze. 1:26

noc'ashiri. <sup>10</sup> Noon ikotse údonat c'ashon keshirune, tieshuwotso! han b́ woto geyiratse. <sup>11</sup> Aats t'up' ikotse úshosh wotit shaaw aatsonat s'aam aatson t'up'osh falituwa? <sup>12</sup> Ti eshuwotso! belesi mito woyira eteets mit shúwo shuwosh falatse. Wee woyini bos'o Belesi shuwo shuwosh falatse? Mank'o s'aam aatsotse shaaw aatso keyatse.

### *Daronat datsatsi dani teleefo*

<sup>13</sup> It dagotsere dan teleefonat t'iwints detsts asho kone? Dani teleefonat b́tooko dashan detson b́fiintsfino b́sheng beyon kitsuwe. <sup>14</sup> Wotowabako s'aamts okooronat b́ took shuno it nibots fa'e wotiyal it'k'ayere, arikeewatsowere kootk'ayere. <sup>15</sup> Dani teleefan b́ daatseti, datsuwatse meetatse, Dablosokna bako Ik'onaaliye. <sup>16</sup> Okooronat took shunon bobeyokoke dimbironat gond fin jamwots beetune. <sup>17</sup> Wotowaere Ik'oke daatset dani teleefo shin shino s'ayine, manats dabrnuwere jeenon s'eents, doo, maneyo, mhretiyo, sheeng shuwo b́n s'eentso, bogabogshoonat gitalberetsi woto biitse deshawoniye. <sup>18</sup> Jeen be shunts ashuwots jeeno shoohr kááwi shuwo kakuwitune.

## 4

### *Datsanatsi gondonton kod'ewo k'azi jango*

<sup>1</sup> It dagotse fa'a kes'onat fayon awuke waake? It atstotse kaariru it meetsi tewunaatsnosha? <sup>2</sup> Ik keewo daatsosh tewunirute, ernmó daatsatste, asho úd'irute okoorirute eree daatsatste, fayeyirute, koyeyirute. Ik'o it k'onraawotsnowere it geyiru keewo daatsatste. <sup>3</sup> Ik'o it k'oniyaluru Ik' it k'onts mansh aaniyo daatso itk'azir it k'oniruru keewo meets geneeúwats jiitsosh gond asaabiyon Ik'o it k'onirwooshe. <sup>4</sup> It widetswotso! datsu shuntso Ik'i t'alato b́wottsok'owo danatsteya? Eshe konwor datsunton shune geyiruwo b́tooko Ik'i t'alato b́woshoniye. <sup>5</sup> Ando S'ayin mas'aafotse «Ik'i okooro, b́ no gitsots b́ k'eezts shayiro b́ s'uzsh no wotitwok'oye» b́ ettso datsmec'reya? <sup>6</sup> B́ wotiyaluru s'ayin mas'fo «Ik'o bog taana etirwotsi k'efituwe, dash took detsirwotsshomó b́ s'aato imetwe» b́ ettsosh Ik' imet s'aato jamoniyere boge.

<sup>7</sup> Mansh Ik'osh keewewere dablosnoweer k'efoore, b́wewere itatsere okaan wos'etuwe. <sup>8</sup> Ik'ok t'inere, b́wewere itok t'inetwe, it morretsuwotso! it kishuwotsi s'ayntsuwewere, it hakebaka etiruwotso! it nibo s'ayintswewere. <sup>9</sup> Kic'oore, shiyanowere, efere, it miis'o eepo maants, it gene'o shiyano maants wonewe. <sup>10</sup> Doonzo shinatse it tooko dashan deshere, b́wewere dambaan itn tuuzitwe.

*Ashaats angsh k'azo*

<sup>11</sup> Eshuwotso, it atsatsewo oonek'ayere, ash oonitwo wee ashaats angshituwo neme b̄ ooniri, nematse b̄ angshiri, nemats n angshiyalomo dab angshitsi nwoti bako nemó s'eentsitk neenaliye. <sup>12</sup> Nem imetwonat angshituwo Ik' ikoniye, woriyosho t'afiyoshowere falituwoniye b̄ s'uziye, eshe k'osh ashaats angshituwo kene neewo?

*Bogtaana etotse atso kordek'o bgeyituwok'o*

<sup>13</sup> It «Hambets wee yaats hank'o wotts kitots amr manoke worwot iko beetwone, jaahrnwere oorshitwone» etiruwots itatso korde'ere. <sup>14</sup> Yaats wotituwo danatste, it beyo eebi? ikonoto be'eyar il t'afit daawnok'o itne. <sup>15</sup> Maniyeremó eto iti bgeyituwo «Doonzo bíere nobeetka wotiyal han wee ekeewi k'alituwone» etoniye itsh geyiti. <sup>16</sup> Itmó han it etfk'oon bognona etoone it it'iri, han naari it' jamoniye gonde.

<sup>17</sup> Eshe sheeng keewo k'alo danfetsr k'alraaw asho k'al bk'azo morre bíats b̄wotiti.

**5***Gaaletswotssh boatso korbodek'etwok'o bwooshtsok'o*

<sup>1</sup> Andoor it gaaletswotso! aab waa k'ewere, weerali gond bek'o it ats b̄weetwotse kuhar efere. <sup>2</sup> It gaaljamo ok'wutsere. It tahnowerere biliyon meewtsere. <sup>3</sup> It awntsonat it ambaron ajwutsere, bí aj ajonwere gawe itats b̄wotiti, it meetsonowerere tawok'owe b̄meetiye, s'uwaatsi aaw hanotsitse ay gaalo ko'irte. <sup>4</sup> Hamb it tarootse k'es'roon jints fini ashuwots k'awuntso bik' itde'e bokuhi k'ááro b̄shiyeyri, mááy ko'iruwots k'ááronowerere dari kes'i jirwots doonzo waazats bodrere. <sup>5</sup> Datsatsi it beyo b̄dowerere it shuntsok' beerte. It tooko shukosh k'aniyets miinzok'o shopidek'rte. <sup>6</sup> Kááwo ats angshat úd'rte, bíwere itn k'eferatse.

*Doonzo aanar b̄woo k'amoon koto*

<sup>7</sup> Eshuwotso! eshe haniyak doonzo b̄waafetsosh k'amoon korere, goshtso b̄ dats shintsonat ili awusho b̄ daatsfetsosh k'amefetsr mangts k'awunts detstso b̄ datsi shuwo kotfe. <sup>8</sup> Itwere mank'o k'amooere, doozo weyi aawo b̄karntstotse it nibon kup'ore.

<sup>9</sup> Eshúwotso! iti k'orerawok'o, it ats atseyo mumundk'ayere, Hamb eshe angshituwo fengeshatse

need'wtsere. <sup>10</sup> Eshúwotso, doonzo shútson keewts nebiyatiyots gond bek'o k'amoon dekon bo artsok'o danere.

<sup>11</sup> Dabnu k'amoon kúp'ts manots «Derekne» etiruwone boosha, Iyob awuk'o b k'amtsok'o shishrte. doononwere il bish b k'alts sheeng keewo bek'rte, mannowere doonzo maartsonat maac' nefetso b wottsok'o bek'rte.

<sup>12</sup> Eshúwotso! bjamon daron wotowa datson jam keewon keewonuru taark'ayere, it keewo ee eta wotiyal arikon ee eto wotowe, woteratse wotiyal arikon woteratse erere, manko woto b k'azalomó it ats angshetuwe.

<sup>13</sup> Ititse bí ats kic' bodts asho b beyal Ik'o k'onuwe, geneúts asho b beyal Ik'o udefetsr dúwe. <sup>14</sup> Ititsere shodts asho b beyal Ik' maa eenashuwotsi bíyok s'eede'e, boowere shodts manats doonzo Iyesus shútson zeyito furr Ik'o k'onune.

<sup>15</sup> Hank'o imnetiyats need'ts Ik' k'ono shodts man kashituwe, Doonzonu b shodotse bin kashituwe, b fints morro b beyalo bish orowa etetuwe. <sup>16</sup> Mansh it kashituwok'o it morro it ats atsewosh kewewore, iko k'oshosh Ik'o k'onuwe, kááw ash Ik' k'ono ay k'awuntso daatsit ango detsfe, <sup>17</sup> Eliyas nonk'o ashe b teshi, wotowa bako awusho b búyawok'o kúp'shdek't b k'oni keez natonat worwoti badosh datsats eegoru awusho búyatse.

<sup>18</sup> Aaninwere Ik'o b k'onre daro awusho b imi, dat-sunuwere aani shúwo b imi.

<sup>19</sup> T eshúwotso! ititsere iko ari keewi weratseere b keshal k'osho ari weero maants bin bí aaniyal, <sup>20</sup> morretso b darts weeratse bí aaniyal, morretso kashu k'irotse bkashituwok'onat ay morrosh orowa eto bish b daatsituwok'o dande'e.

## Wosheetso P'et'ros Shints Wosho Kindo

Wosh na'o P'et'eros woshts wosh shintso b̄ guut'e b̄ woshotse «Ik'o marat' b̄dek'ts ashuwotsi» ett s'egeyirwotsnat múk'na'a Isiyotsere gaar maantsi kayotse bad'wtsts krstiyaniwotssha, b̄ woshotsi een k'os'onwere bo imneti jangosh gishewonat gond bek'on boats bodts nababirwotsi kúp'shonat t'engoyosha, guut'tso han b̄ k'aluere b̄ k'iro, k'irt b̄ tuwo, aanar b̄weetwok'osh jangiyetso daniyitwo Iyesus Krstos doo shishiyi aap'o nababirwotssh gawiyosha, Iyesus Krstos beyo ariyetsok'o woshde'r s'iilr gond bek'o k'amoon dek'o boosh b̄ geyitwok'owa boosh b̄ gawiyiri, hanton deshidek't gond bek'o bo imnetyo s'ayinfre bíamo fadeyarr «Iyesus Krstos b̄ be'et aawots» boosh wotit k'awntso bo dek'etwok'o boosh b̄ kitsiri.

Guut'tso gond bek'o bo k'amitwok'o kúp'iyoniyere k'osho nababirwots Krstos shuutso sha'irwots beyo boosh b̄ geyit narok'o wotar bobetwok'owe boosh b̄ gawiri.

### **Jamon mas'aafan b̄detstso**

Kindo 1:1-2

Ik' kashiyó gawiyetso 1:3-12

S'ayin wotts kashon beyosh imets izo 1:13—2:10

Kic'or Krstiyaniwots boatse geyetwo 2:11—4:19

Krstiyani maac'nefonat bo fino 5:1-11

Gúúpo 5:12-14

<sup>1</sup> Iyesus Krstossh wosheets wottso P'et'rosoke, ib wotat P'ant'osn, Gelatiyon, K'ep'edok'iyon, Isiyon, Bitiniyon bad'aat beyirwotssh, <sup>2</sup> Ik'o niho bali b̄dantsok'on marat'etswotssh, Iyesus Krstossh alewosh, b̄ s'atson fakeyar s'ayonosh, S'ayin shayiron s'ayintseyat galertee, itsh s'aatonat jeenon ankatowe.

### *Beyar bewosh jangiyetso*

<sup>3</sup> Iyesus Krstos k'írotse b̄ tuwi jangon jamaaw beyosh wítitwo jangiyetso noosh imtso, b̄ mhreti ayon handr shuwewo noosh imtso, no doonz Iyesus Krstos nihi Ik'o údewe, <sup>4</sup> Bíwere t'afrawo, aawasherawonat gawereraw rstiyo darotse itsh k'anire. <sup>5</sup> Itwere s'uwaatsi aawots be'et kasho imneti weeron Ik' angon koteertee. <sup>6</sup> Dab ay naari fadewwots múk' aawwotssh iti boshiyaniyo ooreratse wotiyaluru amanat it kashtsosh gene'ore. <sup>7</sup> Fadeyan itats b̄bodir it imnetyo arik b̄ wotok'o kitsoshe, t'afit awntsonwor dab tawone b̄ fadefoni, awntsoniyere bogo k'awnts detsts

it imnetiyonmo hank'o fadeyo bish geyife, it imneti arik wottsanwere Iyesus Krstos b́ be'ewor údon, mangonat iti k'ees'iyeyo itsh daatsitwe. <sup>8</sup> Iyesus Krstosi be'atste wotiyaloru b́n shunfte, dab andoor b́n bek'o it k'azaloru b́n amanirute, hank'oyi err falr keewerawnat mangts gene'on geneeúwirutee. <sup>9</sup> It amantsatse tuutso it kotirwo it kashu woro daatsitwe.

<sup>10</sup> Kashi jangansh itsh wotit s'aato bek'on keewts nebiy-atiyots aydek' geeyat p'ec'ar s'iilo woshrne. <sup>11</sup> Boyitse beyiru Krstos shayiro Mesihyo ats bodet gond bek'o, gond beek'oniyere okoon b́ daatsit mango shini kitsre b́ teshi, boowere jaman awri gizeyonat aawk'on b́ wotitwok'o p'ec'at s'ilrne bo teshi, <sup>12</sup> Nebiyiyants bofinir itsha bako botokosh b́ woterawok'o boosh be'ere b́ teshi, bo finwere darotse wosheets S'ayin shayiri weeron dooshishiyó itsh keewts ashuwots itsh bokeewtso bek'shoone, keewanowere melakiwotswor dab bek'osh tewnrone bo teshi.

### *S'ayinon beyo*

<sup>13</sup> Mansh eshe it nibo káátsde'er finosh k'ande'ere, Iyesus Krstos b́ be'et aawots it daatsit s'aatosh s'een wotts jángiyó deshere. <sup>14</sup> Aleyiru nanaúwotsi wotarr bali dáron it detsts gond tewni jafrats sha'ak'ayere, <sup>15</sup> ernmó itn s'eegts Ik'o S'ayin b́ wottso'k'o itwere it be jamon S'ayin wotoore, <sup>16</sup> «Taa S'ayin t wottso'k'o itwere S'ayin wotoore» ett guut'ere.

<sup>17</sup> Konshoru b́ boga bogshrawo ik ikosh b́ finok'o angishitu Ik'o «Nonihi» etaat it s'eegirwo b́ wottso'tse datsanatsé ib wotat itbeyirwotse b́n shatoon beewere., <sup>18</sup> It it nihwotsatse it naatts woteraw beyatse itn kéwe t'afit ambaron wee awntson b́woterawok'o danfte. <sup>19</sup> Itn aani kéwédek'e eeg eeg kim deshaw wee ik shap deshaw mereer wottso mangts Krstos s'atsone. <sup>20</sup> Bíwere b́ dane datsan b́ azerafstere shinon b́ wotor ando s'uwaatsi dúranatsere itsh be'ere. <sup>21</sup> It imnetiyonat it jangitwon Ik'ats b́ wotitwok'o Iyesus weeron b́n k'írotse tiztsonat b́sh mang imts Ik'on amanitute.

<sup>22</sup> Amantsuwotssh kááwon s'eents shuno it detsetwok'o aroosh alewosh it kashu kup'shdek'rte, mansh eshe it nibi s'eenon it ats atsewo ayide shunewere. <sup>23</sup> Gitlo it shuuwe beyar beetwo dúre dúron ned'itu Ik'o aap'on t'afraw shokona bako tafitwonalie. <sup>24</sup> Mas'aafó b́ etirwok'on;

«Meets tahats jamo totsok'owiye,

B́ mang jamonwere boditsi fundok'owiye,

Totsonwere shuuk'etwe, fundonwere ooshetwe,

<sup>25</sup> Doonzo aap'tsonmó

Dúre dúrosh kúp'ar beetwe.»



Itsh nabets dooshishiy keewonwere haniye.

## 2

### *Beyar beet shutsonat s'ayin ashuwotsn*

<sup>1</sup> Eshe gond jámo, dirsh jamo, ats dáro, okooro, konnari óono wokiwere, <sup>2</sup> And shuwets na'auots ez gooro bo tewnfok'o itwere kashon eenfere it amish s'ayin wotts shayiri dano tewnwere. <sup>3</sup> Tewnosh it falitwere «Doonzo tewd doo b wottsok'o shashwerte wotiyale.»

<sup>4</sup> Mansh beyar beetk shúts wottso doonzo Iyesus maants t'inere, shútsanwere ashuwots gac'at bok'ztso, Ik'oknomó bín b marat'etsonat mangits k'awnts detstsoniye. <sup>5</sup> Doonzo Iyesus maants it t'iinet beyar beet shútsok'o Shayiri moo wotarr agewoshe, hank'on Iyesus Krstos weeron geneúshit shayiri wosho Ik'osh t'intossh S'ayin Kahniyotsi wotitute. <sup>6</sup> S'ayin mas'aafotse

«Hambe! marat'etsonat mang wotts

Tungúshatse shútsuwotsi kaatsde detset shuuts kup' S'iyonits beezitwe,

bín amanitwo bjamon jítseratse»

etts aap'o guut'eyatniye b fa'oni. <sup>7</sup> Eshe it amanirwotssh shútsan mangkee, amanerawwotsshomó

«Gmbi agirwots gac'at bojuuts shútso tungúshatse shutswotsi kaatsde detset shúts kúp'o b woti.»

<sup>8</sup> Ando aani

«Ashuwotsi gandit shútso,

hambe! ashuwotssh t'ug wotar dikit shúts s'aloni» etfe. Bowere bí aap'tso amano bok'aztsosh dihitúne, shi-nonowere hansh beezekne.

<sup>9</sup> Itmó t'alwotsere adits shááno maants iti s'eegts Ik'oko adits fino it nabitwok'o marat'ets shuwetswots, nugúso Kahniwots, Ik'o b tookosh woshbdek'ts S'ayin ash itne. <sup>10</sup> It bal Ik' ashuwotsiliye itteshi, andomó Ik' ashuwotsi woterte, yoots máác' k'ewo daatsatste b teshi, andomó máác' k'ewo daatsrte.

### *Ik' guutswots*

<sup>11</sup> T eshwotso! datsanatsere ibwotnat ash datsi ashuwotsi it wottotse kashonton kaareyiru meetsi tewnotse it wokitwok'o oona itsha etirwe. <sup>12</sup> Daneraka «Gond finirwotsiye» err itn bo oniyaloru dab Ik'o noon s'ilosh b weet aawots Ik' ash woterawwots it sheeng fino be'er Ik'o bo uditwok'o bo dagotse it beyor sheeng doyo it detsetwok'owa.

<sup>13</sup> Doonzo Iyesus Krstossha err ashaatsere naashts jam-wotssh alewere, dambaan bogt naash b'wottstotse naashi naashosh alewere. <sup>14</sup> Dats k'eezirwotssho alewere, bo gond finirwotsi sezosh, sheeng finirwotsi udosh naashi naashoke wosheekne. <sup>15</sup> Sheengo finar dartswots bodari aap'otse s'k bo etetwok'o it k'alo Ik'i shune. <sup>16</sup> Ik' guutswotskok'o wotar s'ayinon beewere bako it s'ayin beyo gondo bín ipoosh woshk'ayere. <sup>17</sup> Ash jamo mangiwere, amants eshwotsi shunere, Ik'o sharere, nugúso mangiwere.

### *Krstos gond bek'on ariyetso*

<sup>18</sup> Guutswotso itwere it doonz doonzosh mangiyon keewewere, it kewetwerere shengwotsnat doowwots s'uznsh b' woterawo gondwotsshor keewewere. <sup>19</sup> Asho s'aato\* b'daatsit, weeralon gondbek'o bíyats b' bodor Ik'osha err b' k'amitkawotiyale. <sup>20</sup> Gondo finar sezewo de'er it k'amiyal eegi úde it datsiti? Ernmó sheengo finar it eree gondo itbek'oor it k'amiyal Ik'oke údo daatsitute. <sup>21</sup> It s'egewwor manshe, b' jafrats it sháitwok'o Krstos itsh gondo bek'osh ariyetso wotere. <sup>22</sup> Bíwere eegoru morro fineratse, b' noonotsnowere kooto keyatse. <sup>23</sup> C'asheworowere aanidek't c'ayatse, gondo bbek'orowere kááwon angshitwo Izar Izewersh b' tooko oona! ett b' imi bako sheeferatse. <sup>24</sup> Morrattse k'iron k'alewok'o k'alewon k'aleyar kááwon nobetwok'o bí b' tookon b' meetson no morro jítatse kur b' dek'i, b' gaawon kashwtserte. <sup>25</sup> It t'afts mereerwotskok'o it dandefra it teshi, andomó it kashu jinirwonat kotirwok k'az aanertee.

## 3

### *Kenihe mets jango*

<sup>1</sup> Mank'o it máátswotso! it kenihi kenihihosh alewere, hank'on ik ikwots Ik' keewtso amanerak bowotiyaluru dab bo máátswots ik noono bo keewawo bo doy mec'ron geet-sewosh falitune. <sup>2</sup> Geetsewosh bofalitwere s'ayin wottsonat ash mangitk wotts it beyo bo bek'ore. <sup>3</sup> It azsheengo took wozewon, awnts gedon, k'awnts shaawon k'éwets tah tahon úratse be'eyiru baatson wotk'aye. <sup>4</sup> Ernmó it azsheengo Ik' shinatse b' k'awntso ayidek't mangtsonat t'afraw s'ilalon, maac' nefonat s'k etts shayiron baatstso, nibotse ááshat beyiru gitsitsi atson wotowe. <sup>5</sup> Yoots dúron bo Ik'o jangat bokeewo bíats juuk'rts, S'ayin máátswots bo

\* **2:19** 2:19 S'aato: Grikiwots noon keew keewon Deera Etirwo udoniye. **2:22** 2:22 Isa. 53:9 **2:23** 2:23 Isa. 53:7 **2:24** 2:24 Isa. 53:5 **2:25** 2:25 Isa. 53:6  
**3:1** 3:1 Efe. 5:22; K'ol. 3:18 **3:3** 3:3 1 T'im. 2:9

baatso hank'one b́ teshi, bo kenih kenihwosh bo alefere b́ teshi. <sup>6</sup> Bo alewwere Sara Abrahamsh «T doonzo!» etaat b́sh bi alefi naare, itwere sheeng wotts jamo it k'aliyal eegoru itn shatit keewo iti tek'iyo b́ k'azal b nanaúwots itne.

<sup>7</sup> It kenihwotso! it máátswotsnton t'iwintson ik wotar beewere,, itiyere bogo maawk bowottotse itnton kashon beyi s'aato bo naatetwotse boon mangiwere, hank'onowere it Ík' k'onosh t'ug wotit keewo beeratse.

*Sheengo finar gondbek'o*

<sup>8</sup> Eshe it únets it ats atsatseyo ikwotar beewere,, k'osh ash kic'o it kic'ok'o woshde'er taawwere, eshwi shunon shunewere, maac' k'ewetswotsnat took dashan detstswotsi wotoore. <sup>9</sup> Deerwere bako gondi shegro gondon, c'ashi shegro c'ashon anik'ayere, it its'eege han itk'alishe. Han k'alrnwere deero naatetute, <sup>10</sup> S'ayin Mas'aafó b́ etirwok'o; «Bbewotse gene'úo geyirwonat sheeng aawwotsi bek'osh geyirwo,

Bí albero gond keewo b́ keewawok'o,  
b́ noono weeri gondo b́ keewawok'o baziwe.

<sup>11</sup> Gondatse wokowe, sheeng keewo finowe,  
Jeenono geyowe, b́jafratsowere sha'owe <sup>12</sup> Doonzo ááwwots  
kááwwots maantse bo s'iliri,  
b́ waazwotswere bo k'ontso k'eboosh k'eshekne,  
gond fonirwotsatsomó  
Doonzo b́shits aak'on shet'etwe.»

<sup>13</sup> Sheeng keewo k'alosh it kúp'iyal gondo itats betsitwo kone? <sup>14</sup> Sheeng keewo finar it eree gond bek'o itats b́ bodalmó deero daatsitute, boon shatk'ayere, kic'ono kic' k'ayere. <sup>15</sup> Doonzo Krstosi it níbon mangiwere, it kashosh doonzo woshde'er, itokere fa'a it jangiyetsmansh itn aatiru jamwotssh aaniyosh jam aawo k'andek'tswotsi wotoore. <sup>16</sup> It aanitwonmo nooni nefonat mangiyon wotowe, Krstosk it wottsosh it detsts sheeng doyats gond keewiru ashuwots bo gond keewon bo jitsitwok'o maac' s'ayino deshere. <sup>17</sup> Ik' shunotso b́ wotiyal it gond fino finar gondo itbek'oniyere sheeng keewo finar gondo it bek'o k'anefe. <sup>18</sup> Krstos b́ tookon Ik'o maants iti t'intsoosh bí kááw wotefetst kááw woterawwotssh morratse tuutson aani iwisherawok'on iknoto gondo bek't k'irre, bí meetson k'irre, shayironomó beyar beetke b́ woshi. <sup>19</sup> Shayir mannowere tipi mootse beyiru kashuwotsok amt dooshishiyo b́ nabi. <sup>20</sup> Tipi mootse beyiru shayr shayirwots yoots Noh dúr

markabo b̄ dozor Ik'o boon k'amoon b̄ kotfere aleratsone ettswotsiye. Markabmanits kindt aatsotse kashtswots bo-taawo shmt ash wotts múk' ashuwots s'uziye. <sup>21</sup> Atsanwere and itn kashitu gupon ariyetsoniye, gupanu atsatsi kiimo bazosh b̄ woterawo s'ayin maac'o daatsosh Ik'o maants t'iinet k'ononiye, itn b̄ kashitwere Iyesus Krstos k'irotsē b̄ tuutsi weerone, <sup>22</sup> Bí daro maants amt Ik'o k'anokee, melakiwotsnat alirwots, angwotswor, b̄ish keewernee.

## 4

### *Ik'i shunok'on bobetwok'o b̄ iztsok'o*

<sup>1</sup> Krstos b̄meetson gond bek'o b̄ datstsosh itwere kes'i taho taahadek'ts ashok'o hasabiyansats k'up'ar k'ande'ere, b̄meetson gond bek'o dek'ts asho morro fino need'ik'rere.\*

<sup>2</sup> Haniyakon eshe oorts datsatsi it beyon meetsi gond tewno s'eentson b̄ woterawo Ik'i shuntsok'on beewere.

<sup>3</sup> Ik' ash woterawwots bo k'alfok'o shiraatse jintsi woton, gusiyon, máshon, werali gáálon, weralo úyide'er duubonat wic'ik wotts dozets ik'uwotsi ik'iyon it beshits dúro bodfe.

<sup>4</sup> Andomó keewann weralo bonton ik woton beshiyo it k'aztsosh bo adiri, bo c'ashiri. <sup>5</sup> Ernmó kashon fa'úwotsnat k'irtswotsats angshosh k'andek'tso shinatse aatetúne. <sup>6</sup> Eshé hank'on boowere ash jamikok'o bomeetson bok'iritwok'o boats angshere, ernmó boshayron Ik'ok'o beyar beetwotsi wotar bobetwok'o doo shishiyo k'irtswotssh nabere.

### *Ik' imts imuwotsi sheengshde'e boon k'eezo*

<sup>7</sup> Eshe jam keewi s'uwo bodre, kup'arr Ik' k'ono it falitwok'o mangdek'ts nibo deshere, it angok'owere beewere., <sup>8</sup> Shuno morri ayo b̄ aatsitwotse jamoniyere bogo it ats atseyo kúp'shde'er shunewere. <sup>9</sup> Múmúderaniyere it ats atseyon ibo ibiwere. <sup>10</sup> K'osh k'osh naari Ik'i s'aatwotsi sheengsh k'eezfetsr ititse ik iko b̄ish imets s'aaton k'oshosh finowe.

<sup>11</sup> Danirwo Ik' aap'o b̄ danirwok'on daniwe, finirwonu Ik'o b̄ish b̄ imet angon finowe, hank'on Ik'o Iyesus Krstos weeron jam keewon mangitwe, mangonat angon dúre dúrosh b̄ish wotowe, amen.

### *Gondbek'otse kup'o*

<sup>12</sup> T mashotso! tawok'o fadit gond bek'otse it daatsewo daneraw ib wotts keewo itats b̄ bodtsok'o woshde'er adk'ayere, <sup>13</sup> Maniyere dab Krstos mangan b̄ be'ewor ayde'er it geneútiwok'o b̄ gond bek'otse kaydek'tswotsi it wottsok'o gene'owere. <sup>14</sup> Krstos shúútsi jangosh it c'asheyal mang wotts Shayiro etonwere Ik' Shayiro itats b̄

\* 4:1 4:1 Krstos b̄meetson gondo b̄ bek'tsosh morro ango b̄ deshawok'o woshre.

4:8 4:8 Ari. 10:12

oot'etwotse derek itne. <sup>15</sup> Ititsere konworu gondo b bek'or kash úd'tsok'o, úmp'etsok'o, gond fintso'k'o, ash keewots s'eegerawo kindirwok'o wotk'aye. <sup>16</sup> Krstiyani b wottsatsé tuutson gondbek'o býats bodetwonmó krstiyaniyat b s'egetsosh Ik'o mangiwa bako jitsk'aye.

<sup>17</sup> Man eegoshe? Angsho b tuwit aawo bodre, angshonú btuwit Ik' ashuwotsatsne, eshe angsho b tuwit noyitsna wotiyal Ik' doo shishiyosh aleraw ashuwots bo s'uwo aawk'owe b wotitik'úna? <sup>18</sup> S'ayin mas'aafotse b etirwok'o, «Kááwonúwor dab kasho b falit k'ic'ona wotiyal

Ik' Ik'irawotsnat morrets ashuwots aawk'owe bowotiti?»

<sup>19</sup> Mansh Ik' shunok'on gond bek'iru ashuwots bokeew jamo azts amanetsosh adaro imr sheeng keewo k'alosh shuutsan etk'ayne.

## 5

*Ik' ashuwotsi bín k'eezosh imets izo*

<sup>1</sup> Eshe taa bonton tohaat Ik' meyitsi eenash wottso, Krstos gond bek'osh gaw wottso, ando shino maantsish be'et mango kayitk wottso, it dagotse beyiru Ik' máá eenashwotsi izitwe. <sup>2</sup> Adaro itsh imets Ik' gizi s'eenno jinere, gizi s'eenmanowere it jinet angnon b woterawo Ik'o b getsok'on, shunon wotowe, ambarosh k'awnton b woterawo finosh it detsts shunon wotowe. <sup>3</sup> Mank'o it naashi shirotse beyirwotsi fiic'de'er kéwon b woterawo Ik' giz s'enwotssh sheeng ariyo kitson wotowe. <sup>4</sup> Hank'o it k'aliyal jints eeno b be'ewor awaasheraw mangi akliliyo dek'etute.

<sup>5</sup> Ando! it jawetswotso! eenashúwotssh alewere, it jamets maac' nefe tahok'o tahade'er iko ikosh finowe, «Ik'o bog taana etirwotsi k'efitwe

botoko dashan detsetwotsshomó s'aato imetwe» ett guut'ere.

<sup>6</sup> Eshe Ik'o b etts aawon itn dambaan b tuzish Ik' kishi kúp'o shirots it tooko dashan deshere. <sup>7</sup> Bí itsh b shiyanirwotse iti kic'iru shiyan jamo býats juuk'rore.

<sup>8</sup> It detstson beewere,, k'ande'ere! it balangaro diyablos b k'ot'etwo geefetst guundiru ééshok'o it guúratse b ananiri.

<sup>9</sup> Dats jamatse fa'a it eshúwots han naari gond bek'o bo dek'irwok'o dande'er it amantsats kúp'ar inmetyon bín k'efoore. <sup>10</sup> Muk' gizewosh gondo it bek'iyakon Krstosn dúre dúri mango maants iti s'eegtso s'aat jami Ik'o bí b tookon iti s'eenwotsi woshitwe, iti tep'etwe, iti kup'itwe, iti need'itwe.

<sup>11</sup> Dúre dúrosh b borfetso ango bish wotowe! amen.

*S'uwaaatsi jamo*

<sup>12</sup> Amanets eshwe etaat t gawirwo Silas weeron woshan k'awnon itsh guut're, itsh t guut'uwere itsh t izirwan ari Ik' s'aato b wotok'o itsh gawoosha etaatniye, mansh Ik' s'aatanotsatse kúp'ar need'ore.

<sup>13</sup> Itkok'o marat'dek'etsu Babilonitse fa'a Ik'i moow jamo itsh t'intsirwane, t naa'yi Mrk'oswere jamo itsh t'intsirwe. <sup>14</sup> Krstiyaniwots shunon it ats atseyo jobeyon jamo aatewere.

Krstosk wotts it únetssh jeeno wotowe.

## Wosheetso P'et'ros Gitl Wosho Kindo

Woshetso P'et'ros woshts gitlts wosho b' guut'e k'osh k'osh beyoke fa'a yoots krstiyaniwotsshe. B woshotse een keewo kootets daniyirwots gond finonat bodaniyo s'ilitsatse tuut gond ash woti beyo k'efosha. Tuuts kic'wotssh biitso wotitwo Iyesusi bo ááwon bek'tswotsnat b'daniferewre bo waazon shishts ashuwots bobeshits danatse tuutson Ik'onat doonzo Iyesus Krstosko ari dano daatse. Guut'tso bitsnor b' kitsirwo «Krstos aanar waratse» etiru kooti danoshe, han s'ilitsatse keeweyor «Krstos aanar waaraniyere b'teshiye, Ik'o ash jamo b'morratse b'iaanisha bako konwor asho b' t'afitwk'o b'geerawotsne» etfe.

### **Jamon mas'aafan b'detstso**

Kindo 1:1-2

Krstiyani s'eegeyo 1:3-21

Kootets danirwots 2:1-22

Krstos gitlo aanar b' woo 3:1-18

<sup>1</sup> Iyesus Krstossh guutsonat woshef wottso Sim'on P'et'rosoke, Noko Izar Izewernat no ato Iyesus Krstosoke fa'a kááw imnetiyok'o mangts imnetiyo daatstswots itsh, <sup>2</sup> Ik'onat nodoonz Iyesusi danon s'aatonat jeenon itsh ayowe.

*Ik'i s'aatonat s'eegetsmanats kup'etwok'o b' iztsok'o*

<sup>3</sup> Bmanganat b'dowon noon s'eegetso bín nodantsatse tuutson b' Ik'i angon kashonat Ik'o aroosh geyitu jamo noosh imre. <sup>4</sup> B manganat b' downn mangts k'awntso detstsonat ayidek't een wotts no jangiru aap'wotsi daatsdek'rone, janigiyets aap'anotsatse tuutson gond tewnatse datsanatse fa'a t'afotse k'ay keer Ik'i doyo kaydek'irwotsi it wotishee. <sup>5</sup> Manatse tuutson keewanots itsh bodabeetwok'o kup'ore, imnetiyatse doo woto, doo wotaatse dano, <sup>6</sup> danatse b'took keewdek'o, b' took kordek'atse k'amoon kup'dek'o, k'amoon kup'dek'ats Ik' aro, <sup>7</sup> sheeng beeyats eshu eshwi shunewo, eshu eshuwi shuneeyatse shuno dabwere. <sup>8</sup> Keewanots ayaarr itsh bobere itdetsal nodoonz Iyesus Krstosi danosh woteraw shuu deshawwotsi itwoterawok'o iti kotetúne. <sup>9</sup> Keewanotsi deshawonmó wokts keewo bek'ofalaw aaw dooge, beshts b'morratsnowere b's'ayintsok'o batk'rere.

<sup>10</sup> Eshe ti eshwotso! its'eegeyonat itmarat'etsok'o arikon b'woto kitsosh baltsoniyere iki bogo kup'ore, man itk'aliyal b' jamon gandeyar dihratste. <sup>11</sup> Mank'oon dúre dúrik wotts

nodoonznat no aton Iyesus Krstos mengstots kindo s'eenon itsh imetwe.

<sup>12</sup> Keewanotsi danfte wotiyalor, it detsts arikeewon itkúp'yalar hanots jango úni aawo itsh gawiyo fal k'ayaatse. <sup>13</sup> Dunkaniyok'o wotts tiatsanitse t befetsosh úni aawo itsh gawiyo kááw araatiye taash b́be'eyiri. <sup>14</sup> No doonz Iyesus Krstos taash b́ kiitstsok'on datsanatse káári k'iron tk'aletwok'o danfee. <sup>15</sup> And taa t kup'ir kááron itatse tk'aleyakon dab keewanotsi úni aawo gawdek'o it falitwok'owe.

*Krstos mangi jangosh ááwon bek'tswots bo gawts gawo*

<sup>16</sup> Nodoonz Iyesus Krstos kúp'onat gitlo aanar b́weyi jango itsh nokeewor, notookon, eeno b́woto no ááwon bek'aat gawirwotsi bako ash weri gondon k'aniyets tururi jafro shoydek'atniyaaliye. <sup>17</sup> «Tmaac' k'eeztso tshunts na'o haniye» etiru k'ááro mangts Ik'oke b́ish b́woor, Ik'o nihoke mangonat een woton dek're. <sup>18</sup> S'ayin guro abaatse b́inton noteshor darotse waats k'ááran no notokon shishrone.

<sup>19</sup> Jaman nebiywots bo keewtso arik b́ wottso'oniye noosh bogshdek't bo kitsiri, mansh t'alwi beyoke fa'a c'eshosh sheengshde'er it kotfok'o nebiywots keewtsono sheengshde'er koto itn geyiyitwe, manowere it k'alit maargoyo b́ gatsfetsosh, datsgatsi mozofu it nibots b́ be'efetsoniye. <sup>20</sup> Jamoniyere shino t'iwinntso itsh geytwo S'ayin mas'aafotse fa'o kon naari bek'on keewetso konwor b tookon b́ gawirwok'o bitsosh b́ falawok'oniye.\* <sup>21</sup> Kon naari bek'o b́jamon ash shunon waratse, ernmó bek'o shayiron jisheyiru ashuwots Ik'oke dek'tinye bokeewi.

## 2

*Kootets Danirwotsi*

<sup>1</sup> Yoots dúron ash ashuwots dagotse kootets nebiywots bo teshtsok'o, it dagotsno shinomaants kootets danirwots beetúne, boowere t'af dowet kooti dano ááshon jamok b́ bad'itwok'owe bo woshiri, boon aaniy kewdek'ts doonzo danatse err káárts t'afo botokats bodoweti. <sup>2</sup> Mank'oon aywots boko wic'its weeri jafrats sha'itunee, bok'alts k'alatse tuutson ariweerindo b́ c'asheeti, <sup>3</sup> Kootets daniyirwanots gizosh bo k'awntirwatse tuutson botookon bo tarikiyo keewfetsr iti meetune. Aydúroniyere shintson angsho boosh k'anwtsere, arikon t'afonwere bonee b́ kotiri!

**1:18** 1:17-18 Mat. 17:1-5; Mar. 9:2-7; Luk'. 9:28-35 \* **1:20** 1:20 Asho konwor b́ tookosh b́ gawirwok'on bitsosh falatse etirw k'osh bits bitson Nebiyo konworub tookon keewratse etiru biitso imosh falfe.



<sup>4</sup> Melakiwotswor dab morro bofinor Ik'o boosh maac'o b'k'ewerawon t'alu dashan ayiwokts gop'otse tipeyarr angshosh koteyarr boteshtwok'o gahanemits boon juwb'k'ri, <sup>5</sup> Mank'o kááw naabfo Nohi k'osh shawat ashuwotsnton kashit, Ik' Ik'iraw ashuwotsi boteshts datswatse t'afit atso b' dowiyor maac'o k'ewat manoori datsjamo maarratse, <sup>6</sup> Dabnworu Ik' Ik'iraw jamwots bí angsho boats b' ariyetwok'o Sedomnat Gomor kitwots tulo bowotefetsosh mic'r bot'afitwok'o boats bí angshi, <sup>7</sup> K'uurwots bofiniru wic'its finatse tuutson kic'efetst teshtso kááwo Lot'nomó b' kashiya, <sup>8</sup> Kááw ash manwere bo dagotse b' beyor aaw aawon b' bek'tsonat b' shishts nemal keewon b' kashu b' kic'efere b' teshi. <sup>9</sup> Eshe jaman hank'o b' wotiyakon doonzo bín ik'iyon beyiru ashuwotssh fadeyotse b' oritwok'o, morretswotsno awúk'o b' seziitwok'onat angshi aawosh aawk'o korde'er b' ja'ituwok'o danfee etee. <sup>10</sup> Bítstor kim wotts bo meets shunok'o sha'irwotsnat Ik' alo gac'irwotsi angshosh korde'er b' k'aniti.

Kootets danirwanots ááw shúk'etsonat bog noona etirwotsi bo wottotse darotse alirwotsi bo c'ashor sharaatsne. <sup>11</sup> Melakiwots boyere kúp'wotsnat angetswotn bowotiyaluru dab doonzo shinatse boon c'ayr nooni beshoon s'eents s'aamiyo shinomaants boats t'intsratsne. <sup>12</sup> Kootets danirwanotsmó t'iwnintsosh bofalaaw keewoniye bo c'ashiri, bo kambon detsewoonat úd'ewosh shuwetswotsk'o, azeyon boosh b' shiyetsok'onat t'iwitsndek' falaaw gizwotskok'one, gizwots bo t'afitwok'o boowere b' jamone t'afitune. <sup>13</sup> Weeralo bo fintotse bo k'awntso dek'etúne, boosh bo gene'o aaw sháánatse máshar weeralo gáálar, weralo gálonowere itnton bomor dáshitk wotts meets finon wic'itsonat jiitsitwotsi wotitune. <sup>14</sup> Morro finatse bo atso korde'aw gusiya ááwo detsfne, bodetsts mor fini shunotse awror shashwo keyatsne, bo amantsatse kup'ar ned'eraw ashuwotsiye boant'elciri, gizoche bok'awntiri. C'ashek ashne. <sup>15</sup> Bo kááw weero k'azk'rat t'afwtserne, gondo finar daatset gizo shuntso Bi'or naay Bel'am weerindo shoydek't sheelk'rernee. <sup>16</sup> Bel'amiyere b' morratse tuutson fayere, noonkeewo falraw daazu ash noon keew keewon keewat bek'etso geyi fino k'eferaniye.

<sup>17</sup> Ashaanots aats deshaw aats t'úp'ok'one, egurahon jokeyiru dawnotsk'one, nic' etts t'aluwo bonee b' kotiri. <sup>18</sup> Darotse beyiru ashuwots dagotse k'az fart boweyiyako ayo ja'arafa'a ashuwotsi k'awnts deshaw míshí aap'o keewon meets tewnonat gusiyaon dáshde aani morro maants

bojishti. <sup>19</sup> «S'ayino keshetute» err itsh bo jangiyiti. Asho b da'eyor bin da'atsosh guutso wotaarr b kéwetwotse bo botookon morrosh guutsne. <sup>20</sup> No doonzonat noon kashitso Iyesus Krstosi danon datsatsi kiimotse k'az bo keshiyakon aanar kim mann detseyar bo da'eyal shintsoniye bogo iltso ayideniye gondo boosh b wotiti, <sup>21</sup> kááw weerindo bodaniyakon boosh imets S'ayin tzaziyo shuutso maants bo anoniye kááwi weerindo dananiye bo ooro k'anefe b teshi boosha. <sup>22</sup> «B c'ooshtso móósh kano b c'oosho maants aani anefe.» Mank'owere «Gúritso b mashiyakon aanar tok'ots b p'úp'refoni» etiru arik wotts jewro boats bodre.

### 3

#### *Doonzo Iyesus Bweetwok'o Jangiyetso*

<sup>1</sup> T mashotso! itsh t guut'irwan gitl woshoniye, git woshúwotsi itsh t guut' keewanotsi gawde'er kááw asaabiyo it detsetwok'o itn kup'shosh etaatniye. <sup>2</sup> Hniyere shin S'ayin nebiywots bo keewts keewonat it wosheetsots weeron it datstso no doonz wottsonat noon woriits tzaziyo gaw itdek'etwok'o geefe. <sup>3</sup> Jamoniye shino han t'iwintsde'ere, s'uwaatsi aawwotsitse aatsnifetsr bo gond tewni jafrats sha'it k'aldirwots weetune, <sup>4</sup> Boweré «Doonzo Iyesus weetwe ett jangiyere eterosha b teshi? Beree, abee? Yoots nihwots bo k'irts dúron b tuutso jam keewo azeetso b teshsok'one b beyiri» bo eteti. <sup>5</sup> Ashaanots ay dúroniyere shino daro Ik' aap'on bí azetsok'o datsunwere bdooze aatsonat aatsatse b wottsok'o danfetst danatsone bo eteti. <sup>6</sup> Manoori teshts datsunwere aatson k'oot'eyatniye b t'afi. <sup>7</sup> And beyiru daronat datsonmó Ik' ash woterawwots bo t'afit angshi aawotsi tawosh koteyarniye bo tesheti.

<sup>8</sup> T mashotso! itmó doonzokere ik aawo kum aawok'o, kum aawo ik aawok'o b wottsok'o ik keewan batk'ayere. <sup>9</sup> Ik ik ashuwots boosh bí artsok'o doonzo keewt b jangits keewo s'eenosh ja'aratse, ernmó jam asho naandrone etosh b bodetwok'onat asho konwor b t'afawok'o b getsotsne itsh b k'amiri.

<sup>10</sup> Doonzo aawonmó danerawon úmp'etsok'o weetwe, manots aawots darwots k'áári eenon beshitúne, darotsi azeets jamo tawon mic'r t'afitwe. Datsunat biyatse finets keew jamo mis'etwe,\* <sup>11</sup> Eshe jam keewanots hank'on bot'afitkawotiyal, bere, it S'ayin beyon Ik'o arefetsr beyo

2:22 2:22 Ari. 26:11 3:3 3:3 Yhu. 18 3:5 3:5 Aze. 7:11 3:6 3:6 Aze. 7:11 3:8 3:8 Dub. 90:4 3:10 3:10 Mat. 24:43; Luk'. 12:39; 1 Tes. 5:2; Bek'. 16:15 \* 3:10 3:10 K'osh bitson datsonat bitsere fa'a jamo sháánats keshetwe eto faletwe.

aawk'oneya itsh geyiyo b́ k'azeti? <sup>12</sup> Eshe Ik' weet aawo mirac'on kotirwotsnat káári b́ weetwok'o k'alirwotsi wotoore, manoor daro tawon mic'r t'afitwe, azeetswots taw k'ees'on woc'wtsitúne, <sup>13</sup> Ernmó noosh b́ jangitsok'on kááwo b́ beetwoko handr daronat handr datsatsne no kotiri.

<sup>14</sup> Mansh t mashotso! jaman b́ wotit aawo kotoka itfa'oni wotiyala, doonzo ik jago it atse gond keewo wee k'efetwo deshawwotsi wotar jeenon iti b́ daatsitwok'o kúp'ar beewere,, <sup>15</sup> No doonz b́ k'amts k'amo itsh kasho b́ wottsok'o dande'ere, shunetso no eshu P'awlos b́sh imets daniteelfok'on itsh b́ guut'tso haniye. <sup>16</sup> Bí han jangosh b́ wosh jamwotsitsere hank'on guut't, b́ woshwotsitsnoru ik ik keewwots t'iwintsosh falerawwots fa'ane. Dano boosh shaptswotsnat hake baka etiru k'oshwots S'ayin mas'afwotsi bo k'uurirwok'o keewanotsno bo k'uuriri, manowere bo k'alit bo t'afoshe.

<sup>17</sup> Itmó t mashotso! haniyere shin shino dan itdek'tsotse weeri gondetswots dáróón geetseyar, it need'ts kúp' man-atse it dihirawok'o it atso korde'ere, <sup>18</sup> dab maniyere no doonznat no ato Krstos Iyesus s'aatonat b́n danon dambaan dambaan erere, b́sh ando dúre dúroshowere mango wotowe! Amen.

## Wosheetso Yohans Shints Wosho Kindo

Wosheetso Yohans shino b̄ woshts wosho keewi een een git asaabiyoṽtsi biitse detsfe. Bowere han nababituwots Ik'onat Naayo Iyesus Krstosnton ik woto bo detsetwok'o boon kup'iyonat ik wotmanowere t'afiy falitu kootetsuwots bo danirudnatse boatso bokotetuwok'oshe. Manoori tuuts kootets kooti dani gondo t'uup't keshiruwatse be'eyiru datsanton k'aleyiru gonkeyo b̄wottstse, Ik'o naay Iyesus b̄jamon ashwoto wee ash nai amalo detso falratse etiiruwoni b̄teshi. Daniru manots «Wora eto datsatsi beyosh kic'otse nas' kesha eta» boetfooni b̄teshi. Mantonuwere «Sheeng amal detso wotowa ash k'oshosh shun kitso woronton eegor gonkewo» deshatsse eta boetfo boteshi.

Han Guut'tso danan k'efat Iyesus Krstos ari ashe, Iyesusi amaniruwotsnat Ik' shuniru jamwotsn boatsatseyosh shunewo boosh geyife ett keewure.

### **Jamon mas'aafan b̄detstso**

Kindo 1:1-4

Shaanonat t'aluwona 1:5—2:29

Ik'i nanaúwotsnat Diyablos nana'otsn 3:1-24

Aroonat sheelon 4:1-6

Shuno b̄k'alit k'alo 4:7-21

Da'ts imnetiyo 5:1-21

### *Kash aap'o*

<sup>1</sup> Shin teshts kashi aap'i jango itsh guut'irwonee, kashi aap'anuwere no shishtsonat no aawon nobek'tso, nos'iiltsonat nokishonowere noshu'utsoniye. <sup>2</sup> Kashanwere be'ere noowere b̄n bek'rone, no b̄ jangosh gawitwone. Nihoke teshtsonat noosh be'ets dúre dúri kasho itsh keewitwone. <sup>3</sup> Noonton ik woto itdetseetwek'o nobek'tsok'onat noshishtson itsh keewirwone. Ik nowotitwere nihonat b̄ naay Iyesus Krstosntoniye. <sup>4</sup> Nogeneeúwo s'een b̄wototiwok'o han itsh guut'irwone.

### *Ik'o sháán b̄wottsok'o*

<sup>5</sup> Bíyokee noshishtsonat itsh nokewit wosho «Ik'o shááne, t'aluwonwere b̄jamon bíyoke aaliye» etiruwoniye. <sup>6</sup> Mansh «Ik'ontón ik woto detsfone» erfetsr t'aluwotse nobeetka wotiyal kooṽte nokotiri, no aap'onat nofino arikaliye etee. <sup>7</sup> Wotowa eree bí sháánotse b̄ beyirwok'o noowere sháánotse nobeyink'e no atsatsewo ik wotosh faliyank'one. Dab b̄ naay Iyesus Krstos s'atsonwor morr jamotse noon s'aytsitwee.

<sup>8</sup> Morro deshatsone no'etal notooke no ant'elciri, aronwere noytse aaliye. <sup>9</sup> No morro Ik'osh kish nokewitka wotiyal bí kááwonat amanek b'wottsosh nomorr jamo noosh orowa eteetwe nogond fin jamatsno noon s'ayintsitwe. <sup>10</sup> Morro fineratsone no'etkawotiyal Ik'one kotetsiye nowoshiri, bí aap'onwere noytse aali etee.

## 2

### *Iyesus Krstos noosh ned'tso b'wottsok'o*

<sup>1</sup> T nana'otso! han itsh tguut'ir morro itfinerawok'owa etaatniye. Wotowa eree konunoru b' wotiyal asho morro b'finiyal nihokere noosh ned'itwo detsfone, bíwere kááwo Iyesus Krstosiye. <sup>2</sup> Bí nomorro t'afibazetwe, nomorr mec'rosh b'woterawon dats jami morro t'afibazetwo b'ine.

<sup>3</sup> Ik'i tzaziya no s'eentsiri wotiyal bín dank nowottsok'o manne nokitsiti. <sup>4</sup> «Ik'o danfee» et fetst b' tzaziyotsi s'eentsrawo fa'e wotiyal kootetskee, arikeewonwere b'gitsotse aaliye. <sup>5</sup> Ernmó Ik'i aap'osh aleyiru jamo Ik'osh b' detsts shuno arikee, arikon bín beyirwotsi nowottsok'owo b' danet manne, <sup>6</sup> Ik'ontoniye t'heyiri etiru asho Krstos beyiruwok'o beyo bísh geyife.

### *Handr tzaziyo*

<sup>7</sup> T shunswotso! itsh t guut'iru tzaziyan shin shinon it detsts yotstsuniye bako handriyaliye, yoots tzaziyanwere it shihsts aap'oniye. <sup>8</sup> Wotowa eree Krstosnat itoke ar wotat be'etso handr tzaziyoniyé itsh tguut'iri, t'aluwo k'aaú b'bazere ari shááno and sháánirwe.

<sup>9</sup> Sháánatse beyiruwe etfetst bí'eshuwi shit'irwo andoor t'aluwotse b' fa'oni. <sup>10</sup> Bí eshwi shuniru jamo sháánatse b'beyiri, bíyoknowere ashosh t'ug wotit keewo daatseratse. <sup>11</sup> Bí eshuwi shit'irwonmó t'aluwotsene b'beyiri, t'aluwotsnowere bíananiri, t'aluwonwere bíawo dek b'k'rtsotse bíamirwoko dande'atse.

<sup>12</sup> T nana'úwotso! it morro Iyesus shúútson itsh orowe etetsotsne itsh t guut'iri. <sup>13</sup> Nih nihuwotso! shintson beyirwo itdantsotsene itsh guut'irwe. Jawetswot-snat baaruwotso! shed'ano it da'atsotsne itsh t guut'iri. <sup>14</sup> Nana'úwotso! Niho itdantsotsene itsh t guut'iriye, nihuwotso, shin shino teshtso it dantsotsne itsh tguut'iye. Jawetsonat baaruwotso! kup'uwotsi it wottswotsnat Ik'i aap'o it nibotse b'beyirwotse, shed'anonowere itda'atsotse itsh guut're.

<sup>15</sup> Datsani wotowa datsank wotts keew jamo shunk'ayere. Datsani shunetwo Ik'o niho shuno bíatsotse aaliye. <sup>16</sup> Datsuatse beyru jamo meets tewuno, ááw mirac'o, b'

beewon it'o datsatsika bako Ik'o nihokikaliye. <sup>17</sup> Datsannat b́ tewunonowere beshitke. Ernmó Ik' shuntsok'o k'alituwo dúre dúroshe b́ beeti.

*Krstosi k'efirwotsatse ni atso korde'e*

<sup>18</sup> T nana'otso! hań s'uwaatsi sa'atoniye, «Krstosi k'efitwo weetwe» eteere shishrte, hamb, dań andoor Krstosi k'efiru aywots tuurnee, manatse tuutson s'uwaatsi sa'at b́woto manne nodaniye. <sup>19</sup> Bo noyitsne bokeshi. Wotowa eree yotsor nojirnaliye, nojirno wotink'ere noonton kup'arniye bobeyank'oni. Ernmó boúnetswor nojir wot-bok'azo b́danetwok'o noyitse galeyat k'azkeshrnee.

<sup>20</sup> Itnmó S'ayin shayiron Krstos fuutk'rere. Mansh it jamets ún keewo danfte. <sup>21</sup> Itsh t guut'ir ariko itdartsoshaliye, itiyere aro danfte, arotsnowere kooto b́datserawok'o danfte.

<sup>22</sup> Eshe Iyesus Krstosi b́ wottsok'osh haalirwoniye okoon kone kotetsoni? B́ Krstosi k'efirwoniye, Nihonat naayo noowere haalitwe. <sup>23</sup> Naayo halitwonu nihonowere de'atse, na'on amantso nihono amanere.

<sup>24</sup> Shin shintson it shishts keewman it nibotse s'ap'de'er beewe, itmó shin shintson it shishtsman it nibotse s'ap'de'er b́ betka wotiyal na'onat nihonton ik woto detsetute. <sup>25</sup> Manwere Krstos shinomaants noosh jangit b́imetso dúre dúr kashoniye.

<sup>26</sup> Itn dariyiru ashuwotsatse tuutsone han t guut'i, <sup>27</sup> Krstosoke itdek'ts shayiri S'ayno ititse b́ beyrwosh k'oshodanitwo itsh geyiratse, b́were jam keewo itsh danituwe, itsh b́ danitwonu ara bako kootaliye mansh shayiri S'ayno itn b́ danitsok'on Krstoston wotde'er beewere,.

<sup>28</sup> Eshe t nana'otso! b́ b́be'ewor nosharaniye aawo shu'úde'er b́n nobek'etwok'onat b́ b́weet aawots b́ shinatse nojitserawok'o b́n beewere, <sup>29</sup> B́were kááwo b́wotok'o it daniyakon, kááw finiru jamo Ik'oke shuwek b́ wottsok'o dande'ere.

### 3

*Ik' nana'úwotsi*

<sup>1</sup> Ik' nana'uwotsi er' nos'eegeetwok'o niho awuk'o shuno noosh b́imtsok'o aab s'iilere! arikan noowere Ik' nana'a noone, datsan Ik'o b́dartsosh nonowere danatse. <sup>2</sup> T shuntswotso! and no Ik' nana'a noone, shinomaantsish eeg nowotitwok'o daneerafa'ee, ernmó Krstos b́be'et aawots b́ aro arikan eeg b́iarok'o nobek'etwotse b́nowere noaritwok'ó danfone. <sup>3</sup> Krstosn man b́ wotitwok'o jangiru jamo Krstos s'ayn b́ wottsok'o b́were b́ tooko s'ayn woshituwe.

<sup>4</sup> Morra eto Ik' nemo gaak b wottstotse morr finit jamo Ik' nemo gaákre. <sup>5</sup> Ashuwots morro t'afiyosh Krstos bbe'etsok'onat bíwere morro b deshawok'o danfte. <sup>6</sup> Eshe Krstosnton beet ash jamo morro fineratse. Morr finitu asho Krstosi be'atse, bínowere danatse.

<sup>7</sup> T nana'uwotso! konworu itn bí ant'elcerawok'owa, Krstos kááwo b wottsok'o kááwts fino k'alitu jamo kááwe. <sup>8</sup> Diyablos shintson dek'tut morro b finirwosh morr finiru ash jamo Diyablos jiire. Ik' na'o b be'e diyablos fino gakoshee.

<sup>9</sup> Ik'i doyo bgitsotse bbeyirwotsnat Ik'atse bshuwetsotse Ik'i na'a wottso morro fineratse, finoshowere falratse. <sup>10</sup> Ik' nana'onat Diyablos nana'on galde danet hanne, Kááw finerawonat bí eshuwi shunaw jamonúwots Ik' nana'analiye.

### *Atsatsewo shuneyi jango*

<sup>11</sup> Shin shintson it k'ebts wosho «No atsatsewo shunewone» etirwoniye. <sup>12</sup> Shed'ani jir teshtsonat bieshuwi úd'tso K'ayelkok'o woto geyiratse, bí bieshuwi eegishe b úd'i? B fino gond b teshtsotsnat bí eshu fino kááw b teshtsotsne.

<sup>13</sup> Ti eshuwotso! datsatsi ashuwots iti boshit'al mansh adk'ayere. <sup>14</sup> Noo no eshuwotsi noshunirwotse k'iromaantse kashomaants k'az nokimtsok'o danfone. Shun deshaw asho k'iri c'ishotse bbeyri. <sup>15</sup> Bieshuwi shi'iru jamo kash úd'kee, kash úd'tsonmó dúredúri kasho bdaatsrawok'o danfte. <sup>16</sup> Shuno eeg bwottsok'o nodanet Iyesus Krstos b kasho noosh bimsoshe, noowere nokasho no eshuwotssh beshide imo noosh geyife. <sup>17</sup> Datsanatse gaalo deshfetser kic'iru asho be'efetser maac' k'eweraw asho «Ik'o shunfee» eto awuk'o k'alrniya b'faliti? <sup>18</sup> T nana'otso! No shuno arikonat finon be'etka bako noonon mec'ron keewon wotk'aye.

### *Ik'i shinatse nodetsts ááwu shuuk'o*

<sup>19</sup> Mannowere arkeewtswotsoi nowottso'k'onat Ik'ishinats t'inosh shatalon aaw shuk'on t'inosh nofalitwok'o danfone. <sup>20</sup> Nonibo noats bíangshiyalor Ik'o noniboniyere danbe, bíye jamkeewo danfee. <sup>21</sup> T shuntswotso! No nibo noats angshratse wotiyal Ik'i shinatse ááw shuuk'o detsetwonee. <sup>22</sup> Ik'i tzazi jamo s'eentser bín gene'úshit keewo nofinitwotse nok'onitu jamo bíyoke daatsitwone. <sup>23</sup> Ik'o azaztsonu b naay Iyesus Krstos shútson amanar Krstos noon bíazaztsok'on noatsatsewo noshunetwok'owe. <sup>24</sup> Ik'o azaztso k'alitu jamwots Ik'ona bobeti, Ik'onwere boyitse bbeeti, Ik'o noyitse bbeyirwok'o nodanet noosh b imts S'ayin shayirone.

## 4

*Ari shayironat kooti shayiron*

<sup>1</sup> T shuntswotso! datsatse kotetsk wotts nebiywots botut-sotse shayr jamwotsi aman k'ayere, maniye shayirwots Ik'okik bowotonat wotbok'azo fads'iilere. <sup>2</sup> Ik' Shayiro b woto galde'e it danet hanne Iyesus Krstos meetson b be'etsok'o amants shayir jamo Ik'i shayire, <sup>3</sup> Iyesus Krstos ash wotat meetso tahadek't bbe'etsok'o amaneraw shayir jamo Ik'oki shayiraliye, shayiraanu weetwe etefere itshishtso Krstosi k'efiru shayironiye, b'iwere andoru dab datsuatse fa'ee.

<sup>4</sup> Nana'otso! It Ik'k itne, ititse beyru shayiro datsanatse fa'a shayironiyere bogfe. Eshe kotets nebiyotsi da'artee. <sup>5</sup> Kootets nebiyots datsatsikne, bokeewirwonu datsanatsi keewoniye. Datsanwere bokeewo k'ebetwane. <sup>6</sup> No Ik'ik noone, Ik' dants jamo no keewo k'ebetwe, Ik'ik woteraw jamonmó no keewo k'ewatse. Ari shayironat kooti shayiron nodanet hanne.

*Ik'o shune*

<sup>7</sup> Shunetswotsó! shuno Ik'okik bwottotse no atsatsewo shunewone, shuniru jamo Ik'i na'ee, Ik'onowere danfee. <sup>8</sup> Ik'o shun bwottotse ash shunaw jamo Ik'o danatse. <sup>9</sup> Ik'o bnaayn kasho nodaatsitwok'o b naay ik s'uzo datsanats woshere, manowere Ik'i shuno nodagotse be'ere. <sup>10</sup> Shuna eto hank'oyiye, no Ik'o noshuntsosh b woterawo b' noon b shuntsonat nomorro b t'afitwok'o b naayi bwoshtsoshee.

<sup>11</sup> Shunetswotsó! Ik'o hank'o noon bshuniyakon no noatsatsewo shunewo noon geyife. <sup>12</sup> Ik' bek'ts asho konwor aaliye. Noo noatsatsewo noshuneyink'ere Ik'o noyitse beyank'ee, b shunonwere noyitse s'een wotiyank'ee.

<sup>13</sup> Ik'o b shayiro nooshowere b'imtsotse no b'ín b'iwere noyitse b beyirwok'owo danfone. <sup>14</sup> Niho datsani b kashitwok'o woshdek't naayo bwooshtsok'o bek'rone, manowere gawitwone. <sup>15</sup> Iyesus Ik'o naayi b wottsok'o amanitu ashotsne Ik'o bbeeti, b'iwere Ik'ootse bbeeti. <sup>16</sup> Mann Ik'o noosh bdetsts shuno danfone, manowere amanerone. Ik'o shune, shunon beyirwo Ik'one bbeyiri, Ik'onwere b gitotse bbeyiri. <sup>17</sup> Noo datsanatse nobeyir ari Krstos bbeyirwok'o bwottotse noshuno s'een bwotink'ere angshi aawots shat-alon bshinaatse aaw shuk'on t'inosh falyank'onee. <sup>18</sup> S'een shuno shato kishde'erni juubk'rti bako shunotse shato aaliye, shato sezonton deshk bwottotse shatiru ashobshuno s'een woteratse.

<sup>19</sup> Ik'o shin shintson nonbshuntsotse noowere shunetwonee. <sup>20</sup> Ik'o shunfee etfetst b'ieshuwi shit'irwo kotetsiye,



Ɔ bek'tso bÍ'eshuwi shunatse wotiyal Ɔ be'aaw Ik'o shuno falratse. <sup>21</sup> Esho Krstos noosh b'ím̄ts tzaziyo Ik' shuntso bíeshuno shune erkee.

## 5

### *Datsu imnetiyon da'o*

<sup>1</sup> Iyesus Mesihyo Ɔ wottsok'o amants jamwots Ik' nana'anee, nihono shunetu jamo naayo noowere shunfee. <sup>2</sup> Ik' nana'úwotsi noshuntsok'o nodanetiye, Ik'o shunr Ɔ tzaziyo no s'entsoree. <sup>3</sup> Ik' shuna eto Ɔ tzaziyotsi s'entsee. B tzaziyotsu mangnaliye. <sup>4</sup> Ik' nana'a wotts jamo datsu da'itwe, datsu no da'itwere imnetiyone. <sup>5</sup> Iyesus Ik'o naayi Ɔ wottsok'o amantsoni bako kone datsu da'itwoni?

### *Krstos jangosh gawets gawo*

<sup>6</sup> Aatsots Ɔ gupetsok'o kitsit aatsonat Ɔ k'iro kitsru s'atsi weeron waatso Iyesus Krstosiye. Bí Ɔwaa aats mec'ron Ɔ woterawo aatsonat s'atsone. Hanwere ar Ɔ wottsotse, keewanwere ar Ɔwottsok'owo S'ayin shayiron gawitwe. <sup>7</sup> Keez gawwots fa'ane, <sup>8</sup> Bowere Shayirona, aatsonat s'atsone, keezanotswere bogawon ikne. <sup>9</sup> Ashuwots bo gawts gawo dek'etwonee, ernmó Ik'o gawts gawonmó jamoniyere bogfe. Ik'o Ɔ gawtsonwere Ɔ naay jangosh Ɔ gawtsoniyee haniye. <sup>10</sup> Ik'o naayn amantsonmó gawan Ɔ gitsotse fa'ee, Ik' amanerawonmó Ik'o Ɔ naay jangosh b'ím̄ts gawo aman Ɔ k'aztsatse tuutson Ik'o kootetsi woshre. <sup>11</sup> B gawonwere Ik'o dúre dúri kasho noosh Ɔ imtsok'onat kashmanwere Ɔ naayitse Ɔ beyirwok'o gawirwoniye. <sup>12</sup> Ik'o naayi detstso kasho detsfe. Ik'o naayi deshawonmó kasho deshatsfe.

### *Dúre dúri kasha*

<sup>13</sup> It Ik'o naay shútson amants jamwots dúre dúri kasho it detstsoƆ it danishe han itsh guut're. <sup>14</sup> Kon naari keewonor Ɔ wotiyal Ɔ shuntsok'on nok'onitkawotiyal noosh Ɔ shishetwok'o amanitwone. <sup>15</sup> Noo k'onts jamo Ɔ shishetwok'o danfonewotiyal, bíyokere nok'onts jamo andon nodek'etwok'o danfone.

<sup>16</sup> Konworu wotowa, ash iko bí eshu k'irosh bín betsaw morro Ɔ finefe Ɔbek'al bÍsh Ik'o k'onwe, ashman morro k'irosh bín betsatse wotiyal Ik'o kasho bÍsh imetwe. Ern mó k'irosh betsit morro fa'ee. Man naari morrosh Ik'o k'onuwe eraatse taa. <sup>17</sup> Gond fin jamo morre. Wotowa eree k'irosh betsraw morro fa'ee.

<sup>18</sup> Ik' na'o Iyesus Krstos bín Ɔ kotirwosh Ik' na'a wotts jamo morro Ɔ finerawok'o danfone, Shed'anonwere bíats boratse.

<sup>19</sup> Noo Ik'k nowottsok'o danfone. Datsunmó jamon shed'ani ali shirotse Ɔ fa'oni.

<sup>20</sup> Ik' na'o b́ watsok'onat ari Ik'o nodanetwok'o t'iwitsts nibo noosh b́'imtsok'o danfone, b́ naay Iyesus Krstos weeron b́inton ari Ik'onton ikwoto detsfone. Iyesus Krstos ari Izar Izeweru dúre dúri kashonu b́ine.

<sup>21</sup> T nana'otso! dozets ik'wotsatse it atso korde'ere.

## Wosheetso Yohans Gitl Wosho Kindo

Yohans woshts wosh gitlso b guut'e wosheets eenasho Yohansn wotat b guut'ewwere marat'ets máágenunat bnana'uwotsshe. Etoonwere at'biyi ikutsi Ik' mowunat bitsi ash ashuwotsnsh woto k'ayaatse, dan k'awunan b guut'e boatsatsewo boshunetwok'o boosh gawiyona, kootets daniruwotsatsnat bodaniyatse boatso korbodek'etuwok'owee.

### **Jamon mas'aafan bdetstso**

Kindo 1-3

Shuno jamoniyere dambe 4-6

Kootets daniyrwots danatse ats kotiy jango 7-11

B jamo 12-13

<sup>1</sup> Tiyoke eenashoke, marat'ets moogenunat b nana'otsnsh, Tí s'uzi bwoteftkere ar dants jamwotswere iti shunfne.

<sup>2</sup> Aranwere no dagotse fa'onat shino maantsisho dúre dúron noonton beetwoniye.

<sup>3</sup> Ik'o nihonat b naay Iyesus Krstotsoke s'aatona, mihretiyona, jenonwere, aronat shunon noonton wotowe.

### *Aronat shuni jangon*

<sup>4</sup> N nana'uwotsitse ik ikuwotsi niho noon bí azaztsok'on arikeewon kup'at boere t datstsotse ayidek'at gene'owere.

<sup>5</sup> Moo genee, andoor oona neesha, neesh t guut'irwan tzazi handr ark'aye, and t guut'irwan «No ats atsewo shunewone» etts shintson dek't nowooke teshts tzaziyoniye.

<sup>6</sup> Ari shuna eto Ik' tzaziyo fina etee. Tzaziymanwere shintson it shishtok'on «Shunon beewere,» ettsoniye.

<sup>7</sup> Iyesus ash wotat meetson b be'etsok'o amanerawwots ash sheeliyru aywots datsanatse tuurne. Mank'o ashaan ant'elcirwonat Krstosi k'efirwoniye. <sup>8</sup> Itmó it k'awntso s'eenon dek'osh kup'ore, it fintso b t'afrawok'o korde'ere.

<sup>9</sup> Krstos danits danaats s'ap'de'er beerawo biatsnowere wokar ametuwonton Ik'o aaliye, Krstos danits danaats s'ap'de beet ashontonmó Nihonat Nayon bintoniye bofa'oni.

<sup>10</sup> Dan han bdeshawo konwor itok bwetitkawotiyal it meyits kindshk'ayere, dab jamonor bin aatk'ayere. <sup>11</sup> Bin jam aatit asho binton gond fino kaytsoni bwotiti.

### *S'uwaatsi jamó*

<sup>12</sup> Itsh guut'osh t geyirwo ay keewo detsfe, wotowa eree jamo dabdayon wosho geeratse, Maniyere itok borr noonon itn keewiye tgeyiriye, manwere noshunewo s'een

Ḳ wotituwok'o geeyatniye. <sup>13</sup> N mish marat'etsu nana'uwots  
neesh jamo woshernee.

## Wosheetso Yohans Keezlo Wosho Kindo

Yohans keezlo b woshts wosho bguut'e «Woshets eenasho Yohansn,» wotefetst, guut'ewwere Gayiyosi eteets Ik'i maa jishirwosha b tesh, guut'tsman ik weeron Ik'i ashuwotsi b tep'tsotse Gayiyos b údiri, k'osh weeronowere Diwotrefis eteets gond asho atsatsé bíatsokorbdek'etwok'owa bish bgawiri.

### Jamon mas'aafan bdetstso

Kindo 1-4

Gayiyos b údetsok'o 5-8

Diyotrefisi k'ooretsok'oo 9-10

Dimet'rosi b údetsok'o 11-12

K'auwunon beezewor 13-15

<sup>1</sup> Arikon t shuntso, shunetso Gayiyossh, Tiyoke eenashoke, <sup>2</sup> T shuntsono! n be jamo neesh b kááwitwok'o, jeenono nwotitwok'o, jam weeron neesh bsheengetwok'owe Ik'o tk'oniri. <sup>3</sup> Arosh ni amanetsok'onat aron n beeyirwok'on krstiyani wotts eshu ik ikwots waat bokeewor aydek'atniye t geneúwi. <sup>4</sup> T nana'wots arikon ananefetst bobeyrwok'o shishoniye bogo taan geneúshit keewo aaliye.

### *Gayiyosi udetso*

<sup>5</sup> T shuntsono! neesh dab ib bowotiyalor eshu eshuwotssh amanek fine nfiniri. <sup>6</sup> Boweré boosh shunon nfinis fino Ik'i maa shinatse kishdek't keewrnee, andoor Ik'o genee'ushitwok'on bowerindosh boon ntep'al sheenge. <sup>7</sup> Krstossh finosh bokeshor amanerawwotsoke eegor tep'o dek'keyatsnee. <sup>8</sup> Ari fin finrwotsnton finirwotsi nowotitwok'o hanotsk'o ashuwotsnton fino noon geiyife.

### *Deyotrefs k'oretsok'onat Dimet'rosi udetso*

<sup>9</sup> Haniyere shinon Ik' moosh wosho guut're bteshi, ernmo Ik' maa jish geyirwo Diyotrefis ti ettso de'atse. <sup>10</sup> Eshe itok twoor bí noon c'ashfetst, ketifetst b k'alts gond fin jamo keewitwe, man bish bodobk'aye bí b tookish eshu eshuwotsi de'ake. K'oshwotswere bo de'awok'owe bbazifoni. Ik'i mootsnowere boon bgishefoni.

<sup>11</sup> T shuntsono! sheengo arowe bako gondo ark'aye. Sheeng finiru jamo Ik'ikee. Gond finirwonmó Ik'o be'atse.

<sup>12</sup> Dimet'ros jangosh ash jamo sheengkewon bish gawirunee. Arunuwere b tookon bish gawitwane. Noowere gawitwone, nogawonwere ar b wotok'o danfnee.

*S'uwaatsi jamo*

<sup>13</sup> Neesh guut'osh t geetso ay keewo detsfe b teshi, wotowa eree worek'atats neesh guut'o geeratse. <sup>14</sup> Karnon neen bek'oshe jangirwe, manoor noonon keewetwone.

<sup>15</sup> Jeeno neesh wotowe.

Hanoki n tooh tohuwots neesh jamo t'intsirune. Neewere no tohuwotssh jamo ik ikon t'intsuwe.

## Yhud Wosho Kindo

Yhud wohso b̄ guut'e boamanerawon amantsuwotsi araat kooti dano bád'iru ashuwotsatse krstiyaniwots bo tooke korbodek'etwok'o k'alosha. B̄ gitsotse b̄ detstso P'et'ros guut'ts gitlts arts b̄ woshts k'awnanitse guut'tso «Aaniyi iwisherawok'on Ik'o bí ashuwotssh ikonoton b̄ imts imnetiyats kup'de'err bo k'iretwok'owe» nababirwotssh kup'idek't mani b̄ gawiyiri.

### Jamon mas'aafan b̄detstso

Kindo 1-2

Kootetsi dano danifwots daniyo, bo doyonat bodih dihon

3-16

Bo amantso korbodek'etwok'o izets izo 17-23

Deero 24-25

<sup>1</sup> Iyesus Krstos guutso Yak'ob eshwi wottso Yuhudoke, S'eegetswotssh, Nihon Ik'on shuneetswotssh, Iyesus Krstosn kotets jametswotssh.

<sup>2</sup> Maac' k'ewo, jeenonat shunon itsh ayowe.

### *Kooti dano danifwotsi*

<sup>3</sup> Shuneetswotso! Ik wotdek'at nokashts kashi jango itsh guut'o ayidek'at geeyatniye tteshi, andmo aaniy iwisho b̄ geyrawook'on Ik'o bí ashuwotssh iknoton b̄ imts imnetiyi jangosh kup'de'er it kaaritwok'o itsh guut'o ayidek't geyiko taash b̄woti. <sup>4</sup> Boats angshetwok'o ay duroniyere shino bojangosh guut'etswots mut'at itits kindrnee, bohe Izar Izewerko s'aato gusiyi beyon wonitwots Ik'o Ik'irawwotsiye, no doonz b̄ s'uzi wottso Iyesus Krstosnor haalitune.

<sup>5</sup> Jaman shin shino iknoton it dankawotiyalor doonzo Gbs' datsatse kisht b̄ kashitsok'oonat amanerawwotsnowere il b̄ t'afitsok'o itsh gawiyi, shunfee. <sup>6</sup> Boon naashiyetsatse beshat bobeyoko fakshk'rts melakiwotsi aab s'iilere, Ik'o boon angshi eeno aawotssh b̄borfetso dúre dúri tipoon, nic' etts t'aluwots kotdek't beezree. <sup>7</sup> Mank'oon Sedom, Gemoornat bo gúúratsi kitwotswere gusiyetswotsi bowoti, niwalonowere gobo\* boami. Mansh bo dúre dúri taawon sezeyirwotsi ariyetswotsi woternee.

<sup>8</sup> Mank'owere ashaanots bo gúmon jisheyat bomeetso bokimshiri, naashwotsshoor aleraknee, darotse mang detstswotsnowere boc'ashiri. <sup>9</sup> Melakiwotsitsi naasho

**1:7** 7 Aze. 19:1-24 \* **1:7** 1:7Gobo: Grik mas'afatse k'osh atsonon (meetsonton) bo gonkeyi etfe. **1:9** 9 Dan. 10:13, 21; 12:1; Bek'. 12:7; Iwi. 34:6; Zek. 3:2

Mika'elwor dab Muse duuni jangosh Diyablosnton b mooshor «Ik'o neen fayowe» eta b eti bako c'asho c'ayatse. <sup>10</sup> Ashaanotsmó t'iwitsdek'oosh bo falaaw keew jamo boc'ashiri, gaw dek'falaw dini s'otswotskok'o bo azeewon bodants keewo fa'e wotiyalor dab bine bot'afiti. <sup>11</sup> K'aayen werindon boamtsotse, gizosha ett Bele'ami dáriits weeron bo dihitsotse, K'oree Ik'o b k'eftsok'o boowere k'efat bo t'aftsosh indowe boosha! <sup>12</sup> Ashaanots bo jitserawo gusiyon ikwotar moonat úshoke bodatsewor itsh t'uge bowotititi, bo boshiyaniriye botookk mec'eroshee, jongon gifiniyeyiru, awsh deshaw dawnok'one, shuu daatseef shashotse dab shuu biyatse daatseraw, b s'ap'ootse wat'ere gitoto shuuk'ts mitok'one. <sup>13</sup> Bo, fayiru aats k'ari fuundok'o boon jitsits fini úmbo kishirune, nyic' etts t'aluwo dúre dúrosh boon b kotirwotsnat hake bako jawriru k'eenwotskok'one.

<sup>14</sup> Adamatse tuut shawatl gubratse shuwetso Henok bek'on bkeewor hank'o etre, «Eshe doonzo ay tats kum b wosh nana'a S'ayinwotsnton wotde jametsats angshosh weetwe. <sup>15</sup> Doonzo bin Ik'iraw ashmanots bofints gond keewatse tuutson seziwe, Arikon doonzo bin Ik'iraw morrets hanotsi býyats bokeewts gond keew jamwotsatse tuutson bo atsats angshitwe.»

<sup>16</sup> Ashaanots jam aawo mumudfetst ik keewonor geene'úweraknee, botook gond tewni jafrats sha'irwotsiye, bonono míshi keewon s'eenke, botook keewo geeyat asho weeralo bo dáshiri.

### *Boatso korbodek'etwok'o izets izo*

<sup>17</sup> Shuneetswotso! Itiyere! Nodooz Iyesus Krstos woshetswots haniyere shin bokeewts keewo gawde'ere. <sup>18</sup> Bo «Dúri s'uwatse Ik'i hasabiyatse wokat bo took gond tewno shuuts sha'iru c'aashetswots weetune» itsh etrne boteshi. <sup>19</sup> Boye ash dago gaakirwotsiye, meetsi tewni jafrats sha'irwotsiye, S'ayin shayronowere deshawotsiye. <sup>20</sup> T mashotso! jamoniyere bogo s'ayin wotts it imnetiyon it tooko agosh kup'ore, S'ayin shayiri angonowere Ik'o k'onwere. <sup>21</sup> Nodooz Iyesus Krstoswor bmac' nefon dúre dúri kasho itsh b betsitwok'o korde'er it tooko Ik'i shunoots korde'ere.

<sup>22</sup> Git nibetsdetswotssh ashuwotssh maac'o k'ewore, <sup>23</sup> Ik ikwotsi taawotse kishde'er kashiwere, k'oshwotssh shatoon maac'o k'ewore, bwoteferor morron kiimts bo atso t'awits tahman b oorerawo shid'ere.

### *Udon Ik' k'ono*



<sup>24</sup> It dihrawok'o woshitwonat eeg eeg deshawwotsi woshr geneúwon b́mangi shinats t'intsoosh falitwosh, <sup>25</sup> B s'uz noosh no ato wottso Izar Izewersh, nodoonz Iyesus Krstos weeron shintson tuur, dúre dúrosh mangonat, baatson, kup'oonat alonwere wotowe! amen.

## Yohans Bek'ts Bek'o Kindo

Yohans bek'ts bek'o b̄guut'e krstiyaniwots Iyesus Krstosi bo doonzi b̄wottsok'owo bo amantsatse tuutson gishewonat gond bek'on boats b̄ bodo dúra b̄tresh. Guut'tso b̄t'iwintsir nababirwots bo jangirwo s'eeno b̄ wotitwok'o kup'shr boats gishewonat gond bek'otse bo amantson b̄in bokashitwok'o bo ango kup'shosh.

Mas'aafanitsi ay kaywots ay wotsnat shine shuuts waats bek'uwotsi detske, bek'manootswere man dúri teshts amantsuwots t'iwintso falitkno, k'oshwotsshmó ááshk wotar teshetk be'et arok'on t'intsek keewok'on t'intseknee. Duubi garo anaan b̄ íwishefok'o mas'aafan tookwots k'osh k'osh naari bek'wots k'osh k'osh naari aron ananshdek't t'intserere. Mas'aafan b̄ biitse biitsewonúwere k'osh k'osh naaron asaabiyo b̄beetka wotiyalo' b̄itse een keewo da-neeka, manwere Ik'o, doonzo Krstos weeron aani iwisherawok'o iknoto b̄ jamon Shed'anono dabt b̄balangar jamwotsi da'itwe, da'amanwere b̄s'uwoor amanetswotsi wotts b̄ jir-wotssh handr daronat handr datsatsi deero boosh naatitwe.

### **Jamon mas'aafan b̄detstso**

Kindo 1:1-8

Bek'man tuwokonat Ik'i maa shawatwotssh wosheets wosho 1:9—3:22

Mas'aaf mannat shawat matebwotsh 4:1—8:1

Fugef shawat eezbedwotsi 8:2—11:19

Darwonat s'oots gitwotsh 12:1—13:18

K'osh k'osh bek'uwots 14:1—15:8

Shawat Ik'i fayi wanc'uwotsi 16:1-21

Babilon t'afo, Din s'ootso, kootets nebiyonat Diyablosn da'etsok'o 17:1—20:10

S'uwaaitsi angsho 20:11-15

Dari handro, handr datsu, Iyerusalem handru 21:1—22:5

B̄ gúúpo 22:6-21

<sup>1</sup> Bek'an karn gizewotse wotit keewo Ik'o b̄ guutswotssh kitsosh Iyesus Krstossh b̄ imtsoniye, Iyesus Krstoswere melakiyo woshat b̄ guutso Yohanissh bek'an b̄ kitsi.

<sup>2</sup> Yohaniswere Ik' aap'onat Iyesus Krstos b̄ish b̄ danitso, mank'o b̄ bek'ts keewo jamo gawere. <sup>3</sup> Jaman b̄s'eenet aawo karn b̄ wottotse bek'i aap'an nababirwo deereke! mank'o bek'i aap'man shishirwotshnat beek'anits guut'etso s'eentsitwots derekne.

*Isiyotsi shawat Ik' mowotssh wosheets jamo*

4-5 Yohanisoke Isiyotse fa'a shawat Ik' moowwotssh. Fa'oke, teshtsoknat weetu Ik'oke, b́ naashi jori shinatse fa'a shawat shayirwotsoke, manko k'irotsé tuwon k'aab wottsoke datsatsi nugúswotsi keewirwo, amanets gawo wottsoke, noon shuntsonat b́ s'atson nomorotse noon nas' kishtso Iyesus Krstos s'aatoonat jeenon itsh wotowe. <sup>6</sup> Iyesus Krstos nihi Ik'osh kahniwotsi wotar no finish Mengst noon woshtsosh, Iyesus Krstossh mangonat angon dúre dúrosh b́ borfetso wotowe! amen.

<sup>7</sup> Eshe daawnon weetwe, b́n koshtswotsworu bo oreraniyere jametswots b́n bek'etune, datsatsi ash naar jamo b́ jangosh eepetúne, keewanúwere aree, amen.

<sup>8</sup> Fa'o, teshtso, weetwonwere, jam falts Ik'o doonzo «Alfonat Omegon, \* taane!» etfe.

*Krstos bek'on b́ be'etsok'o*

<sup>9</sup> Iyesus Krstosn wotat gond bek'onat b́ menegsto, manko b́ k'amo itnton kaytso taa it eshú Yohanis Ik' aap'onat Iyesus gawi jangosh tipeyat Fet'moyi eteyiru aatso bin guurdek'ts datswatse tteshi, <sup>10</sup> Doonzo aawots Shayirotsé t befere gaati k'aarok'o een k'ááro t shuuts weeron hank'o bí eree t shishi, <sup>11</sup> «N bek'irwo mas'aafats guud'de'er shawat Ik' moowwots maants etonwere Efeson maants, Semrnes maants, T'ergamon maants, Tyat'ros maants, Serdes maants, Filadelfiyo maants, Lodok'iyó maantswere woshowe.»

<sup>12</sup> Kon taash keewtsok'o danosh t shuutso maants wongr tieti, wongr tiettsok'onowere shawat c'eesho kuriru awntson doozetswotsi t bek'i, <sup>13</sup> C'eeshi bewoki talot-snowere ash na'a artso tbe'ki, bíwere b́ tufok b́ borfetso geenz taho tahdek't, b́ gerats awntsi edo eddek'ke b́ teshi.

<sup>14</sup> B́ tookonat b́ took s'iron shetsonat sufiyok'o nas'a b́ teshi, bí ááwwotswere taw at'ok'one bo teshi, <sup>15</sup> b́ tufuwotswere taw k'ak'otse wos'wutsts k'aazok'o arkno bo teshi, b́ k'aaronúwere een aats fuundi k'aarok'owiye b́ teshi, <sup>16</sup> B́ k'ani kishon shawat k'eenwotsi detsdek'tni b́ teshi, git weeron shash wotts shiki gorado b́ nonotse b́ keshfere b́ teshi, b́ shiits jami sháánonwere aaw taali aaw sháánok'oyiye b́ teshi. <sup>17</sup> B́n t bek'tsok'on k'irts ashok'o wotat b́ tufi shirots dih tuutsi, bímó b́ k'ani kisho tiyats gedt hank'o b́'eti, «Shatk'aye, shintsonat s'uwaatstson

**1:4-5** 1:4-5 Isa. 55:4; Dub. 89:27; Kesh. 3:14; Bek'. 4:5    **1:6** 1:6 Kesh. 19:6; Bek'. 5:10    **1:7** 1:7 Dan. 7:13; Mat. 24:30; Mar. 13:26; Luk'. 21:27; 1 Tes. 4:17; Zek. 12:10; Yoh. 19:34, 37    **1:8** 1:8 Bek'. 22:13; Kesh. 3:14    \* **1:8** 1:8 Alfonat Omogona: Eto shintsonat s'uwaatsi Grik fideliwotsiye,    **1:13** 1:13 Dan. 7:13; 10:5    **1:14** 1:14-15 Dan. 7:9; 10:6    **1:15** 1:15 Hzk'. 1:24; 43:2    **1:17** 1:17 Isa. 44:6; 48:12; Bek'. 2:8; 22:13

taane, <sup>18</sup> Taa beyar beetk taane, k'iratniye tteshi, ernmó hambe dúre dúrosh beyar beetk taane, k'ironat Si'oli k'eshit k'ulfiwotsi detsfe. <sup>19</sup> Eshe nbek'tso and fa'onat shuutsomaand wetwon guud'e. <sup>20</sup> T k'ani kishatse nbek'iru shawat k'enwotsnat shawat awntson dozets c'eesho biyats gedetwots ááshts keewo haniye, shawat k'eenwots shawat Ik' moowwots atsi, Ik'i melakiwotsiye, shawat c'eesh boats gedetswotsu shawat Ik' moowwtsiye.»

## 2

### (1) Efesonits Ik' moo

<sup>1</sup> Efesonits Ik' maa melakiyosh, «Shawat k'eenwotsi b k'ani kishots detsdek'tso, shawat c'eesh kurefwots dagotse ananiruwo, <sup>2</sup> n fino, kúp'at nfiintsok'o, n k'amo danfee, gondwotsnomó k'amo n maawtsok'o, woshetswotsi bowoterawo <wosheetsots noone> etirwotsi maramarat kootetsi bowoto n daatsok'o danfee. <sup>3</sup> K'amoon nkup'tsok'ont t shútsosh n taahraniyere gondo n bek'tsok'ono danfee, <sup>4</sup> Ernmó ik keewo niyatsere t shit'tso detsfe, bíwere n shun shintso k'azk'rerne, <sup>5</sup> awuk'o een beyoke n dihitsok'o gawde'e! naandre eree! shin finat nteshtsok'o andoru mank'o finowe, jaman k'alo n k'azalomó niyok weetwe, naandere eto n k'azal, n c'eeshi beyoko b beyoke k'a'úbazetwe. <sup>6</sup> Ernmó neen t udit ik keewo fa'e, taa t shit'iru Nik'olawiyots fino neewere shit'rne.

<sup>7</sup> «Shayiro Ik' mooshwotssh bí etirwo waaz dettso k'ewe! Da'a dek'etwo Ik' Genetotse fa'a kash mitatse b meetwok'o woshitwe.» etfe err guud'e.

### (2) Semernesits Ik' moo

<sup>8</sup> Semrnes Ik' maa melakiyosh, «Shintsonat s'watsts wottso, k'irt teshtsonat beyat beyirwo, <sup>9</sup> n gond bek'onat n tugron danfee, wotowa eree gaaletsk neene, ayhudi bowoterawo ayhudi noone etiru, Shed'ani mabari wottswots, n shúútso bo t'afitsok'o danfee, <sup>10</sup> shino maants niyats bodet gondbek'osh shatk'aye, eshe it fadetwok'o ititsere ik ikuwotsi Diyablos tipi moots gedetwe, tats aawosh gond bek'o daatsitute, n k'irfetsosh amanetso wotowe, kash akliliyo neesh imetwe.

<sup>11</sup> «Shayiro Ik' moowwotssh b etirwo waaz dettso shiye! Da'adek'etwo gitl k'iurosh eegor woteratse.» etfe err guud'e.

### (3) P'ergamon Ik' moo

<sup>12</sup> P'ergamon Ik' maa melakiyosh, «Git weeron shash detsts shiki gorad detsdek'tso, <sup>13</sup> nee Shed'ani naashi

jori beyoke n beyirwok'o danfee, wotowa eree t shútso kúp'idek'at detsrne, taash amanets gaw wottso Antip'asi Shed'ani beyirwoke it kitotse úd'ewor dab tiyatse ndets-sts imnetiyo halersne. <sup>14</sup> Ernmó niatse tshit'ts múk' keewwotsi detsfe, manúwere Bel'am dants dano detsdek'ts ik ik ashuwots it dagotse fa'ane, Bela'mhan Isra'el ash ashuwots woteraw ik'uwotssh shukeets móó máár widetsi fino finar bodihitwok'o Balak'i iztsoniye. <sup>15</sup> Mank'owere Nik'olots jírwoots dano detsts ashuwotswere ititse fa'ane, <sup>16</sup> Mansh naandre eree, man nk'azal káári niyok waar tnoni shikonowere boon kaaritwe.

<sup>17</sup> «Shayro Ik'i moowwotssh bítirwo waaz dettso shiye! da'adek'etwosh ááshts mano bích imetuwe, handr shúútso bítse guut'ets shúts nas'unowere\* bích imetwe, deek'etwoniye okoon k'osho konwor man danatse.» etfe err guud'e.

#### (4) Tiyat'ronitsi Ik'i moowu

<sup>18</sup> Tiyat'ron Ik' moowtsi melakiyosh, «Taw lalu arts ááwwotsi dettso taw k'ak'on wos'ts k'áázok'o arts tufuwotsi detsts Ik' na'o, <sup>19</sup> n finonat nshunon, n imnetiyonat n finon, k'amoon n kúp'onowere danfee, ili n fino shintsoniyere b bogtsok'o danfee. <sup>20</sup> Ernmó niyatse tshit'ts keew iko detsfe, manwere <Nebiyi taane> etiru máátsu Elzabeli s'ik etaat k'azk'ernerne, biwere t guutswots bo gusiyitwok'onat woteraw ik'uwotssh wosheets misho bo meetwok'o daniyon sheelirane. <sup>21</sup> Naandre bi etetwok'o bish gizewo imre b teshi bimó b widatsere naandre err aano geratsane. <sup>22</sup> Mansh kúúni es'ats bin dikitwe, binton bofints gond finatse aanar naandrone eto bok'azal binton wido finiru jamwotsats een kúúno dowetwe, <sup>23</sup> b nanaúwotsno k'iron fayitwe, Ik' maa jamwotswere ash hasabiyonat tewnon p'ec'ar danetwo taa twotstok'o danetúne, it ik ikoshowere it finok'o imetwe.

<sup>24</sup> «Tiyat'rosn fa'a danan de'aniyere oorts jamwotssh, mank'owere ik ikwots Shed'ani ayidek't ááshts keewe bo etirwi shuutso sha'eraniye oortswotssh k'osh kuro itats kuriratse, <sup>25</sup> b wotefere taa twafetsosh it dettso kup'shde'er deshde'ere. <sup>26</sup> Da'adek'etwosh t fino finefetsr b s'uwaats bborfetso kup'itwosh ay ash naaratse bí alituwok'o woshitwe, <sup>27</sup> Bri gúmbonowere boon keewitwe, shali k'ac'ok'owere boon k'ic'de'er k'arintsitwe, alanwere taa t

**2:14** 2:14 Taaw. 22:5, 7; 31:16; Iwi. 23:4; Taaw. 25:1-3 **2:17** 2:17 Kesh.

16:14-15; 16:33-34; Yoh. 6:48-50; Isa. 62:2; 65:15 \* **2:17** 2:17 Shúts nas'a: Griki nemotse shúts nas'o eto bín s'amiyets asho angshirwotsok b t'inor bín s'amiyets keewotse nas'o wotor bích imef shúts nas'uni. **2:20** 2:20 1 Naash. 16:31; 2 Naash. 9:22-30

nihoke tdek'tsi naarok'oyiye, <sup>28</sup> Dats gatsi k'enonowere b'ish imetwe.

<sup>29</sup> «Shayiro Ik' moowwotssh b'ietirwo waaz detstso shiye!» etfe err guud'e.

### 3

#### (5) *Serdesitsi Ik' moowu*

<sup>1</sup> Serdesitsi Ik' mootsi melakiyosh, «Shawat Ik' shayr-wotsnat shawat k'eenwotsi detsdek'tso, n fino danfee, shúútsosh kashetsknene, ernmó k'irwtserne. <sup>2</sup> Eshe tuuwe, k'irosh t'intsonat oorts n ang múkna'amani aani kup'shde'e, ti Ik'o Izar Izewer shinatse n fino s'eenk wotat bíere daatsratse. <sup>3</sup> Eshe eegi naari dano ndek'tsok'owonat nshishtok'o gawde'e, b'ino korde'e, naandre eree, tuwo nk'azalmó úmp'etsok'o danerawon niats weetwe, awuri sa'aton twetwok'o danatsne. <sup>4</sup> Ernmó botaho kimshrawwots Serdesitse k'atswots neenton fa'ane, bo nas' taho tahdek'o boosh b'geyitsotse nas' taho tahde'er taanton ametúne. <sup>5</sup> Da'adek'etwo bokok'o nas' taho tahdek'etwe, b' shúútsono tnihnat melaki shinatse danitwe, kashetswots shúútsó b'yats guut'et kashi mas'aafotse t'afibayatse.

<sup>6</sup> «Shayiro Ik'i moowwotssh b'ietirwo waaz detstso shiye!» etfe err guud'e.

#### (6) *Filedelfiyits Ik'i moow*

<sup>7</sup> Filedelfiy Ik'i mootsi melakiyosh, «S'ayinonat arik wottso, Dawit k'ulfiyo detsdek'tso, bí b' k'eshitwo konwor ic'atse. Bí bis'etwo konwor k'eshratse. <sup>8</sup> Nfiino danfee, eshe hamb, konuwor is'osh b'falrawo k'eshets fengesho nshinaats gedk'rere, niangú múk'na'a b'wottsok'owo danfee, ernmó tiaap'tso kotdek'rne, tshúútsónowere halratsne. <sup>9</sup> Eshe haniyak, Ayhudi bowoterawon Ayhudi noone etiru kootets Shed'ani mabariwots waar ntufishirots bodihitwok'o woshitwe, taa neen tshuntsok'onowere bodanetwok'o k'alitwe. <sup>10</sup> K'amdek'tso wotowe tietts aap'o nkottotse taawere datsatse beyirwotsi fadosh dats jamats weet gond bek'i sa'ator neen kotetwe. <sup>11</sup> Eshe káári weetwe, ni akliiyo konwor niyatse k'aa'úbde'awok'o ndetstso kup'shde deshde'e. <sup>12</sup> Da'adek'tso ti Ik'o Izar Izewer mootse iro woshitwe, manoknowere b' jamon keyatse, Ik'o Izar Izewer shúútsónat Izar Izewer kitu shúútsónowere b'yats guut'etuwe, kitmanwere darotse Izar Izeweroke oot'etu handru Iyerusalemiye, t shúútsi handronowere b'yats guut'etwe.

<sup>13</sup> «Shayiro Ik' moowwots sh bí etirwo waaz detstso shiye!» etfe err guud'e.

*(7) Lodok'itsi Ik' moowu*

<sup>14</sup> Lodok'i Ik' mootsi melakiyosh, «Ameni wottso, amanetsonat ari gaw wottso, azeets jami t'úúp' wotts Ik'o keeweke, <sup>15</sup> n fino danfee, ak'o wee k'ees'o woteratsne, ak'o wee k'ees'o n wotink'ere sheenge b teshi! <sup>16</sup> Ak'o wee k'ees'o nwoteraniyere fuun etk n wottstotse t nonotse neen kishde'e s'udishe, <sup>17</sup> <Taa gaaletsk taane, ay gizo detsfe, taash shaptso egoru aaliye> etirune, ernmó ashe dash, darts, tugrets, dogonat araatstso n wottstok'o danatsne, <sup>18</sup> gaalets wotosh tawon fadeets awntso tiyatse n keewitwok'o, ni aratsono áátsosh nas' taho kewde'e, bek'o n falitwok'o ááw ato keewde'er n furitwok'o neen izituwe, <sup>19</sup> taa t shunts jamo haditwe, seziwe, mansh kúp'owe, naandre eree, <sup>20</sup> Hamb! taa fengshats need'dek'at fengsho k'ofirwe, konworu t k'ááro shiyir fengsho taash b k'eshiyal bíts kindr tohar meetwe, bíwere taanton meetwe, <sup>21</sup> Taa da'adek'at t nihnton bbee jooratse tbeiyirwok'o mank'o da'adek'etwo taanton tbejooratse b beetwok'o woshitwe.

<sup>22</sup> «Shayiro Ik'i moowwotssh bíetirwo waaz detstso shiye!» etfe err guud'e.

## 4

*Ik'i naashi jorronat Darotsi Ik' k'oni Tero*

<sup>1</sup> Haniyere il ts'iili, mannwe darotse k'eshets fengesho fa'e bteshi, shin shishat t teshts gaati k'áárok'o k'ááro hank'o biéti, «Hakan keer wowe, haniyak woto boosh geyit keewwotsi neesh kitsitwe,» <sup>2</sup> manóór shayirots wottdek'i, darotse naashi joro t bek'i, naashi joratsowere ash iko bedek'tni b teshi. <sup>3</sup> Naashi jooratse beyiruman aronwere iyasep'diyonat serdesi bk'awnts shaaw shúts arke b teshi, naashi jorman guúronwere mergdiya eteets b k'awnts shaaw shúts arts Ik' edjoko fa'e b teshi, <sup>4</sup> mank'o naashi jorman guúratse hiye awd naashi jorwots fa'ano bo teshi, naashi joratsowere nas' taho tahadek'tswotsnat botokats awntsi akliliyo guúfdek'ts hiye awd eenashwots bedek'tni bo tesh. <sup>5</sup> Naashi jormanatsnowere awshi p'alk'o, guumonat guumi k'aarwotsk'o guumirwots bo keshfera bo teshi, naashi jorman shinatsnowere aat'iru shawat c'eshwots fa'ano bo tesh, boowere shawat Ik' shayirwotsi. <sup>6</sup> Naashi jorman shinatsno ayidek't s'ayin mestayiti k'aro

fa'e b teshi, taalotse, naashi jorman guúratse, shinonat shútsnowere ay ááwwotsi detsts kashets azeets awdwots fa'ano boteshi. <sup>7</sup> Shints kashets azeetso eesh arika bteshi, gitelo minz beera bíar, keezelo ash shiits arts shiitso detsfe b teshi, awdlo bidiru aakaa arka b teshi. <sup>8</sup> Awd kashets azetswotswere bo ik ikets shirt bango detsfno bo teshi, bo guúronat bobangi shirootse ááwo s'eenwtska, t'úwonat aawon,

«S'ayinono! S'ayinono! S'ayinono!

jam falts doonzo Izar Izewero,

teshtso fa'onat weetwonwere»

eto need'irakno botesh. <sup>9</sup> Kashets azeetsmanotswere naashi jooratse beyirwonat dúre dúro b borfetso beyirwosh shúúts een woto, mangonat udon bot'intsor, <sup>10</sup> hiye awd eenashúwots dúre dúrosh b borfetso beyiru naashi jooratse beyirwo shinats bobaron gúp'gúp'dek't bosagadiri, bo aklilyotsnowere b jori shinats gedk'rat hank'o bo etiri,

<sup>11</sup> «No doonznat no Ik'o Izar Izewero,

jam keewo ni aztsotse

Jamkeewonwere azeyat

b beyir n shúúnon b wottsosh

shúúts eeno, mangonat angon neesh bwoto geyife»

boetfo.

## 5

### *Mas'aafonat mereeron*

<sup>1</sup> B naashi jooratse beedek'tso k'ani kishatse, b gitse bootso bíats guut'etso shawat matabon togets mas'aafi k'odo tbek'i. <sup>2</sup> Melaki kup' iko k'áári eenon «Mahatebwotsi biishr k'odets mas'aafu wogosh bín geyitwo kone?» ett b keewfere t bek'i. <sup>3</sup> Ernmó daron wotowa datsatse wee datsoniyere dashe k'odets mas'aafu wogitwonat b gitso s'iilo bish faletso konwor aali bteshi. <sup>4</sup> K'odets mas'aafu wogitwonat bgitso s'iilosh bodtso daatseyo bk'aztsosh ayidek'at ti eepi, <sup>5</sup> Manoor eenashwotsitsi iko «Eepk'aye, hamb Yhud jiotse wottso Dawit s'ap'o da'adek're, bí k'odets mas'aafonat shawat matabwotsi wogosh falitwe» bíeti taasha.

<sup>6</sup> Haniyere il naashi jorronat awd kashets azeetswots dagotse, eenashwots dagotsnowere shukeets mereer artso b need'efere tbek'i, mereran shawat k'alonat shawat ááwwotsi detsfe btesh, bo dats jamomaants wosheets Ik'i Shayirwotsiye. <sup>7</sup> Bí waat naashi jooratse beyirwo k'anikishatse mas'aafi k'odo k'aaú bdek'i, <sup>8</sup> mas'aafi k'odo b



dek'or azeets kashets awdwotsnat hiye awd eenashwotsn mereero shinats bobaron bogúp'gup'i, ik ikon begeno detsfno bo teshi, mank'o S'ayinwots Ik' k'on wottso it'ano bín s'eents awntsi agelgiliyo detsfno boteshi. <sup>9</sup> Handr duubo hank'o ett boduubi,

«N s'atson naar naarotse, noon keew jamotse,  
jir jiotse, bí ashuwotsitse

Ashuwotsi Ik'osh keewosh,  
nee n shukeetsotse  
mas'aafi k'odo de'er  
matabman bitsosh faltso k'osho konwor aaliye,

<sup>10</sup> No Ik'oshowere kahaniwotsnat mengsto  
bowotitwk'o woshrne,  
datsatsnowere naashitúne.»

<sup>11</sup> Man maants ts'ilor naashi jooron, azeets kashetswot-  
snat eenashúwots gúúratse ay melakiwots k'ááro t shishi,  
bo ayonwere ay kumonat ay miliyeniyon tawetkne bo teshi,  
<sup>12</sup> een k'ááron,

«Shukeets mereero ango, gaalo, dantelfo, kúp'o, shúúts  
eeno, mangonat  
údo dek'osh bích geykee» boeti.

<sup>13</sup> Daronat datsatse, datsoniyere dashe aats k'ari gitsotsi  
azeets jamo

«B naashi jooratse beyirwonat mererosh  
udo, shúúts eeno, mangonat angon  
Dúre dúren tuur dúrosh bborfetso wotowe!» bo eree t  
shishiri.

<sup>14</sup> Awd kashets azetswotswere «Amen!» boeti, hiye awd  
eenashwotswere bo baron gúp'gúp'at bosagadi.

## 6

### *Shawat Mahatabiyotsi K'eshetsok'o*

<sup>1</sup> Haniyere il mereero shawat mahatabiyotsitsere shintso  
b wogefere t bek'i. Azets kashets awdwotsitsere iko guumi  
k'áárok'o k'ááron «Wowe!» bí eree tshishi. <sup>2</sup> Hamb nas'  
Farsho t bek'i, farsh manats beyirwonwere joogo detsdek'ke  
b teshi, aklilyono bích imeyi, bíwere da'atso wotar da'otse  
da'omaants amoosh b keshi.

<sup>3</sup> Mereronu gitl mahatabo b wogor, azeets kashets gitlo  
«Wowe!» bí eree t shishi. <sup>4</sup> K'osh taw k'ak'ok'o bírts  
Farsho b weyi, farshatse beyirwosho jeeno datsatsere  
b t'afitwok'onat ashuwots boatsatseyo bos'uwetwok'o b  
woshish alo bích imeyi, een shiki goradono imeyi.

<sup>5</sup> Mereero keezlo mahatabo b wogor azeets kashets keezlo «Wowe!» bí eree t shishi, hamb aak' Farsho t bek'i, Farshats beyirwonwere maraaro b kishats detsdek'tniye b teshi, <sup>6</sup> azeets kashets awdwots dagotse waats k'arok'o artso t shishi, k'aranwere «Kiloyi badok'o sndeyo ik aaw demozo, ik kilonat badok'o gesho ik aaw damozo wotowe, zeyitonat weyinyonmo bíawaasherewok'wa!» b eree t shishi.

<sup>7</sup> Mereero awdl mahatabo b wogor azeets kashets awdlo k'ááro «Wowe» bí eree t shishi, <sup>8</sup> ando búúd farsho t bek'i, farshatse beyirwo shúútso k'ira eteeka b tesh, si'olwere b shutsatse b sha'efere b teshi, k'ironat si'olnowere datsatsere aawdotse ik kisho k'ees'on, k'ak'on, mariyonat datsatsi s'ootson bo úd'itwok'o alo boosh b imi.

<sup>9</sup> Utsl mahatabo bwogor Ik' aap'tsonat bo imts gawi jan-gosh ud'ets ashúwots kasho wosh t'iintsef t'arap'ezi shirots t bek'i, <sup>10</sup> boowere een k'ááron «S'ayinonat arikeewets jam falts doonzono! datsatse beyiru ashuwotsats angshr noosh weer worsho n k'azet awrish b borfetstone!» ett bokúhi. <sup>11</sup> Bosh ik ikon tahi nas' geenzo imeyi, bokok'o ando aani úd'etwots, bonk'o guuts wottswots bo eshúwots taawo b s'enfetsosh múk' gizeyosh kashde'er boteshetwok'o keeweyi.

<sup>12</sup> Maniyere il mereero shrtl mahatabo b wogor b maants t s'iili, mann een datsi shek'eyo bwoti, aawnwere shiyani tahok'o aak' b wutsi, aashitsunu b ats jamo s'atsok'o bir b wutsi, <sup>13</sup> Joshon jongi kup'o belsi mito bshék'ere bshuwo bmitaatse b ooshfok'o k'eenwots daratsere datsats oosh bowtsi. <sup>14</sup> Daronwere branok'o k'odeyat k'azbtuwi, guruwotsnat aatso boon bgúúrts dats jametswots bobeyoke k'aw'ebowtsi. <sup>15</sup> Datsatsi nungúswots, altswots, kes'i naashwots, gaaletswots, kup'uwots, guutswotsnat guuts woteraw jametswots gop'onat guruwotsitsi shútsi s'alwotsits aash bowtsi, <sup>16</sup> Gurwotsnat shútsi s'alwotsnsh, «No ats girshoore! naashi jorats beyirwo shinatse, mereero fayatse noon aatswere! <sup>17</sup> Bo fayi aaw eeno waare, kone b shinatse need'o falitwoni?» bo eti.

## 7

### *Bale habe awd kúm Israe'el ashuwots*

<sup>1</sup> Haniyere il awd melakiwots awd dats túngúshatse boned'efere t bek'i, boowere datsats wotowa aats k'araats wee mitats jongo b jongerawok'o aawud kaaton datsats

**6:5** 6:5 Zek. 6:2, 6    **6:8** 6:8 Hzk'. 14:21    **6:12** 6:12 Bek'. 11:13; 16:18; Isa. 13:10; Iyo. 3:15; Mat. 24:29; Mar. 13:24-25; Luk'. 21:25    **6:13** 6:13 Isa. 34:4  
**6:14** 6:14 Bek'. 16:20    **6:15** 6:15 Isa. 2:19; 21    **6:16** 6:16 Hos. 10:8; Luk'. 23:30    **6:17** 6:17 Iyu. 2:11; Mil. 3:2    **7:1** 7:1 Erm. 49:36; Dan. 7:2; Zek. 6:5

weyiru jongwotsi dets bodek'i. <sup>2</sup> Beyar beetwo Izar Izewerko mahatabo detstso k'osh melakiyo aawu keshon b' wafere t bek'i, datsonat aats k'aron bo awaashish alo boosh imets awd melakiwots maants b' k'aaro eenshdek't, <sup>3</sup> «Ik'o guutswots barats mahatabo no togfetsosh, datso wotowa aats k'aro wee mitwotsi t'afik'ayere» ett b' kúhi. <sup>4</sup> Boats maatab togets ashuwots taawo t shishi, Israe'el jir jamotse matabon togets ashuwots taawo bale habe awd kumno botes. <sup>5</sup> Matabo boats togetswots Yihud jiotse tatse git kumo, Robel jiotse tatse git kumo, Gad jiotse tatse git kumo, <sup>6</sup> Aser jiotse tatse git kumo, Nftalem jiotse tatse git kumo, Minaase jiotse tatse git kumo, <sup>7</sup> Sm'on jiotse tatse git kúmo, Lewi jiotse tatse git kumo, Yisakor jiotse tatse git kumo, <sup>8</sup> Zablon jiotse tatse git kumo, Yosef jiotse tatse git kumo, Biniyam jiotse tatse git kumne bo teshi.

*Na's taho tahats ay ashuwots*

<sup>9</sup> Haniyere il t s'iili, konwor taaw b'faleraw ashuwotsno t bek'i, boowere ash ashonat naarotse, b' jironat noon keewiru jamotse keeshkne botes, boowere nas' tahi geenzo tahdek't woli maaro bokishats detsdek't naashi jooronat mereero shinatse boned'efera bo teshi, <sup>10</sup> een k'ááron kúhefetst,

«Kashiyo naashi jooratse beyirwo

no Ik'o Izar Izewernat mereroke!» bo etiri.

<sup>11</sup> Melaki jamwotswere naashi jooronat eenashúwots azeets kashets awdwotsi gúrdek't bo need'efere bo teshi, naashi jori shinatsowere bobaron gúp'gúp'at Ik'osh bosagadi, <sup>12</sup> hank'o bo eti,

«Amen! shiimo, een woto, dani telefo,

udo, mango, ango, kúp'o

no Ik'o Izar Izewersh dúre dúron b' tuutso dúre dúrosh b' borfetsosh wotowe! Amen!»

<sup>13</sup> Enashwotsitsere iko t maants aanat «Nas' tahi geenzo tahtsanots kone bo? Aawokneya boweyi?» bí etí.

<sup>14</sup> Taawere «Doozonzo, nee danfnee» tieti. Bíwere taash hank'o bíeti, «Hanots gond bek' eenotse kesht waakne, botahonowere mereero s'atson mashdek't nas' woshk'erne, <sup>15</sup> Manshowere Ik'i naashi jori shinatse wotde'er t'úwonat aawon Ik' mootse b'ish finitúne, b' naashi jorats bedek'tsonwere boosh beyi moo wotitwe. <sup>16</sup> Eshe haniyak k'aak'eratsno, shashweratsno, aawo boon jod'atse, aaw k'angro boon daatsratse, <sup>17</sup> Naashi jooro dagotse fa'a

mereero boon jintsi wotitwe, kashi aatsi t'úp'okowere boon jishitwe, Ik'o aac'u jamo bo ááwatse firitwe.»

## 8

### *Shaawatl matabo bk'eshetsok'o*

<sup>1</sup> Mererman shaawatl matabo b'wogtsok'on sa'at badok'oosh darotse s'ik eto wotb'wtsi. <sup>2</sup> Ik'i shinatse need'iru shawat melakiwotsno tbek'i, booshowere shawat gaatwotsi imeyi.

<sup>3</sup> Awntson dozets it'ano b'íts t'iintsefu detsdek'ts k'osh melakyo waat wosh t'intseyiru t'arap'ezí ganoke need'b'dek'i, naashi jori shinatse fa'a awntson dozets it'ano b'iyatse s'uw'yef t'arap'ezats S'ayn jamwots Ik' k'ononton b' t'intsit ay it'ano b'ish imk'reyi. <sup>4</sup> It'ani s'uwo S'ayinwots Ik' k'ononton melakiyo kishotse Ik'o shinats b'keshi. <sup>5</sup> Haniyere il melakiyo b'iyats it'aan t'intseyiru dets dek't wosh t'intseyiru t'arap'eezatse taw k'ak'o k'aa'údek' bín s'eents dek't datsomants shap'b'k'ri, awushi guumo, k'aaro, awushi p'alk'o, datsi shek'ewonwere wotb'wtsi.

### *Gaatwotsi fugeetsok'o*

<sup>6</sup> Shawat gaatwotsi detsdek'ts shawat melakiwots gaatwotsi fugosh k'anbodek'i.

<sup>7</sup> Melaki shintso fugef gaatman b'fugi, shetsonat s'atson bín eeh wutsts tawo wotb'wtsi, datsatsowere juwee b'wtsi, datsatsno keezl kisho mis'b'wtsi, mitwotsitsnowere keezl kisho mis'b'wtsi, atts bodjamonwere mis'b'wtsi.

<sup>8</sup> Gitl melakiyonwere gaatman b'fugi, guri een arts keewonwere mis'fetst aats k'arots b' juweyi, aats k'ari keezl kishonwere s'ats wotb'wtsi, <sup>9</sup> Aats k'arots beyiru kash detsts azetswotsitse keezl kisho k'irb'wtsi, markabwotsitse keezl kisho awaashb'wtsi.

<sup>10</sup> Keezl melakiyonwere gaatman b'fugi, t'ipeets c'eeshok'o aat'iru een k'eeno darotse fed'b'wtsi, b'fed'were fokitsi keezl kishonat aats t'up'uwoatsatsa b'tesh. <sup>11</sup> K'eenman shúútsonwere s'aama eteeka, aatsotsi keezl kishonwere s'aam wotb'wtsi, s'aam wotts aatsatse tuutson ay ashuwots bok'iri.

<sup>12</sup> Awdl melakiyo gaatman b'fugi, aaw keezl kisho, aashitsu keezel kisho, k'eenwotsitsi keezl kisho togeb'wtsi, mann bo keezl kisho t'aluw b'wtsi, mank'oon aawotse keezl kisho t'úwotse keezl kisho shanalko wotb'wtsi.

<sup>13</sup> Haniyere il ts'ilor aak iko dari taalotse biidfere k'áári eenon «Oorts melaki keezwots bo gaati k'aaro boshishiyor datsatse beyiru ashuwotssh indowe boosha! indowe boosha! indowe boosha!» etfetst bkuhefere t shishi.

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Úútsl melakiyo gaato b'fugi, mann darotse datsats fed'ts k'een iko tbek'i, ayi dashan wokts gop'o bín k'esheetwo b'ish imeyi. <sup>2</sup> Bí ayidek't dashan wokts gop'o b'k'eshi, s'uwonwere taw awuri eenotse keshf s'uwok'o ayidashan wokts gop'manitse b'keshi, gop'manitse keshts s'uwatse tuutson aawonat jongon t'alu bowtsi, <sup>3</sup> S'umanitsnowere p'eluwots datsats k'azbokeshi, datsatsi ok'oolishwots an-gok'o ango boosh imeyi, <sup>4</sup> Datsatsi bod wotowa aaw naari atts keewo kon naari mito bo aawashirawok'o boosh keeweyi, awaashiyo bofalitwonmó bobaratse Ik' matabo deshaw ashuwots s'uzi b'tesh. <sup>5</sup> Bonor b'wotiyal úúts shashosh bo kúunituwok'owa bako boúd'ituwok'o boosh alo imeratse, p'eluwots boats bobetsts kúúno ok'olsho asho b'shaas'ori ashuwotssh b'weeshfok'oyiye. <sup>6</sup> Aawu manotsitse ashuwots k'iro geyitúne, ernmó daatsratsne, k'iroshowere tewnitune, wotowa eree k'iro boatse k'aywos'etuwe.

<sup>7</sup> P'eluwots kes' amoosh k'andek'ts farshwotsi arkno botesh, botookatse awntsi akililiyo arts keewo fa'e b' tesh, boshiitsonwere ash shiitsa arka b'tesh. <sup>8</sup> Mááts tooki s'iuro arts tooki s'iuro detsfno botesh, bo gáshonwere eeshi gásh arka b' tesh. <sup>9</sup> Bogeraatsowere bir arts t'ururi tahdek'kno boteshi, bobangi k'aaronúwere kes'o maants gaalfetst amiru ay farshuwotshnat seregelwots boshishiyru k'áárok'oyiye b'teshi. <sup>10</sup> Ok'oolishi dúshok'o dúshonat bín boshas'etwo detsfne boteshi, bodúshootse ashuwotsi bín úúts shashosh bokúúnit ango detsfne boteshi. <sup>11</sup> Nugúsono detsfne botesh, bíwere dashan gop'ts gop'i melakiyoni, b'shútsonwere Ibrayist'i noon keew keewon Abadoni,\* Griki noon keew keewon Ap'oli'oni eteefoni.

<sup>12</sup> Indowe eteef shintso beshere, eshe haniyere il k'osh git indowe eto weetwe.

<sup>13</sup> Shirtl melakiyo b' ezbedo b'fugi, eshe Ik'i shinatse fa'a awntson dozets it'ani wosho bíyatse t'iintsef t'arap'ezats awd k'alwotsoke k'ááro b'keshfere tshishi. <sup>14</sup> K'áármanwere ezbedo detsdek'ts shrtl melakiyosh «Fok eeno Efrat'esitse tipeets melaki awdwotsi biishe!» bíet <sup>15</sup> Sa'atmannat aawmansh shaashmannat worwotmansh k'andek'ts melaki

awdwots ash naarotse keezotse ik kisho bou'd'ituwok'o bo biitseyi. <sup>16</sup> Farshon kes'fuwots ayo git bal miliyoniyok'o bwoto tshishi. <sup>17</sup> Farshetswotsnat farshats beedk'tswotsi bek'on t bek'tso hank'oyi, bogeratse teshts t'ururiyo tawk'ak'ok'o bíra, darimaac'ok'o aak'a, ac'uwok'owere arka btesh, farshwots tookonúwere eeshi took arka btesh, bo nonotse tawonat s'uwonú diniyo† bkeshfere btesh, <sup>18</sup> Bononótse bokishts tawon, s'uwonat diniyo keez fayanotsn, ash naaro keezotse ik kisho búd'eyi. <sup>19</sup> Manwere eegoshe farshwots ango bo nononat bo dúshots b tesht-soshe, bo dúshonwere dawunzi dúsha bíari, dawunzi tookonowere detsfno, ashonowere waas'o bokashir manna btesh.

<sup>20</sup> Fayanotsn k'irraniyere oorts ash naarwots bokishi finatse aanat naandrone eraatsno, fo'erawonat awntson, ambaron, k'áázon shútsonat mitoon dozets bek'o wee shisho falaaw, wee sha'o falaaw woteraw ik'uwotsi ik'iyó k'ayatsne. <sup>21</sup> Mank'owere kash úd'tswotsi bowottotse, aton shetonfiinatse, bowidonat boump'atse naandrone eratsne.

## 10

### *Melakiyonat k'odets mas'aafon*

<sup>1</sup> Haniyere okoon daawn tahdek'ts melaki k'osho kúp'o darotse b oot'fere t bek'i, b tookatsowere gúúrdek't beyirwo Ik'i edjoka btesh, b shiitso aawok'oyi, btufuwots tawu írok'ono botesh, <sup>2</sup> Wogk'reets k'odets mas'aaf muk'u b kishatse detsdek'tni btesh, b k'ani tufo aats k'araats, b giri tufonowere datsats gedbdek'i, <sup>3</sup> K'adiru eeshi k'arok'o arts k'aari eenonowere b kuhi, b kuhorowere shawat awushi guumwotsu bok'aaro bo shishiyi. <sup>4</sup> Shawat awushi guumwotswere noono bokeewtsok'on taa guut'o gawutdek'i, ernmó «Shawat aawush guummanots bokeewtso ipde'er áátson deshde'e bako guut'k'aye!» etiru k'ááro darotse tshishi.

<sup>5</sup> Haniyere il aats k'aaronat datsats b need'efere tbek'ts melakiyo b k'ani kisho dambaan k'aaúdek't <sup>6</sup> Dúre dúrosh beyar beetwon, daronat bítse beyirwotsi, datsunat bgit-sotse beyirwotson, aats k'aaronat bítse beyirwotson aztso Izar Izewer shútson taart hank'o bíeti, «Eshe haniyak ja'aratsese! <sup>7</sup> Ern mó melakiyo shawatlo ezbedi k'ááro bshisht aawwots bguuts nebiyiwotssh b nabts doo shishi bkeewtsok'on ááshts Ik'i keewo s'eenetwe.» <sup>8</sup> Maniyere il darotse tshishts k'ááro «Aats k'aaronat datsatse need'iru

† 9:17 9:17 Ainiya: Eto bíaat'or keetsi shok'ok'o shook'f kaashk'on aat'ef, aat'iru shútsi lalúwa. 9:20 9:20 Dub. 115:4-7; 135:15-17; Dan. 5:23 10:7

10:5-7Kesh. 20:11; Iwi. 32:40; Iwi. 12:7; Amo. 3:7

melakiyo kishatse fa'onat wogeets mas'aafi k'odo amr k'aaúde'e» ett aaniyi taash bkeewi.

<sup>9</sup> Melakiyokowere amaaf «K'odets mas'aaf múk'na'ú taash ime» tieti, bíwere «Mas'aafmani k'aa'úde'er moowe, nmaac'otse s'aamo wotitwaniye, nnonotsnmó mas'ook'o shawetwaniye» bí eti.

<sup>10</sup> Taawere mas'aaf múk'na'a k'odeetsú melakiyo kishatse k'aaú dek'at tmeyi, tnonotsnowere mas'ook'o shaawbwtsi, bin matk'riyakoon tmaac'o s'aam wotbwtsi. <sup>11</sup> Maniyere il «Jir aywots jangosh, ash ashosh, k'osh k'osh naari noon keewiru ashuwotsnat nugúsuwots jangosh ando aani bek'on keewo neesh geyife» ett taash keeweyi.

## 11

### *Git gawwotsi woshetsok'o*

<sup>1</sup> Haniyere il bín indosh wotit guumbok'oo taash imeyi, hank'owere taash eteyi, «Tuur Ik' moonat wosh bíyats t'intseyiru t'arap'ezo indowe, bíyokere Ik' ik'irwotsnowere taawwe, <sup>2</sup> Ik' mooniyere uratsi jébó k'ayik'rowe, bíhe Ik' ash woterawwotssh imek b'wottstotse bín indk'aye, Ik' ash woterawwots S'ayin kitu habe git shashosh net'etúne, <sup>3</sup> t gaw gitetswots shiyani taho tahde'er ik kumonat git bale shiits aawosh bek'on bo keewitwok'o k'alitwe.»

<sup>4</sup> Bowerere datsatsi doonzo shinats need'it weeyra eteef zeyiti mit gitwotsnat git c'eeshwotsiye, <sup>5</sup> konworu boon t'afiyo b' geyiyal tawo bonoonotse keer bo balngarwotsi b' mitsiti, bonowere t'afiyo geyitu jamo b' k'irit hank'one. <sup>6</sup> Bo bek'on bokeewit aaw manotsitse awsho b' buyawok'o daro is'osh alo detsfne, mank'o aatswotsi s'atso maants woniyosh, bogeets gize jamor konnari fayon datsu jot'osh alo detsfne.

<sup>7</sup> Bo gawono bo ishiyakon datsi ayi dashan gop'ts gop'otse keshet s'ootso bonton kaarar boon da'itwe, bonowere ud'itwe, <sup>8</sup> bodúnonwere jewron s'eegefok'on Sedom wee Gbs'i eteets een kitu weer eenats girmaanitwe, kitanwere bo doonz biitse b' jitetsúniye. <sup>9</sup> Ay jironat ay ash naaron, ay naari noon keewon noono keewirwotsnat ash ashuwots keez aawonat aaw badosh bo duunman s'iletuune, bodu-unonúwere b' dukerawok'o bazitune. <sup>10</sup> Git nebíywotswere datsatsi ashuwotsi kic'it boteshtotse, datsatse beyiru ashuwots nebíyi manots k'irtsosh bogeneúti, gene'ono iko ikosh imo imetwe. <sup>11</sup> Ernmó keez aawonat aaw bado b' beshiyakon kasho boosh imet kashi jongo Ik'oke waat

**10:10** 10:8-10Izr. 2:8-33    **11:1** 11:1 Hzk'. 40:30; Zek. 2:1-2    **11:2** 11:2 Luk'. 21:24    **11:4** 11:4 Zek. 4:3, 11-14    **11:6** 11:6 1 Naash. 17:1; Kesh. 7:17-19; 1 Sam. 4:8    **11:7** 11:7 Dan. 7:7, 21; Bek'. 13:5-7; 17:8    **11:8** 11:8 Isa. 1:9-10  
**11:11** 11:11 Hzk'. 37:10

dunuwotsits b̄ kindi, botufonowere bo need'i, boon bek'ts ashuwotswere ayidek't shatbowtsi. <sup>12</sup> Maniyere il git nebiyiwotssh «Hakan dambaan keere!» etiru k'áári eeno darotse boshishi, bo balngarwots boon bos'ilfere dawúnon daro maants bokeshi. <sup>13</sup> manoori sa'ator een datsi shek'eyo b̄ woti, kitmanko taatsotsere ik kisho grshbutsi, datsi shek'eyatse tuutsonowere shawat kum ashuwots bo k'iri, k'irotse ortswotsuwere ayidek't boshati, daratstso Ik'o Izar Izewerno bomangiyei.

<sup>14</sup> Gitlts indowe eto beshere, keezl indowe eto káári weetwe.

### *Shawatl fugef gaato*

<sup>15</sup> Shawatl melakiyo gaato b̄ fúgi, daratsnowere «Dat-satsi mengstu no doonz Izar Izewerkonat b̄ish Krstossh wotwtserane anda, bíwere dúre dúrosh naashitwe,» etiru een k'áárwots bo shisheyi. <sup>16</sup> Ik' shinaatsere bo naashi jorats beyiru hiye awd eenashwots bobaron gúp'gúp'at Ik'osh bosagadi, <sup>17</sup> hank'owere bo eti,

«Beyirwonat teshtsono,

jam falts doonzo Izar Izewero!

een wotts alo n kishots woshdek'tsonat

n naashtsosh neen uderone.

<sup>18</sup> Ik' ash woterawwots bofayi,

n fayonwere b̄ weyi,

k'irtswots angsho bodatsit gizeyo b̄ bodi,

N guuts nebiyiwotsnat

nshúúts mangiru S'ayinwots,

k'ac'a c'inwotsnat een eenwotssh,

Bok'awntso nimet gizeyo bodre,

datsu t'afitswotsi n t'afit aawo bodre.»

<sup>19</sup> Daaratse fa'a Ik'i moo b̄ k'eesheyi, b̄ taari tabotonu Ik' mootse b̄ be'eyi. Awshi p'alk'o, k'ááro, guumi k'aaro, datsi shek'ewonat ay shetsonwere wotb̄wtsi.

## 12

### *Máátsunat daruwon*

<sup>1</sup> Maniyere il eenonat adits milikito darotse b̄be'eyi, aaw tahdek'tsú, aashitsu btufoniyere dash geddek'ts, tatse git k'eenwotsi jip'ets akliliyo btookats gúúfdek'ts, mááts iku b̄be'eyi. <sup>2</sup> Biwere na'i maac'i bteshi, shuwoshowere na'i shambo b̄waare kic'at bkuhefere btesh.

<sup>3</sup> Andoor k'osh milikito darotse b̄be'eyi, shawat took-wotsnat tats k'aluwotsi detsts een bir daruwo b̄be'eyi,



btookatsnowere shawat zewdiwotsi gúfdek'tni btesh, <sup>4</sup> b dúshoon k'eenwotsitsi keez kisho darotse geetsdek't datsats fet'bk'ri, máátsman bshuwor bna'o k'oot'osh gawk'raat daruman shuwosh etiru máátsu shinatse need'bwutsi, <sup>5</sup> máátsunwere ash jamo birri gumbon keewit nungush na'o shuubk'ri, bnaaynmó Ik'o naashi joro maants zafdek'eyi, <sup>6</sup> máátsunwere woruwo maants áásho k'az bwos'i, manoke ik kume git balonat shiits aawosh it'ide'er detson bkoteet beyoko Ik'o bish manoke k'anitniye bteshi.

<sup>7</sup> Darotse kes'o tuubwtsi, Mika'el'nat b melakiwotsn daruwonton bokeec'eyi, darwonat b melakiwotsowere aaniyidek't bokaari. <sup>8</sup> Ernmó daruwonat bmelakiyon da'eniye bowtsi, maniyere okonowere boosh darotse beyoko daatseratse. <sup>9</sup> Daruw eenonwere dash datsats shap'k'reyi, bí dats jamu darituwo Diyablosi wee Shed'ana err s'eegef shints dawunzoniye. Bí datsats bjuweyi, bmelakiwotswere binton bojuweyi.

<sup>10</sup> Maniyere il k'áári een iko darotse hank'o biétfere tshishi, «Eshe and Ik'o kashiyo, bkup'onat bmengston waare. Bíko Krstos alo waare! no eshuwotsi no Ik'o shinatse t'úwe aawo s'aamifets teshtso no eshuwotsi s'aamifo juwewtsere, <sup>11</sup> Boowere mereero s'atsonat bo gawuts gawatse tuutson bín da'adek'rne, bo kashosh bobút'erawo botoko k'irosh beshidek't imrne, <sup>12</sup> Mansh daruwotsnat bogitsotse beyiru jamwots gene'úwore! múk' aawu s'uz bish b oortsok'o bdantsotse Diyablos fayi eenon it maants b oot'tsotse datsonat aats k'arwotssh indowe itsha!»

<sup>13</sup> Daruwonú datsats b juweetsok'o b bek'tsok'on nungush na'a shuuts máátsu b giishi, <sup>14</sup> máátsunwere worwotse bish k'aniyets beyokok biirr biametwok'o aaki bangok'o arts bang gitwotsi bish imk'reyi, manoknowere dawunzman shinatse wokaar keez natonat badosh\* sheengshdetson detseyat bkotefera bteshi. <sup>15</sup> Máátsu di'on bdek'etwok'owat dawunzman fokitsi aatsok'o bodts aatso bnoonotse s'ud dek't bshuuts weeron bkuut'i. <sup>16</sup> Ernmó datsu máátsmansh bgaatsi, bnononowere k'eshedek'at daruman bnoonotse bs'udts foko ushbk'ri. <sup>17</sup> Daruwonú máátsu fayat bnaar oortswotsnton kec'ewosh bíami, boowere Ik' aluwotsi kotfwotsnat Iyesus jangosh amaneeyat gawirwotsiye. <sup>18</sup> Daruwonwere aats k'ari gúúratsi shiyaats need'bwutsi.

**12:4** 12:4 Dan. 8:10 **12:5** 12:5 Isa. 66:7; Dub. 2:9 **12:7** 12:7 Dan. 10:13, 21; 12:1; Yhu. 9 **12:9** 12:9 Aze. 3:1; Luk'. 10:18 **12:10** 12:10 Iyo. 1:9-11; Zek. 3:1 **12:14** 12:14 Dan. 7:25; 12:7 \* **12:14** 12:14 Keez natonat badoon: Griki mas'afatse dúra (zemen), dúrwotsi, dúri bada etfe hanwere Daniel mas'afatse 7:25; 12:7 atse guut'ere.

# 13

## *S'oots gitetswots*

<sup>1</sup> Maniyere il s'oots iko aats k'arotse b keshfere t bek'i, tats k'alwotsnat shawat tookon detsfe, b k'alwotsatsnowere tats zewdiwots fa'ano bo teshi, b tookatsnowere Ik' c'ashi shúútswots fa'ane, <sup>2</sup> t bek'ts s'ootsonwere maah arka btesh, b tufuwotswere dibiya eteets s'ootso tufo, b nononu Eeshi noone bí ari, daruwonu b took angonat b took naashijoro een alonowere s'otsmansh b imi. <sup>3</sup> S'ootsman tookwotsitse ikonwere k'irosh betsit gawo b detstsok'o t bek'i, ernmó k'irosh betsit gaawman kash b wútsi, dats jamo adon s'oots man shuutso shoyidek't b wúwi. <sup>4</sup> S'ootsosh alo b imetsotse ash jamwots daruwosh bosagadi, «S'ootsman artso kone? Binton kaarosh falitwo kone?» ett bish bosagadi.

<sup>5</sup> S'ootsmanshwere bog taana etonat Ik'o b c'asheet aap'osh noono bish imeyi, habe git shashosh alon b finitwok'owa eteyi. <sup>6</sup> Ik'onat Ik' shútsó, bbeyokonat daaratse fa'úwotson c'asho dek'btwi. <sup>7</sup> S'ayinwotsi kaarar b da'itwok'o alo bish imeyi, naaronat jiron, k'osh k'osh noon keewon keewirwotsnat ash jamatse alo bish imeyi. <sup>8</sup> Datsan bí aze-wortson tuut bo shúútsó shukeets Mereero kashi mas'aafats guut'eraw datsatse beyiru jam ashuwots s'ootsosh bosagaditi.

<sup>9</sup> Waaz detstso fa'e wotiyal shiye! <sup>10</sup> «Mus'ewosh k'anietso mus'etwe, shiki goradon b k'iritwok'o k'anietso shiki goradon k'iritwe,» eshe S'ayinwots k'amonat imnetiyon b geyiyit hank'o gizeyoshe.

<sup>11</sup> K'osh s'ootso datsotse b keshfere t bek'i, mereerok'o git k'aluwotsi detsfe, b noon keew keewonwere daruwok'owiye b teshi, <sup>12</sup> shints s'ootso shááto shegreshetso bí alon b finefere b teshi, datsonat biyatse beyiru jamwots shints s'oots mansh bosagaditwok'o b woshi, s'ootsan k'irosh bín betsits gawotse kashits shints s'ootsoniye, <sup>13</sup> gitl s'ootsanmó ashuwots shinatse tawo darotse datsats b orshfetsoosh een adits finwotsi k'alfe b tesh. <sup>14</sup> Shints s'ootsman shinatse adits keewwotsi bk'alish imets milikitatse tuutson datsatse beyiru ashuwots danditni b teshi, shiki goradon gaawit kashts s'ootsman mangiyosh bín artso bofinitwok'o datsatse beyiru ashuwotsi azazitwe. <sup>15</sup> Gitl s'ootso shints s'oots areyetsosh kashi jongo bí ímish alo bish imeyi, kashi jongo b ímewwere ariyetsman noon keewo b falitwok'onat bish sagederaw jamwotsi ud'etwok'o b k'alische. <sup>16</sup> Gitl s'ootso múk'uwotsi wotowa een eenuwotsi, gaaletsuwotsi wotowa

t'owwotsi, doonzwotsi wotowa guutsuwotsi, jamwots bo k'ani kishats wee bo barats milkto ger bodek'etuwok'o angnon b k'ali. <sup>17</sup> Hannaari s'ootso shúútso b kitsiru mlkito wee b shúúts taaw deshawo asho konworu kéw wotowa kemo falatse.

<sup>18</sup> Dan telefo b geyiyit eshe hanokne, nib detstso s'ootsman taawo taawwe, b taawonwere b kitsir ashe, tawonwere shrt balonat shtse shrte (666).

## 14

### *Mereeronat awd bale habe awd kum ashuwots*

<sup>1</sup> Maniyere il mereero hamb S'iyon gurats b need'efere t bek'i, bintonuwere b shutsonat b nihi shúútson bo barats guut'ets habe awd bal kum ashuwots fa'ane bo teshi, <sup>2</sup> daratsere een aats k'aarok'onat een wotts guumok'o ayidek't een wotts k'aaro t shishi, t shishits k'aaronwere Begena eteets t'imbok'o bo t'imbor b shishiru k'arok'owiye bí ari. <sup>3</sup> Naashi joronat awd s'ootswots, eenashwots shinatsnowere bale habe awd kum ashuwots Ik'i dub handro boduubi, duubanowere datsatse aani keewdek'ets bale habe awd kum ashuwotsiyere okoon konworu danosh falratse.

<sup>4</sup> Bowere dngili bowottstotse máátson ton k'et kiimatsne, mereero b sha'iru jamok b shuutso bo sha'iri. Bo Ik'onat mererosh k'aab shuwwots wotat t'int ash naarotsere aaniy kewdek'etswotsiye. <sup>5</sup> Bowere kooti keewo keewrakne, ik keewono boatse daatseratse.

<sup>6</sup> Haniyere okoon datsatse beyiru ash ashosh, ik naaro, k'osh k'osh noon keewon keewiru k'osh k'osh jir jamwotssh daniyosh dure dúri doo shishiyo detsts k'osh melakiyo dari taalotse b biidfere t bek'i. <sup>7</sup> Een k'ááronoere «Ik'o sharere, mangiwere b angshi sa'ato bodre, daronat datson aats k'aaronat aats t'úp'o aztso Izar Izewersh sagadoore!» b eti.

<sup>8</sup> K'osh gitl melakiyonúwere «Mashiyit woyiniyon dutsets b widi biro ash jamosh ishitu ekeew Babilon eenu dihirane! dihirane!» ett gitl melakiyo shutsatse b weyiri.

<sup>9</sup> Kosh keezl melakiyo hank'o ett boshutso shoydek't bweyiri, «S'ootsonat bí armansh sagadirwots, b milkto bo barats wee bokishats gedet jamwots, <sup>10</sup> Ik' fayi woyiniyon dútssets biro úshetúúne, weyiniyon dutsets bironowere b dutseraniyere b fayi wanc'ots tepeke, mank'o b S'ayin melakiwots shinatsnat mereero shinatse tawonat diniyon kúúnetune. <sup>11</sup> Boon kic'iru tawumanitse keshiru s'úwo dúre dúrosh b borfetsosh dambaan b kesheti, s'ootsonat

bí ar mansh sagadts b́ shúútsi mlikt manowere geddek'ts jamwots t'úwe aawon kashde'atsne.»

<sup>12</sup> Ik' tzaziyo kotirwotsnat Iyesusi amanon kup'ts S'ayinwotsatse kotet k'amo hanaatsnee.

<sup>13</sup> Daaratse hank'o etiru k'ááro tshishi, han guut'e, «Haniyere okoon doonzo Iyesusk wotar k'irituwots derekne!» S'ayin shayironúwere «Ee! bo angi maawatse kashbodeketwok'o bo fino shoydee'er weetwe» b́ eti.

### *Doonzo fayó datsatse*

<sup>14</sup> Haniyere il t s'iili, etnuwere nas' dawuno tbek'i, dawun-manotsatsnowere ash na'a artso beebdek'i, b́ tokatsowere awntsi akliliya eteetso jip'dek're, b́ kishatsnowere shash maac'ro detsdek're, <sup>15</sup> K'osh melakiyonwere Ik' mootse kesht dawunatse beyiru mansh een k'ááron «N maac'ro de'er mááyo k'ec'ee! maay k'es'i sa'atonuwere t'inre!»

<sup>16</sup> Dawunatse beyiruwonwere maac'iro datso maants b́ deyiwi, datsunwere b́ k'es'eyi.

<sup>17</sup> K'osh melakiyonu daratsi Ik' mootse b́ keshi, bíwere maac'ri shasho detsfe b́ teshi.

<sup>18</sup> Tawatsnowere alo detsts k'osh melakiyo wosh t'intseyirwi ganoke kesht shash maac'ir detsts melakiyosh «Zúkud'ts shuwwots bokatstsotse shash maac'r man deyiwe! woyini zúkud' jamwotsi datsatsi woyiniyatse k'ut'de'er ko'iyuwe!» ett een k'aaron b́ kuhi.

<sup>19</sup> Melakiyonúwere maac'iro datso maants b́ deyiwi datsatsi woyini zúkud'ono b́ k'ut'i, een wotts Ik' fayó fis'eetwotso b́ juwi. <sup>20</sup> Kitoniyere úratse fa'a woyini fis'eyirwotso fis'eyi, fis'eyirumaniyere Farshi lúgamok b́ borfetsosh dambaan een wotts keez bal kilo metrok'o wotit s'atso kesht b́ kuud'i.

## 15

### *S'uwori fayuwotsi detsdek'ts melakiwotsi*

<sup>1</sup> K'osho eenonat adits milikito darotse t bek'i, Ik'i fayó boats b́ wotit s'uwaatsik wotts shawat fayuwotsi detsdek'ts shawat melakiwotsi tbek'i.

<sup>2</sup> Maniyere il tawo biitse eeh wutsts mastayti k'arok'o artso tbek'i, mank'o s'ootsonat s'ootso aro, b́shúútsonowere tawi milikito da'adek'tswotsi tbek'i, Ik'o boosh b́'imts begena eteefo detsdek't mastayiti aats k'ari ganoke need'dek'tni botes. <sup>3</sup> Ik' guutso Muse duubonat mereero duubono hank'o ett boduubfera botes,

«Jam falts doonzo Izar Izewero!

N fino eenonat adike,

Ashuwotssh nugúsono!

nweero kááwonat arikee,

<sup>4</sup> Doonzono!! neen sharawonat  
nshúútso mangirawo kone?

ns'uz S'ayin neene,

N kááw angsho bbe'eetsotse

ash jamo wáár nshinatse sagaditwee.»

<sup>5</sup> Maniyere il ts'iili, eshe hamb gawosh wotit dunkani wottso Ik'i S'ayin moo darotse k'eshe b'wutsi, <sup>6</sup> shawat fayuwotsi detsdek'ts shawat melakiwots Ik'i mootse bokeshi, goliru s'ayin taho tahdek'tni botesh, bogeratsowere awntsi edon eddek'kno botesh. <sup>7</sup> Awd s'ootswotsitse iko shawat melakiwotssh dúre dúron beyiru Ik'i fayó bín s'eents shawat awntsi wanc'uwotsi b'imi. <sup>8</sup> Ik'i moonúwere Ik'i mangonat angotse keshts s'uwoon s'een b'wutsi, shawat melakiwots bodetsts shawat fayuwots s'een bowtsefetsosh konúwor Ik'i moots kindosh falraats.

## 16

*Ik'i fayó boyitse detsts ushi wanc'wots*

<sup>1</sup> Maniyere il shawat melakiwotssh «Ameree! Ik'i fayó boyitse detsts shawat wanc'uwotsi datsats kuut'uwere!» etiru een k'aaro Ik'i mootse bkeshfere tshishi. <sup>2</sup> Melaki shintso amt wanc'man datsats kuut'bk'ri, s'ootso milikito boatse b' faúwotsnat s'ootso aroosh sagadiru ashuwotsats gondonat boon kúúnit gawo boats keshb'wutsi.

<sup>3</sup> Melaki gitlo wanc'man aats k'araats kuut'bk'ri, aats k'aronúwere k'irrts ash s'atsok'o wotb'wtsi, aats k'armanitse beyiru kash detsts keew jamwots k'irbos'uwi.

<sup>4</sup> Melaki keezlo wanc'man fokuwotsnat aats t'úúp'uwotsats kuut'bk'ri, boowere s'ats wotbowtsi, <sup>5</sup> Aats k'aratse al detsts melakiyo hank'o b'ietfere tbek'i, «Fa'onat teshts S'ayinono! hank'o ni angshfetsosh nee kááw neene, <sup>6</sup> Ashuwots S'ayinwotsnat nebiyiwots s'atso bokuut'tsotse boosh s'atso ni'ishi, hanuwere boosh wotgeyike,» <sup>7</sup> Wosh t'intseyirwonwere «Ee! jam falts doonzo Izar Izewero! ni angshfuwoots arikonat kaawne» etiru k'ááro tshishi.

<sup>8</sup> Awdl melakiyo wanc'man aawats kuut'bk'ri, aawnwere bk'ees'on ashuwotsi bmitsish ango bish imeyi, <sup>9</sup> ashuwotswere een k'ees'on mis'rne, jot'anotsatse al detsts Ik'o shúútso bo c'ashi, naandrone eratsne, bínowere mangiratsne.

<sup>10</sup> Utsl melakiyonwere wanc'man s'ootso k'eetsats b' kuut'i, s'ootso mengstonúwere t'aluw wotb'wtsi, ashuwots

bo kic'atse tuutson bo albero bo k'eetefere bo teshi,  
 11 bo shodonat bo gawatse tuutson daratstso Izar Izeweri  
 boc'ashi, bo finatsnowere naandrone eratsne.

12 Shrtl melakiwonwere wanc'o een foko Efrat'sats  
 b̄ kuut'i, aaw keshon weyiru naashúwotssh weerindo  
 k'aniyosh fokitsi aatso tah b̄gútsi. 13 Daruwonat s'ootson  
 nonotse, kotets nebíyo noonotsnowere gool arts keez kim  
 shayirwots bokeshferfe t bek'i. 14 Bowere adits keewo  
 finitu Fo'eraw shayirwotsiye, shayiranotswere jam falts Izar  
 Izewer eeno aawotssh wotit kes'osh ashuwotsi ikok ko'iyosh  
 datsatsi nugus jamwotsok ametúne.

15 «Eshe! taa úmp'etsok'o danerawon weetwe! araatson  
 b̄ woterawok'o bí aratso ashuwots bo be'awok'o k'ande'er b̄  
 taho kordek'et asho udeke!»

16 Shayirwotswere nugúswotsi Ibrayist'i noon keew  
 keewon Armagedoni eteets beyokok boko'iyi.

17 Shawatl Ik' melakiyonwere s'awo jongats kuut'b̄k'iri, Ik'  
 mootse fa'a naashi jooratse «S'eenwtserere» etiru een wotts  
 k'ááro b̄ keshi. 18 Awushp'alk'o, k'ááro, gúmi kááronat een  
 wotts datsi shek'eyo wotb̄wtsi, han arts een datsi shek'eyo  
 asho datsatse bí azeron wot danake. 19 Een kitu kee-  
 zokó bkayeyi, ash naari kitúwotswere bogaahi, Ik'o eenu  
 Babiloni gawb̄dek'i, een fayi wiyini biron s'eents wanc'o  
 b̄ úshetwok'owere b̄ k'ali. 20 Aatson gúúrts datswots  
 t'afbowtsi, guruwotsúwere daatseratsne, 21 Ik ikon habe  
 úúts kilo gramiyok'o mangit shetso darotse ashuwotsats  
 b̄ oot'i, een gondbek'anwere ayidek't kic'ik b̄ wottsetse  
 ashuwots gondbek'i kic'anatse tuutson Ik'o boc'ashi.

## 17

### *Widets mááts eenu*

1 Shawt s'awwotsi detsdek't teshts shawat melakiwotsitse  
 iko tmaants waat, taash hank'o bíeti, «Wowe! aats  
 ayuwotsatse bedek'ts mááts een widetsuats bodet angsho  
 neesh kitsitwe, 2 datsatsi nugúswots binton widetswotsi  
 woterne, datsats beyirwotsu bwidi weyiniyatse dutsets  
 biron masherne.»

3 Maniyere il melakiyo shayiron woorwomaants taan  
 dek't bíami, bíats jamo c'ashon s'eentsdek't guut'etso,  
 shawat tookwotsnat tats k'aluwotsi detsts s'oots biraats  
 bedek'ts máátsu tbek'i. 4 Máátsunu hamrawi eteeyir-  
 wonat bir taho tahdek'atni btesh, awntsonat mangts

**16:15** 16:15 Mat. 24:43-44; Luk'. 12:30-40; Bek'. 3:3   **16:16** 16:16 2 Naash.  
 23:29; Zek. 12:11   **16:18** 16:18 Bek'. 8:5; 11:13; 19   **16:19** 16:19 Isa. 51:17  
**16:20** 16:20 Bek'. 6:14   **16:21** 16:21 Kesh. 9:23; Bek'. 11:19   **17:1** 17:1  
 Erm. 51:13   **17:2** 17:2 Isa. 23:17; Erm. 51:7   **17:3** 17:3 Bek'. 13:1   **17:4**  
 17:4 Erm. 51:7

shúútson ink'wotsnwoere baatswtsatni btesh, bkishaat-snowere wic'its keewonat bwidi kiimo bín s'eents awntsi wanc'o detsdek'atni btesh. <sup>5</sup> Bbaratsnowere ááshts shúútson «widetswotsnat datsatsi kiimwots indi, Babilon eenúni» ett guut'ere btesh. <sup>6</sup> Máátsman S'ayinwots s'atsonat Iyesus jango bo gawtsosh ud'etswots s'atson mashwtsaat biere tbek'i, bin tbek'tsok'on ayidek'at tiadiye. <sup>7</sup> Melakiyonmó taash hank'o bíeti, «Eegoshe ni adiri? Máátsuko ááshtsonat bi bíyats beebdek'ts shawat tookwotsnat tats k'aluwotsi detsts s'ootsoko ááshtso neesh kish kitsitwe, <sup>8</sup> Nbek'ts s'ootso shino teshke, and aaliye, ilowere gop' k'ooolotse kááron keshetwe, t'afo maants ametuwe, datso bíazeewortson boshúútso kashi mas'afatse guut'eraw dat-satse beyirwots, s'ootso shin teshke bteshi, andi aalo ili weetwo b'wottsok'o bobek'or aditúnee.

<sup>9</sup> «Dani teleefi nib dettso b'geyituwo haniye, shawat tookwots máátsú boats b be bedek'ts shawat guruwot-siye, manotswere shawat nugúswotsiye, <sup>10</sup> útswotswere dihirne, iko and fa'e, k'osh ikonu andoor warafa'e, bí b'woor múk' aawu s'uzsh tesho bín geyife. <sup>11</sup> Shmtl nugúso bali teshtsonat and aalts s'ootsoniye, bí shawatwotsitse ikoniye, bít'afomantsowere ametuwe.

<sup>12</sup> «Nbek'ts tats k'aluwots andoor naasheraw tats nuguswotsiye, ernmó ik sa'atosh s'ootsonton bonaashit-wok'o naashi alo dek'etúne. <sup>13</sup> Tats nugusanots ik nibo detsfne, bo boanganat bo alon s'ootsmanshe imbok'rti, <sup>14</sup> bo mereero ats kes'o tuzitune, ernmó doonzwots doonz-nat nugúsuwotsatsi nugúso b'wottsotse boonda'adek'etwe, binton fa'úwots s'eegetswotsi galdek'eetsuwotsnat ama-neetswotsiye.»

<sup>15</sup> Melakiyonwere taash hank'owa bíeti, «Widetsu boats bbefore nbek'ts aatswots, ashuwotsi, jirwotsnat, k'osh k'osh naari noonon keewirwotsiye, <sup>16</sup> s'ootsonat nbek'ts tats k'alwots widetsmani shit'etúne, binowere bt'afomaants betsitúne, araatson bin oorik'ritúne, b meetsono meetune, tawonowere mitsitúne, <sup>17</sup> B Ik'diyo bos'eentsitwok'o hasabiyon bonibots beetzso Ik'oniye, eshe Ik'o aap'o bs'eenfetsoh bo hasabiyon ikwotitúne, bo naashtsi alonowere s'ootsosh imk'ritune.

<sup>18</sup> «Nbek'ts máátsnwere datsatsi nuguswotsatse naashit kit eenúniye.»

## 18

### *Babilon b dihtsok'o*

<sup>1</sup> Maniyere il een alo detsts k'osh melakiy iko darotse b' oot'fere tbek'i, b'mangi golaatse tuutson datsú sháán bwtsi, <sup>2</sup> k'áári eenonowere hank'o ett bkúúhi, «Eenú Babilon dihirane! dihirane! Fo'erawwots beyoko woterane! kim shayirwotssh k'eyoko woterane! kim kafwotsnat wic'its shit'its s'otswotssh\* moo woterane! <sup>3</sup> B widiko weyiniyon dutsets biron mashit ash jamwotssh ishk'ererane, datsatsi nugúswotsu binton widetswotsi woterne, datsatsi jaaktswotswere beyi sheengatse tuutson galetswotsi wotwt-serne.»

<sup>4</sup> K'osh k'aaronowere darotse hank'o b' etfere t shishi, «Ti ashuwotso! morr finon binton ik wotk'ayere, biyats bodet een gondbek'atse kaytswotsi wotk'ayere, Biyokere keere!

<sup>5</sup> B morri dako darots bbodtsotse, Ik'o b gond finwotsi gawdek're,

<sup>6</sup> Bi imtsok'o betsde bish imre, b fints finok'o git kisho bish dayere, Bi k'osh k'osh úshúwotsi bi'eechts wanc'ots git kisho eenshde'er bish eekk'roore,

<sup>7</sup> Bi b took mangosh beyi sheengo bi imtsok'o bodtso kúúnonat shiyano bish imere

Bi b nibon  
 <Nugú suk'o beedek're,  
 t'owu mááts taanaliye,  
 shiyanonwere b' jamon tiyats boratse> etaat b ít'iri.

<sup>8</sup> Mansh biko een gond bek'jamó ik aawon biyats bodetwe, K'ironat shiyanon k'ak'onwere biyats bodetúne, tawonowere mis'etwane, Biyats angshitwo

doonzo Izar Izewer kup'e.»

<sup>9</sup> Binton wido fintsuwotsnat beyi sheengon beyiru datsatsi nugúsuwots bi b mis'or keshet s'uwo bobek'or b jangosh kuhar bo eepeti, <sup>10</sup> b kúúno sharr wokoon need'de'er «Nee een kitune, nee kup' kitu Babilone! ni angsho ik sa'atotse niyats b' waatsotse, indowe neesha!» bo etiri.

<sup>11</sup> Bo jaaki k'ac'o haniyak boatse keewitwo bí altstotse datsatsi jaktswots bish eepetune, shiyanitune, <sup>12</sup> Bo marka-bats kuriyets awntso, ambaro, mangts shútso, ink'uwo, tahi sheengo, hamrawiya eteef arts taho, hariyon wozets taho, tahi bironat shak' shaaw wotts mit jamo, dangesh gásho,

**18:2** 18:2 Isa. 13:21; 21:9; Erm. 50:39; 51:8; Bek'. 14:8 \* **18:2** 18:2 S'ootsa: Etirwo ik ik yoots kishon guut'ets mas'aafi biitsotse aaliye. **18:3** 18:3 Isa. 23:17; Erm. 51:7 **18:4** 18:4 Isa. 48:20; Erm. 50:8; 51:6; 45 **18:5** 18:5 Aze. 18:20-21; Erm. 51:9 **18:6** 18:6 Dub. 137:8; Erm. 50:29 **18:10** 18:9-10 Hzk'. 26:16-17 **18:11** 18:11 Hzk'. 27:31-36



k'awnts shaaw kishf mitatse dozets jamó, k'áázo, bíronat shenon dozets k'ac' jamo, <sup>13</sup> k'erafa, k'memiyo, kerbeya eteetso, it'ano, woyoniyon dutsets biro, woyira eteets miti zeyito, buudo, sndeyo, minzwotsi, mererwotsi, farshwotsi, seregelo, guutswotsnat k'osh ashuwotsiye <sup>14</sup> Boweré «Nee n tewnts sheeng keew jamwots niyatsere wokat k'az amrne, n gaalonu n s'ilalonú b' jamon t'afwtsere, haniyako jamanots b'jamon daatsratsne!» etetúne biisha. <sup>15</sup> Jamkeewanotsi keewedek't galetswotsi wotts jaktswots b' kúúnman sharr wokoon need'itúne, eefr shiyaanefetsrnwere, <sup>16</sup> «Tahi sheengonat bí aro hamrawi wotts tahi bironowere tahef teshtsu, awntsonat mangts shútsono, ink'uwon baatsf teshtsu, een kitush indowe biisha! indowe biisha! <sup>17</sup> mank'o bodts gaalo ik sa'atutse t'af'bwtsi!» etetúne.

Markabutse aliru jamwots, markabon sha'iru ash jamwots, markabatse finiru jamo, aats k'aratse jaakiru jamo wokoon need'wtsitúne, <sup>18</sup> Bi b' mis'or keshet s'úwo bobek'tsok'on, «Kit eenani arts kito k'osh kito b'jamon fa'a b'teshi?» ett bokuhi. <sup>19</sup> Botookats k'úndo kishfetst, eepfetst, shiyaanefetsr hank'o erfetsr kuuhitúne, «Aats k'aratse markabwotsi detsts jamwots b' gaalon galetswotsi bowoti, kit eenman ik sa'atutse di'ebwtststotse indowe biisha! indowe biisha!» <sup>20</sup> Daronó! biyatse tuutson gene'owe! Ik'o it ats bfiintsatse tuutson biyatsats bí angststotse it S'ayinwotsnat wosheetswotsu nebiywotswere gene'úwore!

<sup>21</sup> Maniyere il melaki kup' iko di'i shútsi eenok'o bodts shútsi iko k'aaúdek't hank'o err aats k'aromaants shap'etwe «Een kitu Babilon hank'o angnon gifneyar dihitwaniye, haniyakowere b' jamon daatseratsane, <sup>22</sup> begena eteetso t'imbok'o t'imbirwotsnat duubi k'ááro, turaro fugirwatsnat gaato fugfuwots k'ááro, aani gitlo niyoke shisheratse, kon naari kishi danon finitu dani telefetso haniyak niyoke daatseratse, di'shútsi k'ááronwere aani niyoke shisheratse. <sup>23</sup> C'eeshi shááno haniyak niyatse c'esheratse, guyonat guyu k'ááro haniyakon niyoke shisheratse, jaakiru nikwotsu datsatsi ash een eenwotsiye boteshi, ni atono ashuwotsi darirne.»

<sup>24</sup> «Biitsnowere nebiyotsnat S'ayinwots, datsatse ud'etswots ash jami s'atso daatsere.»

## 19

<sup>1</sup> Haniyere okoon hank'o etiru ayi ash k'aar artsok'o

**18:13** 18:12-13 Hzk'. 27:12-13, 22    **18:15** 18:15 Hzk'. 27:31; 36    **18:17** 18:17 Isa. 23:14; Hzk'. 27:26-30    **18:18** 18:18 Hzk'. 27:32    **18:19** 18:19 Hzk'. 27:30-34    **18:21** 18:21 Erm. 51:63-64; Hzk'. 26:21    **18:22** 18:22 Hzk'. 26:13; Isa. 24:8    **18:23** 18:22-23 Erm. 7:34; 25:10    **18:24** 18:24 Erm. 51:49

een wotts k'ááro darotse tshishi «Haleluya!»\* kashiy-onat mangon angonwere no Ik'o Izar Izewerke! <sup>2</sup> Bí angshonwere arik wotat kááwe, datsu b widon kimshtsu een wotts widetsu angsh bin fayere, bin fayatnwere b guutswots weero wershre.» <sup>3</sup> Aaninwere, «Haleluya! biyitsere keshiru s'úwo dúre dúrosh dambaan keshetwe!» etniye bokuhiri. <sup>4</sup> Hiye awd eenashuwotsnat awd azeets kashetswotswere naashi jooratse beyiru Ik'o Izar Izewersh bobaron gúp'gúp'at «Amen haleluya!» ett bosagadi.

*Mereero móónat ushok s'eegetswots*

<sup>5</sup> Haniyakon «Bín shatiru b guuts jamwotso, k'ac'nwotsu een eenwotsu Izar Izeweri udoore!» etirwo naashi joorotse b keshi. <sup>6</sup> Ay ashuwots k'ááro wos'iru aats k'arok'o, kúp' wotts guumi k'arok'o artso hank'o bí eree tshishi, «Haleluya! jam faltso no doonzo Izar Izewer naashitwe! <sup>7</sup> Mereero jiwo b bodtsotse b guuyúnwere k'anbdek'tsotse woore gene'owone! gene'o woshwone! bínowerere mangi-wone! <sup>8</sup> Golirwonat s'ayin taho b tahitwok'o bish imk'rere, tahanwere S'ayinwots kááw finoniye.»

<sup>9</sup> Haniyak melakiyo «Mereero jiwoki móónat ushok s'eegetswots derekne» err guud'e bí eti, manats dabtnwere «Ik'o aap'anots arikeewwotsiye» bí eti.

<sup>10</sup> Taawere sagadosh melakiyo tufishirots t baron t gup'gup'i, ernmó «K'aye! han k'alk'aye! taawere neenat Iyesush gawo detsts ni eshuwotsnton guuts taane, Ik'osh sagadowe! ari bek' jamo Iyesus jangoshe bgawefoni» bíeti taasha.

*Nas' farshi abaats bedek'ts ash*

<sup>11</sup> Hniyere okoon daro b k'eshere t bek'i, mann nas' farsho t bek'i, farshmanatsnowere bedek'ts amanetsonat arika etetsoniye, bíwere kááwon angshitwe, kááwono kaaritwe, <sup>12</sup> Bí ááwwots tawi laluwe boari, b tookatsnowere ay zewdiyots fa'ane, bíyere okoon konúwor b danaw bíyats guut'ets shúútso fa'e bteshi, <sup>13</sup> bíwere s'atson gupets taho tahdek'ke b teshi, b shúútsonwere «Ik' aap'a» eteeke. <sup>14</sup> Nas' farshwotsats beedek'tswots, nas'onat s'ayin taho tahdek'ts daratsi jirwots bjafrats botuwi, <sup>15</sup> ash naarwotsi bín b togetwo shiki goradi shasho b nonotsne b keshiri, bírri gumbonwere boon keewitwe, bíwere jam falts Ik'o fay

\* **19:1** 19:1 Haleluya: Eto Ibrayist'iy noon keewon «Ik'o udewe» etee. **19:2** 19:2 Iwi. 32:43; 2 Naash. 9:7 **19:3** 19:3 Isa. 34:10 **19:5** 19:5 Dub. 115:13 **19:6** 19:6 Hzk'. 1:24; Dub. 93:1; 97:1; 99:1 **19:9** 19:9 22:2-3 **19:11** 19:11 Hzk'. 1:1; Dub. 96:13; Isa. 11:4 **19:12** 19:12 Dan. 10:6 **19:15** 19:15 Dub. 2:9; Isa. 63:3; Iyo. 3:13; Bek'. 14:20

shatiitso kitsit weyini biro fis'efook'o net'etwe, <sup>16</sup> b̄ tahonat b̄ shokatse «Nugúswotsatsi nugúso doonzwots doonzo» etiru shúútso guut'ere.

<sup>17</sup> Maniyere il aawats need'dek'ts melaki iko t bek'i, bíwere daaratse bidiru kafuwotssh hank'o ett een k'aaron b̄kuuhi, «Een wotts Ik' móónat ushok woore! ko'ewere! <sup>18</sup> nugúsuwots meetso, kes' jishirwots meetso, kúp kes'etswots meetso, farshetswotsnat farshwotsn meetso, guuts woterawwotsnat guutswots meetso, k'ac'nwotsnat een eenwots meetso, wáár moore.»

<sup>19</sup> Mank'o s'ootsonat datsatsi nugúswotsn, boosh kes'fwotswere nas' farshatse beedek'tsonat bish kes'jirwotsnton kaarosh ikok boko'ere t bek'i, <sup>20</sup> ernmó s'ootso b̄ deetseyi, bintonwere b̄ shinatse ayi adits keewwotsi finiru kootets nebiyo b̄ deetseyi, bíwere s'ootso milikito detstswotsnat s'ootsman artsosh sagadat teshtswotsi adits keewo finat b̄ sheelifwotsi, gitanots kashon bo befere dini k'arots bo juweyi. <sup>21</sup> Oortswotsu nas' farshatse beyirwo nonotse keshiru shiki goradon bou'd'eyi, kaf jamwots bo meetso maat bowori.

## 20

### *Ik kúm nati mengsto*

<sup>1</sup> Haniyere il dashan aydek't gop'ts gop'o bín k'esheefonat habili eeno b̄ kishatse detsdek'ts melakiyo darotse b̄ oot'fere tbek'i, <sup>2</sup> daruwonowere detsdek't ik kum natosh tip b̄k'ri, daruwaanwere Diyabilosi wee Shed'anman shints dawunzoniye, <sup>3</sup> kúm nato b̄ s'uufetsosh ashuwotsi b̄darirawok'o melakiman daruman ayidek't dashan gop'ts gop'ots juub̄k'ri, is'on is'k'rat matabo bíyats jot'b̄k'ri, maniyere il múk'na'a gizewosh b̄biitsewo bish geyife.

<sup>4</sup> Maniyere il naashi joorwotsi tbek'i, naashi jooratnwere angshosh alo boosh imeetswots bobefere tbek'i, Iyesus jangosh bogawtsanat Ik'i aap'atse tuutson botoko boatse k'ut'ets kashwotsi tbek'i, bohe s'ootsoshwere b̄ doozts armansh sagaderatsne, b̄ milikitonowere bo barats wotowa bokishats ged de'aawwotsiye, bo k'írotse tuut Krstosnton ik kum natosh bo naashi. <sup>5</sup> K'irts k'oshwotsmó ik kum nato b̄s'uufetsosh k'írotse tuuratsne, hanwere k'írotse tuu shintsoniye, <sup>6</sup> K'írotse tuu shintsotse bano detstswots deeretswotsnat S'ayinwotsiye, gitl k'íro boatse alo deshatse, bohe Ik'onat Krstos kahniwotsi wotitune, Krstosntonwere ik kum nato naashitúne.

### *Shed'ano bda'e da'ewo*

<sup>7</sup> Kum natman b̄s'uwiyakoon Shed'ano b̄tipets tipotse biishitwe, <sup>8</sup> datsjamatse fa'a ashuwotsi boowere Gognat Mangogn dariyosh kes'osho de'e keshetwe, botaaawonwere aats k'ari gúúratse fa'a shiyok'oyiye, <sup>9</sup> bo dats jamats bad'ts S'ayinwots gálunat shuneets kitu gúúrbodek'i, wotowa eree tawo darotse oot't boon mitsdek't t'afibk'ri. <sup>10</sup> Boon sheelitso Diyablos, s'ootsonat kootets nebiyo, hobeyirwoki dini taw k'arots juwebwtsi, manoknowere t'úwonat aawon dúre dúrosh bo kúúneti.

*S'uwori angsho imetsok'o*

<sup>11</sup> Maniye il een naashi joor nas' ikonat naashi joormnats beedek'tso t bek'i, datsonat daron b̄shinaatse k'az bowos'i, boosh beyoko daatseratse, <sup>12</sup> k'irts muk'nanúwotsnat een eenwotsn naashi jorman shinatse boned'efere tbek'i, mas'aafwotswere bok'esheyi, kashi mas'aaf wottso k'oshonwere b̄k'esheyi, k'irtswotswere mas'afmanotsitse guut'etso bofiinok'on bo angsho bodek'i, <sup>13</sup> aats k'aaronúwere b̄gitsotse fa'a k'irtswotsi b̄imi, k'ironat Si'olwere bogitsotse teshts k'irtswotsi boimi, ashonwere ik ikon b̄ fints finok'on b̄ angsho b̄dek'i. <sup>14</sup> K'ironat Si'olwere tawi k'arots bojuweyi, tawi k'araanúwere gitl k'ironiye, <sup>15</sup> b̄ shúútso kash mas'aafats guut'eyat daatseraw jamo tawi k'arots b̄juweyi.

## 21

*Handr daronat handr datson*

<sup>1</sup> Maniyere il handr daronat handr datson tbek'i, dar shintsonat shints datsun besherno botesh, aats k'aaronúwere beeratse. <sup>2</sup> Kit S'ayinú, Iyerusalem handru, b kenihsh baatsts guuyukok'o k'andek'at darotse Ik'oke b oot'fere tbek'i, <sup>3</sup> hank'o etiru k'áári eenonowere naashi jooratse b̄ keshfere t shishi, «Hambe! Ik'i k'ewoko ashuwots dagotse, bontonwere beetwe, boowere bíashuwotsi wotitúne, Ik'o b̄tookon bonton wotitwe, Izar Izewerwere bok wotitwe, <sup>4</sup> bo aawatse aac'ú jamo firitwe, shints niwo b̄beshtsotse wee k'iro wee shiyano wee eepo wee kúúno haniyak beeratse.»

<sup>5</sup> Naashi jooratse bedek'tsonwere «Hamb! taa jam keewo handr woshitwe!» bíeti, manats dab̄tnwere, «Aap'ets aap'an amanetsonat arik b̄wottstotse guud'e» bíeti taasha.

<sup>6</sup> Maniyere il taash hank'o bí'eti, «Wotwtserere! Alfonat Omego, shintsonat s'uwatstso taane, shashutsosh kash

t'úúp'iru aatsotse ik k'awuntsalo beenon bish imetwe,  
 7 da'adek'etwo han naatetwe, taa bí Ik'o Izar Izeweri  
 wotitwe, bíwere t naayi wotitwe, 8 ernmó shatetswots, im-  
 netiyo deshawwots, kiimwots, kash úd'tswots, widetswots,  
 atetswots, woteraw ik'uwotsi Ik'irwots, kootets jamwots  
 boko boon kotirúwo dini k'arotse bowotiti, manúwere gitl  
 k'ironiye.»

### *Iyerusalem handru*

9 S'uwaatsi shawat faywots bín bos'eents shawat  
 wanc'wotsi detsdek'ts melaki shawatwotsitse iko waat  
 «Wowe! mereero máats guyu neesh kitsuna» bí eti. 10  
 Shayiron taan een geenz gur ikok dek' amt kit S'ayinú  
 Iyerusalem Ik'oke darotse b oot'fere taash b kitsi, 11 Ik'i  
 mangon bc'eeshfera btesh, b shááni golonúwere ayidek't  
 mangts shútsok'oyi, mestayitok'o goliru yasp'idiya eteets  
 mangts shútsok'oyi bteshi, 12 tatse git fengeshwotsi  
 detsts eenonat geenz gmbi kas'o detsfa btesh, tatse git  
 fengeshwotsoknowere tatse git melakiwots need'dek'tni  
 bokotfere boteshe, bofengeshatsnowere Isra'el jir tatse  
 gitwots shúútswots guut'eyatni boteshe. 13 Aaw keshon  
 keez fengeshwots, gaar kawon keez fengeshwots, muur  
 kááwon keez fengeshwots, aaw kindon keez fengeshwots  
 fa'ano boteshe. 14 Kitman gmbi kas'o bned'ok tatse git  
 shutswotsi detsfe bteshe, bned'ok manotsatsnowere tatse  
 git mereero woshetsúwots shúútso guut'ere bteshi, 15  
 taash keewts melakiyonúwere kitunat bfengeshwotsn,  
 gmbi kas'onowere bín b indit awntsi gumbo detsfe bteshe,  
 16 Kitu geenzonat gawnonúwere taal wottso awd tungúsho  
 detski bteshi, melakiyo kitu bín indeyiru guumbmann indat  
 bíere bgeenzo git kumonat awd bal kilometrok'o\* bwoti,  
 bgawnonat bneed'onúwere mank'oyiye bwoti, 17 Melakiyo  
 gmbiyi kas'man need'o b indi, melakiyo ash kishi indok'o  
 bodts b́indon b́indere b́ nuutso bale habe awd indok'o  
 bwoti, 18 gmbiyonúwere bíage Iyasp'idiya eteets shútsona  
 bteshe, kitmanwere mastayitok'o s'aynts awntsi s'ayinon  
 ageeki bteshe, 19 kitu gmbi kas'o b́ned'oko k'osh k'osh  
 naari k'awntsi shaawon keewets shútsón baatskno boteshe,  
 biyats b need'ok shintso Iyasp'idiya eteef shútsóni bteshe,  
 gitlonwere Senperiya eteefoni, keezlonúwere Kelk'edoniya  
 eteeka, awdlonúwere meregediya, 20 útslonúwere  
 Serdonkesiya, shrtlo Serdiyoniya, shawatlo Krstlobeya,

**21:7** 21:7 2 Sam. 7:14; Dub. 89:26-27    **21:10** 21:10 Hzk'. 40:2    **21:13**  
 21:12-13 Hzk'. 48:30-35    **21:15** 21:15Hzk'. 40:3    \* **21:16** 21:16 Git kumonat  
 awd bal kilometrok'o: Eto Grikiyon 12 kúm stadiya etee, man etonu ik stadiyo  
 gitbalosh tats shap metree.    **21:18** 21:18-21 Isa. 54:11-12

shmtlo Bilila, jeed'lo wurawure, tatslo Krsp'rassi, tatse iklo Yanktiya, tatse gitlo Ametest'isnosiya etefuwotsi botes. <sup>21</sup> Tatse git fengeshwotswere tatse git ink'wotsi† botes, fengeshwots ik ikon ik ink'won fiineka botes, kitu weronúwere mastayitok'o shááno beshiyiru s'ayin awntson doozeka btsh.

<sup>22</sup> Jam falts doonzo Izar Izewernat mereeron b S'ayin maa bowottotse kitutse S'ayin moo be'atse, <sup>23</sup> Ik'i mango bish b c'eeshitwotsenat mereronu b c'eesho bwottotse kitmansh aawo wee aashitso bish bc'esho geyiratse. <sup>24</sup> Ashuwots bsháánon anaanitúne, datsatsi naashwotswere bomango bmaants dowetúne, <sup>25</sup> Kitaniitse t'úwo bíaaltsotse bfengshwots jam aawon is'erakne. <sup>26</sup> Mengstwots een shúútsonat mangon biyits kinditune, <sup>27</sup> wic'its keewo b jamon bits kindratse, kim fin finirwonat kotoo keewirwo bjamon bits kindratse, bits kinditwots bo shúútso mereero kashi mas'aafats guut'etswots s'uziye.

## 22

<sup>1</sup> Maniyere il melakiyo Ik'onat mereero naashi joorotse keshiru mastayiti s'ayinok'o golirwo kash imts aatsi foko taash bkitsi, <sup>2</sup> fokaan kitutsi een een werindwotsi taalon kap'de'er beshitwe, fokman giromaantsonat k'aniweeron shaash shaashon shuufetst worwotootse tatse gitoto shuwo imet kashi mito fa'e btshi, mitman maarwotswere ash kashiykno. <sup>3</sup> Haniyere okonowere kon naari c'asho aaliye, Ik'onat mereeron naashi joro kit manits wotituwe, b guutswotswere bin ik'itune. <sup>4</sup> B shitsono bek'etúnee, b shúútsonwere bo barats wotitwe. <sup>5</sup> Haniyere okoon t'úwo beeratse, doonzo Izar Izewer boosh b sháánitwotse, aaw golo wee c'eeshi shááno boosh geyiratse, dúre dúrosh naashitúne.

### *Iyesus aanar bweetwok'o*

<sup>6</sup> Maniyere il melakiyo taash hank'owa bíet, «Aap'ets aap'anots amanetswotsnat arikwotsiye, nebiyiwotssh shayir imiru doonzo Izar Izewer karnon wotitwo b guutsuwotssh kitsosh b melakiyo b woshi.»

† **21:21** 21:21 Ink'uwa: Ink'wo aats k'arotse beef k'ot'ik'olo bígtsots shiyo bkindor shiyman bin bk'oawok'o bíatsotse ilac'ok'o kishde'er shiyman bin bk'oawok'o shiy man bin bi ipef goiliru keewatsna bíazefo, manwere ink'wo bwotiti. **21:23** 21:23Isa. 60:19-20 **21:24** 21:24Isa. 60:3 **21:26** 21:25-26Isa. 60:11 **21:27** 21:27Isa. 52:1; Hzk'. 44:9 **22:1** 22:1 Hzk'. 47:1; Zek. 14:8 **22:2** 22:2 Aze. 2:9; Hzk'. 47:12 **22:3** 22:3 14:11 **22:5** 22:5 Isa. 60:19; Dan. 7:18

<sup>7</sup> Iyesuswere «Hamb eshe! taa káári weetwe! mas'aafanitsi bek'on aap'ets aap'o kordek'etwo deereke!» bí eti.

<sup>8</sup> Keewanotsi shishtsonat bek'tsoon taane Yohansiye, keewanotsi t shishtsok'onat tbek'tsok'on hanotsi taash kitsts melakiwosh sagadosh btufishirots tdihi. <sup>9</sup> Melakiyonmó «K'aye han k'alk'aye! taa neenat mas'aafanitsi aap'wotsi s'eentsiru nebiyi eshuwwotsnton guuts taane, Ik'osh sagadowe!» bí eti. <sup>10</sup> Manats dabt taash hank'o bíeti, «Dúro karnk bwottstotse mas'aafanitsi bek'on aap'etso matabon is'k'aye, <sup>11</sup> Haniyak weer gondonu b́ weeri gondo need'ik'aye, kiimonúwere kiime, kááwonwere kááwowe, S'ayinonwere S'ayine.»

<sup>12</sup> «Eshe taa káári weewetwe! ik ikosh b́ finok'o b́sh t imet k'awntso detsdek're, <sup>13</sup> Alfonat Omegon, shinaatstsonat shuutstson, shintsonat s'uwatstso taane.»

<sup>14</sup> Kash imiru mitu shuwo máár bfengeshonowere kituts kindosh bofalitwok'o bo taho mashdek'tswots derekne. <sup>15</sup> Kanok'o jamkeewo kiimshirwots, atetswots, widetswots, kash úd'tswots, woteraw ik' ik'iruwots, koot shunswotsnat kooti weeron sha'iru jamwots kitmaniyere úre bowotiti.

<sup>16</sup> «Taa Iyesus gawan boosh b́ imetwok'o t melakiyo Ik'i moowwotssh woshere, taa Dawit s'oot'i s'ap'taane, c'eeshiru datsigatsi mozofa taane.»

<sup>17</sup> S'ayin shayironat guuyun «Wowe!» etirune, shishirwonwere «Wowe!» eree, shashutso wowe, b́ geets kash imet aatso k'awntsalo hank'on úyee.

<sup>18</sup> Hamb mas'afanitsere guut'ets bek'on aap'o shishetu jamo bí atso korbddek'etwok'owa etirwe, konwor aap'anatse ik keewo b́ dabiyaal mas'afanitsere guut'ets fayuwotsi Ik'o bíyats dabitwe. <sup>19</sup> Konworu bek'i mas'afanits guut'etswotsitse ik keewo b́ shapiyaal, mas'afanitsitse keewets kash imet mit shuwonat S'ayin kitutsere Ik'o b́ bano shapitwe.

<sup>20</sup> Keewanotssh gaw wottso «Arikon káári weetwe!» etfe. Amen, doonzo Iyesuso wowe!

<sup>21</sup> Doonzo Iyesus s'aato it únetsnton wotowe.